

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

Introduction

In the previous chapter, we examined the Blackleach family connection to the early Blackledges and Blacklidges in America. The Blackleach genealogical record becomes cloudy during the last half of the 17th century when the name appears to have undergone a transformation, both in England and in the colonies, to Blackledge or Blacklidge.

This chapter will delineate Phillip Blacklidg and his descendants. According to the biographical sketch in the 1879 *Atlas of Rush County, IN*,¹ Phillip "...was a native of Holland, who immigrated to the American colonies in the fore part of 1700, where he was married and settled in Elizabethtown, Sussex Co, NJ, where he and his wife resided until death." Various sources agree that Phillip was married to Willempe Conwell. The 1921 pamphlet by W. E. Blacklidge [Phillip's descendant #497], of Kokomo, Indiana, speculates that Philip (Phillip) was probably the son of "Capt." John Blackleach (Junior) as alleged in the New Jersey records he examined. He further speculates that Philip may have been "Capt." John's grandson, born to John Blackleach III [3:17]. If the former, his father would have been about 63; if the latter his father would have been about 29 years old. W. E. Blacklidge's book was based upon New Jersey Blackledge family records³ indicating that Ichabod's father was "Phillip (Junior)," son of Phillip Blackleach, "(Senior)" who married Willempe Conwell.⁴

In 1930, W. E. Blacklidge wrote a letter admitting to several errors discovered after his booklet was published in 1921 but still affirming that "Phillip (Senior)" probably descended from either Captain John Blackleach, Jr. or John Blackleach III [3:17], son and grandson respectively of John Blackleach, Sr. of Wethersfield, CT. Lending some credence to this theory is the fact that the descendants of some early Wethersfield, CT, colonists were known to have settled in Bergen Co, NJ around 1700. However, it is questionable whether either of those early Blackleaches would have failed to record a legitimate male heir named Phillip.

The Bergen Co, NJ Blackledges believe their roots go back to "Captain" John Blackleach, Jr. and his second wife, Elizabeth Herbert (Harbert). Their family histories indicate that John and his alleged first wife, Elizabeth Webb had three children: Richard (b. c. 1654-1655), Elizabeth (b. 1659), and John III (b. 1660). Their records also show John and his second wife as having three children as well: Phillip, Mary, and William. This Phillip is supposed to have moved from Connecticut to New York City in 1709 and to be the person who married Willempe Conwell there in 1710. He then moved his family to Elizabethtown, NJ between 1721 and early 1723 according to varying accounts. Supporting this supposition is the fact that "Captain" John resided in Wethersfield from 1666 until his death in 1703, and indeed many of the first settlers of Elizabethtown and Newark, NJ had moved there from Wethersfield. Unfortunately, however, no documentation has surfaced to substantiate this Blackleach connection for Phillip.

As noted in Chapter 3, more recent research by Dr. Gale Ion Harris determined that the first wife of "Captain" John Blackleach, Jr. was Elizabeth Sheafe and that they had just two children, Elizabeth and John. Dr. Harris further determined that "Captain" John and his second wife had only two children: Sarah (b. 1663) and Mary (b. 1665). Dr. Harris found no evidence of William, the progenitor of the next chapter, or Phillip, the subject of this chapter, that links them to the Wethersfield Blackleaches. Indiana records, based upon family recollections, have Phillip in Jamaica in 1692, arriving in New York in the fore-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

part of 1700 and then, in agreement with the New Jersey records, have his marriage to Willempie Conwell and subsequent move to New Jersey.

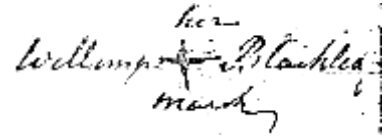
W. E. Blackledge had a certified copy of Phillip's last will, dated 1 Apr 1749, probated at Trenton, 11

I dy, But of perfect Mind and Memorye. Thanks
 be given to God: Therefore calling unto mind the Morta-
 lity of my Body, and Knowing that it is appointed
 for all men once to dy, do Make and ordain this
 my Last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally
 and first of all I Give and recommend my Soul unto
 the Hands of God that gave it, And my Body I recom-
 mend to J. Barth, to be buried in a decent Christian
 Burial at J. Desrosiers of my Executors; Nothing Doubt-
 ing but at J. General Resurrection I shall receive of some or
 gain by J. mighty power of God, And as Touching such
 Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me
 in this Life, I give devise and dispose of J. same in man-
 ner and form following viz, I will that all my just
 Debts and funeral expences be all paid out of my present
 Estate, Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter
 Ann, five Shillings To my son Zachariah five Shillings
 To my son Phillip, five Shillings, To my Daughter Cath-
 erine five Shillings, To my Daughter Blonah, five Shill-
 ings, To my son Benjamin, five Shillings, and To my
 son Jacob, five Shillings each Lawful money of Vredtaland
 to be paid out of my Estate, Item I Give to my dear
 beloved wife Willempie, all my Lands, Towns, Goods and
 Chutles howsoever and wheresoever to hold to her, her heirs
 and assigns forever, Item I Likewise constitute, and make and
 ordain Willempie my wife my sole Executrix of this my
 Last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disabli-
 revoke and make void all and every other former Testament
 and will by me made Ratifying and confirming this and no
 other to be my last will and Testament, In witness whereof I
 have Written this my Last Will and Testament with my own
 hand Signed, Sealed, Published
 Renamed and Declared by the said
 Phillip Blackledge as his Last Will
 and Testament on presents of us J. Phillip Blackledge
 Subscribed, written
 Matthias Miller
 Samuel Mass
 John Ross

Photocopy of the last will of Phillip Blacklidg, clearly showing his signature at bottom right and "to my son Phillip, five shillings," near center. Image from Florine E. Hunt.

July 1761, and Florine Hunt [[Phillip's descendant #1891](#)] has provided the compilers with a photocopy of both the will (previous page) and the page listing the will. It was officially recorded as the will of **Blacklidg, Philip**, 1749, April 5, on page 45 of "*Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of NJ, 1st Series, Vol. XXXIII, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc., Vol. IV, 1761-1770.*" The will variously spells his first name with one or two "ells," and the last syllable as "ledge, "lidg," ledg," and "lidge." His signature shows two "ells" and "lidg." Thus, this is the chosen spelling for his record in this chapter. The use of "e" or "i" in the final syllable of his descendants' last names conforms to records found on each one.

The will leaves five shillings each to daughter Ann, son Zachariah, son Phillip, daughter Cathrine, daughter Elenah, son Benjamin, and son Jacob. The copy doesn't mention Sarah who died before 1749, and W. E. Blacklidge confirms that the will named 'all seven living children.' He also states that the formal portion of this will is similar to the will of "Captain" John Blackleach who also left the residue of his estate to his widow. Interestingly, Phillip's will was witnessed by "**Willempe Blacklidg**, her mark" (an X between the two names).



At the time of W. E. Blacklidge's research, all living Blacklidges found in New York City and New Jersey claimed to be descendants of Phillip's son, Benjamin Blacklidge, who lived to a ripe old age and became prominent in Bergen County, NJ. Information proving to W. E. Blacklidge's satisfaction that Phillip Blacklidge was the common ancestor of the New Jersey and Indiana Blacklidges was provided by Peter J. Blacklidge of New York City, a direct descendent of Benjamin. W. E. Blacklidge described Peter as of robust build and possessing many of the physical features common to the Indiana family. (W. E. later intended to add a Note 20 in reference to this paragraph.)

First Generation

1. **Phillip BLACKLIDG Sr.**¹⁻⁴ was born between 1685 and 1689.⁴ He died in Jun 1761.⁵

Records of the James P. Blackledge family, Bergen County, NJ, claimed descendants of John Blackleach, Sr., show that Phillip went to New York City in 1709 and married Willempe Sluys Conwell 29 Nov 1710 in the Dutch Reformed Church. In some records her name was spelled Willempie, Willumpe or in Dutch.

Phillip and Willempe had nine children. Four children were born in New York, Annatie or Ann (1713), Phillip who died in infancy (1716), Zachariah (1718), and Phillip (1720). One record tells us Phillip (Sr.) moved to Elizabethtown, NJ in 1721 and another that he moved there early in 1723. At least four more children born there were Catherine (1730), Jacob (1735), Sarah (1740) and Benjamin (1743). All birth dates may be dates of baptism. No date has been found for the ninth child, Elenah, who probably was born between 1721 and 1729. Some records make no mention of Elenah. She and her second husband remained loyal to the Crown and immigrated to Nova Scotia shortly after their 1762 marriage.

Willempe's last four recorded children were born when she would have been in her fifties or sixties. This raises the question of whether these might have been the progenies of another woman or even of another Blackledge line. It appears that two or more lines of Blackledges resided in the vicinity of Elizabethtown, NJ, during the 18th century. In St. John's graveyard in Elizabeth, NJ, near the main entrance is a prominent old tombstone with the following barely legible inscription: "Here lyes ye body of Philip Blacklieg. Dec'd Augt. ye 31st, 1753 in ye 66th year of his age." Some think this may be the above Phillip, even though the date of death conflicts with other accounts, since the resulting birth date (1687) agrees with the approximate birth date (1685-1689) ascribed to Willempe's husband by their descendants. This grave yard also contains a stone inscribed, "Near this stone lies that which is mortal of John

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Blackledge [12], who departed this life July 19th, 1799, aged 37 years." His wife's stone is inscribed, Sept. 19th, 1827. (Recorded by W. E. Blackledge in 1921 and confirmed by David W. Blackledge in 1964.)

Phillip BLACKLIDG Sr. and Willempe Sluys CONWELL married on 29 Nov 1710 in Dutch Reformed Church, NY City.^{5,6} The records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City, 29 Nov 1710 spelled their names Philip Blaklits and Willemtpje Conwel. **Willempe Sluys CONWELL** was born after 1680. She died after 1759.⁷ According to one source Willempe Conwell, although of Dutch ancestry, lived in England prior to 1700, married Michael Conwell in New York on 9 Oct 1705, bore him a child in 1706, and was a widow when she married Phillip Blackleach, Sr. The 6 Nov 1759 will of Abraham Hetfield of Elizabeth, NJ was witnessed by "Willumpe Blackledge". Her husband, "Philip Blacklidg", of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ, makes his wife "Willempe" his executrix on 5 Apr 1749. (Sources: Notes taken by Kenneth Coffin of NJ wills.) Phillip BLACKLIDG Sr. and Willempe Sluys CONWELL had the following children:

- 2 i. **Annatie BLACKLEDGE**⁸ was born in 1713 in New York City.⁹ She was baptized on 27 Dec 1713 in Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, NY.⁶ Annatje, daughter of Philip Blackledge and Willemtpje Sluys is how the Dutch Reformed Church records spelled their names. She apparently went by "Ann" and was left 5 shillings in her father's will.
- 3 ii. **Phillip BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1716 in New York City.⁹ He was christened on 29 Jul 1716 in Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, NY.^{6,10} The Church record says "Philip, son of Philip Blekledge, Willemtpje Sluys." He died in infancy in New York City. This individual would have been Phillip, Jr. but he died in infancy, probably after Zachariah was born in 1718 but clearly before the surviving Phillip, Jr. was born in 1720.
- 4 iii. **Zachariah BLACKLEDGE** was baptized on 9 Apr 1718 in Dutch Reformed Church of New York City, NY.⁶ Zacharias, son of Philip Blekledge and Willemtpje Sluys is how the Dutch Reformed Church records spelled their names. He was born in 1718 in New York City.⁹ Nothing more is known of this Zachariah. The reader is referenced to the DNA Testing results and discussion found in the Closing section of Chapter 6 of this book.
- +5 iv. **Phillip BLACKLIDGE Jr.**, born on 17 Feb 1720, New York City^{5,9}; married Sarey (Sarah) WOODRUFF; married Mary JEFFRIES, on 21 Nov 1757¹¹; died in 1806, Elizabeth, NJ¹².
- +6 v. **Elenah BLACKLIDGE**, born between 1721 and 1729, NY or NJ¹³; married Abraham HATFIELD, on 17 Sep 1746^{13,14}; married Michael JON, on 5 Apr 1762¹³.
- +7 vi. **Cathrine BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1730, Elizabethtown, NJ^{5,9}; married Philip HUAT¹⁵.
- 8 vii. **Jacob BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1735 in Elizabethtown, NJ.^{5,9}
- 9 viii. **Sarah BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1740 in Elizabethtown, NJ.^{5,9} She died before 1749.
- +10 ix. **Benjamin BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Aug 1743, Elizabethtown, NJ^{5,9}; married Cathalinetye "Caroline" TALLMAN, on 20 Apr 1770⁹; died on 27 Nov 1815, Closter, Bergen Co, NJ¹⁶.

Second Generation

5. **Phillip BLACKLIDGE Jr.**¹⁷ was born on 17 Feb 1720 in New York City.^{5,9} He was baptized on 17

Feb 1720 in Dutch Reformed Church of New York City, NY.⁶ The church record says: "Philip son of Philip Blakledge & Willempje Sluys." He died in 1806 in Elizabeth, NJ.¹² Phillip, Jr. was born in New York on 17 Feb 1720 and was named in his father's 1749 will in which he was left "5 shillings." He would have moved with his parents from New York to Elizabethtown, NJ "early in 1723." He was almost 25 years old when his son, Ichabod, was born in Elizabethtown, NJ. on 1 Jan 1745. Phillip served as constable in Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NJ between 1740 and 1748. (Source Genealogical Magazine of NJ, vol. 28, Jan/Apr 1953, p. 47.) He was listed as "Philip Blacklidge" when witnessing the codicil to the will of Margaret Hetfield (who may be related to Abraham Hetfield) of the Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ, on 26 Jul 1745.

Phillip BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Sarey (Sarah) WOODRUFF married. **Sarey (Sarah) WOODRUFF**¹⁸ (daughter of Benjamin WOODRUFF and Sussanna) was born between 1711 and 1726.¹² She died after 1750 in River Vale, NJ.^{19,20} Sarey is mentioned as being a minor in her brother Benjamin Woodruff's will dated 5 Jun 1732. She also is mentioned in her brother Charles Woodruff's will of 7 Nov 1750. (Source: Research notes by Kenneth Coffin.) Phillip BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Sarey (Sarah) WOODRUFF had the following children:

- +11 i. **Ichabod BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Jan 1744/45, Elizabethtown, Sussex Co, NJ^{21,22}; married Susannah WOODRUFF, on 26 Apr 1768, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ¹²; died on 15 Jun 1829, Pulaski Co, KY^{12,21}.

Sarey (Sarah) WOODRUFF: Information on Parents

Benjamin WOODRUFF died in 1726. **Sussanna** died in 1726/27.

Source: Kenneth Dix Coffin. Research records passed on to his son John Shirk Coffin in 1997.

Phillip BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Mary JEFFRIES married on 21 Nov 1757.¹¹ While WFT usually provides no sources and thus is unreliable, it does seem plausible that Mary is the mother of John, Susanna, Mary, and Philip. We have documented that Phillip's first wife Sarey (Sarah) Woodruff died some time after 1750. Ichabod, born in 1745, probably was their only child. Note that of the four children now attributed to the second marriage one was born in 1756, the second baptized in 1764 and third in 1765 in the order listed for the second marriage's issue. The father's fifth child, Philip III is new to our records. This second marriage would help to explain why we have found no record of Ichabod ever mentioning his siblings. Also, it is quite possible that this Mary Jeffries is descended from Mary Jeffries (Chapter 3, p. 29, #31) b. 4 Dec 1673 to Mary Blackleach and Aaron Jeffries, thus legitimizing the NJ descendants of this Mary Jeffries claim to be descended from John Blackleach, Sr. **Mary JEFFRIES**. Phillip BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Mary JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +12 i. **John BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1762, Elizabethtown, which was then in Essex, now Union Co, NJ^{21,23,24}; married Phebe WINANS²³; died on 19 Jul 1799, Elizabethtown, NJ^{21,25}.
- 13 ii. **Susanna BLACKLIDGE**¹¹ was baptized on 1 May 1764 in St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, NJ.²⁶
- 14 iii. **Mary BLACKLIDGE**¹¹ was baptized on 21 Jul 1765 in St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, NJ.²⁶
- 15 iv. **Philip BLACKLIDGE III**¹¹.

6. **Elenah BLACKLIDGE** was born between 1721 and 1729 in NY or NJ.¹³ The Hatfield genealogy book listed her as Eleanor Blackledge. Her name is variously found as Helena or Eleanor.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Elenah BLACKLIDGE and Abraham HATFIELD married on 17 Sep 1746.^{13,14} **Abraham HATFIELD** (son of Abraham HATFIELD Sr. and Margaret WINANS) was born in 1718 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NJ.¹³ He died in 1759.¹³ Elenah BLACKLIDGE and Abraham HATFIELD had the following children:

- 16 i. **Benjamin HATFIELD** was baptized on 1 Jul 1753.¹³ There is no evidence that he ever married. The following was quoted in the Hatfield genealogy book as taken from N.J. Revolutionary correspondence, letters of Sylvanus Seeley:
 "Benjamin Hatfield taken Aug. 21, 1777 in a canoe for having gone to Staten Island to trade with the British, said that Jacob and James Hatfield went down with him to get the boat off"
- 17 ii. **Philip HATFIELD** was baptized on 1 Jul 1753.¹³
- +18 iii. **Michael HATFIELD**, married Rosina JON/ION, on 25 Jun 1786¹³; married Sarah Ann HATFIELD¹³.
- 19 iv. **Jane HATFIELD** was baptized on 16 Sep 1756.¹³
- 20 v. **Abraham Marsh HATFIELD** was baptized on 9 Jun 1758.¹³ He died in 1841 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹³ The Hatfield genealogy book claimed Abraham married and that nothing could be discovered about him during a search in Yarmouth.
- 21 vi. **Mary HATFIELD** was baptized on 4 Sep 1760.¹³

Elenah BLACKLIDGE and Michael JON married on 5 Apr 1762.¹³ (by Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, NJ). Elenah later immigrated to Nova Scotia as a Loyalist. **Michael JON**.

7. **Cathrine BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1730 in Elizabethtown, NJ.^{5,9}

Cathrine BLACKLIDGE and Philip HUAT married.¹⁵ **Philip HUAT**. Cathrine BLACKLIDGE and Philip HUAT had the following children:

- 22 i. **Philip HUAT/HYAT** received 1/4 of the estate of Samuel Price of Borough, Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ about 1764.²⁷ Samuel Price willed that George Amory, orphan son of George Amory, deceased; Mary Ann Rich, daughter of George Rich, deceased; Philip Hyat, son of Catharine Blackledge, otherwise Hyat or Wilment; and Matthia Townly, son of James Townly, deceased, would each receive 1/4 of his estate. No relationships were stated in this source. The will was written 14 Nov 1762, and was recorded in Liber H, p. 522.

10. **Benjamin BLACKLEDGE**^{3,9} was born on 25 Aug 1743 in Elizabethtown, NJ.^{5,9} He was buried in 1815 in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁶ He died on 27 Nov 1815 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁶ He and "Catalyntje Taalman, his wife" were included on a list of members of the Reformed Church in Tappan, NY.²⁸ Benjamin received a good education and became a NJ school teacher. In 1770 he walked from Elizabethtown to Closter where he became the first teacher in an English school in northern Bergen County. He also mastered the business of conveyancing and for nearly forty years he drew the majority of land deeds in the vicinity of Closter. On the organization of Harrington Twp in 1775, he was elected the first Town Clerk thereof, and thereafter held, at one time or another, every office in the township and county, including that of County Judge, Justice, etc.

On 2 Jun 1761, Benjamin was mustered into the NY Provincial Troops (Blackledge World Family Tree). Brad McNellen said that when they married, Benjamin and Cathalinettye moved into the schoolhouse which the town of Closter had built for them. Other sources said that Benjamin and his family lived in a house on the Hudson River at the bottom of the Palisades. The house, now in Palisades Interstate Park, Alpine, NJ, is known as the Blackledge-Kearney House and is open to visitors. The central

part of the house was built around 1750 and owned by Cornelius Tallman until title passed to Benjamin and Cathalinetye when they married. Often referred to as Cornwallis' Headquarters, the British General supposedly used it upon crossing the river with his troops 19-20 November 1776 attempting to surprise the Americans at Ft. Lee. The Blackledges sold the house in 1802. The Atlas of Bergen Co, NJ, 1776-1867, lists Benjamin serving as a judge in 1803 and 1808. It also shows him as a representative to the NJ General Assembly 1794-1798.

Benjamin BLACKLEDGE and Cathalinetye "Caroline" TALLMAN married on 20 Apr 1770.⁹

Cathalinetye "Caroline" TALLMAN^{4,29} (daughter of Cornelius TALLMAN and Maria Petrus BROUWER) was born on 1 Apr 1754 in Elizabethtown, NJ.^{9,16} The spelling is based upon her tombstone as is the birthdate since her tombstone records that she "departed this life October 5, 1836, Aged 82 years, 6 months, 4 days." She was buried in 1836 in Demarest Burial Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁶ She died on 5 Oct 1836 in Closter, NJ.⁹ The 1955 Yearbook of the PA Society, Sons of the American Revolution, p. 464, spells her name as Cathalynte Talema Blacklidg. The descendants of Benjamin and Cathalinetye Blackledge use the English version "Caroline" of her name. David W. Blackledge was fortunate to be able to read the inscription on her broken tombstone in the old Demarest Burial Ground, Bergen Co, NJ, in 1964 before the pieces disappeared when a housing development was constructed around this 18th century burial ground. Some stones have been repaired or replaced and attempts have been made to preserve this historic site.

Her grandfather, Dowe Talema/Tallman, was killed in his 90th year on 11 May 1779, by the Tories at Closter, NJ, for which he has earned honorary DAR Patriot status. Benjamin BLACKLEDGE and Cathalinetye "Caroline" TALLMAN had the following children:

- +23 i. **Benjamin BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 17 Sep 1770, Bergen Co, NJ^{9,30}; married Deborah WESTERVELT, on 23 Apr 1790, Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland Co, NY⁶; married Leah/Lee POWLESS, on 17 Mar 1809, Bergen Co, NJ^{6,31}; died on 13 Oct 1811, Demarest, NJ³⁰.
- +24 ii. **Maria BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 May 1772, Bergen Co, NJ^{9,30}; married Daniel Van SCIVEN, on 26 Jun 1794⁹; died on 6 Jan 1823, Bergen Co, NJ^{16,24,30}.
- +25 iii. **Cornelius BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Apr 1774, Bergen Co, NJ^{9,32,33}; married Rachel POWLESS, on 31 Dec 1794, Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland Co, NY⁶; died on 18 Oct 1857³⁴.
- +26 iv. **Sarah BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 May 1776, Bergen Co, NJ^{9,33,35}; married Seba P. BOGERT, on 2 Jan 1795^{6,36}; died on 20 Dec 1841³⁵.
- 27 v. **Jacob/Jacobus BLACKLEDGE** was born 25 Jan 1779. That is the date on the church record. Other records said 14 Jan 1780, but he was baptized on 21 Feb 1779.^{9,33,1011} He died on 20 Aug 1811.^{30,33} If this is the right Jacobus Blackledge, he is buried in the Saucher Tave's Regraven Burial Grounds, Demarest, Bergen Co, NJ.
- +28 vi. **Peter BLACKLEDGE**, born on 19 Feb 1782, Closter, NJ^{16,31}; married Elizabeth D. NAGLE, on 17 Jan 1812, Tappan, NY^{6,31,36}; died on 9 Nov 1832, Bergen Co, NJ^{16,30,31}.
- 29 vii. **James BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1783.³
- +30 viii. **Henry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 Aug 1784, Bergen Co, NJ^{9,33}; married Catharine MANNING, on 1 Nov 1806, The Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, NY⁶.
- +31 ix. **Jacob BLACKLEDGE**, born 6 Aug 1786, Bergen Co, NJ^{9,1011}; married Rachel MANNING, on 15 Aug 1807, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, NY^{6,37}.
- +32 x. **Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE**, born on 1 Dec 1788, Bergen Co, NJ⁹; married Cornelius Van VALER, on 31 Dec 1808, Clarkstown, Rockland Co, NY^{31,36}; died on

21 Jun 1839, Bergen Co, NJ³⁰.

Third Generation

11. **Ichabod BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Jan 1744/45 in Elizabethtown, Sussex Co, NJ.^{21,22} (DAR record). Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth) currently is in Union Co, which was carved out of the old Sussex Co in 1857. Today's Sussex County is several miles west of there. His wife is recorded as born in Hanover, presently in Morris Co which is half-way between today's Union and Sussex counties. He died on 15 Jun 1829 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{12,21} Dates and locations of both birth and death are in DAR records.

According to Joyce's History of Rush County, Ichabod married Susan (Susanna), a cousin and also native of Sussex Co, NJ. Volunteering during the American Revolution, Ichabod reportedly served under Washington throughout the war. During the battle of Trenton at the end of 1776 his wife is said to have told how she ascended a hill in the vicinity with her first-born, Jacob, in her arms, and listened to the sounds of the battle, fearing for her husband's life.

The Jun 1778, Hanover Twp, Morris Co, NJ tax ratables, show Ichabod Blacklidge had: 17 acres improved land (value 100), 1 horse (val. 20), 4 horned cattle (val. 16), 3 hogs (val. 2). Total whereon to levy 9 pounds 6 shillings. Taxes 19s. The 1779 record is illegible. In Feb 1780 his holdings were 0 acres, 0 horses, 1 horned cattle, 0 pigs. (Source: Genealogical Magazine of NJ, vol. 45, #1, Jan 1970. "NJ Tax ratables, 1778-1780" Morris County p. 15-.)

The Loudoun Co, VA, census lists Ichabod as "head of household" 1782-1787. Although listed on the Shelbourne Parish, Loudoun Co, VA (w. of Washington D.C. on the south bank of the Potomac River), tax rolls of 1782 (source: Margaret Lail Hopkins, compiler and editor. Index to the Tithables of Loudoun Co, VA and to Slaveholders and Slaves: 1758-1786. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc, 1991, p. 6), about 1780 Ichabod had entered government land of 140 acres "at head of Dutchman's Creek, on the Yadkin River, Surry Co, NC." In 1787 it is recorded that Jonathan Haines entered land bordering "Echbod Blackledge" in Surry Co, NC. The State Archives at Raleigh list his Surry Co property (140 acres) in the tax records for 1789 and 1791. His family was recorded there in the 1790 census. "Icabud Blackledge" and John Pipes performed an inventory of the estate of Isaac Southard there in Aug 1791. A power of attorney he executed plus a deed dated 5 Oct 1792 describes his land which he sold for 50 pounds. The sale was concluded in 1794 and he is found next on the 1797 and 1800 tax lists in Lincoln Co, KY. From there he moved to Pulaski Co, KY where he entered a land claim on the east bank of Pitman Creek in 1807 and where he eventually died in 1829. He successfully applied for a veteran's pension at age 76, while living in Pulaski Co in Aug 1820. Ichabod later dwelled in IN with his son, John, for a brief time during the 1820s before returning to KY. His will, dated 9 Dec 1828 (Pulaski Co, KY Will Bk 2, p. 436), leaves most of his estate to his grandson Samuel (son of John) who was to raise his younger siblings. Ichabod's inventory and appraisal were filed 18 Nov 1829 (Pulaski Co, KY Will Book 3, p. 1).

According to the biographical sketch in the 1879 "Atlas of Rush County, IN," Ichabod's father, Philip, "...was a native of Holland, who immigrated to the American colonies in the fore part of 1700, where he was married and settled in Elizabethtown, Sussex Co, NJ, where he and his wife resided until death." Various sources agree that Ichabod's grandfather, Philip, was married to Willempe Conwell. W. E. Blacklidge's book was based upon New Jersey Blackledge family records indicating that Ichabod's father was Phillip Blackledge, Jr., son of Phillip Blackleach, Sr. who married Willempe Conwell. ("Another Octogenarian Gone," written by Henry Blackledge, of Bergen County, NJ, in 1894. Copy in possession of David W. Blackledge.) In 1930, W. E. Blacklidge wrote a letter admitting to several errors discovered after his booklet was published in 1921 but still affirming that Ichabod's grandfather Phillip, Sr. probably descended from either Captain John Blackleach, Jr. or John Blackleach the 3rd, son and grandson respectively of John Blackleach, Sr. of Wethersfield, CT. Lending some credence to this theory is the fact that the descendants of some early Wethersfield, CT, colonists were known to have settled in Bergen Co around 1700. However, it is questionable whether either of those early Blackleaches would have failed to

record a legitimate male heir named Phillip.

Ichabod's participation in the Revolutionary War is well documented. "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War" by William S. Stryker, Adjutant General, 1872, lists Ichabod (pp. 150 and 509) as Serving with the Continental Troops, "Jersey Line" (also Militia), First Battalion, 2nd Establishment, 1st Company under Colonel Silas Newcomb and Captain (later promoted to Major) Joseph Morris. On 27 April 1818 he began receiving a pension in the State of Kentucky of \$8 a month for one year's service as a private in the regiment commanded by Colonel Wynds of NJ. His application for a further pension, dated 1 May 1820, lists assets of 59 acres of land valued at \$88.50, one horse \$12, one cow and calf \$12, domestic fowls \$1.50, 14 hogs \$12, \$6 owed to him and he owed about \$4, a chest \$2, 4 old chairs 75 cents, pewter utensils \$3.50, castings \$3.50, farming utensils \$3.50, 35 dozen sheafs of oats \$4. Total: \$147.25. Occupation: "tiller of the ground" and almost entirely disabled from laboring by his age and infirmity. His wife also was entirely unable to labor. He stated he served from Dec 1775 to Dec 1776. He enlisted in the company commanded by Captain Joseph Morris in the regiment commanded by Colonel Winds (Wynds) attached to General Sullivan's command. He served (one year, not "through the whole war") upon the River St. Lawrence above Quebec and a part of the time at Ticonderoga, and was discharged at Albany. Seven living children are listed by name, including a "Rachel" but not a "Richard" who would have been about the age given for "Rachel." All were "long since married" and Jacob was further described as "resides in Indiana." Pension claim S. 36417.

This pension application raises many questions. If Susanna's recollection was correct, why didn't Ichabod include the battle of Trenton in his statement of service? That pivotal victory during his last days of recorded service should have been the highlight of that year. Further, the Battle of Trenton, NJ took place on 26 Dec 1776, yet his pension application states that he was discharged in Albany, NY on 31 Dec 1776. Did the fact that only Jacob is described as living in Indiana imply that the other children were still residing in Kentucky in 1820? Why has no other record of "Rachel" surfaced? W. E. Blacklidge lists Richard as the last of Ichabod's children based upon a record written by Richard himself, which does not mention a "Rachel," provided by Richard's granddaughter to W. E. Blacklidge. Both the 1818 and the 1820 pension files spell Ichabod's last name as "Blackledge," rather than "Blacklidge." Yet, the clerk who wrote down Ichabod's statement appears to have spelled the name "Blacklidge" throughout the lengthy application. Ichabod's signature appears to be "Ichabud Blacklidge" in one place and "Ichabod Blacklidg" in another on the application. Thus, descendants choosing either the "e" or the "i" variation, even varying from generation to generation, can both claim to be historically correct.

Ichabod's will signed 9 Dec 1828 and renunciation of will attested 24 Jun 1829, both recorded in Will Book #2, p. 437, Pulaski County Court Clerk's Office, Somerset, KY follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Ichabod Blacklidge of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky taking into consideration the uncertainty of life and the certainty of Death and being at this time through the mercy of Divine Providence of sound mind and disposing memory do make ordain and establish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all other wills and testaments heretofore named by me as in the first place I commit my soul to God that gave it and my Body to the dust from whence it originated to be decently buried (Item 2nd) I will and devise after the payment of my just debts and Funeral Expenses I will bequeath and devise that the Plantation whereon I now live or the tract of land which was patented to me by the Commonwealth of Kentucky to my Grandson Samuel Blacklidge, Son of John Blacklidge in consideration of the work and labor performed by the said Samuel Blacklidge my grandson aforesaid and for the Particular care and affectionate attention paid by the said Samuel Blacklidge for & in consideration of the above named tract of land I the said Samuel Blacklidge kind [sic] myself heirs, &c. to maintain, Clothe & support the said Icabod Blacklidge and his wife Susannah Blacklidge decently during their natural life in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of December A.D. 1828.

Ichabod Blacklidge Seal

*Singed [sic] in the presence of D. Black & Joseph Love
At the court hold [sic] for Pulaski County at the courthouse thereof in the town of Somerset on Monday*

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

the 21st day of September A.D.1829 This instrument of writing was exhibited to the court as the last will & testament of Ichabod Blacklidge Dec'd & proven by the oath of Joseph Love one of the subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will & testament & act & deed of the said Ichabod Blacklidge and the said Joseph Love made oath in open court that he saw Daniel J. Black & Daniel Black the other subscribing witnesses to said will subscribed to be their names to said will as witnesses at the same time he did and the said will was ordered to be recorded and the same is done accordingly *ATTEST: Will Fox, Clk.*

STATE OF KENTUCKY"

"We the undersigned do certify that we were present at the dwelling house of Ichabod Blacklidge some time before his death in his last witness which produced his Death and the said Ichabod Blacklidge stated that he had made his Will as it regarded his land and made the following disposition of his personal property he gave to Sally Blacklidge his grand Daughter one Bed & Bedstead and Furniture and Bed clothing the one which stood in his house the next to the door and the one said Sally slept on. Also one chest and all the pewter which belongs to the house and one oven and lid and the said Ichabod Blacklidge states this was given to the Sally Blacklidge for serviced [sic] rendered to him in attending to his business and the whole of the other personal property and debts was given to Samuel Blacklidge his grandson to enable him to raise the younger children of John Blacklidge, deceased, the brothers and sisters of Samuel Blacklidge, witness our hand & seals this 24th day of June 1929. Attest James Linn Seal Pleasant Moore Seal

At a county court held for Pulaski County at the court house therof in the town of Somerset on Monday the 21st day of September A. D. 1829 this instrument of writing was produced to the court & proven to be the nuncupative Will of Ichabod Blacklidge, Dec'd as begiven by law, by the oath of James Lynn and Pleasant Moore whose name are subscribed thereto and ordered to be recorded and the same is done accordingly.

Attest: Will Fox

STATE OF KENTUCKY"

Subsequent to publication of his 1921 pamphlet, W. E. Blacklidge added to the fourteen notes at the end of his narrative. His own copy, now in the possession of his great-grandson, Kent H. Blacklidge II, includes the following:

Note 15. A certain Nancy B. married a man named Green Bryan of Craven Co, NC. She was born in 1777. (He believed this might be Ichabod's 2nd offspring the pamphlet had listed as marrying John May, but we now know that Nancy was the daughter of Thomas Blackledge, Jr. and Ann Salter found in Chapter 5 of this book.)

Note 16. (See Willempie Conwell)

Note 17. Mrs. Henrichs, from investigation in Newberg Library, found that one child died Feb. 22, 1773. This child was 4 yrs old and was doubtless their first born. Probably named Benjamin. (adding to his list of Ichabod's children)

Note 18. Letter from War Dep. says "Icabud Blackledge" appears on a record of New Jersey troops and as belonging to Capt. Hall's Co. This record was made by a commission convened May 7, 1778 and is doubtless correct. So it would seem that this company had two captains or else Ichabod was in two different companies (in reference to his Note 6 which says Ichabod served in a NJ company of which Joseph Morris was captain). He also corrected the death date of Sept. 1829, given in his pamphlet, writing in the margin "June 15-1829 according to Pension Department."

Note 19. I have seen in a book written in his own words, "My great grandfather was one of those who escaped out of the great earthquake in Port Royal Jamacia [sic] July 7-1692 as I have been informed. My grandfather whose name was Phillip was among the first settlers of E. Elazabethtown [sic] Sussex County Jersey. My father Ichabod was born there on Jan 1st-1745 and at age of 22 married my mother Susana Woodruff from which was born Jacob, Benjamin, Nancy, John, Hannah, James, Polly and myself Richard Blacklidge. I was born in 1788. This book has been in the family 49 years and I design it for my youngest son Woodruff. Aug. 20, 1843. R. Blacklidge."

Note 20. *(Unfortunately, he didn't record this note in this copy, although he added a written notation at the end of his printed Note 13, which discusses his meeting an elderly Peter J. Blackledge in New York, a direct descendant of Benjamin Blackledge, to see Note 20, page 11.)*

W. E. Blackledge also deleted the notation (no record) after the 6th listed child of Ichabod, and apparently was given Polly's birth date as 29 March 1807 by Henry Wagner.

Records of the Raymond M. Blackledge family, with Indiana roots, show Phillip Sr. as born in Connecticut in 1689 and dying in June 1761.

Ichabod BLACKLIDGE and Susannah WOODRUFF married on 26 Apr 1768 in First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ.¹² LDS records list their names as Icabod [sic] Blackledge and Susanna Woodruff. Ichabod and Susanna were first cousins. **Susannah WOODRUFF** (daughter of James WOODRUFF and Joanna MASON) was born on 12 Feb 1747 in Hanover, Morris Co, NJ. The boundary of Hanover Twp, Morris Co, NJ has remained essentially the same since 1740. She died after 9 Dec 1828 in Pulaski Co, KY. Since her care is mentioned in Ichabod's will, Susannah apparently was alive when Ichabod signed his will in 1828. However, since his subsequent verbal distribution of personal household property does not mention Susannah, she may have pre-deceased him. Ichabod BLACKLIDGE and Susannah WOODRUFF had the following children:

- 33 i. **Benjamin BLACKLIDGE**⁵ was born about 1769.³⁸ He died at age 4 on 22 Feb 1773 in Morristown, Morris Co, NJ.³⁸ The mortality record was entered as "child of Ichabod Blacklidg, 4, 22 Feb 1773. Ichabod's son, Richard, recorded that Benjamin died in infancy.
- +34 ii. **Jacob BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 Aug 1770, Elizabethtown, Sussex Co, NJ¹⁹; married Charlotte NEVILLE, on 30 Nov 1795, Lincoln Co, KY¹⁹; died on 13 Dec 1849, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN¹⁹.
- +35 iii. **Nancy BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1777, River Vale, NJ²²; married John MAY, on 25 May 1800, Lincoln Co, KY³⁹; died after 1820, Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY^{22,40}.
- +36 iv. **John BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1780⁴¹; married Minah NEWBY, on 21 Aug 1801, Pulaski Co, KY^{5,42}; died in 1828.
- +37 v. **Hannah BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1782²²; married Jesse WOMACK.
- +38 vi. **James BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1782, Elizabeth, NJ^{22,43}; married Milly JONES, on 18 Jul 1805, Pulaski Co, KY⁴⁴; died in 1857, Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴.
- +39 vii. **Polly BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1786^{22,41}; married Henry WAGGONER III, on 29 Mar 1807, Pulaski Co, KY^{42,45}.
- +40 viii. **Richard BLACKLIDGE**, born on 12 Jan 1788, Yadkin River, Surry Co, NC^{22,46}; married Elizabeth McDonald "Betsy" CLARK, on 22 Feb 1810, Pulaski Co, KY^{17,46,47}; died in 1857, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{17,40}.

Susannah WOODRUFF: Information on Parents

James WOODRUFF was born on 28 Aug 1712 in Near Hanover, NJ. He died after 20 Aug 1759.
Joanna MASON was born on 13 Nov 1722. She died on 23 Jul 1812.

12. **John BLACKLIDGE**¹¹ was born about 1762 in Elizabethtown, which was then in Essex, now Union Co, NJ.^{21,23,24} (based on his age at death as noted on his tombstone). However, DAR records say John was born in 1756, but that would have been before his parents married. He died on 19 Jul 1799 in Elizabeth Park, NJ.^{21,25} He was of Essex Co when he died intestate; Phebe Blacklege [sic] was named administrator of his estate on 1 Aug 1799.⁴⁸ He was buried in St. John's Church Graveyard, Elizabeth, Union

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Co, NJ.^{16,25} John and Phebe Blackledge's tombstone in the St. John's churchyard, Elizabeth, NJ, was seen by David W. Blackledge in Summer 1964. The inscription reads:

"Near this stone Lies that which was mortal of John Blackledge who departed this life July 19th A.D. 1799_aged 37 years. &... of his wife Phebe Blackledge who departed this life September 19th A.D. 1827_aged 66 years." This is followed by four lines of prose: "How still and proud is the ground where this...etc."

He served in the Revolutionary War.²³ John was a nurse with the rank of private in Capt. Berry Laing's Company, 1st Regt., Essex Co, NJ Militia. He is listed as a son of Phillip Blackledge and his second wife, Mary Jeffries in FTM, V.3, #0019.⁴⁹ (He is likely descended from one of the descendants of Mary BLACKLEACH [3:15] and Aaron JEFFRIES in Chapter 3.)

John BLACKLIDGE and Phebe WINANS married.²³ **Phebe WINANS** was born in 1761.⁴⁹ She died on 19 Sep 1827.^{25,50} She was buried in St. John's Church Graveyard, Elizabeth, Union Co, NJ.^{16,25,50} Phebe is buried next to her husband. John BLACKLIDGE and Phebe WINANS had the following children:

- +41 i. **Adam BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1783, River Vale, NJ⁵¹; married Elizabeth von BROCHEL²³; married Catharine⁵².

18. **Michael HATFIELD** was baptized on 26 Oct 1755 in St. John's Church.¹³

Michael HATFIELD and Rosina JON/ION married on 25 Jun 1786.¹³ **Rosina JON/ION**. Michael HATFIELD and Rosina JON/ION had the following children:

- +42 i. **Abraham HATFIELD**, born on 31 May 1791, Westfield, NJ¹³; married Sarah Ann PATTERSON, on 1 Jan 1829, the Irish Presbyterian Church on Canal St, New York City, NY¹³; died on 6 Nov 1865, Newark, NJ¹³.

Michael HATFIELD and Sarah Ann HATFIELD married.¹³ **Sarah Ann HATFIELD** (daughter of William HATFIELD and Sarah KIMBALL) was born on 27 Oct 1767.¹³ She was named as the wife of Michael Hatfield in her mother's will.¹³

23. **Benjamin BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born on 17 Sep 1770 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{9,30} He "and Deborah Westervelt, his wife," were included on a list of members of the Reformed Church in Tappan, NY on 15 Aug 1799.²⁸ He died at age 41 years 26 days on 13 Oct 1811 in Demarest, NJ.³⁰ Benjamin Blackledge, Jr. was buried at the old Demarest Burying Ground in Demarest, NJ. It still exists in the midst of a housing development there although most of the old stones have been destroyed or are unreadable. David W. Blackledge visited it in 1964 before the housing development was constructed and again in 1994 after the construction.

Benjamin BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Deborah WESTERVELT married on 23 Apr 1790 in Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland Co, NY.⁶ He was described as "of Tappan" and Deborah as "of Schraalenburgh" in the church record. **Deborah WESTERVELT** (daughter of Isaack WESTERVELT and Vrutye AURYANSEN) was born on 25 Jun 1771. She died before 1809.⁶ Benjamin BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Deborah WESTERVELT had the following children:

- +43 i. **Cathlyntie BLACKLEDGE**, born on 10 Oct 1790^{11,49}; married Cornelius WESTERVELT⁴⁹.
- 44 ii. **Isaac BLACKLEDGE** was born on 9 Nov 1794 in Tappan, Rockland Co, NY.⁵³ He died on 16 Sep 1811 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{16,30,49} He was buried in Demarest Burial Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.^{16,30} Isaac's tombstone was next to that of Jacobus at the start of their row of tombstones in the Demarest Old Burying Ground. Seen by David W. Blackledge in 1964.

- +45 iii. **Benjamin BLACKLEDGE III**, born on 9 Jan 1797, Bergen Co, NJ^{4,30}; married Ann WHITE, on 17 Jun 1820, River Vale, NJ⁴; died on 28 Aug 1849, Closter, Bergen Co, NJ^{4,30}.

Benjamin BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Leah/Lee POWLESS married on 17 Mar 1809 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{6,31} **Leah/Lee POWLESS** (daughter of Martin PAULISON/POWLES and Lydia BANTA) was born on 2 May 1763.^{31,35,54} Alternate spelling of her name is Lea POWLESON, POWLES, POULENSEN, PAULISON. She was baptized on 23 May 1763 in Tappan, NY.³¹ She died on 11 Feb 1848.⁵⁴ She had previously married Jan Ferdon abt 1784, and then Isaac Nagall on 28 Mar 1793 in Tappan, Rockland Co, NY.⁵⁴ And after Benjamin BLACKLEDGE Jr died, Leah fourthly married Benjamin P. Westervelt on 4 Jan 1817 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ. She was buried in Auryansen Grave Yard, east of Closter Station, Bergen Co, NJ.⁵⁵ A grave there is believed to be Leah's.

24. **Maria BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 May 1772 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{9,30} She died on 6 Jan 1823 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{16,24,30} (taken from cemetery record). However, Brad McNellen gave her death as 6 May 1823. She was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.^{16,30} Maria is buried near her mother. Her tombstone (sixth in a row from the left) was found broken when visited by David W. Blackledge in the summer of 1964.

Maria BLACKLIDGE and Daniel Van SCIVEN married on 26 Jun 1794.⁹ **Daniel Van SCIVEN**^{9,24} was born about 1748.³⁰ His surname was also found as Van Scriven in some records. He died in his 95th year on 10 Jul 1843.³⁰ He was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.³⁰ Maria BLACKLIDGE and Daniel Van SCIVEN had the following children:

- 46 i. **Abraham Van SCIVEN** was born on 17 May 1795.^{24,49}
 +47 ii. **Letitia Van SCIVEN**, born on 12 Oct 1800²⁴; married Garret Albert ACKERMAN, on 3 Jul 1817²⁴; married John Benthuyssen LEFFERTS, on 21 Sep 1839, Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ²⁴; died about 1851, New York City, NY²⁴.
 48 iii. **Cathelyntje Van SCIVEN** was born on 22 Dec 1802.^{24,49}
 49 iv. **Jacobus Van SCIVEN** was born on 26 Feb 1805.²⁴
 50 v. **John Van SCIVEN** was born on 6 Apr 1807.²⁴ He died on 31 Jan 1849.²⁴
 51 vi. **Deborah Van SCIVEN** was born on 21 Jul 1808.²⁴
 52 vii. **Cornelius Van SCIVEN** was born on 14 Jul 1811.²⁴

25. **Cornelius BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Apr 1774 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{9,32,33} He appeared in the census in 1850 in New York, New York Co, NY. Cornelius Blackledge (64, no occupation, has \$2,500 value of real estate) is with his wife Rachel (70). James (28, carpenter), Emeline (26), and Ludlow (7) Lefferts, all born in NY are also in the household. This James Lefferts is a grandson of Cornelius and Rachel Blackledge. He died on 18 Oct 1857.³⁴ He served in the War of 1812.⁵⁶ Cornelius Blackledge [sic] was listed as a private on induction and discharge in the 2nd Regiment (Ward's), New York Militia. Cornelius's surname was spelled "Blackledge" in some census records and in the Church record of his marriage where he and Rachel were described as "both of Kloster." Cornelius was listed as a carpenter at 115 Christopher St. in the New York City Directory, 1842-43.

Cornelius BLACKLIDGE and Rachel POWLESS married on 31 Dec 1794 in Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland Co, NY.⁶ **Rachel POWLESS**^{6,9} (daughter of Martin PAULISON/POWLES and Lydia BANTA) was born on 7 Jul 1773 in River Vale, NJ.^{35,51} Alternate spelling of her name is POWLESON, POWLES, POULENSEN, PAULISON. She was living with her daughter Rachel and her family in Sing Sing, Ossining, Westchester Co, NY in 1860.⁵⁷ She died after 1860.⁵⁷ Rachel's surname was spelled "Pouleuse" in the Church record. Cornelius BLACKLIDGE and Rachel POWLESS had the following

children:

- +53 i. **Benjamin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 Apr 1796, NY^{49,50,58}; married Ann RICHARDS, on 9 Aug 1817, Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, New York, NY^{50,53}; died on 26 Jun 1852⁵⁰.
- +54 ii. **Lydia BLACKLIDGE**, born on 25 Oct 1802^{11,24,49}; married John Benthuisen LEFFERTS⁴⁹; died on 25 May 1839^{11,30,49}.
- +55 iii. **Jacob BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1811, NY⁵⁹; married Catherine Armstrong BROWN⁵⁹.
- +56 iv. **Rachel BLACKLIDGE**, born on 25 Jun 1813, NY^{51,60}; married Richard R. PALMER, on 24 Jul 1830, Dutch Reformed Church of New York City, NY^{53,61}; died on 21 May 1897, Ossining, Westchester Co, NY⁶⁰.

26. **Sarah BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 May 1776 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{9,33,35} She died on 20 Dec 1841.³⁵ She was buried in the South Church, Schraalenburgh, NY.³⁵

NOTE: BLACKLEIJ is the Dutch spelling of BLACKLIDGE. There is a record of an Abigail Blackleij, born 21 May 1793, and christened 9 Jun 1793 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, NY, daughter of Davies Blackleij and Catherine Bogert. Since Sarah Blacklidge who married Seba P. Bogert was born near the NY/NJ border it seems likely that she and Abigail were related and both descendants of Phillip Blacklidge and his second wife, Mary Jeffries.

Sarah BLACKLIDGE and Seba P. BOGERT married on 2 Jan 1795.^{6,36} Sarah's surname was spelled "Blackledge" and her husband was "Siba Bogart" in the church record which described both as being "of Kloster." **Seba P. BOGERT**⁹ (son of Peter M. BOGERT and Rachel BANTA) was born on 25 Mar 1774.^{35,36} He died on 14 Apr 1846.^{35,36} He was buried in the South Church, Schraalenburgh, NY.³⁵ Sarah BLACKLIDGE and Seba P. BOGERT had the following children:

- 57 i. **Peter S. BOGERT**⁴⁹ was born on 3 May 1795.³⁵ He died unmarried on 25 Dec 1813.^{35,36}
- +58 ii. **Benjamin S. BOGERT**, born on 21 Feb 1797^{35,36}; married Sarah CLARK³⁶; died on 29 Mar 1860³⁶.
- +59 iii. **Mathew S. BOGERT**, born on 9 Apr 1799^{31,35,36}; married Maria "Polly" KIPP, on 31 Jan 1824, Tappan, NY^{31,36}; married Margaret CHRISTIE, on 13 Nov 1833^{31,36}; died on 23 Oct 1874^{31,36,62}.
- +60 iv. **Cornelius Z. BOGERT**, born on 19 May 1801^{35,36}; married Effie WESTERVELT, on 14 Aug 1819³⁶; married Hannah CHRISTIE, on 26 Apr 1842³⁶; died on 27 Mar 1864^{36,62}.
- +61 v. **Samuel S. BOGERT**, born on 19 Apr 1804^{35,36}; married Hester "Hetty" WESTERVELT, on 28 Apr 1826³⁶; died on 5 Jan 1837³⁶.
- +62 vi. **Elizabeth BOGERT**, born on 9 Jul 1808^{35,36}; married Peter W. CHRISTIE³⁶; died on 9 Mar 1892³⁶.
- 63 vii. **Henry S. BOGERT**⁴⁹ was born on 15 Jun 1811.^{35,36} The Banta Genealogy book listed him as Hendrick. He died unmarried on 19 Sep 1831.³⁶
- +64 viii. **Jacob S. BOGERT**, born on 7 Jul 1813^{35,36}; married Martina HARING, on 7 Mar 1844³⁶; died on 1 Mar 1886³⁶.
- +65 ix. **Peter BOGERT**, born on 6 Aug 1815^{35,36}; married Lydia BARTHOLF³⁶; died on 13 May 1871³⁶.
- +66 x. **Rachel BOGERT**, born on 4 Mar 1818^{35,36}; married Peter MABIE³⁶; died on 14 Feb 1888³⁶.

28. **Peter BLACKLEDGE** was born on 19 Feb 1782 in Closter, NJ.^{16,31} He was baptized on 17 Mar 1782 in Tappan, NY.³¹ He died on 9 Nov 1832 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{16,30,31} Peter's birthdate is based upon

tombstone data seen by David W. Blackledge at the Old Demarest Burying Ground, NJ, in 1964. His was the 7th tombstone in line behind his sister Maria. It said he died "Nov. 9th A.D. 1832, Aged 50 years, 8 months & 21 days." He was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.³⁰

Peter BLACKLEDGE and Elizabeth D. NAGLE married on 17 Jan 1812 in Tappan, NY.^{6,31,36} Elizabeth's surname was spelled "Nagle" in the church records. Peter and Elizabeth were both described as being from Tappan when they married in 1812. **Elizabeth D. NAGLE** (daughter of David NAGLE and Dirkie HARING) was born on 2 Feb 1790.^{31,33} She was baptized on 31 Mar 1790 in Tappan, NY.^{31,36} She died on 7 Mar 1866 in Closter, NJ.^{31,33,36} Maurer has 1868. She was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ. Peter BLACKLEDGE and Elizabeth D. NAGLE had the following children:

- +67 i. **James P. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 24 Mar 1812³; married Maria Van HORN, on 6 Jan 1835^{3,63}; died on 11 Mar 1894, Closter, NJ³.
- +68 ii. **David P. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 Dec 1816, NY^{58,59,64,65}; married Julia A., about 1842; died on 22 Jul 1902^{65,66}.
- +69 iii. **Benjamin P. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 9 Jan 1819, Closter, Bergen Co, NJ^{31,67,68}; married Elizabeth Salome HOPPER, on 9 May 1847, Green Reformed Church, New York City, NY⁶⁷⁻⁶⁹; died on 22 Dec 1888⁶⁷⁻⁷¹.

30. **Henry BLACKLIDGE** was born on 29 Aug 1784 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{9,33} Maurer lists him as Henrick.

Henry BLACKLIDGE and Catharine MANNING married on 1 Nov 1806 in The Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, NY.⁶ **Catharine MANNING**⁹. Henry BLACKLIDGE and Catharine MANNING had the following children:

- 70 i. **Jacob Tallman BLACKLIDGE** was born about 9 Feb 1812 in NY.⁷² He died in his 33rd year on 4 Feb 1844 in New York City.⁷³

31. **Jacob BLACKLEDGE** was born on 6 Aug 1786 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{9,1011} He was buried on 12 Sep 1807 in Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, NY.⁶

Jacob BLACKLEDGE and Rachel MANNING married on 15 Aug 1807 in Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, NY.^{6,37} **Rachel MANNING**.

32. **Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE** was born on 1 Dec 1788 in Bergen Co, NJ.⁹ She died on 21 Jun 1839 in Bergen Co, NJ.³⁰ She was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.³⁰ Her tombstone shows her death as 21 Jun 1839 at the age of 51 years, 7 months, and 31 days. That would make her born on 21 Oct 1787. However, the Tappan Reformed Church records show her born on 1 Dec 1788. More research might solve this inconsistency.

Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE and Cornelius Van VALER married on 31 Dec 1808 in Clarkstown, Rockland Co, NY.^{31,36} The compilers suggest this marriage occurred at Clarkstown Reformed Dutch Church, Clarkstown, Rockland Co, NY, where Cornelius was christened in 1786. **Cornelius Van VALER** (son of Jacobus (James) Van VALER (VERVEELEN) and Elizabeth ECKERSON) was born on 21 May 1786 in Clarkstown.^{31,36,74,75} Janice Boeckle reported that Cornelius changed his surname to Van Valen after his second marriage (to Jane Zabriskie) .¹⁰¹² In records his surname is also found as VerVeleen. He was baptized on 6 Jun 1786 in Clarkstown.³¹ He lived for some years in New York City then bought a farm where he lived for seven years in Englewood, then Hackensack Twp, NJ in 1832.⁷⁵ After he sold that

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

farm, Cornelius purchased another at Teaneck where his wife died soon after. He died on 10 Aug 1865.^{31,36} He later married Jane Zabriskie/Zaalriskie, widow of Michael C. Voorhis and had three more children.^{31,36} Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE and Cornelius Van VALER had the following children:

- +71 i. **Caroline Van VALER**, born on 13 Apr 1810^{31,76}; married David LAMBERSON, on 11 Dec 1829^{11,36,49,75,76}.
- 72 ii. **James Van VALER** was born on 24 Jan 1821.^{36,76} His surname is also found spelled VERVEELEN and Van VALEN. He died in his youth.^{36,76}
- 73 iii. **Cornelius Van VALER**⁷⁵ was born on 18 Mar 1823.^{36,76} His surname is also found spelled VERVEELEN and Van VALEN. He died on 29 Nov 1869.^{36,76} He never married.^{36,76}

Fourth Generation

34. **Jacob BLACKLIDGE**^{77,78} was born on 17 Aug 1770 in Elizabethtown, Sussex Co, NJ.¹⁹ He died in his son Harvey's home on 13 Dec 1849 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁹ The inventory of his personal property totaling \$3,243.81 was recorded in Franklin Co, IN in the October term of court 1853. He was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{16,79}

Jacob was born in NJ and moved with his parents to the Yadkin River, NC, and thence to Lincoln Co, KY, where he married Charlotte. He and his father's family then moved to Pulaski Co, KY, where he was listed in 1800. Jacob bought a 100 acre plot in Pulaski Co, KY on 15 Jul 1800 and another 22 1/8th acres on 24 Feb 1891 (Deed Book 1, Pulaski Co, Somerset, KY, pp. 8-10 and 35-36). He bought another 300 acres on 31 Dec 1806 and additional land on 28 Sep 1808 (Deed Book 2, pp. 28-29 and p. 114).

In 1811 he and his family moved to Franklin Co, IN, and settled on Duck Creek, 3 miles north of Metamora (Sec 19 and 23 of Twp 12, Range 13, East, at Franklin in 1811). On 23 May 1816 he purchased 60 acres from Ralph Williams for \$125 (Gen. Index of Deeds in Franklin Co-No. 1 Grantee, p. 16, for East side of the NW quarter, Sec 19, Twp 12, Range 13. Recorded in Book B, p. 268.), where he appears on the 1820 census. His great-great-great-great-great-grandson, Robert Hardy Blackledge, possesses the original deed for a quarter section (160 acres) of land in Franklin Co, IN, signed by President James Monroe, 5 May 1820, and sold to Jacob Blackledge by the Land Office at Cincinnati, OH. The Warren Twp, Marion Co, 1829 tax assessments lists Jacob Blackledge as a non-resident owner of 160 acres. Since Joel is listed as a resident with 80 acres, this probably is his father. A Harvey Blackledge also is listed as a resident with 80 acres. In 1832 Jacob moved to Rush Co, IN, for a few years before returning to Franklin Co, where he and his wife lived till their deaths. Jacob and Charlotte are buried in the Metamora Cemetery. In the 1960s, their descendant, Kenneth Coffin (Capt, USN Ret.), arranged for new tombstones to replace the originals which had become illegible. Of their eight children, two died in infancy.

Jacob BLACKLIDGE and Charlotte NEVILLE married on 30 Nov 1795 in Lincoln Co, KY.¹⁹ Lincoln Co, KY Marriage Records show the date as 31 Nov 1795 and spell Charlotte's maiden name "Neavel." **Charlotte NEVILLE** (daughter of James NEVILLE and Sarah BLACKBURN) was born on 28 Feb 1772 in VA.¹⁹ She died when 77 yrs, 10 months and 10 days old on 7 Jan 1850 in Franklin Co, IN.⁸⁰⁻⁸² The 1850 Indiana Census Mortality Schedule (V. 1, p. 363, Metamora Twp, Franklin Co, IN) lists her as Charlotte Blackledge of Franklin Co, born in VA, and age 78 when she died of "fits." She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹ Her family name has been found variously spelled as "Neavil," "Nevel," "Neavel," and "Neville." Jacob BLACKLIDGE and Charlotte NEVILLE had the following children:

- +74 i. **James BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Nov 1796, Lincoln Co, KY¹²; married Sarah MANWARING, in 1815, Franklin Co, IN¹²; died on 27 Jan 1842, Brookville,

- Franklin Co, IN^{12,83}.
- +75 ii. **John BLACKLIDGE**, born on 25 Aug 1800, Pulaski Co, KY¹⁹; married Nancy G. STEMMONS, on 29 Sep 1821, Mercer Co, KY¹⁹; died on 26 Dec 1878, Rush Co, IN^{19,50}.
 - +76 iii. **Harvey BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 Sep 1802, Somerset, Pulaski or Lincoln Co, KY^{78,81,84}; married Selina GORDON, on 28 Dec 1826, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN^{85,86}; died on 18 Feb 1889, Metamora, IN^{12,81}.
 - +77 iv. **Joel BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Jun 1806, Lincoln Co, KY^{19,87,88}; married Christiann NEWHOUSE, on 23 Oct 1826, Rush Co, IN^{89,90}; died on 23 Apr 1847, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{87,91,92}.
 - +78 v. **Drusilla BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Mar 1810, Lincoln Co, KY^{47,50}; married Orville GORDON, on 28 Apr 1831, Metamora, IN⁸⁵; died on 31 May 1851, Metamora, IN^{47,79,93}.
 - +79 vi. **Alvin Nevill BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Apr 1814, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN⁴⁷; married Louisa VANDYKE, on 15 Jun 1837, Rush Co, IN⁹⁰; married Maria CASE, on 10 Sep 1850, Franklin Co, IN^{85,90}; died on 17 Jan 1885^{8,50}.

Charlotte NEVILLE: Information on Parents

James NEVILLE was born in 1741 in Prince William (Fauquier) Co, VA. He died in 1840 in Barren Co, KY. James received a pension for service as a private in the Virginia Line under Colonels Pickett, Edmonds, Logan & Clarke. He moved to Lincoln Co, KY in 1779. Lincoln Co, KY, Survey Book 1, p. 231, dtd 2 Jul 1783, records: "Surveyed for James Nevel 1,000 acres of land by virtue of a preemtian warrant No. 1939 situate lying & being in the county of Lincoln on both sides of Dicks River adjoining his settlement of 400 acres on the S & E and bounded as follows to witt:" (sketch showing land on both sides of bend in Dicks River). James married Sarah BLACKBURN in 1760. **Sarah BLACKBURN** died in 1799 in KY.
Sources: Kenneth Dix Coffin. Research records passed to his son John Shirk Coffin in 1997. Florine Elizabeth Hunt. Also, DAR # 141018 & 125268.

35. **Nancy BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1777 in River Vale, NJ.²² She died after 1820 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY.^{22,40} She was buried in Lincoln Co, KY.⁴⁰ Her father's pension claim states that Nancy was about 43 years old and long since married in 1820.

Nancy BLACKLIDGE and John MAY married on 25 May 1800 in Lincoln Co, KY.³⁹ **John MAY** died about 1828 in Pulaski Co, KY.⁹⁴ He was born in Lincoln Co, KY.⁹⁴ Nancy BLACKLIDGE and John MAY had the following children:

- +80 i. **Rhoda MAY**, born on 26 Apr 1809, Pulaski Co, KY^{50,94}; married Rev. Joseph Martin JAMES, on 21 Jul 1830, Pulaski Co, KY⁹⁴; died on 4 Jan 1889, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY^{50,94}.

36. **John BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1780.⁴¹ He died in 1828. John, a farmer, and his father Ichabod both were on the tax lists in Lincoln Co, KY in 1800. His father's 1829 nuncupative will includes a bequest to John's son Samuel to enable him to raise the younger children of John Blacklidge deceased. John Blacklidge is listed on the 1820 Census in Pulaski Co, KY showing 2 males under 10, 2 between 10-16, 1 between 16-20, 2 between 20-26, himself as between 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 between 10-16, and 1 between 26-45 (who would be his wife, Minah Newby).

John BLACKLIDGE and Minah NEWBY married on 21 Aug 1801 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{5,42} Thos. Hill presided. **Minah NEWBY** (daughter of John NEWBY and Martha FURQUERAN) was born in 1785.^{95,96}

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Note: Charles Barton is the source for the names of Minah's parents, however, he gave no sources so readers should take that information with caution. John BLACKLIDGE and Minah NEWBY had the following children:

- +81 i. **William Samuel "Samuel" BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1805, Pulaski Co, KY^{22,97}; married Nancy MORGAN, on 4 Jan 1827, Pulaski Co, KY^{42,98}; married Nancy MARTIN, on 10 Jul 1838, Floyd Co, IN⁹⁰; died about 1857, Wayne Co, IL^{57,97}.
- +82 ii. **Salrah "Sally" BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1810 or 1811, Pulaski Co, KY^{99,100}; married Pleasant MORGAN, on 15 Aug 1830, Pulaski Co, KY^{42,98}; died between 1850 and 1855¹⁰¹.
- +83 iii. **Harvey BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1815, KY⁵⁷; married Hannah DAVID, on 22 Jun 1832, Tippecanoe Co, IN⁹⁰; married Emily DOUTHIT, on 18 Jun 1840, Tippecanoe Co, IN⁹⁰.
- +84 iv. **John F. BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1815, Pulaski Co, KY^{102,103}; married Nancy STALEY, on 12 Aug 1834, White Co, IL^{102,103}; died on 22 Oct 1862, Cairo, IL^{102,103}.
- +85 v. **Eliza Jane BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1820, KY⁵¹; married Henry Mitchell MAYFIELD, on 2 May 1853, Owen Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 20 Aug 1896, Owen Co, IN¹⁰⁵.
- +86 vi. **Mahala BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1823, Pulaski Co, KY¹⁰⁶; married Isaac McDOWELL, on 31 Mar 1865, Miller Co, MO¹⁰⁷; married Stephen KEETH, on 1 May 1839, Pulaski Co, KY^{42,98}; died Miller Co, MO⁹⁵.

37. **Hannah BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1782.²²

Hannah BLACKLIDGE and Jesse WOMACK married. **Jesse WOMACK** (son of Jessee WOMACK Sr.) was born about 1777 in VA. His name is found in census records as Jessee. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Decatur Co, IN. The record shows: males - 5-10 (1), 15-20 (2 - one would be son Aaron), 50-60 (1 - Jesse himself); females - 10-15 (1), 15-20 (2 - one would be daughter Malinda), and 50-60 (1 - his wife Hannah). He appeared in the census in 1840 in Liberty Twp, Shelby Co, IN. In the household were only 1 male 60-70 and 1 female 50-60. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Liberty Twp, Shelby Co, IN. Jessee (72, born in VA) and his wife Hannah (71, born in KY) are found in the same dwelling as their son Aaron. Hannah BLACKLIDGE and Jesse WOMACK had the following children:

- +87 i. **Aaron H. WOMACK**, born about 1810, VA^{51,108}; died in 1872, Boone Co, IA¹⁰⁹.
- +88 ii. **Malinda WOMACK**, born about 1812¹⁰⁸; married Clark KITCHING¹⁰⁸.

38. **James BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1782 in Elizabeth, NJ.^{22,43} The 1790 Federal Census shows James as a seven-year-old male child in Ichabod's Yadkin Co, NC family. Although his descendants cite W. E. Blackledge's 1921 pamphlet listing James as being born in 1782, Ichabod's pension application states that James was "about 36 and long since married" in 1820. Rev. James Hathaway Blackledge lists him as born in 1784. Since his father Ichabod was known to be on the Virginia tax rolls in 1782 and 1783, it is more likely that James was born in that state than in NJ. He died in 1857 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He was buried in Old Nauvoo Cemetery, Belgreen, AL.^{44,110} In 1998, Kenneth (great-great grandson of James), Kenneth's son David K., Albert Conrad (another great-great grandson of James), Mattie Blackledge Hester (great-great granddaughter of James) and other Blackledge relatives placed small tombstones to mark the graves of James and his son Salem in Old Nauvoo Cemetery. The tombstone says "James Blackledge 1782-1857." Belgreen is eight miles west of Russellville on AL 24.

When he was six, his family moved to NC. The 1790 Federal Census of Yadkin Co, NC shows James as a seven-year-old male in Ichabod's family. Ichabod moved most of his family to KY between 1790 and 1807. During this period James went to Lincoln Co, TN and settled there for some 30 years. The

1830 TN Census Records for Lincoln Co (p. 207) show James Blackledge age 40-50, one male 15-20, three males 20-30, one female under 5, one female 10-15, one female 20-30, one female 40-50 and one female 50-70. These were James, Milly, their eight children and, possibly, a brother or brother-in-law and Milly's mother. In 1836 James moved his family to Franklin Co, AL. The 1840 AL Census for Franklin Co (p. 261) show James Blackledge age 50-60, one male 20-30, one female 10-15, two females 15-20, one female 40-50.

The 1850 Census of Franklin Co, AL again lists James and his family (p. 228): James Blackledge age 67, born KY (more likely VA since his father was found on the tax rolls in Loudon Co, VA in 1782, James' alleged birthdate), cooper; Milly age 57, born KY; Jane age 21, born AL. The 1850 Agricultural Census in Franklin Co, AL shows James Blackledge with 15 acres of improved land, 150 of unimproved land, \$150 cash value of land, \$7 value of farm implements and machinery, and \$50 value of livestock. The 1855 Census for Franklin Co, AL shows James Blackledge living next door to William Oliver, Sr. (believed to be William A. Oliver). Salem W. Blackledge is nearby. W. E. Blackledge saw several letters written to James in AL about 1850 to 1855 by his brother, Richard, from Dayton, IN.

James BLACKLIDGE and Milly JONES married on 18 Jul 1805 in Pulaski Co, KY.⁴⁴ One family source says they were married in Lincoln Co, KY. **Milly JONES** was born between 1783 and 1793 in KY.⁴³ James BLACKLIDGE and Milly JONES had the following children:

- +89 i. **Salem W. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Apr 1808, Lincoln Co, TN⁴⁴; married Moriah/Mariah SILVERTOOTH, on 20 Dec 1832, probably Lincoln Co, TN⁴⁴; died on 20 Oct 1865, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴.
- +90 ii. **Susanna BLACKLIDGE**, married John OLIVER, in 1832, Lincoln Co, TN¹¹¹.
- +91 iii. **Finetta "Nettie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 19 Feb 1820, TN^{44,112}; married Benjamin Franklin NELSON⁵⁹; died on 8 Apr 1892, Prentiss Co, MS¹¹².
- +92 iv. **Mary "Polly" BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1822, TN⁵¹; married Sidney McCALL.
- +93 v. **Syambra BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 Apr 1825, TN⁵⁰; married William Arthur OLIVER, in 1841; died on 20 Sep 1893, OK^{50,113}.
- +94 vi. **Milly BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1827, Lincoln Co, KY¹¹⁴; married Josiah HARDIN¹¹⁴.
- 95 vii. **Eliza Jane BLACKLIDGE**¹¹⁵ was born in 1829 in TN.⁵¹ She died on 16 Apr 1876. Jane, age 21, born in TN, is listed with her father and mother in the 1850 Census of Franklin Co, AL. Eliza Jane is listed as age 41 in the 1870 Perry Co, TN Census and living with her sister Mary and her husband Sidney McCall. (See note for Syambra.)
- 96 viii. **Benjamin BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴.

39. **Polly BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1786.^{22,41} She was born in either VA or NC depending upon when Ichabod moved his family to the Yadkin River, Surry Co, NC.

Polly BLACKLIDGE and Henry WAGGONER III married on 29 Mar 1807 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{42,45} Joel Mathews presided (p. 149). William Cullen Waggoner's FamilyTreeMaker database has them marrying on 28 Mar. **Henry WAGGONER III** (son of Henry WAGGONER II) was born about 1785.⁴⁵ He died about 1821.⁴⁵

A Polly R. Waggoner married a Wortman in Rush Co, IN on 6 Jun 1828; she could have been a daughter of Henry III and Polly.

A Polly Waggoner married John Bledsoe in Lawrence Co, IN on 4 Mar 1824; she, too, could have been the daughter of Henry III and Polly. Polly BLACKLIDGE and Henry WAGGONER III had the following children:

- +97 i. **Abraham WAGGONER**, born in 1809, KY¹¹⁶; married Mary BRIDGES, on 13 Apr 1831, Bedford, Lawrence Co, IN¹¹⁶; married Rebecca BOWDEN, on 9 Oct 1853, Martin Co, IN¹¹⁶.

Henry WAGGONER III: Information on Parents

Henry WAGGONER II was born in 1758 in VA. He died in 1823 in Lawrence Co, IN.

Source: William Cullen Waggoner. FTM Waggoner Family database.

40. **Richard BLACKLIDGE**^{117,118} was born on 12 Jan 1788 in Yadkin River, Surry Co, NC.^{22,46} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Richard appeared with five of his children who were all born in what looks like IA, but should be IN [Note: Census enumerators at that time, especially before Iowa became a state on 28 Dec 1846, often used the abbreviation IA for Indiana, the first and last letters.] (Milton, Ruth, Jesse, Elisha and Woodruff), an Amelia Blacklidge (33 years old, born in KY), and three young men (Samuel Traves, Salas(?) Rhoades and James Rhoades). He died in 1857 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{17,40} He was buried in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁴⁰

On 19 Oct 1850, in Franklin Co, IN, Richard wrote the following memorandum: "My grandfather Phillip Blacklidge was one of the first settlers of Elizabethtown, Sussex County, Jersey, and there my father Ichabod Blacklidge was born in the year 1745, on new year's day, old style, and at or about the age of 22 or 24 married Susanna Woodruff, his cousin, as I learned. I, Richard Blacklidge, youngest son, child of Ichabod, was born in the state of North Carolina on the Yadkin River, Surry County, in the year 1788, on the 12 day of January and was married to Elizabeth Clark on the 22 day of February, 1810, in Pulaski County, KY: and my son Harry, oldest child, was born on the 17th day of December 1810. My children's names are as follows: (1) Harry; (2) Charlotte; (3) Susanna, dead and buried on the hill here; (4) Parnela; (5) Milton; (6) Angeline; (7) Franklin; (8) Ruth; (one, a girl, dead-born, not named; (10) Jesse; (11) Elisha; (12) Matilda; and (13) Woodruff, the youngest. I called him Woodruff to keep among my children the name of the generation on my mother's side. And this is a true genealogy of our family and you may give it to some of your children so it can be handed down to future generations. Witnessed by Drucilla Gorden N.B. Names of sons-in-law: Jared Bush married Lottie. Jacob H. Joice married Angeline. Lewis Dryer married Drucilla. N.B. the names that is underscored is dead..." [Underscored names were Susanna, Franklin, unnamed girl, and Matilda].

This memo was endorsed "Memorandum of the names of the children of R. Blacklidge for the use of Drucilla Gorden and Harvey Blacklidge" and copied by Orrin E. Walker, 18 Jan 1905. Its listing conflicts with Richard's Family Bible which gives both names and dates of birth of the above children, except for Susanna; has Ruth born before Franklin; doesn't mention the unnamed girl born dead; and adds Drusilla [sic].

When the land office opened at Brookville, IN, in Oct 1820, he and nephew John were among the first to enter land in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN. He later moved to Tippecanoe Co where he died and was buried in Dayton, IN. Richard was on the first Board of Justices created in Rush Co, IN, in 1824 (Source: Rush Co Hist, 1888) and was involved in a case that went to the U.S. Supreme Court in 1898. (Source: Raymond M. Blacklidge, Esq.)

Richard BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth McDonald "Betsy" CLARK married on 22 Feb 1810 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{17,46,47} The family Bible says that they were married in Pulaski Co, KY, in 1809. Richard's memo says they were married on 22 Feb 1810. **Elizabeth McDonald "Betsy" CLARK**¹¹⁹ (daughter of Drury CLARK and Mrs. Mildred "Milly" SHEARMAN) was born in 1792 in KY.⁴⁶ [as stated in her husband Richard's family Bible]. She died in Nov 1850 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁸⁰ The 1850 Indiana Census mortality schedule lists her as Elizabeth Blacklidge; age 56; died in Tippecanoe Co, IN; of dropsy. She did not appear on the 1850 census listing with Richard. Among the early settlers of what became Rush County were Richard Blacklidge, his nephew John Blacklidge and Elisha Clark who apparently was Betsy's brother. An article about Elisha's murder in Rush County (1828) mentions his brother-in-law Richard

Blacklidge and Elisha's brother Lewis Clark as witnesses to the crime. Richard BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth McDonald "Betsy" CLARK had the following children:

- 98 i. **Harvey (Harry) BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁷ was born on 16 Dec 1810.⁴⁶ His father's memorandum dated 19 Oct 1850 spells his name "Harry" twice and says he was born 17 Dec 1810. He is probably the Harvey Blackledge listed with 80 acres on the Tax Assessments in Warren Twp, Marion Co, IN in 1829. He is probably the Harvey Blacklidge who bought 160 acres in WI on 15 May 1857.¹²⁰ His brother Elisha had bought land there just two years before. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hamilton City, Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN. Harvey (69, widowed) was found in the household with his brother Woodruff.
- +99 ii. **Charlotte "Lottie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Jan 1812^{46,50,121}; married Jared BUSH, on 31 May 1832, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{47,90,121,122}; died on 7 Feb 1873, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{121,123}.
- 100 iii. **Susanna BLACKLIDGE** was born between 1813 and 1815.⁴⁷ Susanna is listed between Charlotte and Parnela in her father's 19 Oct 1850 memo but is not listed in his family Bible Record. She died before 1850.^{47,123} Richard Blacklidge's memo, dated 19 Oct 1850, states that Susanna was "dead and buried on the hill here (Franklin Co, IN)."
- +101 iv. **Parmelia (Parnela) BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Jun 1816, KY^{46,47,124}; died on 5 Aug 1896^{50,123}.
- +102 v. **Milton BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Apr 1818, IN^{46,47,51}; married Susan HOFFMAN, on 18 Jul 1843, Clinton Co, IN⁹⁰; married Catherine MENTER, on 5 Sep 1878, Clinton Co, IN^{104,125}; died after 1880^{59,123}.
- +103 vi. **Angeline BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Apr 1819, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{46,47,51,126,127}; married Jacob H. JOICE, on 1 Apr 1836, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{47,90,127}; died on 14 Apr 1894, Savannah, MO^{123,126}.
- 104 vii. **Ruth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Aug 1820 in IN.^{46,47,51} She died after 1850.¹²³
- 105 viii. **Franklin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Jun 1822.^{46,47} He died before 1850.¹²³
- +106 ix. **Jesse BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Jul 1823, IN^{46,51,123,128}; married Sarah PACKER, on 2 Mar 1853, Clinton Co, IN^{104,129}; died on 11 Aug 1879, Clinton Co, IN^{129,130}.
- 107 x. **<unnamed daughter> BLACKLIDGE** was born between 1824 and 1828 (still-born).^{46,47,123} This child was listed as #9 of 13 children, between Ruth and Jesse. However, the family Bible indicates that Franklin was born after Ruth.
- +108 xi. **Elisha BLACKLIDGE**, born on 6 Apr 1829, IN^{46,47,51,128}; married Sarah MILLER, on 1 Sep 1852^{128,131}; died on 15 Mar 1858^{123,128,132}.
- +109 xii. **Drucilla BLACKLIDGE**, born on 21 May 1830^{46,128}; married Lyman Lewis "Lewis" DRYER, on 18 Aug 1850, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{90,133}; died on 9 Feb 1905^{123,128}.
- 110 xiii. **Matilda BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁷ was born on 1 May 1832.^{46,128} She died before 1850.¹²³
- +111 xiv. **Woodruff "Wood" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 13 Apr 1836, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{17,46,118}; married Mary J. BYRD (BIRD), first¹²⁵; married Mary Julia HATTON, on 17 Sep 1868, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{17,104,125}; married Lydia E. REED, on 26 Nov 1878, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{17,104,125,134}; died on 19 Jan 1916, Frankfort, IN^{17,105,134,135}.

41. **Adam BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1783 in River Vale, NJ.⁵¹ He appeared in the census from 1820 to 1840 in New York City, New York Co, NY. In Ward 8 in 1820, Adam Blackledge's household has 1 male 0-10 years, 1 male 26-45, 2 females 0-10, 1 female 26-45, and 1 person engaged in manufac-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

ture. In Ward 14 in 1830, Adam has 1 male 15-<30, 1 male 30-<40, 1 female under 5, 2 females 20-<30, and 1 female 50-<60. Again in Ward 14 in 1840, Adam has 1 male <5, 1 male 15-<20, 2 males 20-<30, 1 male 50-<60, 1 female <5, 2 females 20-<30, and 1 female 50-<60. More research needs to be done on this family to determine when Adam married Catharine and if she might even be Elizabeth von Brochel, whose name could be Catherine Elizabeth, and the John McClure listed as Catharine's son in her obituary might actually be her son-in-law with Catharine not being previously married. Also, the unaccounted-for children in these census records requires further research.

He appeared in the census in 1850 in New York City, New York Co, NY. Listed with Adam Blackledge (67, builder with \$13,000 value of real estate) are Catherine (64), John A. (35, clerk), and Mary (51, b. NJ). Mary Blackledge's relationship is not known. Also in the same dwelling, but with a different family number are Adam's son-in-law, daughter and grandchildren, all with surname McClure.

He appeared in the census in 1860 in New York City, New York Co, NY. Adam Blackledge (76, builder) heads a household consisting of the McClure family: John (50, broker), Catherine (23, housekeeper), Thomas (21, occupation is illegible), Mary (18, publick [sic] school teacher), Isabel (16), William (9), and Jenny (2). The household also has a servant named Ellen Boyle (21, born in Ireland).

He is listed in some Directories: 1829-30 (occupation, mason), 1839-40 (mason), and at 65 Spring St. in New York City, New York Co, NY in 1869.¹³⁶

He appeared in the census in 1870 in New York City, New York Co, NY. Adam Blackledge (87, with \$35,000 value of real estate and \$150 in personal estate) is found in the household of his grandson-in-law and granddaughter George (29, silver plater with \$300 value of personal estate) and Mary (27) Coombs. Also in the household are Adam's grandchildren and Mary's siblings: Thomas (32, bookkeeper), William (20, silver plater), and Jennie (12) McClure. Domestic servant Eliza Henley (28, born in Ireland) and Elizabeth Cook (16, born in NY, relationship not stated) are also in the household.

He served in the War of 1812.¹³⁷ Adam Blackledge was in Co. 2 Regiment (Ward's), New York Militia; inducted and discharged as a private.

Adam BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth von BROCHEL married.²³ **Elizabeth von BROCHEL**. Adam BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth von BROCHEL had the following children:

- +112 i. **Catherine Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1817, NY⁵¹; married John McCLURE, on 14 Nov 1833, New York^{23,138}; died on 7 Nov 1859¹³⁹.

Adam BLACKLIDGE and Catharine married.⁵² **Catharine** was born about 1786.⁵² She died on 2 Mar 1853.⁵² Margaret's obituary reads "On Wednesday, March 2. Mrs Catharine Blackledge, wife of Adam Blackledge, in the 67th year of her age. Her relatives and friends of the family, and those of her sons, John A. Blackledge and John McClure, are respectfully invited to attend her funeral on Friday afternoon, at 11 o'clock, from her late residence, No. 65 Spring St., without further invitation." She apparently was previously married to Mr. McClure and had a son, John McClure.⁵² Adam BLACKLIDGE and Catharine had the following children:

- 113 i. **John A. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1815 in NY.^{51,52} He died on 7 Jun 1857 in New York City, NY.¹⁴⁰ His death notice was printed in the Tuesday, June 9, 1857, issue of the *New York Evening Post*.

42. **Abraham HATFIELD** was born on 31 May 1791 in Westfield, NJ.¹³ He died on 6 Nov 1865 in Newark, NJ.¹³

Abraham HATFIELD and Sarah Ann PATTERSON married on 1 Jan 1829 in the Irish Presbyterian Church on Canal St, New York City, NY.¹³ **Sarah Ann PATTERSON**. Abraham HATFIELD and Sarah Ann PATTERSON had the following children:

- +114 i. **Eliza Jane HATFIELD**, born on 23 Sep 1833¹³; married Joseph B. MILLER, on

12 Feb 1852¹³; died on 9 Jun 1889¹³.

43. **Cathlyntie BLACKLEDGE** was born on 10 Oct 1790.^{11,49}

Cathlyntie BLACKLEDGE and Cornelius WESTERVELT married.⁴⁹ **Cornelius WESTERVELT**. Cathlyntie BLACKLEDGE and Cornelius WESTERVELT had the following children:

115 i. **Lea WESTERVELT** was born before 1810.⁴⁹

45. **Benjamin BLACKLEDGE III** was born on 9 Jan 1797 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{4,30} He lived for a time in Nyack, NY and served as secretary of the "Nyack Steamboat Organization" in 1826.¹⁴¹ That organization was formed in July 1825 and ordered a 75' steamboat. By the time the boat was completed in March 1828, Benjamin had sold his stake in the company. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Orangetown, NY. He is shown (with a wife, two other adults, a male age 15-20 [#91] and a female under 5 [#92] in Orangetown, NY, where he was a supervisor 1835-1838. He was a NY State Assemblyman from Rockland Co in 1839. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Ward 9, New York, NY. The male then between 15-20 would be Isaac Newton Blackledge and the male between 5-10 would be Benjamin Franklin Blackledge and the daughter between 10-15 would be Ann Matilda. He died aged 52 years 7 months 19 days on 28 Aug 1849 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.^{4,30} He was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.^{4,16,30} He is listed as a farmer who died of heart disease in the NY State Mortality Schedule of 1850.

Benjamin BLACKLEDGE III and Ann WHITE married on 17 Jun 1820 in River Vale, NJ.⁴ **Ann WHITE** was born on 18 Aug 1796. She died on 5 Oct 1836.^{11,49} Benjamin BLACKLEDGE III and Ann WHITE had the following children:

- +116 i. **Isaac Newton BLACKLEDGE**, born on 23 Jun 1823, Bergen Co, NJ; married Maria ACKERMAN, on 12 or 22 Mar 1848, Zabriskie-Steuben House, Bergen, NJ¹⁴²; died on 5 Oct 1880, Hackensack, NJ^{142,143}.
- +117 ii. **Ann Matilda BLACKLEDGE**, born on 2 Jul 1828^{49,143}; married John ACKERMAN, on 25 Jan 1847, Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ^{14,49}; died in 1885⁴⁹.
- +118 iii. **Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE**, born on 21 Jul 1830¹⁴³; married Rachel ACKERMAN, on 26 Jan 1856, Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ^{11,49}; died on 18 Oct 1881, W. Englewood, NJ^{11,49}.

47. **Letitia Van SCIVEN** was born on 12 Oct 1800.²⁴ She died about 1851 in New York City, NY.²⁴

Letitia Van SCIVEN and Garret Albert ACKERMAN married on 3 Jul 1817.²⁴ **Garret Albert ACKERMAN** (son of Jan ACKERMAN and Geertje KIPP) was born on 20 Oct 1790.²⁴ He died on 24 Dec 1836.²⁴ He was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.²⁴ Letitia Van SCIVEN and Garret Albert ACKERMAN had the following children:

- 119 i. **Margaret Jan ACKERMAN** was born on 21 Jan 1819.²⁴
- 120 ii. **Maria Jane ACKERMAN** was born on 30 May 1820.²⁴
- +121 iii. **Caroline Blackledge ACKERMAN**, born on 2 Oct 1827, New York City, NY²⁴; married Isaac SCOTT, on 15 Apr 1843²⁴.
- +122 iv. **Frederick ACKERMAN**, born on 22 May 1831, NY²⁴; married Jane Amelia PEARSON, on 5 Feb 1850, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY²⁴; married Jeanette Elizabeth HOAG, on 5 Apr 1884, New York City, NY²⁴; died on 17 Jun 1903, Mount Vernon, Westchester Co, NY²⁴.

Letitia Van SCIVEN and John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS married on 21 Sep 1839 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.²⁴ Letitia was a first cousin of John's first wife, Lydia Blacklidge. **John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS** (son of Leffert LEFFERTS and Sarah BENTHUYSEN) was born on 1 Sep 1798.¹⁴⁴ He served as a policeman in New York City in 1860.²⁴ Before that, John was captain of the 4th district watch in New York City, however, his main trade was carpentry. He died on 28 Sep 1876 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ He served in the War of 1812.²⁴ John was a drummer boy. He was buried in Cypress Hills National Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.²⁴ Letitia Van SCIVEN and John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS had the following children:

- +123 i. **John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS Jr.**, born in 1841²⁴; married Catherine Anna TREFZER, in 1873, Manhattan, New York City, NY^{24,37}; died after 1897²⁴.
- 124 ii. **Tyler S. LEFFERTS** was born in 1844.²⁴ He died before 1855.²⁴

53. **Benjamin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Apr 1796 in NY.^{49,50,58} He was baptized on 1 May 1796 in Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland Co, NY.⁵⁸ Sponsors were Benjamin Blacklidge and Catlyntje Blacklidge. He appeared in the census in 1840 in North Hempstead, Queens, NY.

He appeared in the census in 1850 in North Hempstead, Queens, NY. Benjamin Blackledg [sic] (53, b. in NY) is with his wife Ann (56) and children: Rachael (30), John (23, farmer), Mary (29), Benjamin (19, farmer), Ellen or Eleanor (18), and Howard (14). Benjamin Sr.'s occupation is difficult to read, but might be sailmaker. This Benjamin might be the Benjamin Blackledge, listed in the New York City Directory, 1842-43, as a sailmaker, living at 44 Peck Slip.

He died on 26 Jun 1852.⁵⁰ He was buried in Monfort Family Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau Co, NY.⁵⁰

Benjamin BLACKLIDGE and Ann RICHARDS married on 9 Aug 1817 in Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, New York, NY.^{50,53} **Ann RICHARDS** was born about 1797.^{50,51} She died at age 68 years on 30 Oct 1866.⁵⁰ She was buried in Monfort Family Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau Co, NY.⁵⁰ Benjamin BLACKLIDGE and Ann RICHARDS had the following children:

- 125 i. **Howard BLACKLIDGE** was christened on 10 Jul 1818 in Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, New York, NY.⁵³
- +126 ii. **Rachel Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1820, NY⁵¹; married Lewis GUNDERSON, before 1846^{50,51}; died on 29 Sep 1856⁵⁰.
- 127 iii. **Mary BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1821.⁵¹
- 128 iv. **John BLACKLIDGE** was christened on 12 Jul 1822 in Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, New York, NY.⁵³
- 129 v. **Benjamin J. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 22 Feb 1831.^{50,51} He died on 10 Apr 1853.⁵⁰ Tombstone inscription reads "son of Benjamin & Ann Blacklidge." He was buried in Monfort Family Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau Co, NY.⁵⁰ His tombstone inscription states he is the son of Benjamin and Ann Blacklidge.
- +130 vi. **Eleanor/Ellen BLACKLIDGE**, born in Jan 1833, NY^{51,64,145}; married Charles NIENSTEDT, in Nov 1855, New York City, New York Co, NY^{37,145,146}.
- +131 vii. **Howard BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1837, Long Island, NY^{51,147}; married Louella CLARK¹⁴⁷; died on 20 Jun 1867, Red Bluff¹⁴⁷.

54. **Lydia BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Oct 1802.^{11,24,49} Brad McNellen's information said Lydia was born on 5 Oct 1802. She died aged 37 years 7 months on 25 May 1839.^{11,30,49} She was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.³⁰

Lydia BLACKLIDGE and John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS married.⁴⁹ **John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS** (son of Leffert LEFFERTS and Sarah BENTHUYSEN) was born on 1 Sep 1798.¹⁴⁴ He served as a policeman

in New York City in 1860.²⁴ Before that, John was captain of the 4th district watch in New York City, however, his main trade was carpentry. He died on 28 Sep 1876 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ He served in the War of 1812.²⁴ John was a drummer boy. He was buried in Cypress Hills National Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.²⁴ Lydia BLACKLIDGE and John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS had the following children:

- +132 i. **James Benthuyzen LEFFERTS**, born on 10 Feb 1822, NY²⁴; married Emmaline WILSON, on 7 Jul 1841, Greenwich Village, NY²⁴; married Jane BOGERT, on 1 Jan 1854, Harlem, NY²⁴; died on 9 Jan 1877, Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ²⁴.
- +133 ii. **Cornelius LEFFERTS**, born about 1823, New York City, NY²⁴; married Eliza FREELAND, on 15 Apr 1843, Greenwich Village, NY²⁴; married Susan A. PALMER, before 1850²⁴; died before 1856, New York City, NY²⁴.
- +134 iii. **William Henry LEFFERTS**, born about 1824²⁴; married Sarah Caroline JOY²⁴; died about 11 Oct 1894²⁴.
- +135 iv. **Sarah LEFFERTS**, born on 2 Sep 1825, New York, NY¹⁴⁴; married Noah F. LAWRENCE, on 11 May 1844, Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, New York, NY¹⁴⁴; died on 8 Oct 1860, New York, NY¹⁴⁴.
- +136 v. **Rachel LEFFERTS**, born about 1826²⁴; married George MASON, on 1 Mar 1847, the Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, NY²⁴; died before 1880²⁴.
- 137 vi. **Mary LEFFERTS** was born on 16 Dec 1830 in New York, NY.^{24,30} (based on her age at death on tombstone). However, Brad McNellen gave 19 Dec as her birthday. She died at age 3 years 2 months 16 days on 4 Mar 1834.³⁰ She was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.³⁰
- 138 vii. **Mary LEFFERTS** was born after 1835.²⁴ She died after 1850.²⁴
- 139 viii. **Lydia Ann LEFFERTS** was born about 1839.²⁴ She died after 1849.²⁴

55. **Jacob BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1811 in NY.⁵⁹ His census records as an adult used the spelling 'Blackledge' for his surname. He was christened on 21 Jul 1811 in Dutch Reformed Church of New York City, NY.⁵³ He appeared in the census in 1850 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Jacob Blackledge (40, sail maker with \$2,000 value of real estate) was with his wife Catherine (44), Chas. Crandall (20, sail maker), Robert Crandall (12), Chas Cheesbro (26, sail maker), and Ellen Palmer (16). The Crandall brothers were listed as Jacob's stepsons. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Jacob Blackledge (50, sailmaker with \$2,500 value of real estate and \$7,000 value of personal estate) was with his wife Cath. (52, born in RI) and Kate (9, born in RI). Kate is presumed to be their daughter. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Jacob Blackledge (60, sailmaker with \$6,000 value of real estate and \$4,500 of personal estate) was with his wife Catharine (62) and Katie (19, housekeeper). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Jacob Blackledge (69, born in NY, both parents born in NJ, retired sailmaker) was listed with Catherin [sic] (73, born in RI).

Jacob BLACKLIDGE and Catherine Armstrong BROWN married.⁵⁹ **Catherine Armstrong BROWN** (daughter of Robert BROWN and Hannah BURDICK) was born in 1808 in Westerly, RI.^{59,148} She first married Nathan Crandall of Westerly and had children: Charles Henry, Robert B. and Eliza Ann.^{148,149} Charles Henry Crandall married Lucy Morella Hillard and had three children, one named Cornelius Blackledge Crandall (b. 21 Feb 1856) who married Mabel Gertrude Swift. Charles probably named his second child in honor of his half-brother, Cornelius Blackledge, who did not survive infancy. Jacob BLACKLIDGE and Catherine Armstrong BROWN had the following children:

- 140 i. **Cornelius BLACKLEDGE** died in infancy.¹⁴⁸
- 141 ii. **Kate BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1851 in CT.^{57,124}

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

56. **Rachel BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Jun 1813 in NY.^{51,60} She died on 21 May 1897 in Ossining, Westchester Co, NY.⁶⁰

Rachel BLACKLIDGE and Richard R. PALMER married on 24 Jul 1830 in Dutch Reformed Church of New York City, NY.^{53,61} **Richard R. PALMER** was born about 1809 in NY.^{51,60} The Hosket World Tree gave his middle name as Ralph. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Richard Palmer (41, farmer with \$3,500 value of real estate) was with his wife Rachael [sic] (37), and sons Richard (16) and Cornelia [sic] B. (10). The second son is incorrectly entered as a female on this census. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Sing Sing, Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Richard R. [sic] Palmer (52, gentleman with \$19,000 value of real estate) is with his wife Rachel (47), son Pawles [sic] D. (27, carpenter with \$500 value of personal estate), Cornelius B. (20, student at law), Rachel An [sic] (8), and Rachel Blacklidg [sic] (84). He appeared in the census in 1870 in Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Rachel and Richard are listed in the household of their son Powels. He died while on vacation on 1 Sep 1876 in Old Orchard Beach, ME.⁶⁰ Rachel BLACKLIDGE and Richard R. PALMER had the following children:

- +142 i. **Powles D. PALMER**, born about 1833, NY⁵¹; married Ella A.¹²⁴.
- +143 ii. **Cornelius Blacklidge PALMER**, born in Jul 1840, New York, New York Co, NY^{51,64,124,150}; married Margaret Sutheland NESBITT^{61,150}; died on 3 Feb 1926, Westchester Co, NY¹⁵¹.
- +144 iii. **Rachel Ann "Annie" PALMER**, born about 1852, NY⁵⁷; married Rudolph Romeo RIDDELL, on 8 Sep 1869^{60,152}.

58. **Benjamin S. BOGERT**⁴⁹ was born on 21 Feb 1797.^{35,36} He died on 29 Mar 1860.³⁶

Benjamin S. BOGERT and Sarah CLARK married.³⁶ **Sarah CLARK**. Benjamin S. BOGERT and Sarah CLARK had the following children:

- +145 i. **Jacob BOGERT**, married Julia Anna COLE³⁶.
- 146 ii. **William Henry BOGERT** died unmarried.³⁶

59. **Mathew S. BOGERT**⁴⁹ was born on 9 Apr 1799.^{31,35,36} He was baptized on 25 Apr 1799 in Schraalenburg.³¹ He died on 23 Oct 1874.^{31,36,62} He was buried in the South Schraalenburg Churchyard, Bergenfield.³¹

Mathew S. BOGERT and Maria "Polly" KIPP married on 31 Jan 1824 in Tappan, NY.^{31,36} Mathew and Polly's four children were mentioned in the will of Theunis Blauvelt as children of his deceased sister VROUTJE's granddaughter Polly Kip [sic]. **Maria "Polly" KIPP** was born on 5 May 1807.³¹ She died on 2 Mar 1833.³¹ She was buried in Bergenfield.³¹ Mathew S. BOGERT and Maria "Polly" KIPP had the following children:

- +147 i. **Seba M. BOGERT**, born on 6 Oct 1825³⁶; married Lavinia WESTERVELT, on 23 May 1844³⁶; married Catherine Z. CONNOR, on 2 Apr 1857³⁶; died on 25 Jul 1900³⁶.
- 148 ii. **Sarah "Sally" BOGERT**³⁶ was born on 4 Apr 1829.³¹
- +149 iii. **Eliza BOGERT**, married Peter C. CAMPBELL³⁶.
- 150 iv. **Catharine BOGERT**³⁶ was born on 26 Jun 1831.³¹

Mathew S. BOGERT and Margaret CHRISTIE married on 13 Nov 1833.^{31,36} **Margaret CHRISTIE** had been married before and was a widow when she married Matthew.³⁶ Mathew S. BOGERT and Margaret CHRISTIE had the following children:

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

153

- 151 i. **David BOGERT** died (before publication of the Harlem history book) before 1904.³⁶ He served in the Civil War.³⁶
- +152 ii. **John M. BOGERT**, born on 6 Aug 1839³⁶; married Jane BOGERT, on 5 Jun 1858³⁶.
- 153 iii. **Samuel M. BOGERT** died (by the time the Harlem history book was published) before 1904.³⁶

60. **Cornelius Z. BOGERT** was born on 19 May 1801.^{35,36} He died of "self murder" on 27 Mar 1864.^{36,62}

Cornelius Z. BOGERT and Effie WESTERVELT married on 14 Aug 1819.³⁶ **Effie WESTERVELT**. Cornelius Z. BOGERT and Effie WESTERVELT had the following children:

- +154 i. **Seba BOGERT**, born on 11 Oct 1820³⁶; married Rachel GOETCHIUS³⁶.
- +155 ii. **Benjamin BOGERT**, born on 8 Apr 1824³⁶; married Maria MYERS³⁶; died on 8 Jan 1880³⁶.
- +156 iii. **Sarah BOGERT**, born on 13 Dec 1826³⁶; married Edward ESLER³⁶.
- +157 iv. **Henry BOGERT**, born on 19 Dec 1831³⁶; married Ann WESTERVELT³⁶; died on 14 Oct 1893³⁶.

Cornelius Z. BOGERT and Hannah CHRISTIE married on 26 Apr 1842.³⁶ **Hannah CHRISTIE**. Cornelius Z. BOGERT and Hannah CHRISTIE had the following children:

- 158 i. **John Jacob BOGERT**³⁶.
- 159 ii. **Euphemia BOGERT**³⁶.

61. **Samuel S. BOGERT**⁴⁹ was born on 19 Apr 1804.^{35,36} He died on 5 Jan 1837.³⁶

Samuel S. BOGERT and Hester "Hetty" WESTERVELT married on 28 Apr 1826.³⁶ **Hester "Hetty" WESTERVELT**. Samuel S. BOGERT and Hester "Hetty" WESTERVELT had the following children:

- +160 i. **Sarah BOGERT**, married J. P. MOORE³⁶.
- +161 ii. **John BOGERT**, married Elizabeth CLARK³⁶.
- +162 iii. **Eliza BOGERT**, married BROWN³⁶.
- +163 iv. **Sophia BOGERT**, married Felix V. DILLON³⁶.
- +164 v. **Catherine BOGERT**, married MOORE³⁶.
- +165 vi. **Henry BOGERT**, married Catherine ACKERSON³⁶.
- 166 vii. **<child> BOGERT** was not listed in the Harlem history book, but the author stated the parents had seven children.³⁶

62. **Elizabeth BOGERT** was born on 9 Jul 1808.^{35,36} She died on 9 Mar 1892.³⁶

Elizabeth BOGERT and Peter W. CHRISTIE married.³⁶ **Peter W. CHRISTIE**.

64. **Jacob S. BOGERT**⁴⁹ was born on 7 Jul 1813.^{35,36} He died on 1 Mar 1886.³⁶

Jacob S. BOGERT and Martina HARING married on 7 Mar 1844.³⁶ **Martina HARING**. Jacob S. BOGERT and Martina HARING had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 167 i. **Sarah BOGERT** was born on 5 Jan 1845.³⁶ She died on 22 Jan 1845.³⁶
- +168 ii. **Sarah Maria BOGERT**, born on 5 Jan 1845³⁶; married Simeon WESTERVELT, on 7 Nov 1866³⁶.
- +169 iii. **Lydia Ann BOGERT**, born on 26 Mar 1847³⁶; married William A. TALLMAN, on 1 Jun 1864³⁶.
- +170 iv. **Catherine Elizabeth BOGERT**, born on 21 Oct 1848³⁶; married William H. WESTERVELT, on 13 Sep 1870³⁶.
- 171 v. **Rosana R. BOGERT** was born on 3 Sep 1850.³⁶ She never married.³⁶

65. **Peter BOGERT** was born on 6 Aug 1815.^{35,36} He died on 13 May 1871.³⁶

Peter BOGERT and Lydia BARTHOLF married.³⁶ **Lydia BARTHOLF**. Peter BOGERT and Lydia BARTHOLF had the following children:

- +172 i. **Sarah Jane BOGERT**, married Jacob Peter MANSELLE³⁶.
- 173 ii. **Rachel Ann BOGERT**³⁶.
- +174 iii. **Garret BOGERT**, married Rebecca HOLMAN³⁶.
- 175 iv. **Ella Lavinia BOGERT**³⁶.

66. **Rachel BOGERT**⁴⁹ was born on 4 Mar 1818.^{35,36} She died on 14 Feb 1888.³⁶

Rachel BOGERT and Peter MABIE married.³⁶ **Peter MABIE**.

67. **James P. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 24 Mar 1812.³ His tombstone in the South Church, Bergenfield, NJ courtyard says he was born 14 March 1812. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ. James P. Blackledge (38, carpenter with \$2,000 value of real estate) and his wife Maria (36) were with their children: Peter (14), Sarah Elizabeth (11), David (9), John Jacob (7), Benjamin (5), and George (1). Sally Bogert (66) is also in the household. He died on 11 Mar 1894 in Closter, NJ.³ He was buried in Mar 1894 in S. Church Cemetery, Bergenfield, NJ.³ James was a carpenter and member of the Closter Reformed Church, NJ. He fathered nine children, of whom five survived at the time of his death in 1894. In 1964, his grandson, Henry Blackledge, sent David W. Blackledge a copy of "*Another Octogenarian Gone*," the eulogy of his grandfather, James P. Blackledge.

James P. BLACKLEDGE and Maria Van HORN married on 6 Jan 1835.^{3,63} Henry Blackledge had said James and Maria married in Jan while "*The American Genealogist*" said Jan. **Maria Van HORN** (daughter of David C. Van HORN and Sarah COLE) was born on 9 Apr 1814.¹⁶ She died on 5 Jan 1899.¹⁶ She was buried in S. Church Cemetery, Bergenfield, NJ.¹⁶ Her mother may be the Sarah Van Horn (77, widow) who was listed immediately before James and Maria on the 1860 Census. Maria was in her eighties when the obituary of her husband was written. David W. Blackledge viewed the tombstones of Maria and James P. Blackledge in South Church Cemetery, Bergenfield, NJ, in the fall of 1964. James P. BLACKLEDGE and Maria Van HORN had the following children:

- +176 i. **Peter J. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 14 Jun 1836^{49,64,153}; married Sarah J. M. GRIF-FIN⁴⁹.
- +177 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE**, born on 27 Aug 1838, River Vale, NJ^{33,51,64}; married Isaac A. QUACKENBUSH, on 20 Sep 1863, Schraalenburg, Bergen Co, NJ¹⁵⁴⁻¹⁵⁶; died in 1918^{49,50,156,157}.
- +178 iii. **David J. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 23 Oct 1840, River Vale, NJ^{33,49,158}; married Eliza Ann DEMAREST, on 7 May 1868, New York, NY^{158,159}; died on 16 Jan 1879^{33,62,158,159}.
- +179 iv. **John Jacob BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Apr 1843^{33,49,51}; married Margaret

- "Maggie" HARING, on 25 May 1870^{31,62}; died on 20 Jul 1875^{33,62}.
- +180 v. **Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE**, born on 17 Sep 1845^{11,49}; married Mary Elizabeth SEARS, on 8 Jan 1868^{33,49}; married Amelia Childs RANDELL, about 1873^{49,64}; died on 3 Feb 1929^{49,160}.
 - 181 vi. **George D. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 9 Oct 1848 in River Vale, NJ.^{33,51} He died at age 4 years on 30 Sep 1852.³⁰ George no longer shows up in the family in the 1860 Census. He was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.³⁰
 - 182 vii. **Andrew D. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Mar 1852.³⁰ He died at age 3 years 1 month 19 days on 2 May 1855.³⁰ He was buried in Old Demarest Burying Ground, Bergen Co, NJ.³⁰
 - +183 viii. **Augustus Alanda BLACKLEDGE**, born on 29 Oct 1854^{33,49,64,124,161}; married Eureka PHILLIPS, about 1883^{71,162}; died on 2 Jan 1933¹⁶³.
 - +184 ix. **Selina BLACKLEDGE**, born on 10 Oct 1856^{33,49,124,161}; married Thomas Penfield LITTLEBRAND, on 28 Sep 1881⁷¹.

68. **David P. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Dec 1816 in NY.^{58,59,64,65} He was baptized on 1 Jan 1817.⁵⁸ He appeared in the census in 1850 in New York, New York Co, NY. David Blackledge [sic] (34, cartman) was listed with his wife Julia (31), son Isaac (7), daughter Sarah (5), and son Wilhelm (2). He appeared in the census in 1860 in New York, New York Co, NY. David Blackledge (40, carman) was listed with his wife Julia (40), son Isaac S. (17, mason apprentice), daughter Sarah (14), son David W. (12), and daughter Anna N. [sic] (3). Henry Hart (45, land agent with \$40,000 value in real estate and \$5,000 value in personal estate was also living in the household. He was listed as a carman, residence at 133 Christopher, in the city directory in New York City, New York Co, NY in 1869.¹³⁶ He appeared in the census in 1870 in New York, New York Co, NY. David Blackledge (53, carman with \$500 value of personal estate) was shown with his wife Julia (50), son Isaac L. (27, brick mason), son David W. (21, clerk in a fish store), and daughter Anna (13). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Manhattan Borough, New York Co, NY. David Blackledge (63, retired carman, both parents born in NJ), his wife Julia A. (60), and two sons-in-law and their families, all born in NY: Daniel Demarest (40, store clerk), his wife Sarah C. Demarest (33), and their son John E. Demarest (11); Alva Reynolds (27, butter and cheese dealer), his wife Anna A. Reynolds (23), and their daughter Edith M Reynolds (1). He died on 22 Jul 1902.^{65,66} He served in the Civil War.¹⁵³ David was a sergeant in the New York 22nd Regiment Co.C. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.⁶⁵

David P. BLACKLEDGE and Julia A. married about 1842. **Julia A.** was born on 18 Dec 1819 in NY.^{59,65} She died on 2 Dec 1897 in New York, NY.^{65,164} She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.⁶⁵ David P. BLACKLEDGE and Julia A. had the following children:

- +185 i. **Isaac S. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 28 May 1843, NY^{64,65,124}; married Rebecca A., in 1873, Manhattan Borough, New York Co, NY^{59,64,162}; died on 14 Jun 1911^{65,165}.
- +186 ii. **Sarah C. BLACKLEDGE**, born in Aug 1845, NY^{59,64}; married Daniel E. DEMAREST, in 1867, Manhattan, New York, NY^{37,59}.
- +187 iii. **David Wilhelm BLACKLEDGE**, born on 11 Feb 1848, NY^{64,65,124}; married Rosanna, about 1879⁶⁴; died on 27 Mar 1901, New York, New York Co, NY^{65,166}.
- 188 iv. **Henry H. BLACKLEDGE** was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.⁶⁵
- 189 v. **Frederick N. BLACKLEDGE** was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.⁶⁵
- +190 vi. **Anna A. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 18 Jan 1857, New York, NY^{64,124}; married Alva REYNOLDS, about 1873^{59,64}; died on 21 Aug 1918, Madison Borough, Morris Co, NJ¹⁶⁷.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

69. **Benjamin P. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 9 Jan 1819 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.^{31,67,68} Jackie Murawski's records show his birthplace as Tappen, NJ. He was christened on 27 Jan 1819 in Tappan, NY.³¹ He appeared in the census in 1870 in New York, New York Co, NY. Benj Blackledge (51, brick mason with \$10,000 value of real estate and \$400 personal estate) was with his wife Elizabeth (45), and three surviving children as well as his son-in-law John Seeman [sic]. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Manhattan Borough, New York Co, NY. Ben Blackledge (61, mason-builder) was listed with his wife Elizabeth (54) and daughter Lizzie B. (19). He died on 22 Dec 1888.⁶⁷⁻⁷¹ He was buried in Maple Grove Park Cemetery, Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.⁵⁰ He lived in New York City at 292 West 4th St.⁷⁰ He may be the Benj. Blackledge (30-under 40 years old) in Ward 6, New York, NY on the 1840 Census. However, it is not known who would be the two females between 20 and 30 years old listed with him.

Benjamin P. BLACKLEDGE and Elizabeth Salome HOPPER married on 9 May 1847 in Green Reformed Church, New York City, NY.⁶⁷⁻⁶⁹ **Elizabeth Salome HOPPER** (daughter of John J. HOPPER and Anna Eliza GOETSCHUIS) was born on 6 Nov 1825 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ.^{67,68,168} She was christened on 27 Nov 1825 in Reformed Church, Saddle River, NJ.¹⁶⁸ She was a member of the Green Reformed Church, New York City on 11 Apr 1856.¹⁶⁸ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Manhattan Borough, New York Co, NY. Elizabeth Blackledge's (74, widow) daughter Elizabeth Lefevre and her family and grandson Benjamin Seaman were living together. She died on 11 Jan 1904 in New York City, NY.^{67,68,169} She was buried in Maple Grove Park Cemetery, Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.⁵⁰ Benjamin P. BLACKLEDGE and Elizabeth Salome HOPPER had the following children:

- +191 i. **Matilda BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Oct 1850, New York, NY¹⁶⁸; married John H. SEAMAN, on 9 May 1870, Green Reformed Church, New York City, NY^{69,168}.
- 192 ii. **Edggar BLACKLIDGE** was born on 19 Sep 1855 in New York City, NY.^{69,168} He died on 30 Apr 1856 in New York City, NY.¹⁶⁸ He was buried in New York Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.¹⁶⁸
- +193 iii. **Charles Edggar BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Mar 1857, New York City, NY¹⁶⁸; married Anna SMITH, in May 1878^{69,168,170}; died on 17 Feb 1931^{168,170}.
- +194 iv. **Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 14 Jun 1860, New York, NY¹⁶⁸; married Andries P. LeFEVRE, on 21 Oct 1886^{69,168,171}; died on 11 Dec 1927^{168,170,172}.

Elizabeth Salome HOPPER: Information on Parents

John J. HOPPER was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Paramus, NJ. He died on 3 Aug 1883 in Hackensack, NJ and was buried there in New York Cemetery. John married Anna Eliza GOETSCHUIS on 27 Jul 1822 in Saddle River, NJ.

Anna Eliza GOETSCHUIS was born on 30 Jan 1799 in Marbletown, NY. She died on 27 Dec 1882 in Hackensack, NJ and was buried there in New York Cemetery.

Source: Chris Murawski. E-mails in Dec 2001 and Jan 2002 to David W. Blackledge.

71. **Caroline Van VALER** was born on 13 Apr 1810.^{31,76} Her surname is also found spelled VERVEELEN and Van VALEN and her given name is the Dutch, Catelyntie, in some records. She had six children.^{36,76}

Caroline Van VALER and David LAMBERSON married on 11 Dec 1829.^{11,36,49,75,76,1013} **David LAMBERSON**. *Their children and descendants can be found in Chapter 7 because the information was not received in time to include within Chapter 4 of this Second Edition.*

Photo at right: Caroline Van Valer Lamberson [71], daughter of Elizabeth Blackledge and Cornelius Van Valer, probably taken in the early 1870s. It is in a photo album engraved "Hugh Hamilton Lamberson, Christmas 1873". Hugh was the grandson of Caroline and David Lamberson. [Source: Janice Boeckle]



Fifth Generation

74. **James BLACKLIDGE**¹⁷³ was born on 8 Nov 1796 in Lincoln Co, KY.¹² He served as the Franklin County Coroner in 1825. He died at the age of 45 years, 2 months, 19 days on 27 Jan 1842 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.^{12,83}

He was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery), Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN.⁸³ The Franklin County, IN Inventories Records include a document describing the personal property inventory of the estate of James Wood by James Blacklidge and Barnet McComb, appraisers appointed to evaluate the deceased's estate. The appraisal was done on 11 May 1833 and brought before the court on 18 July 1833. His own personal property inventory, sworn to by the appraisers on 2 Mar 1842, showing Harvey Blacklidge as the administrator of the estate, is filed on pages 543-545 of the Franklin Co, IN, May Term AD 1845 records.

The 1860 Census seems to show his children's names spelled "Blackledge" but their tombstones and other family records spell it "Blacklidge."

A grandchild of James, Martha Blagg, was born in 1848 and living in Mansfield, IL in 1921 when she and W. E. Blacklidge corresponded.

James BLACKLIDGE and Sarah MANWARING married in 1815 in Franklin Co, IN.¹² **Sarah MANWARING**¹⁷³ (daughter of Richard MANWARING) was born on 3 Jun 1793 in DE.^{51,83} She died at the age of 68 years, 3 months, 23 days on 26 Sep 1861 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.⁵⁰ She was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery), Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN.⁸³ The 1850 census for Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN, shows her as 56 years old, having in \$4,000 real estate value, and living with her children Hannah (23 years old) and Mary (16 years old). The 1860 census for Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN, shows her as born in DE, 65 years old, with \$1800 in real property and \$75 in personal property, and living with her three orphaned grandchildren born to Drusilla Blacklidge and Samuel Case. Sarah was listed as a weaver but also is known to have run the "Manwaring Tavern" on the Brookville and Indianapolis Pike about three miles north of Brookville. She and James both are buried in Old Ebenezer Graveyard in Franklin Co, IN. James BLACKLIDGE and Sarah MANWARING had the following children:

- +195 i. **Mariah H. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Oct 1815¹²; married James M. PETTYGREW, on 24 Jul 1833, Franklin Co, IN⁸⁵; died on 26 Apr 1842^{12,83}.
- +196 ii. **Charlotte Manwaring BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Jan 1819, Franklin Co, IN^{174,175}; married Robert Henderson HOLLAND, on 16 Feb 1837, Franklin Co, IN^{122,174,176}; died on 25 Jan 1904, Laurel, Franklin Co, IN^{105,174}.
- +197 iii. **Richard M. BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1821, IN^{57,173,177}; married Lucinda HAYS, on 10 Dec 1846, Franklin Co, IN⁸⁵; died on 30 Mar 1890, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{105,173,177,178}.
- +198 iv. **Jacob C. BLACKLIDGE**, born in Sep 1824, IN^{64,179}; married Mary M. WALL, on 2 Jun 1848, Dearborn Co, IN⁹⁰; married Margaret J. "Maggie" RAWLINGS, on 19 Jan 1891, Hendricks Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 8 Mar 1901, Cartersburg, Hendricks Co, IN¹⁰⁵.
- +199 v. **Hannah K. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 12 May 1827¹²; married James COPES, on 9 Dec 1852, Franklin Co, IN^{85,180}; died on 13 Nov 1854¹².
- +200 vi. **Drusilla M. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Sep 1830¹²; married Samuel H. CASE, on 12 Nov 1848, Franklin Co, IN^{85,90}; died on 30 Jun 1858¹².

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +201 vii. **Mary Jane BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1834⁵¹; married Allison PRICE, on 27 Jul 1854, Franklin Co, IN¹⁸¹.

Sarah MANWARING: Information on Parents

Richard MANWARING was born 12 Dec 1747 in DE. He died 27 Jul 1823.

Sources: *Kent H. Blackledge, II. Derived from his genealogy charts.*

Kenneth Dix Coffin. Research records passed to son John Shirk Coffin, 1997.

75. **John BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Aug 1800 in Pulaski Co, KY.¹⁹ He died on 26 Dec 1878 in Rush Co, IN.^{19,50} He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). John's Rushville tombstone, shared with his wife, records that he was "born in Pulaski Co, KY Aug 25, 1800. Died Dec 26, 1878. Aged 78 yrs, 4 mo, 1 d."

John, who founded the Rush Co Blackledge family, was born in KY and came with his parents to IN at age eleven. When the land office opened Oct 1820 in Brookville, IN, his father Jacob and his Uncle Richard were among the first settlers to enter land in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN. On a visit to relatives in Mercer Co, KY, he married Nancy Stemmons. Returning to his father's farm in Franklin Co, IN, for about a year, he moved to Rush Co on 2 Jan 1823. Settling on an 80-acre tract which his father had entered and given to him, he built a log cabin of round logs, hewing them afterwards, before bringing his bride to stay. It was a two room, clapboard roof, stick chimney and puncheon floor structure but neatly constructed and, for that era, considered a fine house. He owned a span of horses, one a gift from his fa-



John Blackledge
(DECEASED)



NANCY G. BLACKLIDGE
UNION TWP.

John Blackledge [75] and his wife Nancy G. Stemmons moved from KY to IN and built a log cabin in early 1823, founding the Rush Co branch of the Blackledge family.

ther-in-law to his wife, who also received from him, as a marriage gift five head of sheep, three cows, two spinning wheels and a reel. John, being a good mechanic, made a loom upon which she wove the wool and flax into cloth from which the family was clothed for years. He also had some provisions, household furniture and 50 cents in money when they set up housekeeping in their homestead. The first year he cleared and planted six acres of land and had an abundant crop. He lived on his farm in Union Township about five miles northeast of Rushville until his death in 1878. His sons, Stephen Clinton, Jacob Sanford, and Martin Alexander, owned adjoining farms. He was County Commissioner and Township Trustee several terms, Treasurer of the Rushville & Vienna Gravel-road for several years and elected President of the latter shortly before his death. (Sources: Handwritten notes from W. E. Blacklidge, biographical sketch by Joyce, Beers Atlas of Rush Co.)

John is listed in the 1850 Indiana Census for Rush Co, Union Twp with his wife and last four children. He is listed in the 1860 Indiana Census for Rush Co, Union Twp, IN, as well as his nephew: John Clinton Blacklidge, Jacob's son. He is listed in the same place in the 1870 Census (70, farmer, \$28,600 real estate value, \$6,040 personal property value) with his wife Nancy (67), grandsons Chester (12) and Edwin (4) Atherton [children of daughter Rhoda who had died by then], and domestic servant Amy Stevens (27).

John BLACKLIDGE and Nancy G. STEMMONS married on 29 Sep 1821 in Mercer Co, KY.¹⁹ **Nancy G. STEMMONS** (daughter of Stephen STEMMONS and Sally Van WINKLE) was born on 18 Mar 1802 in Mercer Co, KY.¹⁹ She died on 25 Oct 1885 in Rush Co, IN.¹² The DAR applications of Grace Blacklidge SPIVEY and Grace Frazee SIPE of Rushville, IN, both list Nancy Stemons [sic] BLACKLIDGE as dying in 1883. However, her tombstone records that she was "*born in Mercer Co, KY Mar 18, 1802. Died Oct 25, 1885. Aged 83y, 7m, 7d.*" And, research by Kenneth Dix Coffin found it to be 25 Oct 1885. This is substantiated by Nancy's grandson Harvey's diary entry for 25 Oct 1885. She was buried on 26 Oct 1885 in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{19,50} (Section 2). Nancy's Grandfather Van Winkle came from Germany prior to the Revolution and settled in VA where he married a Miss Goggin of Irish descent. She mothered thirteen children of whom only three lived to maturity. Nancy's maiden name is spelled Stemons in some records. Nancy was married to John for 57 years. They are listed in the 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co, IN, and Nancy was still living as a widow on their farmstead in 1879. She is mentioned in grandson Harvey's 1883 diary as living with her daughter and son-in-law, Charlotte and John Hinchman. John BLACKLIDGE and Nancy G. STEMMONS had the following children:

- +202 i. **Stephen Clinton "Clint" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 13 Oct 1822, Rush Co, IN; married America Jane AMOS, on 12 Feb 1850, Rush Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 17 Feb 1914, Rush Co, IN.
- +203 ii. **Charlotte BLACKLIDGE**, born on 16 May 1824, IN^{19,51,182}; married John HINCHMAN, on 27 Mar 1845, Rush Co, IN⁹⁰; died on 29 Sep 1894¹⁸².
- +204 iii. **Sarah Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Sep 1826, Rush Co, IN^{8,117,183,184}; married John T. HINCHMAN, on 26 Feb 1846, Rush Co, IN^{21,117}; died on 18 Dec 1899, Rush Co, IN^{117,183,184}.
- +205 iv. **Jacob Sanford BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Oct 1828, Union Twp, Rush Co, IN¹⁹; married Elvira Araminta BUELL, on 8 Oct 1850, Rushville Twp, Rush Co, IN^{19,180,185}; died on 7 Sep 1918, Indianapolis, IN^{12,185,186}.
- +206 v. **Martin Alexander BLACKLIDGE**, born on 5 Jan 1831, Union Twp, Rush Co, IN^{8,19}; married Helen Augusta "Gusta" BUELL, on 27 Sep 1853, Rush Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 4 Apr 1927⁸.
- +207 vi. **Rhoda BLACKLIDGE**, born on 25 Jul 1833¹⁹; married Samuel M. ATHERTON, on 28 Apr 1857, Rush Co, IN^{19,180}; died on 19 May 1868^{50,187}.
- +208 vii. **Drusilla BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 Dec 1835, Rush Co, IN¹⁹; married Alexander POSEY, on 4 Jul 1854, Rush Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 5 Jun 1873⁵⁰.

Nancy G. STEMMONS: Information on Parents

Stephen STEMMONS married Sally Van WINKLE on 28 Mar 1790 in Lincoln Co, KY.
Sally Van WINKLE. Her name is spelled Sarah in some family records. Sarah bore thirteen children, only three of whom grew to maturity: Rhoda, who lived in Pike Co, MO; Martin, who lived in Paris, KY; and Nancy.
Sources: Florine Elizabeth Hunt. Marriage Records, Lincoln Co, KY, 1781-92.

76. **Harvey BLACKLIDGE**^{47,188} was born on 17 Sep 1802 in Somerset, Pulaski or Lincoln Co, KY.^{78,81,84} He died on 18 Feb 1889 in Metamora, IN.^{12,81} Jerome Wiley's Journal says on 19 Feb 1889: "Harvey Blackledge died today." Other sources say he died on 18 Feb. He was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹

Harvey founded the Metamora family and was the last of his parents' family to pass away. He moved with his parents to Franklin Co, IN in 1811. They settled on Duck Creek three miles north of Metamora. He, like his father, acquired land in IN through the Federal land grant office in Cincinnati, OH. The 1829 Tax Assessments for Warren Twp, Marion Co, IN, list his brother Joel resident with 80 acres, a "Harvey Blackledge" resident with 80 acres, and non-resident Jacob Blackledge with 160 acres. These probably are Jacob and two of his sons. Harvey Blackledge is listed in the 1830 Census in Franklin Co, IN, with 1 male 5-10 years old, 1 male 20-30, 1 female under 5 and 1 female 20-30. The two children would be his eldest, Alfred and Angeline.

Some time after Harvey's marriage to Selina Gordon, they dwelt upon his farm in Metamora Twp. In 1852, he and his brother Alvin became partners in a general merchandising store, H. & A. Blackledge, in Metamora. The firm became insolvent in 1856 resulting in Harvey's financial ruin. The dry goods store building still stands in Historic Metamora with a plaque on the outside listing its history.

In 1857, he moved to his wife's farm in Decatur County, IN, where they resided until her death in 1868. He is still found there in 1870 with his daughter Albina (spelled Albany on the census), son Milton H. and his wife Eunice, and granddaughter Eula [daughter of William Gordon Blackledge]. Returning to Metamora in Sep 1880, he lived with his unmarried daughter, Albina, until his death in 1889. He is to be found in the Franklin Co, IN, 1840 and 1850 Censuses, and in Decatur Co in the 1860 Census. In 1864 Harvey listed his family as: Selina - age 55, Alvina [Albina] - age 32, Elizabeth - age 22, Henry C. - age 20, and Milton H. - age 16. This leaves out Alfred, Angeline, William, and John.

Harvey applied for a pension on 11 April 1882 based on his son Henry's [215] Civil War service.

Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Selina GORDON married on 28 Dec 1826 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{85,86} (by James Carrol). The sources spell Harvey's name "Hervey Blackledge" and Selina's surname as "Gorden." **Selina GORDON** (daughter of William GORDON Jr. and Elizabeth KELLY) was born on 29 Jan 1809 in KY.^{47,51,81,84} According to the 1850 federal census, she was born in KY. She died on 14 Sep 1868 in Clarksburg, Decatur Co, IN.^{81,86,93} The online cemetery record and her tombstone give 11 Sep 1869 as her death date. She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁹ She owned the Gordon family 140-acre farm in Clarksburg, Decatur Co, IN. The land, a gift from her father William Gordon, turned out to be unfertile. Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Selina GORDON had the following children:

- +209 i. **Alfred BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Oct 1827, Metamora Twp, IN^{12,81}; married Elizabeth Catharine EDGERTON, on 4 Jan 1855, Franklin Co, IN^{47,85,180}; died on 13 Dec 1915, Brooksville, IN^{78,105}.
- +210 ii. **Angeline BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Jun 1829^{21,47,78}; married Peter Cline WOODS, on 25 Dec 1849^{21,47,90}; died on 21 Sep 1874, Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL^{21,190,191}.
- +211 iii. **William Gordon BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 Apr 1831, IN^{57,59,78}; married Mary Jane ALLEY, on 13 Dec 1853^{47,104,192}; married Mary M. "Lena" TRICHLER, on 4 Jan 1865, Franklin Co, IN^{104,192,193}; died on 20 Feb 1910, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN^{16,78}.

- 212 iv. **Albina BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁴ was born on 23 Nov 1832.^{78,84} She was listed as Almira on the 1850 Census with her parents. She died on 1 Oct 1890 in Metamora, IN.^{47,77,78} She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{50,79} Albina was born on the family farm in Metamora Twp, Franklin Co, IN and never married. After her mother's death in 1868, her father returned from Decatur Co, IN, and lived with her until his death in 1889. She, too, died the next year. (Source: 1909 Rush Co. Biog & Geneal. History) The Civil War Pension files list her as Alvina, rather than Albina (which is on her tombstone) and show her as age 32 in 1864.
- +213 v. **John Hughes BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 May 1838, Franklin Co, IN, on Duck Creek, 3 miles north of Metamora^{47,78,84}; married Catherine E. "Kate" CASWELL, on 23 Feb 1862, Metamora, IN^{47,78,180}; died on 14 Jul 1925, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH^{47,78,194}.
- +214 vi. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 6 Jan 1842^{64,78,84}; married William D. STOUT, on 29 Jan 1869, Decatur Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 13 Jan 1919, Nooksack Pct, Whatcom Co, WA¹⁹⁵.
- 215 vii. **Henry Clay BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Sep 1844 in Metamora Twp, IN.^{47,84} He died on 20 May 1864 in the battle of Foster's Farm [aka skirmish at Foster's Plantation], near Richmond, VA.^{47,81,84} The Wayne County history book gave 10 May 1864 as the date of Henry's death, however, the compilers believe the 20th is correct since it is the date in his pension file and research showed that the Battle at Foster's Plantation/Farm occurred around 18-20 May 1864. He served in the Civil War.⁸⁶ Henry enlisted in the 18th Regt, Indiana Volunteer Infantry on 23 Feb 1864 at Rushville, IN and was killed three months later while serving as a private in Co. C, 13th IN Vols.
- +216 viii. **Milton Herman BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Aug 1848, Franklin City, IN⁷⁸; married Eunice Ellen ANDREWS, on 28 Dec 1869, Decatur Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 13 Jan 1935, Elwood, Madison Co, IN^{47,196}.

Selina GORDON: Information on Parents

William GORDON Jr. was born on 11 Aug 1779 in VA. William, Jr. was 17 when his mother moved the family to Kentucky. After marrying Elizabeth Kelly in 1803 in KY, the couple moved to Ohio, near where Cleves is today (sw corner of OH, near the IN and KY borders) and stayed there for a year. One child was born there. They then moved to Franklin Co, IN, and bought land there as soon as it was surveyed by the Government. William was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Franklin Co, IN. **Elizabeth KELLY** was born on 10 May 1786 in VA. She was aged 76 yrs, 3 mo, 18 days at her death. She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Franklin Co, IN. Elizabeth was born in Virginia, came to Kentucky in 1802, married William Gordon at the age of 17 and bore him thirteen children: Orville, Julia, **Selina**, Eliza, Evaline, Milton B., William H., Isabella, Leonidas, Angeline, Mahlon C., Melvin H. and Chilon T.

Sources: Robert Hardy Blacklidge: records in his possession. Also, family records, birth certificates, etc. in possession of David W. Blackledge.

77. **Joel BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Jun 1806 in Lincoln Co, KY.^{19,87,88} He died on 23 Apr 1847 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91,92} He was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91,92} (Lot 325). Cemetery records show him as age 41. He had 5 sons and 4 daughters.¹⁹⁷ He served in the Black Hawk War.¹⁹⁸ Joel was a 1st Sgt. in Redings Company of the 40th Mounted Riflemen in the Indiana Militia. Joel moved with his parents to Indiana Territory in 1811 and later founded the Anderson, IN Blacklidge family. After their 1826 marriage in Rush Co, Joel and Christiann moved to Warren Twp, Marion Co, IN, on 28 Oct 1828. He, as well as his brother Harvey, is listed with 80 acres in the Warren Twp, Marion Co, 1829 Tax Assessments. Joel and Christiann are listed in the 1830 Census. Joel served

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

in the Blackhawk War of 1832 and then moved his family to Madison Co, IN, on 18 Nov 1837. Joel and Christiann were among the first settlers in the county and Joel was among the first to dig wells to procure household water for the village of Anderson (at a spring on Ninth St). Joel served as Justice of the Peace for several years and became a successful merchant. His store was located at McGraw's Corner, Anderson. He was a Whig and member of the Missionary Baptist Church. The 1840 Census, Madison Co, IN, (v. 7, p. 175) lists Joel with 1 male under 5, 2 between 5-9, 2 between 20-29, 1 male between 30-39, 1 female under 5, 3 between 10-14, and 1 between 30-39.

Charma Blacklidge Owens has copies of the two land grants for the acreage Joel bought.

Joel BLACKLIDGE and Christiann NEWHOUSE married on 23 Oct 1826 in Rush Co, IN.^{89,90} They were married by Richard Blacklidge, J. P. of Rush Co, IN. The Internet "Indiana Marriages" spells her name Christeana and gives 23 Oct 1826 as her wedding date. Rush County, Indiana Marriages, 1826-29, Book II also lists the wedding date as 23 Oct while the History of Madison County, Indiana and her obituary in the "Anderson Democrat" list it as 26 Oct. The latter two sources also spell her name "Christian." She is listed as Christian in the 1860 Census. **Christiann NEWHOUSE** (daughter of John NEWHOUSE and Elizabeth MILLER) was born on 21 Oct 1806 in Washington Co, VA.^{88,91,92} She moved with her parents to Rush Co, IN, when she was seven years old. After her marriage to Joel, they lived in Franklin Co for two years before moving to Marion Co, IN on 28 Oct 1828. They moved to Madison Co, IN on 18 Nov 1837. She joined the Baptist Church at Blue River at the age of 15 and the Anderson Methodist Episcopal Church in 1853 where her children all were members later. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN. She was listed as Christiana Blackledge and found with children John (18), James (16), Harvey (14), Melinda (13), Alice Ann (10), and Oliver (6). She appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN. With Christian [sic] Blacklege [sic] in this census are Mary Blacklege (23) and Mary J(?). Blacklege (2). She appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN. C. A. Blacklidge (63, born in VA) is living with her son, H. J. [Harvey Joel]. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Madison Co, IN. Christiana [sic], 73, born in VA, was found living with her son Harvey and his family. She died on 8 Apr 1881 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,92} She was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91} (Lot 325). Cemetery Records list her age as 74. She was buried beside her husband. The "History of Madison County, Indiana" states that Christiann was born in Washington Co, VA on 22 Oct 1806 while her obituary in the 15 Apr 1881 "Anderson Democrat" gives her date of birth as 21 Oct. Five of her eleven children preceded her in death. She lived with her son Harvey J. for the last 24 years of her life. Joel BLACKLIDGE and Christiann NEWHOUSE had the following children:

- 217 i. **Ellison BLACKLIDGE**¹⁹⁹ was born about 1827 in Franklin Co, IN. This child is not listed in any other source and needs to be verified. He died before 1881.
- +218 ii. **Elizabeth Neville BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Dec 1828, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN²⁰⁰; married John G. GOODYKOONTZ, on 14 Feb 1850, Madison Co, IN^{98,153}; died after 14 Jan 1920²⁰¹.
- +219 iii. **Charlotte BLACKLIDGE**, born on 6 May 1830, Madison Co, IN^{179,202}; married Madison FORKNER, on 31 Jan 1846, Madison Co, IN^{203,204}; died on 27 Jan 1869, Madison Co, IN²⁰².
- +220 iv. **John J. "Jake" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 31 Mar 1832, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{51,64,91}; married Mary S. McNEER, on 24 Oct 1854, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Mary S. FOOTE, on 18 Dec 1878, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{180,200,205}; died on 4 Apr 1913, Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN.
- +221 v. **James Marion BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Feb 1834, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{51,91}; married Phoebe Jane GARRISON, on 18 Dec 1855, Madison Co, IN^{90,91}; married Emily Caroline COOK, on 18 Feb 1886, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{91,206}; married Louisa C. STEVENS, on 1 Oct 1896, Madison Co, IN²⁰⁷; died on 22 May 1920, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{87,91,92}.
- +222 vi. **Harvey Joel BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Dec 1835, Marion Co, IN^{51,91,92,179}; mar-

- ried Delilah YOUNG, on 1 Nov 1855, Madison Co, IN^{90,208}; married Carrie Spears READ, on 30 Sep 1910, Madison Co, IN²⁰⁹; died on 25 Apr 1927, Madison Co, IN^{91,92}.
- +223 vii. **Malinda S. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Sep 1837, IN^{51,64,91}; married John Weber (or Weiser) SMITH, on 2 Nov 1856^{91,200,210}; died on 23 Nov 1902^{91,210}.
 - +224 viii. **Ella R. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Nov 1840, IN^{90,210}; married Daniel CRAYCRAFT, on 8 Oct 1857, Madison Co, IN²⁰⁶; married J. S. COFFMAN, on 20 Apr 1874, Anderson, IN²¹¹; died in 1876²¹⁰.
 - +225 ix. **Oliver H. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 May 1844, Madison Co, IN^{51,179}; married Lou LANDIS, on 15 Mar 1876, Greencastle, IN^{104,212}; married Emma R. WERKING, on 20 Dec 1906, Madison Co, IN¹⁸⁰; died on 18 Jul 1928, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{213,214}.
 - 226 x. **Alfred BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1846 in Madison Co, IN.⁹² He died in 1847 in Madison Co, IN.⁹² He was buried in 1847 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot 32, owned by H. J. Blacklidge). Cemetery records show Alfred as age 15 months.
 - 227 xi. **Joel BLACKLIDGE Jr.** died in 1847 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² He was buried in 1847 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² Charma Blacklidge Owens visited his grave (Lot 325) on 20 Jun 2000. The stone states: age 9 mo. buried 1847. Joel, who only lived for nine months, was named after his father who died the year Joel Jr. was born. He was born on 17 Sep 1847 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{92,210}

78. **Drusilla BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Mar 1810 in Lincoln Co, KY.^{47,50} Findagrave.com gave 1809 as her birth year. She died on 31 May 1851 in Metamora, IN.^{47,79,93} The cemetery record shows that Drusilla died at age 41 years 8 months 12 days which would make her birthdate 19 Sep 1809. She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹ Online Metamora Cemetery Records say Drusilla died on this date at the age of 41 years 8 months 12 days which would make her born 19 Sep 1809. Old family records possessed by Robert Hardy Blacklidge show her name spelled as "Druesilla." W. E. Blacklidge listed her as "Drucilla" in his 1921 pamphlet and that is how it was spelled when she witnessed the 19 Oct 1850 memorandum prepared by her Uncle Richard Blacklidge on the names of his children. It is spelled Drusilla on her tombstone at the cemetery just north of Metamora, IN where she lived and died, and Druzilla on other records.

Drusilla BLACKLIDGE and Orville GORDON married on 28 Apr 1831 in Metamora, IN.⁸⁵ **Orville GORDON** was born on 11 Jun 1805 in KY.^{51,93} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin Co, IN. Orville Gordon (44, born in KY, farmer) was listed with his wife Drusilla (39, born in KY) and children, all born in what looks like IA but should be IN: Lovina (15), Charlotte (13), William (7), Elizabeth (4), and Orville (4). Martin Warner (15, farmer) is also in the household. He died on 7 Mar 1870.⁹³ He was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁹³ He later married Mrs. Mary Alworth and had three children: Martha E., Manetta, and Edward.¹¹⁷ He served in the Civil War.¹⁰⁰¹ Orville was a major in the 68th Indiana volunteer Infantry. Drusilla BLACKLIDGE and Orville GORDON had the following children:

- 228 i. **Milton GORDON** was born in Aug 1834.⁷⁹ He died at the age of 2 years 10 days on 8 Sep 1836.⁷⁹ He was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹
- 229 ii. **Lovina GORDON** was born about 1835 in IN.⁵¹
- 230 iii. **Charlotte GORDON** was born about 1837 in IN.⁵¹
- +231 iv. **William F. GORDON**, born on 7 Sep 1843, near Metamora, Franklin Co, IN²¹⁵;

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- married Laura J. MARTINDALE, on 2 Dec 1866,²¹⁵ Franklin Co, IN; died in 1913^{50,216}.
- 232 v. **Elizabeth GORDON** was born about 1846 in IN.⁵¹
- +233 vi. **Orville Clinton GORDON**, born on 11 Apr 1847, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN^{51,1001,131}; married Emma Cox, in 1871, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN¹⁰⁰¹; married Christina THOMPSON, in 1897, Lebanon, OH¹⁰⁰¹; married Faye Alma BLACK, on 17 Apr 1912, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN¹³¹; died in 1932¹⁰⁰².
- 234 vii. **<infant> GORDON** was born in Jul 1849.⁷⁹ **<infant> GORDON** died at one month of age on 10 Aug 1849.⁷⁹ **<infant> GORDON** was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹
- +235 viii. **John Nelson GORDON**, born on 10 Apr 1851, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN²¹⁷; married Mary E. FREEMAN, in 1874²¹⁷; died in 1929, Madison Co, IN⁵⁰.

79. **Alvin Nevill BLACKLIDGE**¹¹⁷ was born on 15 Apr 1814 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁴⁷ He received a patent for "new and useful Improvements in Road-Scrapers" on 6 Apr 1880.²¹⁸ Alvin was living in Rushville, IN, when he applied for the patent on 7 Jun 1879. He died at age 70 years 9 months 2 days on 17 Jan 1885.^{8,50} He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{8,50} (Section 2). Alvin's middle name was his mother's maiden name (Nevill in some records, Neville in others). He was the Rush Co, IN Sheriff in 1838 and is listed in the 1840 Census in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.

In the 1850 Indiana Census he is listed (just after his brother Harvey who is listed as Henry) as a lawyer, with his second wife Maria, in Metamora, Franklin Co. In 1860 Federal Census (\$1,000 value of personal estate) and the 1865 Kansas State Census (\$1,000 value of real estate and \$2,000 value of personal estate), he is listed in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS as a D.C. Clerk with his wife Maria and 4 children. In 1862, A. N. Blacklidge served as grand master of the Order of the Odd Fellows grand lodge in KS. Still in Lawrence for the 1870 Census, Alvin [transcribed as Anson] is with the same family members and listed as an Indian agent.

It was noted in the U. S. Congressional Serial Set, Annual Report of the Attorney General of the U. S. for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1873, p. 243, that Alvin N. Blacklidge was to be paid for taking a census of Cherokees. In an 1875 Kansas State Census in Lawrence, Alvin (60, with \$3,000 value in real estate and \$500 in personal estate) is listed with his wife Myra [sic] (48), daughter Laura (18) and son Alfred (15). By the 1880 Census he was back in Rushville and listed as 66 and a widower even though his wife and daughter Laura were living in Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN. No occupation is listed for him on this census although "Atty" [attorney] is crossed out in the space.

W. E. Blacklidge recorded in his booklet in 1921 that Alvin's descendants are scattered through the West.

Alvin Nevill BLACKLIDGE and Louisa VANDYKE married on 15 Jun 1837 in Rush Co, IN.⁹⁰ **Louisa VANDYKE** (daughter of Peter VANDYKE and Ada BLUE (BLAU)) died before 1850. Louisa was the sister of Dominicus Vandyke who spent some time in Rush Co, IN before moving to Johnson Co, IN. The 1840 census for Rush Co, IN, lists Orminer Runyon, widow of a Ralph Vandike, with a few children still living at home. Ralph and Orminer were the parents of Phoebe Vandike, who married Francis Seward in Rush Co in 1844, and of John Vandyke, who married Elsey Seward. The 1860 Census of Rush Co, IN lists a Vandyke family consisting of William 64 years old, wife Elizabeth, son 21 and daughter Louiza 17 years old. It is possible that William was the brother of Louisa Vandyke, Alvin Nevill Blacklidge's first wife, and William may have named his daughter after his sister.

Alvin Nevill BLACKLIDGE and Maria CASE married on 10 Sep 1850 in Franklin Co, IN.^{85,90} Alvin's surname is spelled Blackledge in the Indiana record of this marriage. **Maria CASE** was born about 1826.⁵¹ Maria was listed as born in NY on the 1860 Census, but in IN on the 1865, 1870 and 1875 censuses. She was called Myra on the 1875 census. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN. Mariah [sic] Blackledge [sic] (52, head, married) was shown with her daughter Laura Blackledge (22, single, milliner). She died at age "65 years" on 12 May 1890 in Fayette Co, IN.²¹⁹ (Cer-

tificate #170). Alvin Nevill BLACKLIDGE and Maria CASE had the following children:

- +236 i. **Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Oct 1851, IN^{57,64,220}; married Laura Maud TRASK, on 22 Feb 1882, Benson, Cochise Co, AZ^{220,221}; died in Feb 1929, CA^{222,223}.
- 237 ii. **Henry Ward Beecher BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1855 in IN. He was listed with his parents on the censuses of 1860 as H. Ward B. Blacklidge, in 1865 as Henry B. Blacklidge, and in 1870 as Beecher Blacklidge.
- 238 iii. **Laura K. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1858 in IN.^{57,224}
- 239 iv. **Alfred Richard BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1860 in KS.⁵⁷ Alfred was just 3 months old when the 1860 census was taken. He is called Alfred on the 1860, 1865, and 1870 censuses, Richard and A. R. in 1880, and Richard in 1900. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hinsdale Co, CO. He is found in two places on the 1880 census: once as Richard (20, single, working in a silver mine) in Lake City, Hinsdale Co, CO with his brother Frank and a second time in Sherman, Hinsdale Co, CO as A. R. Blacklidge (partner, 19, single, stage driver) along with 3 other unrelated men who worked in a silver mine. The compilers suggest that Alfred lived with his brother when he drove the stage into town and with his partners when he was at their silver mine location, thereby ending up with the two listings. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Seattle, King Co, WA. Richard Blacklidge (40, married 2 years, clerk) is listed with his wife Della (25) in 1900 in Seattle, King Co, WA.
He died of general paresis on 27 Jul 1901 in Seattle, King Co, WA.²²⁵ The death record lists him as a bartender and single which presents a problem since he was listed as married in the census the previous year.

80. **Rhoda MAY** was born on 26 Apr 1809 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{50,94} She appeared in the census in 1850 in Division No. 1, Pulaski Co, KY. Rhoda James (41) is with her step-daughter Nancy James (21), and Rhoda's children: Cyrenius (19, farmer), Martin (17, farmer), Andrew (13), Martha (11), Mary (9), Susan (7), Perry (3), and Daniel (1). Sarah Phelps (31) is also in the household and may be another step-daughter. She appeared in the census in 1860 in District No.1, Pulaski Co, KY. Rhoda James (51, farmer with \$800 value of real estate and \$250 of personal estate) is with her children: Andrew (23, farmer), Martha (21), Mary (18), Susan (14), and Perry (12). She appeared in the census in 1870 in Valley Oak, Grundy District, Pulaski Co, KY. Rhoda James (61, \$1,000 value of real estate and \$150 of personal estate) is with her children Susan H. (26) and Perry (22, farm laborer with \$315 value of personal estate). She appeared in the census in 1880 in Pct. 12, Pulaski Co, KY. Rhoda James (71) was in the household of her son Perry and his wife Elizabeth. She died on 4 Jan 1889 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.^{50,94} She was buried in James Cemetery, Pulaski Co, KY.⁵⁰

Rhoda MAY and Rev. Joseph Martin JAMES married on 21 Jul 1830 in Pulaski Co, KY.⁹⁴ **Rev. Joseph Martin JAMES** (son of John JAMES and Clara Clary NALLE) was born in 1784 in Culpeper, VA.⁹⁴ He died in 1848 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.⁹⁴

He married three times.^{94,226} The first was to Martha Patsy McAlister in 1811; she died abt 1830. The second was to Rhoda May in 1830, and the third was to Pamela Permelia Estey abt 1842 while still married to Rhoda. Pamela's surname was Waddle in some records. Joseph had a total of at least 22 children: 9 with his first wife, at least 10 with his second, and 3 with his third. Donna Rucker's family tree has the following comment about Joseph: *A talented but erratic Baptist minister, he was defrocked in 1848 for taking to drink and adultery. He came from two generations of Baptist ministers and himself had fathered 23 children.*

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

He was buried in James Cemetery, Pulaski Co, KY.⁵⁰ The inscription on his tombstone reads:

JOSEPH MARTIN JAMES

1784 - 1848

*Pastor of Flat Lick, Sinking Creek
and other Churches*

Built Stone Church at Shopville

1843. Also Built Flat Lick Stone Church

Rhoda MAY and Rev. Joseph Martin JAMES had the following children:

- +240 i. **Cyrenius Waite "C. W." JAMES**, born on 4 Jan 1831, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY^{94,227}; married Amanda Jane "Mandy" HALL, on 18 Mar 1851, Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY²²⁸; married Mary Jane PATTERSON, on 12 Jun 1895, Wise Co, TX²²⁸; died on 8 Jul 1911, Rhome, Wise Co, TX²²⁷.
- +241 ii. **Martin Nall JAMES**, born on 30 Jan 1833, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY⁹⁴; married Susannah E. MATTHEWS, about 1865, MO⁵⁹; died on 11 Dec 1911, Monroe Co, MO^{227,229}.
- 242 iii. **Clary JAMES** was born on 1 Feb 1835 in Pulaski Co, KY.²²⁷ She died on 17 Oct 1836 in KY.²²⁷
- 243 iv. **Elias JAMES** was born on 17 Oct 1836 in Pulaski Co, KY.²²⁷ He died before 1850.²³⁰ Elias is not listed with the family in the 1850 Census.
- +244 v. **Andrew J. JAMES**, born on 28 Feb 1837, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY^{94,184,230}; married Mary Catherine HARDING²²⁷; died on 20 Mar 1905, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL^{184,227}.
- 245 vi. **Martha Ellen JAMES** was born on 7 Apr 1840 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.^{94,227,230} The Verplanken family tree showed Martha born in 1838, but the compilers believe she is the Martha Ellen James listed on other trees as born in 1840 and as 11 years old on the 1850 Census. Also note that there is a listing in Kentucky Marriage Records showing a marriage on 27 Nov 1862 in Pulaski Co, KY, of Martha E. James, 22, born in Pulaski Co, KY, and Enos Roy, 38, born abt 1823; but further records on either person have not been located so further research is urged to determine if this marriage is for this Martha James or not. She died in 1965.²³⁰
- +246 vii. **Mary Harriet "Mary Jane" JAMES**, born on 27 Jul 1842, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY⁹⁴; married Daniel J. OWENS, on 6 Sep 1866, Pulaski Co, KY²³¹; died on 20 Sep 1938, Decatur, IL²³⁰.
- +247 viii. **Susan Harriett JAMES**, born on 27 Oct 1843, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY^{94,232}; married Joseph Allen HERRIN, on 24 Dec 1873, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³; died on 22 Nov 1920, Grundy, Pulaski Co, KY²³².
- +248 ix. **Edward Perry JAMES**, born on 22 Dec 1847, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY⁹⁴; married Elizabeth LANGFORD, on 11 Apr 1880, Pulaski Co, KY⁵⁹; died on 15 Dec 1932, Berea, Madison Co, KY²²⁸.
- +249 x. **Daniel E. JAMES**, born in Jul 1848, Pulaski Co, KY⁹⁴; married Nellie²³⁴; died in 1860, KY²³⁰.

81. **William Samuel "Samuel" BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1805 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{22,97} He was called William Samuel Blackledge by descendant David Wicks who said Samuel was born abt 1805. Since his parents were married 21 Aug 1801, Samuel most likely was born after that date. It is not known whether he or his brother Harvey was the firstborn. He is mentioned in his Grandfather Ichabod's will written in Dec 1828. Ichabod's will leaves the bulk of his estate to his grandson, Samuel, for the care of his siblings, which implies that Samuel was the oldest male offspring and considered sufficiently mature to assume this responsibility. Samuel's father, John, died before Grandfather Ichabod and, perhaps also Samuel's mother, Minah, was incapacitated or dead by 1828. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Pu-

laski Co, KY. Samuel Blackledge [sic] had the following in his household: 1 male <5, 1 male 5-<10, 1 male 20-30, 1 female <5, 1 female 10-<15, and 1 female 20-30. The males would be Woodruff, Martin and Samuel and the oldest female would be Nancy Morgan, but the compilers do not know who the two younger females would be. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Lafayette, Floyd Co, IN. Samuel Blackledge has the following in his household: 1 male <5, 7 males 20-<30, 3 males 30-<40, 1 female <5, 2 females 15-<20, 1 female 20-<30. He purchased two parcels of land in Floyd Co, IN on 10 Mar 1843. One parcel (certificate #12479) was 120 acres in the east half of the NE quarter, and the NW quarter of the NE quarter of section 27 in Twp 2 N of Range 7 East, in the District of Sands. The other parcel (certificate #12478) was 40 acres in the SE quarter of the SE quarter of Section 22, in Twp 2 North of Range 7 East, in the District of Sands. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Wayne Co, IL. Wm Blackledge [sic] (46, b. in KY, farmer with \$200 value of real estate) and his wife Nancy (27) are with children Nath [Martin] (11), Calvin (8), G. [Gideon] (6) and Sarah (2). He appeared in the census in 1855 in Wayne Co, IL. Samuel Blacklige's [sic] household has 1 male <10, 3 males 10-19, 1 male 50-60, 4 females <10, and 1 female 30-40. He died about 1857 in Wayne Co, IL.^{57,97} Samuel's youngest child was 4 years old on the 1860 Census and, but Samuel was not listed on that census, so he must have died bet 1855 and 1860.

Contrary to the findings of other researchers who show this Samuel married only to Nancy MORGAN, the compilers show this Samuel with two wives: Nancy MORGAN and Nancy MARTIN. The marriages of a Samuel Blacklidge to both Nancys is recorded in extant books, however, it is not clear from those records if this is the same Samuel or not. The birthdates of several of the children is not known, so it is not clear if there is a gap in their ages that could be attributed to a period of time between the probable death of Nancy MORGAN and the marriage to Nancy MARTIN. Only one Samuel was found in the 1830 census (Pulaski Co, KY: Samuel Blacklidge - 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 20-30, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 20-30). And, only one Samuel was found in the 1840 census (New Albany, Floyd Co, IN): Samuel Blackledge [sic] - 1 male under 5, 7 males 20-30, 1 male 30-40, 1 female under 4, 2 females 15-20, and 1 female 20-30. This 1840 census does suggest a gap in children's ages. He is probably the man listed as what looks like Wm Blackledge (46, farmer, b.KY) in the 1850 Wayne Co, IL Census with his wife Nancy (27, b.IL), Nath [not sure if that is what is written, but could be the son we know as Martin] (11, b.IL), Calvin (8, b.IL), G. (6, b.IL), and Sarah (2, b.IL). But, where is son Theodore in the 1850 Census?

The most compelling reason to say this Samuel married both Nancys is that there is a note in his son Theodore's pension records stating that his mother's surname is MARTIN, and this Theodore is listed as a son of this Samuel by several researchers. More research needs to be done on this family.

William Samuel "Samuel" BLACKLIDGE and Nancy MORGAN married on 4 Jan 1827 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{42,98} Lewis Morgan acted as surety (p. 13). **Nancy MORGAN** was born before 1813 in KY.⁹⁷ She died before 1837 in KY or IN.⁹⁷ William Samuel "Samuel" BLACKLIDGE and Nancy MORGAN had the following children:

- +250 i. **Woodruff H. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Jun 1829, Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY^{50,235,236}; married Hester B. HICKENBOTTOM, on 16 May 1850, Clay Co, IL^{235,237,238}; died on 3 Aug 1875, Clay Co, IL^{235,237,239}.
- +251 ii. **Martin R. BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1830; married Sarah E. BAITY, on 20 Sep 1860, Wayne Co, IL^{240,241}; died on 8 Jul 1862, Camp Clear Creek, MS near Corinth, MS^{240,241}.
- +252 iii. **John J. BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1835, KY; married Sarah H. MARSHALL²⁴²; died in the early 1920s, Clay City, Clay Co, IL²⁴².

William Samuel "Samuel" BLACKLIDGE and Nancy MARTIN married on 10 Jul 1838 in Floyd Co,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

IN.⁹⁰ The online record says they were married in Jefferson Co, IN. **Nancy MARTIN** was born in 1822 in IN.^{59,243,244} Nancy was 42 years old and the widow of Samuel Blackledge in 1865 when she applied for a pension based on her deceased son Gideon's service in the Civil War. She gave her age as 46 in 1869 in another pension document. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Enterprise, Wayne Co, IL. Nancy Blackley [sic] (37, \$3,000 value of real estate and \$270 of personal estate, born in IA) was shown with her children: Martin (21, farmer, born in IA), Calvin (18), Gideon (16), Theodore (15), Sarah A. (12), Armantha (9), Eliza (7), Frances M. (5), and Rachel M. (4). All children except Rachel had attended school in the past year. Martin would be her stepson. She appeared in the census in 1865 in Bedford, Wayne Co, IL. On this state census, Nancy Blackledge (40-<50 years old) is shown with 1 male (20-<30), 1 female (10 and under), and 3 females (10-<20). She resided at Flora, Clay Co, IL on 30 Nov 1865.²⁴³ In the pension application, Nancy stated she was the widow of Samuel Blackledge. She resided in White Co, IL on 1 Jun 1869.²⁴³ She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL. Nancy Blackledge (57 years old) was found with her daughter Armantha Jordan (29 years old) and granddaughters Florence Jordan (7 years old) and Bertha Jordan (5 years old). She died in 1893.²⁴⁴ She was buried in Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL. Her marker reads "NANCY BLACKLEDGE 1822 - 1893" and is mounted on a longer stone that also holds the markers for her grandchildren, Elmo and Bertha Watkins who died as infants. William Samuel "Samuel" BLACKLIDGE and Nancy MARTIN had the following children:

- 253 i. **John Calvin "Calvin" BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1842 in IL.^{51,57,240} He died before 1860.^{57,240} John is not listed with the family on the 1860 Census. He left no children when he died.²⁴⁰
- 254 ii. **Gideon A. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1844 in IL.^{51,57} He died about 10 days after he was discharged from the army of chronic diarrhea and measles on 8 Nov 1862 in Wayne Co, IL, at his mother's home.²⁴³ He served in the Civil War.²⁴³ Gideon enlisted on or about 21 Jan 1862 at Xenia and was mustered in at Cape Girardeau, MO. He was a private in Co. F, 11th MO Volunteers. He was discharged for disability (chronic diarrhea and measles) on or about 28 Oct 1862. He was described as 5' 11 1/2" tall, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair and was a farmer when he enlisted in the Civil War.²⁴³
- +255 iii. **Theodore L. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 7 Nov 1844, Wayne Co, IL^{240,245,246}; married Rachel Lavina RISTER, on 29 Nov 1865, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{238,245,247}; died on 11 May 1917, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL^{245,246,248,249}.
- 256 iv. **Sarah A. BLACKLIDGE**²³⁵ was born about 1848 in IL.^{51,57,240} She died before 1864.²⁴⁰ She left no children when she died.²⁴⁰
- +257 v. **Armantha J. BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1851, IL^{57,235,240}; married William Frank JORDAN, on 17 Mar 1870, White Co, IL^{235,238,250}; married Francis M. ST. JOHN, in 1880²³⁵.
- +258 vi. **Eliza BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1853, IL^{57,235}; married W. ARCHIBOLD²³⁵.
- +259 vii. **Frances Mary "Fanny" BLACKLEDGE**, born in Jan 1855, IL^{57,59,64,251,252}; married Wesley WATKINS, on 25 Oct 1877, White Co, IL^{238,250}; died in 1904⁵⁰.
- 260 viii. **Rachel M. BLACKLIDGE**²³⁵ was born about 1856 in IL.⁵⁷ She died after Sep 1864.²⁴⁰
- 261 ix. **Indiana BLACKLIDGE**²³⁵ was born before 1864.²⁴⁰ Indiana BLACKLIDGE died before 1864.²⁴⁰ Indiana BLACKLIDGE left no children when he/she died.²⁴⁰

82. **Salrah "Sally" BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1810 or 1811 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{99,100} She died between 1850 and 1855.¹⁰¹ Sally is mentioned in her Grandfather Ichabod's will.

Salrah "Sally" BLACKLIDGE and Pleasant MORGAN married on 15 Aug 1830 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{42,98} Sam. Blackledge acted as surety (p. 103). **Pleasant MORGAN** was born on 20 Jun 1807 in VA.^{99,100} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Warren Twp, Marion Co, IN. Pleasant Morgan (45, farmer) is with his

wife Sarah (39, miller), and children: Louis (19), Martha (17), John G. (12), Nancy (8), Elizabeth (6), Linda (4), and Hannah (1). He later married Elizabeth Bailey in 1855. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA. Pleasant Morgan (62, farmer with \$325 value of personal estate) is with Elisabeth (44) and Andrew J. (13). He died on 23 Jan 1892 in Scott Twp, Mahaska, IA.^{99,100} Salrah "Sally" BLACKLIDGE and Pleasant MORGAN had the following children:

- 262 i. **Louis MORGAN** was born about 1831 in KY.⁵¹
- +263 ii. **John Greenleaf MORGAN**, born on 31 Mar 1838, Pulaski Co, KY^{100,253}; married Emily Samantha/Sarah HOWELL, in 1857^{100,254}; died on 8 Nov 1911, Olivet, Mahaska Co, IA^{100,253}.
- 264 iii. **Martha MORGAN** was born in 1840 in Pulaski Co, KY.¹⁰⁰ However, she was shown as 17 years old on the 1850 Census.
- 265 iv. **Nancy MORGAN** was born about 1841 in KY.⁵¹
- 266 v. **Julia Ann MORGAN** was born in 1842 in Pulaski Co, KY.¹⁰⁰
- 267 vi. **Elisabeth MORGAN** was born about 1843 in IN.⁵¹
- 268 vii. **Sarah J. MORGAN** was born in 1844 in Pulaski Co, KY.¹⁰⁰
- 269 viii. **Linda MORGAN** was born about 1846 in IN.⁵¹
- 270 ix. **Hannah MORGAN** was born about 1849 in IN.⁵¹

83. **Harvey BLACKLIDGE**¹⁰ was born about 1815 in KY.⁵⁷ The Keating LDS entry has Harvey born in KY in 1791. However, since his father was born in 1780 and married on 21 Aug 1801, Harvey more likely was born no earlier than 1801. It is not known whether he or his brother Samuel was born first. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Harvey Blackledge (38, farmer, born in KY) was with his second wife Emily (43, born in VA) and his son John (17, born in IN), and a Susan Blackledge (7, born in IN) who is presumed to be Harvey and Emily's daughter, but that needs to be verified. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Harvey, a 45 year old farmer with \$600 in real estate and \$500 in personal estate and born in KY was found with is wife Emely [sic] who was 52 and born in VA. Also in the household were an Elizabeth Blackledge (17, serving), John Hull (18, laborer), Alice Hull (9), and Alonzo Packer (17). The relationship of these people, if any, is unknown. He may be the Henry Blackledge [sic] (58, farm hand, born in KY) listed with John Farlan in the census in Shelby, Tippecanoe Co, IN in 1870.

Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Hannah DAVID married on 22 Jun 1832 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁹⁰ **Hannah DAVID** died before 1840, when Harvey later married a second time. Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Hannah DAVID had the following children:

- +271 i. **John R. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Oct 1833, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{10,255,256}; married Sarah DEMINT, on 9 Dec 1855, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{10,255,257}; died on 24 Nov 1882, Louisville, Clay Co, IL^{50,255,256,258,259}.

Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Emily DOUTHIT married on 18 Jun 1840 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁹⁰ **Emily DOUTHIT**¹⁰ was born about 1808 in VA.⁵⁷ Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Emily DOUTHIT had the following children:

- +272 i. **Susan/Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1843, IN⁵¹; married Clark STALEY, on 6 Nov 1861, Tippecanoe Co, IN¹⁸⁰.

84. **John F. BLACKLIDGE**¹⁰³ was born in 1815 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{102,103} The 1850 census said he was born in TN, however, his Civil War records say Pulaski Co, KY. Although it still needs to be proved that this John F. Blackledge is correctly placed in this family, evidence points to the likelihood that he is the

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

son of John Blacklidge and Minah Newby for the following reasons. (1) Both families are located in Pulaski Co, KY in 1815. (2) John Blackledge and Minah Newby have additional members in their 1820 household census whose names are unknown to the compilers and it is likely that one of these would be five-year-old John F. (3) We know that Ichabod's will left a bequest to John's son, [William] Samuel, to support the raising of his siblings. (4) After Ichabod's 1829 death, [William] Samuel and his family move to IN and thence to IL, where his widow applies for a pension in 1865. It seems reasonable that John F. Blacklidge, being Samuel's teenaged brother, would have moved with Samuel.

He is probably the John Blackledge who enlisted in the Blackhawk War in Carmi, White Co, IL in 1832.²⁶⁰ (Pvt, W McHenry Co., SPY Brigade 2 Rgt). He appeared in the census in 1850 in District 13, White Co, IL. John Blacklidge (35, born in TN, farmer with \$250 value of real estate owned) and his wife Nancy (38, born in TN) are listed with their children, all born in IL: Jane J. (15), Jacob (13), E. M. (10), Martha A. (9), Sophia E. (7), Fred (5), William (3), and Emily (4/12).

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Grayville, White Co, IL. John Blacklidge (45, farmer with \$2,000 value of real estate and \$9,000 value of personal estate) and his wife Nancy (47) were with their children, all with surname Blacklidge except Mina: Mina J. Tedro (24), Jacob H. (22), Edward M. (20), Martha (18), Sophia E. (16), Edward (13), William (12), Emily (9), and Charles (7). Also in the household are Jane Staley (66) whose relationship is not known but may be Nancy's mother, and grandchildren Sarahbell (3) and Robert (2) Tedro.

He died of diarrhea, acquired while in the service, on 22 Oct 1862 in Cairo, IL.^{102,103} He served in the Civil War from IL.¹⁰³ John was a private in Co. M, 5th Illinois Cavalry. He enlisted at White Co, IL on 15 October 1861, was mustered in 8 November 1861 at Camp Butler, IL, and was discharged for disability on 26 September 1862. John's wife, Nancy, applied for a widow's pension on 20 July 1863. His name is spelled Blackledge on some pension documents and Blacklidge on others. He was a farmer.¹⁰³ He was described as 5'10", sandy complexion, blue eyes, light hair.¹⁰³

John F. BLACKLIDGE and Nancy STALEY married on 12 Aug 1834 in White Co, IL.^{102,103} They were married by Stephan Williams, Minister of the Gospel. **Nancy STALEY** was born in 1813 or 1818 in TN.^{102,103} Andrea D. Blackledge Hays said 1813 or 1818. Nancy was listed as aged 49 years on a Pension Document dated 21 July 1863. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Nancy (57 years old) is found living with Charles (17 years old). Her son William is listed next on the page. She was listed as Nancy S. Foley on her son Charlie's death record.²⁴⁶ John F. BLACKLIDGE and Nancy STALEY had the following children:

- +273 i. **Mina Jane BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1835, IL^{51,102}; married Robert TEDROW, on 16 Jan 1855, White Co, IL²⁵⁰; married John Peter DOERING, on 9 Feb 1868, White Co, IL²⁵⁰.
- +274 ii. **Jacob H. BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1837, IL^{51,102}; married Mary Magline MYERS, on 12 May 1867, White Co, IL^{238,250,261}; died on 10 Aug 1897^{261,262}.
- 275 iii. **Edward M. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 12 Feb 1840 in IL.^{51,102} He was aged 20 years 5 months 19 days at death. He died on 2 Aug 1860.¹⁰²
- +276 iv. **Martha A. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 6 Mar 1842, IL^{50,51,102,263}; married John Wesley RUSSELL, on 26 May 1866, White Co, IL^{102,238,250,263}; died on 20 Jun 1915, Wasco Co, OR^{50,263}.
- +277 v. **Sophia E. BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1843, IL^{51,102}; married George W. JORDAN, on 31 Jan 1861, White Co, IL^{238,250,262}.
- +278 vi. **Frederick Edward BLACKLEDGE**, born on 6 Oct 1847, IL^{102,264}; married Amanda TATE, on 7 Mar 1874, White Co, IL^{238,250,262,265}; died on 23 Sep 1887, White Co, IL, near Centerville^{102,265}.
- +279 vii. **William R. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Feb 1849, White Co, IL^{102,103,266}; married

- Martha Ann JORDAN, on 10 Apr 1870, White Co, IL²⁵⁰; married Mary Elizabeth DANIEL(S), on 6 Feb 1873, White Co, IL^{238,250,262,266}.
- +280 viii. **Emily Caroline BLACKLEDGE**, born on 2 Feb 1850, IL^{51,102,103}; married Benjamin WILLIAMS, on 6 Aug 1868, White Co, IL^{238,250}.
- +281 ix. **Charles M. "Charley" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 Sep 1852, White Co, IL^{50,59,102,103,246,267}; married Hester/Esther WILLIAMS, on 9 Aug 1871, White Co, IL^{238,250,262,268}; died on 18 Feb 1937, Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL^{50,102,246,248}.

85. **Eliza Jane BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1820 in KY.⁵¹ Although it still needs to be proved that this Eliza Jane Blacklidge is correctly placed in this family, evidence points to the likelihood that she is the daughter of John Blacklidge and Minah Newby for the following reasons. (1) Both families are located in KY in 1820. (2) John Blackledge and Minah Newby have additional members in their 1820 household census whose names are unknown to the compilers and it is likely that one of these would be little Eliza Jane. (3) After Ichabod's 1829 death, [William] Samuel and his family move to IN and thence to IL, where his widow applies for a pension in 1865. It seems reasonable that Eliza Jane, being Samuel's younger sister, would have moved with him. She was the unwed mother of John William Blacklidge who was born in 1844.^{269,270} D. Wolls believes Eliza Jane Blacklidge may be the subject of a story, whispered by his aunts, about a young unmarried Blacklidge girl on a wagon train who became pregnant and gave the child the Blacklidge name. The name was later changed to Blackledge and they founded the Mississippi branch of Blacklidges. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Montgomery, Owen Co, IN. Eliza J. Blacklidge (30, born in KY) and her son John W. Blacklidge (5, born in IN) are in the household of Mary Buckhanan/Brickhavan/Brickhanan (63, born in VA, has \$600 value of real estate). She appeared in the census in 1860 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. Eliza Mayfield (40) is with her husband H. M. Mayfield (64, farmer), her son Jno. W. Mayfield [sic, was born a Blacklidge] (16), daughter Juliett Mayfield (5), and son Alfrid [sic] R. Mayfield (2). She appeared in the census in 1870 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. Eliza Jane Mayfield (53, cannot read or write) was with her husband Henry Mayfield (73, farmer and carpenter), their children Julieth [sic] Mayfield (14) and Romeo Mayfield (11), and Eliza's son Jno. W. Macklidge [sic] (25). She appeared in the census in 1880 in Owen Co, IN. Eliza J. Mayfield (62, widow) was living with Romeo Mayfield (21) and his wife Lonema (18). She died on 20 Aug 1896 in Owen Co, IN.¹⁰⁵

Eliza Jane BLACKLIDGE had the following children:

- +282 i. **John William BLACKLIDGE**, born in Dec 1845, IN^{51,64}; married Sarah Catherine "Kate" APPLEBY, on 12 Oct 1873^{64,271}; died on 19 Aug 1919, Quincy, IN¹⁰⁵.

Eliza Jane BLACKLIDGE and Henry Mitchell MAYFIELD married on 2 May 1853 in Owen Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Henry Mitchell MAYFIELD** (son of John MAYFIELD and Mary WULFE/WOOLF) was born on 6 Nov 1795 in Knoxville, TN.^{57,269,272} He died in 1878 in Owen Co, IN.²⁷¹ Eliza Jane BLACKLIDGE and Henry Mitchell MAYFIELD had the following children:

- +283 i. **Juliet MAYFIELD**, born in Jul 1855, IN^{57,64}; married James E. FISHER, on 11 Feb 1893, Owen Co, IN¹⁸⁰.
- +284 ii. **Alfred Romeo MAYFIELD**, born in Jul 1858, IN^{57,64}.

86. **Mahala BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1823 in Pulaski Co, KY.¹⁰⁶ She died in Miller Co, MO.⁹⁵

Mahala BLACKLIDGE and Isaac McDOWELL married on 31 Mar 1865 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷ **Isaac McDOWELL**.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Mahala BLACKLIDGE and Stephen KEETH married on 1 May 1839 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{42,98} Etheldred Wheeldon acted as surety. Note to entry stated that surety raised bride and considers himself her guardian (p. 83). **Stephen KEETH** (son of John KEETH and Mary "Polly" ALLEN) was born in 1817.¹⁰⁶ He died at age 38 by a falling tree on 6 Apr 1855 in Miller Co, MO.^{95,106,107} He and Mahala lived in Miller Co, MO.²⁷³ Mahala BLACKLIDGE and Stephen KEETH had the following children:

- +285 i. **John R. KEETH**, born about 1840, Edmonson Co, KY^{106,107,273}; married Mary B. BOURNE, on 12 Mar 1858, Miller Co, MO²⁷⁴; married Melvina DAVIDSON, on 11 Nov 1866, MO²⁷³; married Mary Ann SHELTON, on 8 Jun 1878, Miller Co, MO^{59,274,275}; died in 1883¹⁰⁶.
- +286 ii. **Elizabeth J. KEETH**, born on 25 Nov 1841, KY^{106,273,276}; married HOSKINS¹⁰⁷; died on 31 Jan 1866, Miller Co, MO^{106,276}.
- 287 iii. **Lucinda F. KEETH** was born about 1848 in MO.^{107,273,276} She died on 31 Jan 1866 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁶

87. **Aaron H. WOMACK** was born about 1810 in VA.^{51,108} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Liberty Twp, Shelby Co, IN. Aaron (40) was found with his wife Mahalia (40) and their children: Jessee (15), Mary (14), Jane (12), Jacob W. (8), Elizabeth (5), Lavinia (3), and Clarinda (1). Aaron's parents are also in the household. He died in 1872 in Boone Co, IA.¹⁰⁹ Aaron immigrated from KY to IN about 1821 and settled in Franklin and Shelby counties. He is reported to have had eleven children. Aaron is found in Decatur Co, IN in the 1860 Census.

Mahalia HIGGINS was born about 1810.^{51,108} The 1850 census gave her age as 40, however, a descendant of Hannah Blacklidge and Jesse Womack, Jr., believes that Mahalia was born in 1812. Aaron H. WOMACK and Mahalia HIGGINS had the following children:

- 288 i. **Jessee WOMACK** was born about 1835.⁵¹
- 289 ii. **Mary WOMACK** was born about 1836.⁵¹
- 290 iii. **Jane WOMACK** was born about 1838.⁵¹
- 291 iv. **Jacob W. WOMACK** was born about 1842.⁵¹
- 292 v. **Elizabeth H. WOMACK** was born about 1845.⁵¹ She is listed as Hannah on the 1860 Census.
- 293 vi. **Lavinia E. WOMACK** was born about 1847.⁵¹
- 294 vii. **Clarinda A. WOMACK** was born about 1849.⁵¹
- 295 viii. **Albert Aaron WOMACK** was born about 1853 in IN.⁵⁷ In a 1902 letter, a relative wrote Albert that his grandfather Jesse had married Hannah Blacklidge, daughter of Icabod and Susanna (Woodruff) Blacklidge.

88. **Malinda WOMACK** was born about 1812.¹⁰⁸

Malinda WOMACK and Clark KITCHING married.¹⁰⁸ **Clark KITCHING**. Malinda WOMACK and Clark KITCHING had the following children:

- +296 i. **Cena KITCHING**, married James MOCK²⁷⁷.

89. **Salem W. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Apr 1808 in Lincoln Co, TN.⁴⁴ He died on 20 Oct 1865 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He was buried in Belgreen Cemetery, Old Nauvoo Section, Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁵ Belgreen Cemetery, AL, is located on the north side of old Hwy 24. Relatives marked the graves of him and his father with new tombstones in 1998. The 1840 Census for Lincoln Co, TN lists Salem as age 30-40, with one male 10-15, one female 6-10 (Anna 7), one female under 5 (Catherine) and one female 20-30 (Moriah). The male 10-15 is unknown. Salem moved to Alabama in 1846.

The 1850 Census for Franklin Co, AL (p. 229) lists Salem as age 43, born TN; Mariah age 39, born

TN; James H. age 9, born TN; John H., age 7, born TN; Mahalia age 2, born AL. The 1850 Agricultural Census in Franklin Co, AL shows Salem with 40 acres of improved land, 150 acres of unimproved, cash value of land is \$150, value of farm implements and machinery is \$15, and value of livestock is \$125.

The 1855 Census for Franklin Co, AL shows Salem living near his father, James.

Salem W. BLACKLIDGE and Moriah/Mariah SILVERTOOTH married on 20 Dec 1832 in probably Lincoln Co, TN.⁴⁴ **Moriah/Mariah SILVERTOOTH** (daughter of John SILVERTOOTH) was born on 27 Sep 1812 in TN, probably Lincoln Co.⁴⁴ Her name is spelled Miriah on findagrave.com. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Franklin Co, AL. M. Blackledge (56, keeping house, \$300 value of real estate and \$300 personal estate) and her son George (17) were living together. She died on 9 May 1893 in Belgreen, AL.^{44,50,278,279} She was buried in Belgreen Cemetery, New Section, Franklin Co, AL on N. side of old Hwy 24.⁴⁴ According to Mattie Hester, Moriah was buried in the Belgreen new cemetery, rather than the old one with her husband, due to weather conditions at the time each died. However, findagrave.com lists her in Old Belgreen Cemetery. Moriah was a christened Native American. Salem W. BLACKLIDGE and Moriah/Mariah SILVERTOOTH had the following children:

- +297 i. **Anna E. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 12 Oct 1833, Belgreen, AL⁴⁴; married Anderson BURROW, on 20 Sep 1849, Belgreen, AL⁴⁴; died on 28 Mar 1889⁴⁴.
- +298 ii. **Catherine Jane BLACKLIDGE**, born on 19 Jan 1836, TN^{44,50,110,278}; married Robert Sparks NELSON, on 19 Sep 1850, Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL^{44,279}; died on 3 Mar 1918, Belmont, Tishomingo Co, MS⁴⁴.
- 299 iii. **James H. BLACKLIDGE**²⁸⁰ was born on 28 Dec 1840.⁴⁴ He died on 17 Jun 1862.⁴⁴

James and his younger brother, John, volunteered together to serve in the 4th Alabama Regular Cavalry at the start of the Civil War. Inducted at Cherokee, they boarded the train at Tuscumbia but both came down with the measles en route to the front. John returned home to recover while James continued on to serve in KY and TN. The cause of James' death in June 1862 is unknown but his letter of 10 Mar 1862 led his nephew to believe it might have been from pneumonia.

Franklin McRight Blackledge of the Cloverdale Community, north of Florence, AL, Lauderdale Co, has the original copy of the following letter James wrote to his home while he served in the Confederate Cavalry. It is transcribed with spellings as written.

"Union Silly, Obyon Co, Tenn, March 10, 1862.

Dear Father and Mother brothers & sisters,

I take the present oportnnity to drop you a few lines to let you know that I am well.

Hoping these few lines may find you enjoying the same blessing----

I have nothing to wright, but I will tell you all the news that I know - I went out on a scout the 6 day inst and burnt a bridge we went in five miles columbus we caught one yankee he was drest in blew with he arms we thought were going to have a fight there was fore hundred yankees at the bridge the day before we went thare. I dont know whether it was so or not. We have been in Kentucky camp church in Fulton County we have removed to obine co, in Tennessee we will not stay here long. I think we will go to humbolt in a few days. Anderson is thare with the loose horses. I haven't seen him since we left I Parras we are sixty miles north of him we heard that there were a fight at Easport but I have heard that it was a faulce report - I heard that canons day before a yesterday it was thought to be at new madred. Anderson has been in camps since I have seen him I didnt see him. I was out on

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Picket & he left be fore I came in.

I heard that from him yesterday he was well I heard that some of the boys were at Humbolt.

I don't know whether John is with them or not if he is at Home tell Him that he had better come on if He dont come the captain will send for him and the rest of them that dont come.

I want him. [his brother, John Henry Blacklidge]

I want you to wright to me as soon as you get this letter wither without Fail direct your letter to Humbolt Tennese wright as soon as you get this letter dont fail to wright to tell all the neighbors to wright to me tell the connection wright to me they can wright any time and i cant wright when I commence a letter I dont know whether I will finish it or not I have rote two letters to you I dont know whether you got them or not

tell Thomas Stephens that John is well and hant got any clothes.

So I will close my letter by telling you that I am well pleased with the camp life I have got a bad cold

I havent got much paper I gave seventy-five sence for quire of paper to day

So I will wright nomore

If we dont meete nomore in this world I hope we will meete in a wourld of pleasure where a rages never brakes through but the pleasure of men never ends

Amen

write soon

Yours truly until death so good bye

James H. Blacklidge

To S. N. Blacklidge"

- +300 iv. **John Henry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Aug 1844, Lincoln Co, TN^{44,50}; married Elizabeth Ann PRICE, on 12 Dec 1867, the W. S. Price residence²⁷⁸; died on 28 Jun 1938, Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL^{44,279}.
- +301 v. **Mahala (Mahalia) P. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Feb 1849, Franklin Co, AL^{44,281}; married Emmet Owen BURROW, about 1870²⁸¹; died on 12 Jan 1900⁴⁴.
- +302 vi. **George Washington BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Aug 1852^{44,64}; married Mary Fannie McCORD²⁸²; married Olecia^{64,282}; died OK, probably Butler^{44,279}.

Moriah SILVERTOOTH: Information on Parents

John SILVERTOOTH was born before 1790 in KY, then part of VA. He died before Dec 1860 in probably Lincoln, TN. The 1820 Lincoln Co, TN Census lists John Silvertooth living three houses from William Oliver and it is likely that the Mariah Silvertooth who married Salem Blacklidge was his daughter.

David McGehee's family tree on Ancestry.com, "*McGehee David Young*," shows John A. Silvertooth, born 1790 in Mercer, KY; died 14 Nov 1860 in Lincoln, now Moore Co, TN; married Anne Porter Harbison in 1801. This tree shows John's father was Johann George Siberzahn b 1755 in Germany, mother Mary Ann McFaddan. It also shows that John and Anne had several children including Mariah born 1814, died 1893 and married Salem Blacklidge. Further research is needed to verify that these are Moriah's parents and grandparents.

Source: *Mattie Blacklidge Hester, of Russellville, AL. Information provided to Ronald A. Douglas in 1994.*

90. **Susanna BLACKLIDGE** was born abt 1810.^{115,1016} Her name is also found spelled "Susannah."

Susanna BLACKLIDGE and John OLIVER married in 1832 in Lincoln Co, TN.¹¹¹ **John OLIVER** (son of William OLIVER and Elizabeth EDGING) was born about 1811 in Carter Co, TN.^{111,115} He died on 26 Feb 1882.^{115,1016} Susanna BLACKLIDGE and John OLIVER had the following children:

- +303 i. **Milda "Milly" OLIVER**, born about 1833, Lincoln Co, TN¹¹¹; married Gabriel L. BOURLAND, about 1848²⁸³; died about 1863¹¹¹.
- 304 ii. **Syambra Ellie OLIVER**¹¹⁵.

John OLIVER: Information on Parents

William OLIVER was born between 1784 and 1787. He died in 1841. William married **Elizabeth EDGING** on 23 Oct 1806. Elizabeth apparently died shortly after John was born about 1811, as William married **Nancy PAINTER** on 28 Feb 1812.

*Sources: Colonel Hugh R. & Margaret T. Oliver: **Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966.***

91. **Finetta "Nettie" BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ was born on 19 Feb 1820 in TN.^{44,112} Note: Mattie B. Hester had one unnamed child in this family and the compilers assume that Finetta would be that child. She lived in Prentiss Co, MS in 1880.¹¹² She died on 8 Apr 1892 in Prentiss Co, MS.¹¹² She was buried in Marietta Church Cemetery, Prentiss, Marietta Co, MS (probably).¹¹²

Finetta "Nettie" BLACKLIDGE and Benjamin Franklin NELSON married.⁵⁹ **Benjamin Franklin NELSON** (son of Robert NELSON and Nancy SPARKS) was born about 1816 in Pickens Co, SC.^{112,284} He lived in Franklin Co, AL on 1 Jun 1840.¹¹² He appeared in the census in 1850 in District No. 6, Franklin Co, AL. Benjamin Nelson (34, farmer with \$1,200 value of real estate) was with his wife Phinetta (32) and children: Wesley H. (15), Mary H.[sic] (13), Margaret (11), Henrietta (9), Elizabeth (5), Robert (4), and James (3). Nancy Nelson (69, born in SC) was also in the household. He appeared in the census in 1860 in The Western Division, Franklin Co, AL. Benjm. Nelson (42, farmer with \$2,500 value of real estate and \$5,000 in personal estate) was with his wife Finetta (40) and their last eight children. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Twp 7, Range 13, Franklin Co, AL. Benj. F. Nelson (54, farmer with \$4,000 value of real estate and \$1,800 in personal estate) was with his wife Finette (52) and last three children. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Prentiss Co, MS. B. F. and Finettie are with their last two children. He died on 25 Dec 1898 in Hunt Co, TX.^{112,284} He was buried in Fairlie, Hunt Co, TX.¹¹² Finetta "Nettie" BLACKLIDGE and Benjamin Franklin NELSON had the following children:

- 305 i. **Wesley H. NELSON** was born about 1835 in AL.^{51,112}
- +306 ii. **Mary Elizabeth NELSON**, born on 14 Nov 1838, AL^{51,112}; married John Clark TOMPKINS, on 14 Jul 1858, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; died on 5 Jan 1930, Gladish, Waller Co, TX¹¹².
- 307 iii. **Margaret NELSON** was born about 1839 in AL.^{51,112}
- +308 iv. **Hester Ann NELSON**, born in Jan 1842, AL^{51,112}; married George Washington WALTRIP¹¹²; died in 1905.
- +309 v. **Elizabeth Frances NELSON**, born in Mar 1844, AL^{51,112}; died on 27 Apr 1928, Como, Hopkins Co, TX.
- +310 vi. **Robert W. NELSON**, born on 11 Apr 1846, AL^{51,112}; married Rebecca Catherine "Beckie" HUGHES, about 1866¹¹²; died on 13 Dec 1933, Fall Creek, Hood Co, TX¹¹².
- +311 vii. **James Miles NELSON**, born on 12 Jan 1848, AL^{51,112}; married Mary Edna WALTRIP, about 1869¹¹²; died on 10 Oct 1900, Granbury, Hood Co, TX¹¹².
- +312 viii. **Ella N. NELSON**, born on 18 Nov 1850, AL^{112,285}; married Joseph Leonard "Joe" POGUE^{112,285}; married HIGHTOWER¹¹²; died on 30 Dec 1938, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX^{112,285}.
- +313 ix. **Benjamin Franklin NELSON**, born in Dec 1853, AL^{57,112}; married Ada WILHOIT¹¹².
- +314 x. **Isabella Rebecca NELSON**, born in Feb 1855, AL^{57,112}; married Simeon Napoleon

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

BARKER.

- +315 xi. **Finetta Jane NELSON**, born on 24 May 1857, AL^{57,112}; married Elisha H. "Boone" KIZER¹¹²; died on 13 Jan 1895¹¹².

92. **Mary "Polly" BLACKLIDGE**^{44,115} was born about 1822 in TN.⁵¹ Mary was remembered by the family as "Aunt Polly."

Mary "Polly" BLACKLIDGE and Sidney McCALL married. **Sidney McCALL**¹¹⁵ was born about 1813 in TN.⁵¹ He appeared in the census in 1850 in Franklin Co, AL. Listed immediately after his in-laws, James and Milly Blackledge, Sidney McCall (37, farmer) is with his wife Mary (28) and daughters: Mary C. (10), Louisa (9), Martha E. (7), Mariah (5), Ann E. (4), and Sarah (1). He appeared in the census in 1870 in Perry Co, TN. Signey McCall (58, farmer with \$500 value of personal estate) was with his wife Polly (46) and children, all but the last born in AL and the last in TN: America (21), Robert (18), Martha A. (16), James F. (15), Benjamin (13), Nancy E. (11), ? E. (9), and John (3). Polly's sister Eliza Blackledge (40) as well as Tennessee (27, born in AL) and Robert L. (2, born in TN) Stephens are also listed in the household.

Mary "Polly" BLACKLIDGE and Sidney McCALL had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 316 | i. Mary C. McCALL was born about 1840 in AL. ⁵¹ |
| 317 | ii. Louisa McCALL was born about 1841 in AL. ⁵¹ |
| 318 | iii. Martha E. McCALL was born about 1843 in AL. ⁵¹ |
| 319 | iv. Mariah McCALL was born about 1845 in AL. ⁵¹ |
| 320 | v. Ann E. McCALL was born about 1846 in AL. ⁵¹ |
| 321 | vi. Sarah McCALL was born about 1849 in AL. ⁵¹ Is she the daughter named America (b. abt 1849, AL) listed on the 1870 Census? |
| 322 | vii. Robert McCALL was born about 1852 in AL. ¹²⁴ |
| 323 | viii. Martha A. McCALL was born about 1854 in AL. ¹²⁴ |
| 324 | ix. James F. McCALL was born about 1855 in AL. ¹²⁴ |
| 325 | x. Benjamin McCALL was born about 1857 in AL. ¹²⁴ |
| 326 | xi. Nancy E. McCALL was born about 1859 in AL. ¹²⁴ |
| 327 | xii. Ann(?) E. McCALL was born about 1861 in AL. ¹²⁴ |
| 328 | xiii. John McCALL was born about 1867 in TN. ¹²⁴ |

93. **Syambra BLACKLIDGE**¹¹⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1825 in TN.⁵⁰ She died on 20 Sep 1893 in OK.^{50,113} She was buried in Whitefield Cemetery, near Stigler, Haskell Co, OK.^{50,113} While it is not yet known when William and Syambra moved to AR, she was listed as the widow of William Arthur Oliver having 81.65 acres, on a land record dated 22 Aug 1890 in what was originally Indian Territory and then became Sebastian Co, AR before AR became a state. She later moved to Haskell Co, OK, with some of her children.

The following are quotes from "The Blackledge Connection" of *"Book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726 to 1966"* by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver.

"Before concluding our work on the history of William A. Oliver, we researched the Blackledge connections of his wife, Syambra. This connection is important because it provides a vital link between William A. Oliver and Lincoln Co, TN. As we began this research, we only knew the story told by the descendants in Oklahoma that Syambra's maiden name was Blackledge and her mother or grandmother was a Woodruff. They did not know anything else of her Blackledge people.

"We first checked Tennessee Census records because Syambra gave Tennessee as her place of birth. The only Blackledge in Tennessee before 1840 was James Blackledge in 1830 in Lincoln County... (see James) James was living near William Oliver who is on page 218 of this census. The only Blackledge in Lincoln Co, TN, in 1840 was S. W. Blackledge ...(see Salem)

"These records indicated to us at the time that James was probably the father of Syambra and Salem

W. her brother. From the Confederate War Records of Salem's son, John Henry Blackledge at the Alabama State Archives in Montgomery, we located a granddaughter Mrs. Glen Hester of Franklin County, AL. Mrs. Hester gave us a history of the Blackledge family compiled by a descendant. The story of the family in America begins with John Blackleach who came to Salem, Massachusetts in 1606. A descendant, Benjamin Blackledge of New York was the ancestor of the family in the New York/New Jersey area. Icabod Blackledge served as a private in the Revolutionary War. He is listed in the 1790 NC Census for Surry County with six children. In 1807 he received government land and a pension in 1818 in Pulaski County, KY. His wife was Susanna Woodruff which confirms the family tradition that one of Syambra's ancestors was a Woodruff. One of Icabod's sons was James Blackledge whose wife was Milly Jones. This is the James Blackledge in the 1830 Lincoln Co, TN Census who moved to Franklin Co, AL before 1840. James and Milly had a large family including a daughter Jane and son Salem. This is the Salem W. and S. W. Blackledge in the 1840 census Lincoln Co, TN and 1850 Franklin Co, AL Censuses. From these records we knew Salem was born about 1807 in TN. This indicates his father, James, moved to Tennessee, probably Lincoln Co, before 1807. The other children of James Blackledge were not given in the history from Mrs. Hester. However, all the circumstantial evidence leaves no doubt that Syambra is a daughter. Syambra named a son Salem Woodruff who must have been for her brother, Salem W. Blackledge. Also, her daughter Susan was probably named for Susanna Woodruff, the wife of Icabod and Syambra's Grandmother. Benjamin was named [probably for Ichabod's son who was born about 1771 and died shortly thereafter].

"Another daughter of James was named Mary and was the wife of Sidney McCall. This was the "Aunt Polly" descendants remember. Sidney McCall lived near the Olivers in Franklin Co, AL in 1855, and next door to James Blackledge in 1850. In 1870, he is in Perry Co, TN, living close to William and Syambra with Mary's sister, Eliza (Jane) Blackledge in his household, age 41, born in TN.

"Salem W. Blackledge died in 1865 in Franklin Co, AL and is buried in the old Nauvoo Cemetery. One of his sons, James H. died serving in the Confederate Army in the Civil War, probably from pneumonia. Another son, John H., also a Confederate soldier, raised a large family in Franklin Co, AL, where some of his descendants still live, including Mrs. Hester, daughter of his son, William S. Blackledge.

"Mrs. Hester confirmed that there was Indian blood in her Blackledge family ancestors which she thought came from Salem W. Blackledge's wife, Mariah Silvertooth. In the 1820 Lincoln Co, TN census, John Silvertooth is listed three houses from William Oliver (1784/87-1841), with a family of three boys and three girls. We believe James Blackledge was in this same area of William Oliver in 1830 and it is possible Salem married a daughter of John Silvertooth

"Finally, the Blackledge history from Mrs Hester may have bridged another gap in our research of John Oliver (1811-1882), son of William Oliver (1784/87-1841) and brother of William A. Oliver (1821-1888). There was some evidence that John Oliver's wife Susanna may have been a daughter of James Blackledge and a sister of Syambra. This would mean that both John and brother, William A. Oliver, had married sisters. James Blackledge was living in Lincoln Co, TN in 1830 about the time John and Susanna probably lived there. We note that Susanna has the same name as Susanna Woodruff, wife of Icabod Blackledge, possibly her grandmother. Also, John and Susanna named their first girl Milly, the name of James Blackledge's wife, Milly. Another daughter of John and Susanna was named Syambra Ellie, named, we believe, for Syambra Blackledge Oliver."

The names of Syambra and William's children are found in the above-named book.

Syambra BLACKLIDGE and William Arthur OLIVER married in 1841. **William Arthur OLIVER**¹¹⁰ (son of William OLIVER and Nancy PAINTER) was born on 22 Mar 1821.^{115,196} He died in 1888 in AR.^{115,196} He was buried in White Oak Gap Cemetery, Washburn, AR.¹¹³ William and Syambra had eleven children and are believed to have moved from AL to AR. Syambra BLACKLIDGE and William Arthur OLIVER had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 329 i. **James F. OLIVER** was born on 5 Sep 1842.¹¹³ He died in Apr 1863 in the Civil War.¹¹³
- +330 ii. **Nancy J. OLIVER**, born on 20 Jun 1844¹¹³; married John COLE, on 11 Jun 1868¹¹³.
- +331 iii. **Salem Woodruff OLIVER**, born on 12 Jan 1847¹¹³; married Drucilla WHITWORTH, on 22 Nov 1867, Lawrence Co, TN^{113,286}; married Mary Catherine COLE¹¹³; died on 21 Nov 1916, Polk Co, AR^{113,287}.
- 332 iv. **Catherine OLIVER** died in Nov 1916.¹¹³
- +333 v. **Syambra Ellen OLIVER**, born on 16 Nov 1849¹¹³; married D. K. Charlie HOPSON, on 17 Feb 1876, Hardin Co, AL¹¹³; married William Henry CHUMLEY, on 23 Mar 1881, Sebastian Co, AR^{113,196}; married WARFORD¹¹³; died in 1921¹¹³.
- +334 vi. **Benjamin N. OLIVER**, born on 17 Mar 1853¹¹³; married Margaret Elizabeth FREEMAN¹¹³; died on 14 Feb 1909¹¹³.
- +335 vii. **Susan Katherine OLIVER**, born on 14 Mar 1855¹¹³; married Joseph Thomas PARKER¹¹³.
- 336 viii. **Marion OLIVER** was born on 19 Sep 1860.¹¹³ Marion was a twin of William. He died in Nov 1864.¹¹³
- +337 ix. **William Lawson OLIVER**, born on 19 Sep 1860¹¹³; married Martha Ellen COLE¹¹³; died on 6 Aug 1886¹¹³.
- +338 x. **John Harvey OLIVER**, born on 18 Feb 1863¹¹³ in AL⁵⁰; married Emma L. THOMPSON¹¹³; died in 1944, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK⁵⁰.
- 339 xi. **Martha OLIVER** was born on 1 Mar 1866.¹¹³
- +340 xii. **Charles Thompson OLIVER**, born on 23 Feb 1869¹¹³; married Flournoy GULLEY¹¹³; died in 1933¹¹³.

William Arthur OLIVER: Information on Parents

Since brothers William and John Oliver were half-brothers marrying sisters Syambra and Susanna, respectively, information on William's parents are found earlier in this chapter with Susanna [90], and her spouse John.

94. **Milly BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1827 in Lincoln Co, KY.¹¹⁴

Milly BLACKLIDGE and Josiah HARDIN married.¹¹⁴ **Josiah HARDIN** was born about 1822.¹¹⁴ Milly BLACKLIDGE and Josiah HARDIN had the following children:

- +341 i. **Martha HARDIN**, born on 11 Nov 1848, Montgomery Co, AL^{64,114}; married Simeon Anderson BLAGG, on 14 Jul 1867, Moultrie Co, IL¹¹⁴; died on 9 Jul 1937, Mansfield, Piatt Co, IL¹¹⁴.

97. **Abraham WAGGONER** was born in 1809 in KY.¹¹⁶

Abraham WAGGONER and Mary BRIDGES married on 13 Apr 1831 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, IN.¹¹⁶ **Mary BRIDGES** was born in 1813 in Barren Co, KY.¹¹⁶ She died between 1850 and 1853 in Martin Co, KY.¹¹⁶ Abraham WAGGONER and Mary BRIDGES had the following children:

- 342 i. **Henry WAGGONER** was born on 6 Oct 1833 in IN.¹¹⁶
- 343 ii. **Jonathon WAGGONER** was born on 26 Oct 1835 in IN.¹¹⁶
- 344 iii. **James WAGGONER** was born in 1838 in IN.¹¹⁶
- 345 iv. **Mary/May WAGGONER** was born in 1840 in IN.¹¹⁶
- 346 v. **Charlotte WAGGONER** was born in 1842 in IN.¹¹⁶

- 347 vi. **Maria WAGGONER** was born in 1844 in IN.¹¹⁶
 348 vii. **Edmond WAGGONER** was born in 1848 in Martin Co, IN.¹¹⁶

Abraham WAGGONER and Rebecca BOWDEN married on 9 Oct 1853 in Martin Co, IN.¹¹⁶ **Rebecca BOWDEN**.

99. **Charlotte "Lottie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 27 Jan 1812.^{46,50,121} That was the date given in a family Bible, however, the SAR application and findagrave.com said Charlotte was born on 22 Oct 1806. She died on 7 Feb 1873 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{121,123} She is mentioned as living in her father's memo of 19 Oct 1850 where she is referred to as "Lottie" and was not found in census records after 1870. She was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁰ Her name is Charlottie on the tombstone she shares with her husband Jared Bush. The tombstone shows her death as 7 Feb 1878 while the SAR record shows 1873. Charlotte Bush (48, widow with \$2,000 value of real estate, born in KY) found in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN, in 1860, with children: William (27, farmer), Alma (20, milliner), David (17, farm hand, attended school in the past year), Charlotte (14), and Jared (11). In 1870, Lottie (57, with \$3,000 value of real estate, born in KY) is listed with her son William (37, farmer with \$500 value of personal property) and daughter Charlotte (23).

Charlotte "Lottie" BLACKLIDGE and Jared BUSH married on 31 May 1832 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{47,90,121,122} Her surname is spelled "Blackledge" in Indiana Marriages. The Indiana Library database said the record was taken from Cherry Grove MM (Quaker Records). **Jared BUSH** (son of William BUSH and Elizabeth STEVENS) was born on 28 Aug 1809 in Berkshire Co, MA.¹²¹ He appeared in the census in 1840 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. He is probably the Jared Bush found with 1 male 5 but under 10 years [probably William], 1 male 30 but under 40 [himself], 1 female less than 3 [Alma], and 1 female 20 but under 30 [his wife Charlotte]. He died on 13 Dec 1847 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.¹²¹ He was born in NY according to some census records of his children. He was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁰ He was a direct descendant of Revolutionary War patriot, Daniel Bush, Sr. of MA.¹²¹ Daniel served as a minute man in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company and Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment in 1777. Charlotte "Lottie" BLACKLIDGE and Jared BUSH had the following children:

- +349 i. **William R. BUSH**, born on 24 Apr 1833, IN^{50,57,288}; married Martha S. FORTNEY, on 11 Dec 1870, Howard Co, IN¹⁸⁰; died on 15 Jan 1908⁵⁰.
- +350 ii. **Alma BUSH**, born in Jan 1839, IN^{57,64}; married Samuel McKEE, about 1863^{64,124}; died after 1920, IL²⁸⁸.
- 351 iii. **David BUSH** was born on 16 Mar 1843 in IN.^{50,57} He died while serving with his regiment on 13 Jun 1862 in New Albany, IN.^{50,289} He served in the Civil War.²⁸⁹ David enlisted in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN on 23 Jan 1862 as a private in the 10th Light Artillery Indiana Regiment in the Union Army. He was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁰
- +352 iv. **Charlotte "Lottie" BUSH**, born about 1846, IN⁵⁷; married William H. WADDELL, on 9 Oct 1888, Howard Co, IN¹⁰⁴.
- +353 v. **Jared D. BUSH Jr.**, born on 28 Aug 1849, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{57,64,121}; married Ellen Alvaretta ROYAL, on 30 Mar 1881, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{121,180}; died on 3 Jun 1917, Yakima, WA^{121,195,288}.

101. **Parmelia (Parnela) BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Jun 1816 in KY.^{46,47,124} On various records her given name is spelled Parmelia, Parnela, and Parmela. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Hamilton City, Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN. Parmelia [sic] Blacklidge (64, widow) was found in the household of her brother Woodruff. She died on 5 Aug 1896.^{50,123} In her father's family Bible her name is

spelled "Parnelia," but it is also found "Parmelia" in other records. She was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁰ Her surname is Blackledge on the 1870 and 1880 census records and on her tombstone. She was not found on the 1850 Census.

Parmelia (Parnela) BLACKLIDGE and Nicholas SLINGER obtained a marriage license on 13 Aug 1835 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁹⁰ Although Nicholas and Parmelia took out a license to marry, the compilers did not find evidence that they ever married. However, Parmelia, who still used her maiden name, was listed as a widow on the 1880 Census which suggests that she had been married. Readers are urged to do further research on this issue. **Nicholas SLINGER** was born about 1783 in England.^{290,291} (based on his age at death). He may thus be the Nicholas Slinger, age 47 listed on the NY Passenger Lists, who left Liverpool, England, and arrived in NY on 3 Jun 1830 on the passenger ship "*Martha*." He appeared in the census in 1830 in Tippecanoe Co, IN. Nicholas Slinger had the following people in his household: 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 40-49, 3 white persons under 20, and 2 white persons 20-49. He appeared in the census in 1840 in Tippecanoe Co, IN. Nicholas Slinger had the following people in his household in 1840: 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30, and 1 female 50-60. He died of cholera in Jul 1850 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.²⁹⁰

102. **Milton BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Apr 1818 in IN.^{46,47,51} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Milton (31, blacksmith) was in his father's household. His first wife Susan was not included. He appeared in the census in 1854 in Jackson Co, OR.²⁹² He appeared in the census in 1855 in Jackson Co, OR.²⁹² Milton Blackledge [sic] was 37. He was not found on the 1853 Census in Oregon. He was among those listed as severely wounded in the Indian wars in Southern Oregon about 1855.²⁹³ He appeared in the census in 1860 in Applegate, Josephine Co, OR. Milton Blackledge [sic] (42) was a blacksmith in the dwelling of James Vannoy who was a farmer and operated a ferry across the Rogue River. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Placerville, Payette Valley, Boise Co, ID. Milton Blacklidge (53) was a blacksmith and listed alone in his home. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN. Milton Blacklidge (63, blacksmith) was with his second wife Catherine (58) and his stepson, Sherman Mentor (16). He died after 1880.^{59,123} He was listed as a blacksmith on the 1850 and 1880 census records.

Milton BLACKLIDGE and Susan HOFFMAN married on 18 Jul 1843 in Clinton Co, IN.⁹⁰ **Susan HOFFMAN**.

Milton BLACKLIDGE and Catherine MENTER married on 5 Sep 1878 in Clinton Co, IN.^{104,125} **Catherine MENTER** was born about 1822 in OH.⁵⁹ She apparently was married before and had a son Sherman Mentor (16, born in IN) who was in the census in Madison, Clinton Co, IN in 1880.⁵⁹

103. **Angeline BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Apr 1819 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{46,47,51,126,127} Sally Joice Carr has her birthdate as 15 May 1820. She died on 14 Apr 1894 in Savannah, MO.^{123,126} She was buried on 16 Apr 1894 in Savannah, MO.¹²⁷ Angeline had twelve children, four of whom were still living in Apr 1894.

Angeline BLACKLIDGE and Jacob H. JOICE married on 1 Apr 1836 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{47,90,127} Sally Joice Carr has their marriage certificate from the Lafayette Courthouse, IN. **Jacob H. JOICE** was born in Apr 1815 in OH.^{51,126} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Jacob Joice, 33, chairmaker, \$300 property, born in OH, was found with his wife Angeline 31, and children Sarah 11, John ?[unable to read age], Harriet 4, Harvey 2, and Grandville 4/12. They are listed on the same page as Angeline's sister Drucilla. He built the fifth house in Nebraska City, NE, where he moved his family in 1853.²⁹⁴ He appeared in the census in 1870 in Dallas Twp, Holt Co, MO. Living with Jacob Joice (56, farmer with \$500 value of real estate and \$500 value of personal estate) were his wife Angeline

(51), a William H. (13, born in IA), Granville (20) and his wife Amanda (21) and their daughters Angeline (3) and Harriet (3), a laborer named Frank Harvey (35, born in Canada), and John Joice (29, laborer). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Twp, Andrew Co, MO. Living with Jacob Joice (65, chair maker) were his wife Angeline (61), widowed son John D. (30, laborer), son Harvey (32, laborer) and his wife Harriet (20) and their son Joshua (3), and Jacob's widowed daughter Mary [surname Friel is crossed out] (26, servant). Jacob and Angeline's son Granville and his family are listed next on the page. He died on 5 Jan 1886 in Savannah, MO.¹²⁶ His obituary in the 8 Jan 1886 "Savannah Democrat" reads: *"Mr. J. H. Joice one of our old and respected citizens died of pneumonia at his residence in Savannah on Sunday morning, January 5th, 1886 at 7 o'clock, after a sickness of about one week. He was 70 years and 9 months old, and leaves a wife and four children. The funeral took place at the Christian Church Wednesday."* Angeline BLACKLIDGE and Jacob H. JOICE had the following children:

- 354 i. **Sarah JOICE** was born about 1839 in IN.^{51,126} She was 11 in the 1850 census.
- 355 ii. **John D. JOICE** was born about 1840 in IN.^{51,126,295} His age on the 1850 census is illegible, but he is listed between his sister Sarah born about 1839 and his sister Harriet born 5 May 1846. He was 21 when he enlisted in the Civil War on 6 Oct 1861 and he was 39 and a widower living with his parents on the 1880 Census. He died on 11 Aug 1884 in St. Joseph, MO.^{126,196} John's obituary in the "Savannah Democrat" stated that he drowned in the Missouri River about 4 p.m. apparently having fallen out of his skiff while drunk. A Union veteran, John had received a \$50 pension check and paid a \$6.45 fine for drunkenness that same day. The obituary said that he *"... was a single man and to himself the worst enemy he had. His parents are good people and reside on the deceased's farm east of Savannah, which was purchased a few months ago...Mr. Joice having received a sum of money as back pension."*

Sally Joice Carr obtained a copy of John's will from the Andrew County Historical Society in Savannah, Mo, which reads as follows:

State of Missouri, County of Andrew

"In the matter of John D. Joice's estate, J. H. Joice says that to the best of his knowledge and belief the names of the heirs of the said John D. Joice and their places of residences are respectively as follows: J. H. Joice, father, who resides in the county of Andrew in the state of Missouri, Angeline Joice, mother who resides in the county of Andrew in the state of Missouri, Catherine Slawsons, heir who resides in the county of Holt in the state of Missouri, Harriet L. White, sister, who resides in the county of Holt in the state of Missouri, Harvey A. Joice, brother, who resides in the county of Holt in the state of Missouri, Granville L. Joice, brother, who resides in the county of Andrew in the state of Missouri, Mary N. Dual, sister, who resides in the country of Andrew in the state of Missouri.

That the said John D. Joice died without a will: that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the deceased, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Signed. J.H. Joice"

He served in the U.S. Civil War.^{196,295} John, a resident of Omaha, NE, enlisted as a private in the Union Army on 6 Oct 1861 in the 1st Nebraska Cavalry, Co. D. and was mustered out on 15 Oct 1861 after being wounded at Pilot Knob, MO. He may be listed on the Civil War Memorial in Savannah, Andrew Co, MO, where his parents both died. On 10 Jun 1861 John, age 21, enlisted in the 1st Nebraska Cavalry, Co. D. He was a private and was discharged on Oct 1861 by a wound he received

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

at Pilot Knob, MO. (source: Andrea's History of the State of Nebraska, Official Civil War Roster found online).

- +356 iii. **Harriett T. JOICE**, born on 5 May 1846, IN^{51,126}; married James H. WHITE¹²⁶; died on 23 Mar 1923, MO¹²⁶.
- +357 iv. **Harvey Alfis JOICE**, born on 12 Apr 1848, Clinton Co, IN^{51,126}; married Harriet Lucinda KELSO, on 14 Oct 1875, Bigelow, MO^{126,196}; died on 2 Jul 1932, Leavenworth, KS¹²⁶.
- +358 v. **Grandville/Granville L. JOICE**, born about 1850, IN^{51,127}; married Amanda¹²⁶; died after Apr 1894¹²⁶.
- +359 vi. **Mary Nebraska JOICE**, born on 17 Dec 1854, Nebraska City, NE^{294,296}; married A. M. DUAL/DUEL, before 1896^{294,296}; married Thomas F. WATKINS, in 1896, Hemmingford, NE^{294,296}; died on 8 Nov 1920²⁹⁶.

106. **Jesse BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁷ was born on 15 Jul 1823 in IN.^{46,51,123,128} In his 1850 memo, his father spells the name "Jessy" and it is spelled "Jessey" in the Blackledge/Dryer Bible. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Jesse (21, born in IA) was listed as a cooper living in his father's household when this census was taken on 22 Oct 1850. He also may be the Jesse Blackledge (23, born in IA, cooper) listed in a household of other coopers on the census of Perkin, Tazewell Co, IL taken 12 Dec 1850.

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Jesse Blackledge [sic] (33, farmer, property value \$150, born in IN), was found with his wife Sarah (23, born in IL), and children Alven [sic] (6, born in IN), Permelia A. (3, born in IN), and Lewis M. (7 months old, born in IN). Also in the household is Charles Packer as 21 year old laborer born in IN who may be the brother of Sarah. He died of consumption (tuberculosis), contracted while serving in the Civil War, on 11 Aug 1879 in Clinton Co, IN.^{129,130} His Civil War Pension file at the National Archives said he died on the 6th. He served in the Civil War.¹²⁹ Jessie Blacklidge served as a private in Co. C., 10th Indiana Volunteers. He lived in Frankfort, IN and enlisted at Lafayette, IN on 18 Sep 1861 and was discharged 19 Sep 1864. He was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clinton Co, IN.¹³⁰

Jesse BLACKLIDGE and Sarah PACKER married on 2 Mar 1853 in Clinton Co, IN.^{104,129} They were married by H. B. Batt, P. G.; marriage license was dated 17 Feb 1853. **Sarah PACKER** was born in Aug 1833 in IL.^{57,59,64} (Date given on 1900 Census) However, Sarah was 23 in the 1860 census, 43 in the 1880 census, a pension document dated 27 Oct 1916 said she was 80 years old and born in IL, and her death record showed her being 84 years old in Jul 1919, making her born between 1835 and 1837. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington, Clinton Co, IN. Sarah Blacklage [sic] (43); sons: Alvin (26), Milton L. (19), Frank J. (17), John R. (11), and William (3); and daughter Mary E. (13). All children were born in IN. She died at age 84 years on 15 Jul 1919 in Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN.^{105,129} Her pension documents gave 13 Jul as her death date. She was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clinton Co, IN.^{129,130} Jesse BLACKLIDGE and Sarah PACKER had the following children:

- +360 i. **Alvin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Apr 1854, IN¹²⁹; married Cornelia A. VICE, on 27 Jul 1880, Clinton Co, IN^{53,104,180}.
- +361 ii. **Permelia Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 25 Nov 1856, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{50,57,129}; married James Madison REED, on 18 Oct 1872, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN^{50,104,145,180}; died on 25 Feb 1911, Clarke Co, IA⁵⁰.
- 362 iii. **Milton Lewis BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Nov 1859 in IN.¹²⁹ He was listed as seven months old in the 1860 census in which he was called Lewis M. He was single and living with his siblings and mother in the census in 1900. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Washington, Clinton Co, IN. Milton (50, single, farmer) was living with his mother and siblings. He appeared in the census in 1920 in

- Washington Twp, Clinton Co, IN. Milt [sic] Blacklidge (59, single, truck farmer) was with his brother Alvin. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co, MI. Milton L. Blacklidge (70, single, renting his home for \$37.50/month, no occupation) and his niece Jessie A. Blacklidge (48, widow, inspector for a panel board) were listed together.
- +363 iv. **Franklin J. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 May 1862, IN^{59,129}; married Dora Augusta FOSTER, on 12 Jun 1881, Clinton Co, IN¹⁰⁴; married Nora M.^{297,298}; died in Mar 1938, Hobart, IN²⁹⁸.
 - 364 v. **Mary Eveline BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Nov 1865 in IN.^{59,129} She was widowed with no children living with her siblings and mother in the census in 1900. She was shown as divorced and living with her mother and siblings on the census taken in Washington, Clinton Co, IN in 1910.¹⁶²
 - +365 vi. **John Richard BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Nov 1868, IN^{59,129}; married Bertha DOTY, about 1917^{297,299}.
 - +366 vii. **William M. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Jul 1876, IN^{59,129,300}; married Isadore D. WILSON, on 25 Apr 1900, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{104,297}; died on 3 Apr 1947, Indianapolis, IN³⁰¹.
 - 367 viii. **Daisy BLACKLIDGE** was born in Feb 1885 in IN.⁶⁴ Daisy Blacklidge was listed as a sister of W. M. [William] Blacklidge, Eva [Mary Eveline], and M. L. [Milton Lewis] Blacklidge on the 1900 Census that also included their mother Sarah in the household. However, since she was born six years after Jesse died, she cannot be his daughter. Further research may determine Daisy's true relationship.

108. **Elisha BLACKLIDGE** was born on 6 Apr 1829 in IN.^{46,47,51,128} He appeared in the census in 1855 in Richmond, Richland Co, WI. In this state census, Elisha Blackledge has two males and one female in his household. He bought 40 acres in Mineral Point, WI on 10 Nov 1855.^{120,302} His brother Harvey bought land there just two years later. He died on 15 Mar 1858.^{123,128,132} He was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Orion Twp, Richland Co, WI.¹³² He was listed as a blacksmith in the 1850 census.

Elisha BLACKLIDGE and Sarah MILLER married on 1 Sep 1852.^{128,131} **Sarah MILLER** was not listed with her second husband and family in the census in Eagle, Richland Co, WI in 1870.³⁰³ And. Dr. Miller had married the third time to Margaret E. Wey in 1874; they were listed together on the 1880 Census. She was born in Tippecanoe Co, IN.³⁰⁴ She married Dr. George Miller on 3 Aug 1865 and had two children by him:^{124,132,303,304} Woodruff, born 4 Sep 1866, and Julia, born 5 May 1869 and died 29 Jul 1881. Sarah was listed as Sarah B. Blackledge in the History of Crawford and Richland Counties, Wisconsin. Since her second husband was Dr. Miller, it raises the question of whether her maiden name may have been something other than Miller as listed in the Linnie Blackledge Dwyer Bible Record. Elisha BLACKLIDGE and Sarah MILLER had the following children:

- 368 i. **Milton BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Jul 1853.¹²⁸ He died on 22 Feb 1858.¹²⁸
- +369 ii. **Malinda "Lena" "Linnie" BLACKLEDGE**, born in Nov 1855, WI⁶⁴; married Marvin PADEN, on 17 Jan 1886¹²⁸; died on 9 Sep 1911^{128,305}.
- 370 iii. **Elisha BLACKLIDGE Jr.** was born on 25 May 1858.¹²⁸ He died 22 Aug 1865 or later.¹²⁸ The third number in the year of death is illegible in the Bible entry.

109. **Drucilla BLACKLIDGE** was born on 21 May 1830.^{46,128} She died on 9 Feb 1905.^{123,128} Drucilla's name and date of birth are listed in the Family Record in her father's (Richard Blacklidge) Family Bible.

Drucilla BLACKLIDGE and Lyman Lewis "Lewis" DRYER married on 18 Aug 1850 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{90,133} In his memo of 19 Oct 1850, written in Franklin Co, IN, Drucilla's father, Richard, mentions

Lewis Dryer as his son-in-law who married Drucilla. Sally Joice Carr has a copy of their marriage certificate which spells the first names of the bride and groom "Drusilla" and "Lewis." **Lyman Lewis "Lewis" DRYER** (son of Aaron DRYER and Mary LEWIS) was born on 6 Feb 1824 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.^{128,306} He is sometimes listed as Lyman and other times as Lewis in records. Lewis' parents were both born in NY, his mother died in 1834 and his father went back to NY the following spring, leaving Lewis practically orphaned. He moved with his parents from Franklin Co, IN to Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN in 1833.³⁰⁶ He appeared in the census in 1850 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Louis Dryer [sic], 25 years old, chairmaker, born in OH was found with his wife Drusilla (sic), 20 years old b. in IN. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN, as Lewis Dryer, 36 year old cooper, with his wife Druzilla [sic], two Blackledge children named Melinda (5) and Elisha (2), and a domestic named Amelia Blackledge (36) born in KY. Amelia also appeared in the 1850 census of Drucilla's father's household.

He appeared in the census in 1870 in Transitville, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Louis [sic] Dryer (46) is listed with his wife Drucilla (31), and daughter [niece] Linnie Dryer (14). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Lewis Dryer (56, justice of the peace) was listed with his wife Drucilla (50), and daughter [niece] (Linny Dryer [sic] (24, born in WI). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Lyman L. Dryer (b. Feb 1824 in IN, 76, married 49 years) was with his wife Drucilla (70, b. May 1830 in IN, mother of 0 children). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Lyman L. Dryer (86, justice of the peace) was a widower living alone. He died on 30 Mar 1914 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{128,288} The entry in the Blackledge/Dryer Bible stated Lewis was 90 years 1 month and 24 days old. He was a Justice of the Peace for over 50 continuous years and a Postmaster for 4 years.³⁰⁶ He was a Universalist Church member along with Drucilla.³⁰⁶ He was a Master Mason in Dayton Lodge, No. 103 and a member of the Eastern Star chapter in Dayton, IN.³⁰⁶

111. **Woodruff "Wood" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 13 Apr 1836 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{17,46,118} He died on 19 Jan 1916 in Frankfort, IN.^{17,105,134,135} Woodruff's obituary said he died at his home at 410 North First Street in Frankfort the night before at eight o'clock. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.^{17,50} He was a blacksmith until his health failed several months before he died. Woodruff was named after Ichabod's wife's (Susannah) maiden name. Raymond Blackledge's cemetery notes indicate that Woodruff was born 13 Apr 1836, not 1830, and died 19 Jan 1916, not 1917, as listed in some sources. In the 1850 census, Woodruff, 13 years old, is found with his father and siblings and has a notation that he is deaf. No notations about his being deaf were found in subsequent censuses. Woodruff was a member of the Christian Church and of the Masonic Order at Dayton.

In the 1860 census of Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN, he appears as Wood Blackledge (25, blacksmith, born in IN) with his wife Mary J. (19 years old and b. in OH), and Sarah Blackledge (26 years old, domestic, born in OH). Sarah is probably the widow of Wood's brother, Elisha.

In the 1870 census of Hamilton, Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN, W. Blacklidge (34, blacksmith, with \$600 value of real estate and \$385 in personal property) is listed with his second wife Julia (30, born in VA), son Andrew (11, born in IN), son Harrison (1, born in KY [sic]), and sister Permelia Blacklidge (47, born in KY).

In the 1880 census of Hamilton City, Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN Woodruff (43 years old, blacksmith, born in IN) is found with his wife Lidia E. (30 years old, b. in IN), and children Andrew B. (17), Harry (11), Kate (8), Linnia A. (1). Also in the household were Woodruff's brother Harvey (69 years old, born in KY, widower) and sister Permelia (64, born in KY, widow). Woodruff had not worked for 3 months that year.

In 1900 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN, Woodruff Blacklidge (65, married 21 years, blacksmith) was again with his third wife Lydia E. (52, born in OH), daughter Maggie M. (18, servant), and a Vessie M. Hill (14, attending school).

In 1910 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton Co, IN, Wood Blacklidge (74, married 2 times [sic], this marriage for 31 years, blacksmith) was listed with his wife Lydia (62, married 1 time for 31 years). In the

same household but with a different family number are Daniel (61) and Hanna (62) Smith and their son Oris (18).

Woodruff "Wood" BLACKLIDGE and Mary J. BYRD (BIRD) married first.¹²⁵ **Mary J. BYRD (BIRD)** was born about 1840 in OH.¹²⁵ She died by 1868.¹²⁵ Woodruff "Wood" BLACKLIDGE and Mary J. BYRD (BIRD) had the following children:

- +371 i. **Andrew Bird BLACKLIDGE**, born in Aug 1861, IN^{17,124}; married Emma F. NEHER, on 16 Apr 1884, Clinton Co, IN^{104,125}; married Catherine "Cassie" BUCKS, on 21 Sep 1890, Clinton Co, IN^{104,125}; died on 21 Jun 1900¹⁷.

Woodruff "Wood" BLACKLIDGE and Mary Julia HATTON married on 17 Sep 1868 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{17,104,125} **Mary Julia HATTON**¹⁷ was born about 1840 in VA.¹²⁴ Woodruff "Wood" BLACKLIDGE and Mary Julia HATTON had the following children:

- +372 i. **Harvey "Harry" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 May 1869, Frankfort, IN^{17,64,135}; married Margaret "Maggie" KINNAMAN, on 22 Oct 1898, Clinton Co, IN^{17,104,125}; died on 21 Sep 1948, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN^{17,135}.
- +373 ii. **Catherine "Kate" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 May 1873¹⁷; married Ruben M. PITZER, on 4 Apr 1904, Clinton Co, IN^{104,125,134}; died on 17 Feb 1919¹⁷.

Woodruff "Wood" BLACKLIDGE and Lydia E. REED married on 26 Nov 1878 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{17,104,125,134} (Indiana Marriages gives the 25th as the marriage date.) **Lydia E. REED** (daughter of John REED and Nancy) was born in Jul 1847 in OH.^{17,59} That date was written on the 1900 Census, however, in 1880 she was shown as 30 years old and born in IN (so, born abt 1850), and Raymond M. Blacklidge said she was born in 1859. She was living with her son-in-law and daughter, William J. and Maggie M. Smith in Zionsville, Eagle Twp, Boone Co, IN in 1920.^{201,297} Lydia was there again with William and Maggie in 1930. She died at the Masonic home in Sep 1941 in Franklin, Johnson Co, IN.^{17,307} She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.^{17,307} Ray's cemetery notes describe Lydia as Harry's beloved stepmother. Woodruff "Wood" BLACKLIDGE and Lydia E. REED had the following children:

- +374 i. **Linnie Alice BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Oct 1878, Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN^{17,125}; married Charles P. STALEY, on 21 Jun 1899, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{17,104,125}.
- +375 ii. **Maggie May BLACKLIDGE**, born on 6 Jul 1881^{17,64}; married William J. SMITH¹⁷; died on 28 Nov 1931¹⁷.

112. **Catherine Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1817 in NY.⁵¹ She died on 7 Nov 1859.¹³⁹

Catherine Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and John McCCLURE married on 14 Nov 1833 in New York.^{23,138} They were married by Rev. William Patton. The abstract of the newspaper announcement reads "Last eve Rev William Patton, John McClure yo Catherine Elizabeth Blackledge, only dau Adam all of this city." **John McCCLURE** was born about 1810 in NY.⁵¹ He appeared in the census in 1850 in New York City, New York Co, NY. Listed in the same dwelling as his in-laws Adam and Catharine Blackledge, but with a different family number are the family of John McClure (40, clerk): Catherine (33), Catherine (1 3), Thomas (11), Mary (8), Isabella (5), and Jane (1). Also listed in that family is a Phoebe A. Blackledge b. in NJ whose age looks like 22 but might not be. The compilers do not know who this Phoebe is. He appeared in the census in 1860 in New York City, New York Co, NY. Living with his father-in-law, Adam Blackledge, are John McClure (50, broker), Catherine (23, housekeeper), Thomas (21, occupation is illegible), Mary (18, publick [sic] school teacher), Isabel (16), William (9), and Jenny (2). The household also

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

has a servant named Ellen Boyle (21, born in Ireland). Catherine Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and John McCLURE had the following children:

- 376 i. **Catherine McCLURE** was born about 1837 in NY.⁵¹
- 377 ii. **Thomas McCLURE** was born about 1839 in NY.⁵¹
- +378 iii. **Mary Blackledge McCLURE**, born about 1842, New York, NY^{23,51}; married George I. COOMBS²³.
- +379 iv. **Isabella McCLURE**, born about 1845, NY^{51,308}; married Charles L. EAMES³⁰⁸; died on 5 Oct 1874³⁰⁸.
- 380 v. **Jane McCLURE** was born about 1849 in NY.⁵¹
- 381 vi. **William McCLURE** was born about 1851 in NY.⁵⁷
- +382 vii. **Jennie McCLURE**, born in Apr 1857, NY^{57,64,309}; married Charles James LIPPMANN, about 1878⁶⁴.

114. **Eliza Jane HATFIELD** was born on 23 Sep 1833.¹³ She died on 9 Jun 1889.¹³

Eliza Jane HATFIELD and Joseph B. MILLER married on 12 Feb 1852.¹³ Eliza and Joseph resided at Coatesville, PA. **Joseph B. MILLER** (son of Benjamin I. MILLER and Catharine VASTINE) was born on 9 May 1831.¹³ He died on 12 Feb 1886.¹³ Eliza Jane HATFIELD and Joseph B. MILLER had the following children:

- 383 i. **Catharine V. MILLER** was born on 14 Nov 1852.¹³
- +384 ii. **Florence P. MILLER**, born on 3 Jul 1854¹³; married Walter S. JEFFRIES, on 2 Feb 1880¹³.
- +385 iii. **Benjamin J. MILLER**, born on 26 Feb 1859¹³; married Florence LEWIS, on 19 Sep 1889¹³.
- 386 iv. **Charles H. MILLER** was born on 9 Oct 1861.¹³
- 387 v. **Herbert P. MILLER** was born on 3 Feb 1871.¹³

116. **Isaac Newton BLACKLEDGE** was born on 23 Jun 1823 in Bergen Co, NJ. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Twp, Bergen Co, NJ. On this census taken on 18 Jun 1880, Isaac N. Blackledge (56) and his wife Maria (41) are with their unmarried sons, John A. (29, carpenter) and Elnatha A. (16, works in a knitting mill). Isaac is shown as having paralysis and no occupation at that time. He died of cerebral apoplexy (stroke), suffered five days earlier, on 5 Oct 1880 in Hackensack, NJ.^{142,143} He was buried in Hackensack, NJ cemetery.⁴ Isaac fought in the Civil War, serving with Co. C, 22nd. Regt., NJ Volunteers. He enlisted on 1 Sep 1862 at Trenton, NJ and was discharged there on 25 Jun 1863. Isaac's wife, Maria, applied for a widow's pension on 12 Jan 1891.

Isaac is found on the 1880 Census in Washington Twp, Bergen Co, NJ with his wife, Maria, and unmarried sons, John A. (29, carpenter) and Elnathan A. (16, works in knitting mills). Isaac is noted as having paralysis and no occupation.

Isaac Newton BLACKLEDGE and Maria ACKERMAN married on 12 or 22 Mar 1848 in Zabriskie-Steuben House, Bergen, NJ.¹⁴² One source says they were married on 12 Mar while the Steuben House History by Kevin W. Wright (1998, Bergen Co, NJ) states: "22 Mar 1848, Maria Ackerman married Isaac Newton Blackledge in the Zabriskie-Steuben House. He apparently was a merchant who conducted business in the so called Trading Post attached to the south end of the house." Their pension files also gave 22 Mar as their marriage date. **Maria ACKERMAN**⁴ (daughter of John I. ACKERMAN Jr. and Catherine PAULISON) was born on 29 Dec 1828.⁶⁴ She died on 8 Dec 1910 in River Vale, NJ.¹⁴² Maria A. Blackledge is buried with her husband, Benjamin, at the Hackensack, NJ cemetery. Isaac Newton BLACKLEDGE and Maria ACKERMAN had the following children:

- +388 i. **Benjamin BLACKLEDGE**, born on 2 May 1849, Saddle River, NJ^{4,143}; married

- Adeline Kimmey "Addie" JOHNSON, on 14 Jun 1888, New York City, NY⁴; died on 13 Dec 1908, Saddle River, NJ⁴.
- 389 ii. **John Ackerman BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Jun 1851.¹⁴³ He died on 31 Aug 1910.¹⁴³
 - +390 iii. **Franklin BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Aug 1855, Saddle River, NJ^{4,143,161}; married Martha QUACKENBUSH, on 8 Jan 1876¹⁴³; died on 2 Sep 1934¹⁴³.
 - +391 iv. **Catherine A. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 19 Sep 1858, Hackensack Twp, Bergen Co, NJ^{143,161}; married William H. PACKER, on 28 Nov 1877^{49,143}; died on 12 Sep 1879¹⁴³.
 - +392 v. **Elnathan A. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 21 Apr 1864^{49,143}; married Anna Bell LITCHULT, on 10 Apr 1895¹⁴³; died on 31 Jul 1917¹⁴³.

Maria ACKERMAN: Information on Parents

John I. ACKERMAN Jr. was born on 4 Oct 1790. He died on 22 May 1877.
Catherine PAULISON was born in 1797. She died in 1833.
Source: Selma White Blackledge, widow of Frank A. Blackledge: his copy of his Blackledge genealogy as well as her D.A.R.. genealogy.

117. **Ann Matilda BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 Jul 1828.^{49,143} She died in 1885.⁴⁹

Ann Matilda BLACKLEDGE and John ACKERMAN married on 25 Jan 1847 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.^{14,49} **John ACKERMAN** was born on 29 May 1820.^{11,49} He died on 29 Oct 1877.^{11,49} He was buried in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.¹¹ Ann Matilda BLACKLEDGE and John ACKERMAN had the following children:

- +393 i. **Anna ACKERMAN**, married John Van BRUNT⁴⁹.
- +394 ii. **Doll ACKERMAN**, born about 1850⁴⁹; married Smith DAY⁴⁹.
- 395 iii. **Cassey ACKERMAN** was born in 1851.⁴⁹ She died in 1887.⁴⁹
- 396 iv. **Ida ACKERMAN** was born about 1860.⁴⁹
- 397 v. **John ACKERMAN** was born in 1863.⁴⁹ He died in 1919.⁴⁹

118. **Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE** was born on 21 Jul 1830.¹⁴³ He appeared in the census in 1870 in Passaic Co, NJ. Benjamin Franklin Blackledge, his wife Rachel and son Frank E, were living with Peter I Ackerman. Benjamin was a furniture dealer living next door to the furniture store. He died on 18 Oct 1881 in W. Englewood, NJ.^{11,49}

Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Rachel ACKERMAN married on 26 Jan 1856 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ.^{11,49} **Rachel ACKERMAN** (daughter of Peter I. ACKERMAN and Elizabeth WESTERVELT) was born in 1831.⁴⁹ She died on 3 Feb 1911 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.^{11,49} Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Rachel ACKERMAN had the following children:

- 398 i. **Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE** died in infancy.³¹⁰
- +399 ii. **Frank Edgar BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 May 1860, Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ^{11,49,310}; married Elsie Irene COLE, on 29 Oct 1884, W. Englewood, Bergen Co, NJ^{11,49,155}; died on 9 Jul 1898, Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ^{11,49}.

121. **Caroline Blackledge ACKERMAN** was born on 2 Oct 1827 in New York City, NY.²⁴

Caroline Blackledge ACKERMAN and Isaac SCOTT married on 15 Apr 1843.²⁴ **Isaac SCOTT**.

122. **Frederick ACKERMAN** was born on 22 May 1831 in NY.²⁴ He died on 17 Jun 1903 in Mount Vernon, Westchester Co, NY.²⁴

Frederick ACKERMAN and Jane Amelia PEARSON married on 5 Feb 1850 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.²⁴ **Jane Amelia PEARSON** was born about 1825 in Ireland.²⁴ She died on 13 Jun 1879.²⁴ Frederick ACKERMAN and Jane Amelia PEARSON had the following children:

- +400 i. **Frederick Pemberton ACKERMAN**, born about 1853²⁴; married Mary Jane MONTGOMERY, on 21 May 1877²⁴.
- +401 ii. **Antonio Barrett ACKERMAN**, born about 1856²⁴; married Emily Agnes HOLMES, on 2 Aug 1879, New York City, NY²⁴.

Frederick ACKERMAN and Jeanette Elizabeth HOAG married on 5 Apr 1884 in New York City, NY.²⁴ **Jeanette Elizabeth HOAG**.

123. **John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS Jr.** was born in 1841.²⁴ He died after 1897.²⁴ He lived at the family homestead at 5 Factory St (later 157 Waverley Pl) in Greenwich Village, NY.²⁴ John Jr. was an express driver, and milk and liquor dealer.

John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS Jr. and Catherine Anna TREFZER married in 1873 in Manhattan, New York City, NY.^{24,37} Her name was given as Anna C. Trefzer in the marriage record. **Catherine Anna TREFZER** was born about 1845 in Germany.²⁴ John Benthuyzen LEFFERTS Jr. and Catherine Anna TREFZER had the following children:

- +402 i. **Mary Elizabeth LEFFERTS**, born about 1864²⁴; married John Frederick ALBRECHT, on 31 Aug 1886, New York City, NY²⁴.

126. **Rachel Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1820 in NY.⁵¹ She died at age 36 on 29 Sep 1856.⁵⁰ She was buried in Monfort Family Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau Co, NY.⁵⁰ Her tombstone inscription reads "*In memory of Rachel Ann, wife of Lewis Gunderson & eldest daughter of Benjamin & Ann Blacklidge who died aged 36 yrs.*"

Rachel Ann BLACKLIDGE and Lewis GUNDERSON married before 1846.^{50,51} **Lewis GUNDERSON** was born about 1821 in NY.⁵¹ He appeared in the census in 1850 in North Hempstead, Queens, NY. Listed in the house immediately after his in-laws, Benjamin and Ann (Richards) Blacklidge, Lewis Gunderson [name could be read as Gunderman or Gunderson on this census] (29, farmer with real estate valued at \$5,000) was with his wife Rachael [sic] (28) and son Lewis (4). However, it should be noted that there also is a Rachael Blacklidge (30) listed with her parents, leaving one confused about whether the Rachael Gunderman with Lewis is actually Rachael Blacklidge listed a second time or is another Rachel. Readers are cautioned to research this further. Rachel Ann BLACKLIDGE and Lewis GUNDERSON had the following children:

- 403 i. **Lewis GUNDERSON** was born about 1846 in NY.⁵¹

130. **Eleanor/Ellen BLACKLIDGE** was born in Jan 1833 in NY.^{51,64,145} Her name is not clear on the 1850 Census, the only one on which the compilers found her listed. It looks more like Elam than Ellen, but the enumerator had poor penmanship and we decided it might well be Ellen or Eleanor instead. Readers are urged to research this more. Later census records show her father was born in NY and her mother in Wales. She was shown as Lenora on the census taken in 1880 and Ellen on the census taken in 1895. But, she was called Eleanor on other later census records.

Eleanor/Ellen BLACKLIDGE and Charles NIENSTEDT married in Nov 1855 in New York City, New York Co, NY.^{37,145,146} Charles' obituary gave the marriage date as the 11th, but the New York City Marriages database said the 14th. **Charles NIENSTEDT** (son of Christopher NEINSTEDT and Johanna KING) was born on 22 Sep 1830 in Gosler, Province of Hanover, Germany.^{145,146} His surname was spelled Nienstedt in some records and Neinstedt in others. He immigrated in 1850 to the U.S.¹⁴⁶ Charles set sail on 12 Nov 1849 and arrived in New York City on 16 Jan 1850 where he engaged in business the next five years. In 1858 the family moved to Dubuque, IA, and took over some government land near Cresco the next spring. They soon returned to Dubuque where Charles went into the store business. In 1886, the family moved to Rudd, where Charles lived till his death, with the exception of several years which he spent with his son Charles in Woodstock, IL and at Devonian.

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA. Charles Ninstead [sic] (30, born in Hanover, clerk) and his wife Eleanor (26) are with their children Augustus (3), Ada [sic] (2), and Howard (1). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA. Chas Neinstadt (50, partner in hardware business) and his wife Lenora [sic] (47) were with their children Gus (24, clerk in a hardware store), Chas. (16, at school), Benjamin (12, at school), and Jessie (8,). Jessie is erroneously entered as a daughter on this census. A servant, Louise Base (22) is also listed in the household. He appeared in the census in 1895 in Rudd, Floyd Co, IA.³¹¹ Charles (64, born in Germany) and his wife Ellen [sic] (60, born in NY) are listed together on this state census. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Rudd Twp, Floyd Co, IA. Charles Nienstedt, Sr. (69, married 44 years) and his wife Eleanor (67, married 44 years) were with their son Jesse H. (28, born in IA, physician). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Rudd, Floyd Co, IA. Charles Nienstedt (89, widower) was living alone. He died at the home of his son, Charles, on 5 Jan 1930 in Rudd, Floyd Co, IA.¹⁴⁶ He fell on 20 Dec 1929 and broke two ribs that penetrated his lungs and caused pneumonia that led to his death. Charles was described in his obituary as "Rudd's oldest resident." He was buried on 7 Jan 1930 in Evergreen Cemetery, northwest of Rudd, Floyd Co, IA.¹⁴⁶ Charles was laid to rest beside his wife who preceded him in death many years before. Eleanor/Ellen BLACKLIDGE and Charles NIENSTEDT had the following children:

- 404 i. **Augustus "Gus" NIENSTEDT**¹⁴⁶ was born about 1856 in IA.⁵⁹
- 405 ii. **Howard NIENSTEDT**¹⁴⁶ was born about 1858 in IA.⁵⁷
- 406 iii. **Addie NIENSTEDT**¹⁴⁶ was born about 1859 in IA.⁵⁷ She was called Ada on the 1860 Census.
- +407 iv. **Charles J. NEINSTEDT Jr.**, born in May 1864, IA^{64,145}; married Nellie E. GREENING, about 1887^{64,145}.
- 408 v. **Benjamin NIENSTEDT**¹⁴⁶ was born about 1868 in IA.⁵⁹
- +409 vi. **Jesse Harold NIENSTEDT**, born on 1 Mar 1872, IA^{64,300,312}; married Anna³⁰⁰; died on 25 Mar 1943, Los Angeles, CA^{312,313}.
- 410 vii. **Carl NIENSTEDT**¹⁴⁶.
- 411 viii. **Rachael Ann NIENSTEDT**¹⁴⁶.
- 412 ix. **Nellie NIENSTEDT**¹⁴⁶.

131. **Howard BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1837 in Long Island, NY.^{51,147} He died on 20 Jun 1867 in Red Bluff.¹⁴⁷

Howard BLACKLIDGE and Louella CLARK married.¹⁴⁷ **Louella CLARK**.

132. **James Benthuisen LEFFERTS** was born on 10 Feb 1822 in NY.²⁴ He and his family are listed with his grandparents, Cornelius and Rachel Blackledge, on the census in 1850.⁵¹ He died on 9 Jan 1877 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.²⁴

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

James Benthuyzen LEFFERTS and Emmaline WILSON married on 7 Jul 1841 in Greenwich Village, NY.²⁴ **Emmaline WILSON** was born on 10 Mar 1822.²⁴ She died on 6 Oct 1852.²⁴ James Benthuyzen LEFFERTS and Emmaline WILSON had the following children:

- 413 i. **James Augustus LEFFERTS** was born on 21 Jan 1842.²⁴ He died on 21 Apr 1842.²⁴
- +414 ii. **Lydia Ann LEFFERTS**, born on 21 Jun 1843²⁴; married Walter BARNES, on 1 Mar 1868²⁴.
- 415 iii. **Jacob V. LEFFERTS** was born on 16 Dec 1845 in New York, NY.²⁴ He died on 15 Mar 1847 in New York, NY.²⁴
- 416 iv. **Jacob V. LEFFERTS** was born on 23 Dec 1848 in New York, NY.²⁴ He died in Feb 1852 in New York, NY.²⁴

James Benthuyzen LEFFERTS and Jane BOGERT married on 1 Jan 1854 in Harlem, NY.²⁴ **Jane BOGERT** (daughter of Jeremiah BOGERT and Maria VERVEELEN) was born on 24 May 1830 in Harlem, NY.²⁴ She died on 31 Aug 1884 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.²⁴ She was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.²⁴ James Benthuyzen LEFFERTS and Jane BOGERT had the following children:

- +417 i. **Frank James LEFFERTS**, born on 26 Sep 1854, NY²⁴; married Helena G. ZIOR, on 26 Sep 1875²⁴; died on 15 Apr 1885, Corona, NY²⁴.
- +418 ii. **Emeline LEFFERTS**, born on 2 Sep 1856²⁴; married Albert A. FRANCK, on 5 Sep 1877, Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ²⁴; died on 18 Aug 1930²⁴.
- +419 iii. **Wellcome Elvin LEFFERTS**, born on 1 Aug 1859, New York, NY²⁴; married Martha Elizabeth LAYMAN, on 13 Oct 1878, Hoboken, NJ²⁴; died on 29 Jan 1942, Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY²⁴.
- 420 iv. **Isaac LEFFERTS** was born on 10 Aug 1860.²⁴ He died on 10 Aug 1860.²⁴
- +421 v. **Cornelius Bogert LEFFERTS**, born on 2 Jun 1861, New York, NY²⁴; married Bessie E. DOYLE, on 6 Apr 1884, Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ²⁴; died on 27 Apr 1951²⁴.
- +422 vi. **James B. LEFFERTS**, born on 2 Jun 1861²⁴; married Mary "Mammie" DUNNIGAN, on 2 Sep 1888²⁴; died on 1 Dec 1955, Baltimore, MD²⁴.
- 423 vii. **Jacob V. LEFFERTS** was born on 18 Nov 1863.²⁴ He died on 18 Oct 1864.²⁴
- +424 viii. **Jennie Whitney LEFFERTS**, born on 18 Sep 1865²⁴; married Thomas WILLIAMS²⁴.
- +425 ix. **Harry Irving LEFFERTS**, born on 9 Oct 1867²⁴; married Eva YOUNG, on 4 Jul 1894, Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ²⁴; died on 20 Nov 1945²⁴.
- +426 x. **Samuel Guy LEFFERTS**, born on 9 Feb 1871²⁴; married Loretta SCHAFFER, on 21 Nov 1899²⁴; died on 1 Nov 1951²⁴.
- 427 xi. **Sissy LEFFERTS** was born on 9 Feb 1871.²⁴ She died in Nov 1872.²⁴

133. **Cornelius LEFFERTS** was born about 1823 in New York City, NY.²⁴ He died before 1856 in New York City, NY.²⁴

Cornelius LEFFERTS and Eliza FREELAND married on 15 Apr 1843 in Greenwich Village, NY.²⁴ **Eliza FREELAND**.

Cornelius LEFFERTS and Susan A. PALMER married before 1850.²⁴ **Susan A. PALMER**.

134. **William Henry LEFFERTS** was born about 1824.²⁴ He died about 11 Oct 1894.²⁴ He was buried

in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.²⁴ He was a long-time member of the New York City Police, attaining the rank of sergeant.²⁴ In 1857, William was made Acting Chief of Detectives, the first ever to head up the detective division. He founded a Mutual Aid Association for police families.

William Henry LEFFERTS and Sarah Caroline JOY married.²⁴ **Sarah Caroline JOY** (daughter of Abner JOY and Winnifred PENNIMAN) was born on 21 Jul 1825 in MA.²⁴ She died about 7 Dec 1885.²⁴ She was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.²⁴ William Henry LEFFERTS and Sarah Caroline JOY had the following children:

- +428 i. **Ezra Newman LEFFERTS**, born in Aug 1846²⁴; married Elizabeth Van HORN, on 5 Dec 1884²⁴; married Margaret Teresa LYONS, in 1889²⁴; died after 1920²⁴.
- 429 ii. **Francis LEFFERTS** was born about 1849.⁵¹ She died before 1860.²⁴
- 430 iii. **Caroline LEFFERTS** was born about 1851.²⁴
- 431 iv. **William Henry LEFFERTS** was born about 1853.²⁴
- 432 v. **Mary LEFFERTS** was born about 1855.²⁴
- 433 vi. **Jessie LEFFERTS** was born about 1859.²⁴ She died before 1870.²⁴
- 434 vii. **Floyd R. LEFFERTS** was born about 1869.²⁴ He died after 1911.²⁴ He was a magazine circulation manager.²⁴

135. **Sarah LEFFERTS** was born on 2 Sep 1825 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ She died on 8 Oct 1860 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴

Sarah LEFFERTS and Noah F. LAWRENCE married on 11 May 1844 in Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ **Noah F. LAWRENCE** was born on 30 Mar 1809.¹⁴⁴ He died on 6 Jan 1864.^{24,144} Brad McNellen gave Noah's death date as 8 Oct 1860. He was a butcher and machinist.²⁴ Sarah LEFFERTS and Noah F. LAWRENCE had the following children:

- 435 i. **William Henry LAWRENCE** was born on 25 Oct 1845.²⁴
- +436 ii. **Hezekiah Archer LAWRENCE**, born on 6 Feb 1848, New York, NY¹⁴⁴; married Ellen GRAHAM, on 15 Dec 1869, Church of the Nativity, New York, NY^{24,144}; died on 3 Oct 1890, New York, NY¹⁴⁴.
- 437 iii. **John B. LAWRENCE** was born on 15 Feb 1850.²⁴
- 438 iv. **George Mason LAWRENCE** was born on 1 Dec 1851.²⁴
- 439 v. **Cornelius L. LAWRENCE** was born on 21 Oct 1853 in New York City, NY.²⁴ He died on 22 Jan 1855 in New York City, NY.²⁴
- 440 vi. **Martha Jane LAWRENCE** was born on 12 Dec 1855 in New York City, NY.²⁴ She died on 21 Oct 1859 in New York City, NY.²⁴
- 441 vii. **Eliza Ann LAWRENCE** was born on 9 Jun 1856 in New York City, NY.²⁴ She died on 5 Sep 1857 in New York City, NY.

136. **Rachel LEFFERTS** was born about 1826.²⁴ She died before 1880.²⁴

Rachel LEFFERTS and George MASON married on 1 Mar 1847 in the Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, NY.²⁴ **George MASON** was born about 1822.²⁴ He died after 1880.²⁴ He was a painter.²⁴ Rachel LEFFERTS and George MASON had the following children:

- 442 i. **Jane MASON** was born about 1847.²⁴
- 443 ii. **Amanda Melissa MASON** was born about 1848.²⁴
- 444 iii. **Eleen MASON** was born about 1860.²⁴
- 445 iv. **Lydia MASON** was born about 1864.²⁴

142. **Powles D. PALMER** was born about 1833 in NY.⁵¹ He was called Richard on the 1850 Census and Powles in later censuses. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Powles D. Palmer (38, house carpenter with \$5,000 value of real estate and \$1,200 in personal estate) is with his wife Ella A. (32), father Richard R.[sic] Palmer (62, house carpenter with \$15,000 value of real estate and \$15,000 in personal estate), mother Rachel (57), and a Margaret Bevins (55, has \$3,000 value of real estate). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sing Sing, Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Powles and his wife Ella are living alone.

Powles D. PALMER and Ella A. married.¹²⁴ **Ella A.** was born about 1838 in NY.¹²⁴

143. **Cornelius Blacklidge PALMER** was born in Jul 1840 in New York, New York Co, NY.^{51,64,124,150} In the 1850 Census, he is erroneously listed as Cornelia, a female. He was a lawyer, admitted to the bar in 1862.^{150,151} He appeared in the census in 1870 in Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Cornelius B. Palmer (30, lawyer with \$3,000 in real estate and \$1,000 in personal estate) was with his wife Margaret (29) and son Parker (4/12, born in March). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Cornelius B. Palmer (39, lawyer) is with his wife Margaret (39), son Parker (10), daughter Anne Louisa (8), and mother Rachel (65, widow). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Cornelius B. Palmer (60, lawyer) was with his wife Margaret S. (60, mother of 2 children with only 1 still living), and son Parker C. (30, single, confections salesman). He died at his home in his 87th year on 3 Feb 1926 in Westchester Co, NY.¹⁵¹

Cornelius Blacklidge PALMER and Margaret Sutheland NESBITT married.^{61,150} Hoenstine's 1955 SAR Yearbook gave her surname as Sutheland. **Margaret Sutheland NESBITT** was born in Dec 1840 in NY.⁶⁴ Cornelius Blacklidge PALMER and Margaret Sutheland NESBITT had the following children:

- +446 i. **Parker Cornelius PALMER**, born on 24 Mar 1870, Sing Sing, Ossining, Westchester Co, NY^{64,124,150,312}; married Mary RODIER, about 1903¹⁶²; died on 2 Jul 1943, Los Angeles Co, CA³¹².
- 447 ii. **Anne Louisa PALMER** was born about 1872 in NY.⁵⁹ She died before 1900.⁶⁴ Anne is presumed to have died since her mother is shown on the 1900 Census as being the mother of 2 children with only 1 living and Margaret's son, Parker, was listed with the family on that census.

144. **Rachel Ann "Annie" PALMER** was born about 1852 in NY.⁵⁷

Rachel Ann "Annie" PALMER and Rudolph Romeo RIDDELL married on 8 Sep 1869.^{60,152} **Rudolph Romeo RIDDELL** was born on 11 Feb 1847 in Hamilton, Madison Co, NY.⁶⁰ He died on 8 Sep 1913 in Albany, NY.⁶⁰ He served in the Civil War.⁶⁰ Rudolph earned a Medal of Honor for his service.

145. **Jacob BOGERT**³⁶.

Jacob BOGERT and Julia Anna COLE married.³⁶ **Julia Anna COLE** (daughter of Rev. Isaac COLE).

147. **Seba M. BOGERT**³¹ was born on 6 Oct 1825.³⁶ He died on 25 Jul 1900.³⁶

Seba M. BOGERT and Lavinia WESTERVELT married on 23 May 1844.³⁶ **Lavinia WESTERVELT**. Seba M. BOGERT and Lavinia WESTERVELT had the following children:

448 i. **John W. BOGERT**³⁶.

Seba M. BOGERT and Catherine Z. CONNOR married on 2 Apr 1857.³⁶ **Catherine Z. CONNOR**.
Seba M. BOGERT and Catherine Z. CONNOR had the following children:

449 i. **Mary C. Ford BOGERT**³⁶ was born on 22 Jun 1862.³⁶

149. **Eliza BOGERT**^{31,36}.

Eliza BOGERT and Peter C. CAMPBELL married.³⁶ **Peter C. CAMPBELL**.

152. **John M. BOGERT** was born on 6 Aug 1839.³⁶

John M. BOGERT and Jane BOGERT married on 5 Jun 1858.³⁶ **Jane BOGERT**. John M. BOGERT and Jane BOGERT had the following children:

- 450 i. **Margaret BOGERT**³⁶.
- 451 ii. **David C. BOGERT** had four children.³⁶
- 452 iii. **Clark BOGERT**³⁶.
- 453 iv. **Muton BOGERT** had one child.³⁶
- 454 v. **Emma BOGERT**³⁶.
- 455 vi. **Mabel BOGERT**³⁶.
- 456 vii. **Elmer BOGERT**³⁶.

154. **Seba BOGERT** was born on 11 Oct 1820.³⁶ He was a jeweler in New York City.³⁶

Seba BOGERT and Rachel GOETCHIUS married.³⁶ **Rachel GOETCHIUS**.

155. **Benjamin BOGERT** was born on 8 Apr 1824.³⁶ He died on 8 Jan 1880.³⁶

Benjamin BOGERT and Maria MYERS married.³⁶ **Maria MYERS** (daughter of John C. MYERS).

156. **Sarah BOGERT** was born on 13 Dec 1826.³⁶

Sarah BOGERT and Edward ESLER married.³⁶ **Edward ESLER**.

157. **Henry BOGERT** was born on 19 Dec 1831.³⁶ He died on 14 Oct 1893.³⁶

Henry BOGERT and Ann WESTERVELT married.³⁶ **Ann WESTERVELT**.

160. **Sarah BOGERT** resided "out west" in 1904.³⁶

Sarah BOGERT and J. P. MOORE married.³⁶ **J. P. MOORE**.

161. **John BOGERT**³⁶.

John BOGERT and Elizabeth CLARK married.³⁶ **Elizabeth CLARK.**

162. **Eliza BOGERT**³⁶.

Eliza BOGERT and BROWN married.³⁶ **BROWN.**

163. **Sophia BOGERT**³⁶.

Sophia BOGERT and Felix V. DILLON married.³⁶ **Felix V. DILLON.**

164. **Catherine BOGERT**³⁶.

Catherine BOGERT and MOORE married.³⁶ **MOORE.**

165. **Henry BOGERT**³⁶.

Henry BOGERT and Catherine ACKERSON married.³⁶ **Catherine ACKERSON.**

168. **Sarah Maria BOGERT** was born on 5 Jan 1845.³⁶ (Note: It is odd that these first two children born on the same day would have the first same names, but that is the way the Harlem history book listed them.)

Sarah Maria BOGERT and Simeon WESTERVELT married on 7 Nov 1866.³⁶ Sarah and Simeon had three children. **Simeon WESTERVELT.**

169. **Lydia Ann BOGERT** was born on 26 Mar 1847.³⁶

Lydia Ann BOGERT and William A. TALLMAN married on 1 Jun 1864.³⁶ Lydia and William had five children. **William A. TALLMAN.**

170. **Catherine Elizabeth BOGERT** was born on 21 Oct 1848.³⁶

Catherine Elizabeth BOGERT and William H. WESTERVELT married on 13 Sep 1870.³⁶ Catherine and William had six children. **William H. WESTERVELT.**

172. **Sarah Jane BOGERT**³⁶.

Sarah Jane BOGERT and Jacob Peter MANSELLE married.³⁶ **Jacob Peter MANSELLE.**

174. **Garret BOGERT**³⁶.

Garret BOGERT and Rebecca HOLMAN married.³⁶ **Rebecca HOLMAN.**

176. **Peter J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 14 Jun 1836.^{49,64,153} He was listed as a mason, residence at 76 Horatio, in the city directory in New York City, New York Co, NY in 1869.¹³⁶ Peter (34, mason) was listed just two houses after his parents in the 1870 Bergen Co, NJ Census with his wife Sarah, and children: Jennie M., John J., and Matilda. In 1880, still in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ, Peter J. Blackledge (44, brick mason) was with his wife Sarah J. and children: Jenny, John J., Tilley, Lilly, James P. , and Chancy. In the same place in 1900, Peter J. Blackledge (63, widower, range setter) was with his three children: Jennie (35, single), Lily W. (26, single), and James P. (24, single, clerk at a druggist). Although later crossed out, the enumerator had written 40 for the number of years Peter was married and that he had 8 children with 3 still living. Peter is in Closter, NJ in the 1910 and 1920 censuses.

Peter J. BLACKLEDGE and Sarah J. M. GRIFFIN married.⁴⁹ **Sarah J. M. GRIFFIN** was born in Jun 1836 in NY.^{33,64,124} She died on 11 Aug 1893 in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ at age 55.⁹⁹⁹ She was listed on the 1880 Census, and her husband Peter was listed as a widower in 1900. Peter J. BLACKLEDGE and Sarah J. M. GRIFFIN had the following children:

- 457 i. **Jennie M. BLACKLEDGE** was born in May 1865 in NY.^{64,124} She was single and living with her father and siblings, Lily and James, when the census was taken in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ on 13 Jun 1900.⁶⁴
- +458 ii. **John J. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Nov 1866, NY^{65,124}; married Katherine⁶⁵; died on 24 May 1900⁶⁵.
- 459 iii. **Matilda "Tilly" BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1868 in NY.^{59,124} She died at 18 years of age on 2 Feb 1886.⁷¹
- 460 iv. **Lillian W. "Lily" BLACKLEDGE**²⁰¹ was born in Jan 1874 in River Vale, NJ.^{59,64,314} She was called Lilith in the 1900 City Directory, Closter, NJ. She was single and listed with her brother Peter and his family when the census was taken in Tenafly, Bergen Co, NJ in 1920.²⁰¹ However, she may also be the Lillian Blackledge (46, single, born in NJ and both parents born in NY) listed as a patient in the New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Park, Morris Co, NJ.
- +461 v. **James Peter BLACKLEDGE**, born on 18 May 1876, River Vale, NJ^{59,64,71,300}; married Catherine SCHEURMANN, 25 May 1902^{162,1000}; died about 1938³³.
- 462 vi. **Chauncey D. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 3 Nov 1879 in River Vale, NJ.^{59,62} He died on 26 Mar 1896 at age 16 in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ.⁹⁹⁹

177. **Sarah Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE**⁵¹ was born on 27 Aug 1838 in River Vale, NJ.^{33,51,64} The 1900 Census said 1837. She was a seamstress, single, and living with her parents when the census was taken in 1860. She had given birth to two children and both were still living when the census was taken in 1900.⁶⁴ Sarah was living with her son James, and his family. She died in 1918.^{49,50,156,157} Koeber's information said 1929, findagrave.com states that the headstone says 1918. She was buried in the South Presbyterian Church Cemetery (aka South Schraalenburgh Church Cemetery), Bergenfield, NJ.¹⁵⁶

Sarah Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE and Isaac A. QUACKENBUSH married on 20 Sep 1863 in Schraalenburg, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁴⁻¹⁵⁶ Gail Richard Quackenbush has them married in English Neighborhood, Bergen Co, NJ. **Isaac A. QUACKENBUSH** (son of Abraham QUACKENBUSH and Sarah COLE) was born on 1 Mar 1834 in River Vale, NJ.^{11,64,156,157} The Quackenbush tree and the 1900 Census shows him born in Mar 1834 but WFT 19 says 27 Aug 1838. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ. Isaac Quackenbush (38, carpenter) is with his wife Elizabeth (31) and daughter Jane B. (3). Jane should be a son James rather than a daughter Jane. He appeared in the census in 1880 in

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ. Isaac A. Quackenbush (45, carpenter) was listed with his wife Sarah E. [sic] (42), and children James P. (13) and Evert [sic] (7). The last child was listed as a daughter, however, other family trees have shown him to be a son named Everett. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ. Isaac Quackenbush [transcribed as Tuackenbush] (66, born Mch 1834, married 37 years, carpenter) was with his wife Sarah A. (62, born Aug 1837, married 37 years). Their son James and his family is listed next on the page. He died on 13 Dec 1905 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ He was buried in the South Presbyterian Church Cemetery (aka South Schraalenburgh Church Cemetery), Bergenfield, NJ.^{50,156} Isaac is buried there along with his wife and their son James. Sarah Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE and Isaac A. QUACKENBUSH had the following children:

- +463 i. **James Blackledge QUACKENBUSH**, born on 1 Dec 1866, Harrington Twp, Bergen Twp, NJ^{59,64,156,157}; married Elizabeth HARING, about 1886^{64,156}; died in 1921¹⁵⁶.
- +464 ii. **Everett P. QUACKENBUSH**, born on 14 Oct 1872, River Vale, NJ^{59,156,157}; married Jennie Alice LYONS, on 29 Nov 1908, Closter, Bergen Co, NJ¹⁵⁶; died on 9 Aug 1957, Closter, Bergen Co, NJ¹⁵⁶.

178. **David J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 23 Oct 1840 in River Vale, NJ.^{33,49,158} He was a carpenter, single, and living with his parents when the census was taken in 1860. He was listed as a carpenter, residence at 86 Morton, in the city directory in New York City, New York Co, NY in 1869.¹³⁶ He was a carpenter in 1870.¹⁵⁹ He died from typho-malarial fever (typhoid fever) incurred in military service on 16 Jan 1879.^{33,62,158,159} He served in the Civil War.¹⁵⁹ David served as a Corporal in Co. C, 22nd. New Jersey Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted on 1 September 1862 at Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co, NJ and was discharged on 25 June 1863 at Trenton, NJ. David's wife, Eliza, applied for a widow's pension on 2 July 1889. He lived in Oakland, Bergen Co, NJ.⁵³

David J. BLACKLEDGE and Eliza Ann DEMAREST married on 7 May 1868 in New York, NY.^{158,159} They were married at Eliza's father's residence by the Rev. E. P. Rogers, Pastor of the South Reformed Church in New York City. **Eliza Ann DEMAREST** (daughter of Abraham DEMAREST and Margaret HOPPER) was born on 3 Jan 1835 in New York, NY.^{158,159} She lived at 1612 10th Av in New York, New York Co, NY in Jul 1889.¹⁵⁹ She lived at 50 Hancock St in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY on 28 Oct 1916.¹⁵⁹ She died on 20 Aug 1929 in Loudonville, NY.^{158,159} Eliza's death was the last entry in the Demarest/Blackledge Bible.

The town of Demarest, NJ, was named after Eliza's family and several Blackledges as well as Demarests are buried there. The Elizabeth Salome Hopper who married Benjamin P. Blackledge [p. 53, #52, uncle of David J. Blackledge] undoubtedly is related to Margaret Hopper, Eliza's mother. David J. BLACKLEDGE and Eliza Ann DEMAREST had the following children:

- 465 i. **Bertha Adele BLACKLEDGE** was born on 23 Oct 1870.^{158,159} She died on 12 Aug 1887.^{158,159}
- +466 ii. **Frank Howard BLACKLEDGE**, born on 18 Nov 1872, New York, NY^{158,159,300}; married Blanche Gertrude HILL, on 28 Jun 1911¹⁵⁸.

179. **John Jacob BLACKLEDGE** was born on 25 Apr 1843.^{33,49,51} He was called John Jacob on the 1850 Census and John Jake in the FTM tree. He is probably the John J. Blackledge (26, grocer with \$1,000 value of personal estate in the census in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ in 1870. John is listed in the household of Barney and Jane Cole; a Peter Blackledge (9, born in NJ) is also with them, but his parents are not known at this time. Curiously, John J. Blackledge (26, grocer with \$3,000 value of personal estate) is also listed with his wife Maggie (21) in Hackensack, Newbarbados Twp, Bergen Co, NJ. He was a merchant at New Bridge, NJ, when he married in 1870.³¹ He died on 20 Jul 1875.^{33,62} Maurer said 21 Jul.

John Jacob BLACKLEDGE and Margaret "Maggie" HARING married on 25 May 1870.^{31,62} **Margaret "Maggie" HARING** (daughter of Nicholas HARING and Eliza) was born in Jun 1849 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{31,57,59,62,64} The Blauvelt book gave 10 Nov 1849 as Maggie's birthdate. Her surname is spelled Haring in the Ferdon Journal. She was baptized on 14 Jul 1850 in Tappan, NY.³¹ She appeared in the census in 1880 in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ. Margaret Blackledge (26, widow) and her son Arther (10) are living with her brother John N. Haring (39, merchant) and his family. Their brother Simon Haring (22) was also with them and was a clerk in a grocery store. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ. Margaret Blackledge (50, widow, had given birth to two children with none living then) was living with several of her siblings and their spouses: Andrew, Matilda, and Simon Haring [sic]. John Jacob BLACKLEDGE and Margaret "Maggie" HARING had the following children:

- 467 i. **Arther BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1870 in River Vale, NJ.^{59,62} He probably is the child Maria Ferdon's journal shows born to Maggie Blackledge on 12 Mar 1871. He may be the Jay A. Blackledge (22 years old) who died in New York City, NY on 17 Feb 1893.¹⁶⁶ He died before 1900.⁶⁴ Both his mother's children were no longer living by the 1900 Census.
- 468 ii. **Irene BLACKLEDGE** was born in Mar 1873.⁶² The Ferdon journal showed a child born [name not listed] on this date to Mrs. Maggie Blackledge and later showed Irene Blackledge, aged 2 years 7 months, who died in 1875. Since the journal shows her mother giving birth to two children, but is shown with only one child on the 1880 Census, the compilers presume Irene is the same person born on the date given. However, more research should be done to confirm this. She died prob bef 1880. She was not found on the 1880 Census with her mother and both her mother's two children were no longer alive by the 1900 Census.

180. **Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE**³³ was born on 17 Sep 1845.^{11,49} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ. Benjamin (54, carpenter) was listed with his second wife Amelia R. (52), and daughter Adele (20). Amelia was the mother of two children, both still living. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ. Benjamin F. Blackledge (64, widower, carpenter for a wholesale dry goods company) was listed with his daughter Adele R. Bennett (30, married one time for 9 years, 0 children, music demonstrator), and housekeeper Eliza Tallman (45, widow). The three were still together in the same place in 1920, only Adele was divorced and the housekeeper's first name was Elizabeth. He died on 3 Feb 1929.^{49,160} He was buried in Westwood Cemetery.¹⁶⁰

Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Mary Elizabeth SEARS married on 8 Jan 1868.^{33,49} **Mary Elizabeth SEARS** (daughter of Capt. Daniel SEARS and Julia Elizabeth GREENE) was born on 8 Jan 1849.^{11,49,315} Two family trees gave the date as 5 Mar 1856. She died on 15 Oct 1879.^{11,49} That date is given on two family trees, however, Maria Ferdon's journal says Mrs. Benjamin Blackledge died 6 Oct 1869.

Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Amelia Childs RANDELL married about 1873.^{49,64} The 1900 Census stated they had been married for 27 years. **Amelia Childs RANDELL** was born in Apr 1848 in NY.^{49,64} Family Tree Maker tree #1038 said 1847. Amelia's father was born in NY and mother in England. She died in 1903.⁴⁹ Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Amelia Childs RANDELL had the following children:

- +469 i. **Harry Randell BLACKLEDGE**, born on 20 Mar 1874^{49,64,300}; married Kathryn D. FERDEN, about 1897^{49,64}; died on 19 Nov 1957^{49,316}.
- +470 ii. **Adele R. BLACKLEDGE**, born in Mar 1880, River Vale, NJ⁶⁴; married BENNETT¹⁶².

183. **Augustus Alanda BLACKLEDGE**³³ was born on 29 Oct 1854.^{33,49,64,124,161} But, he was 19 on the 1870 Census. He also appears to be the child listed as Alauda Gusto [not fully legible] (6 years old) on the 1860 Census. Maurer and the birth record said 29 Oct 1853. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Orangetown, Rockland Co, NY. Augustus A. Blackledge [transcribed as Blackadge] (45, carpenter, married 18 years one time) and his wife Euretta (35, mother of 1 with 1 living) were with their daughter Maude L. (17). Euretta's parents, Alfred (67, painter) and Rachael (63) Phillips are also in the household. He was a former Orangetown supervisor and was Nyack, NY postmaster from 1916 to 1921.¹⁶³ He was shown as 75, a widower, and clerk in construction work, on the census in Rockland Co, NY in 1930. He died on 2 Jan 1933.¹⁶³

Augustus Alanda BLACKLEDGE and Euretta PHILLIPS married about 1883.^{71,162} Maria Ferdon's Journal, Part 2, has an entry on 17 Apr 1881 for a marriage of Gus Blackledge to _____. The bride is not named, but this might be for Augustus and Euretta. **Euretta PHILLIPS** (daughter of Alfred PHILLIPS and Rachel A.) was born in Jul 1864 in NY.^{64,162} Augustus Alanda BLACKLEDGE and Euretta PHILLIPS had the following children:

- +471 i. **Maude Littebrandt BLACKLEDGE**, born in Mar 1883, NY^{64,317}; married Charles Henry TINKER, on 3 Oct 1909³¹⁷; died in 1931 in MA near Bryanville.¹⁰⁰⁶
- 472 ii. **Augustus A. BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born in 1885 in NY.³¹⁷

184. **Selina BLACKLEDGE** was born on 10 Oct 1856.^{33,49,124,161} Her birth record said the 9th.

Selina BLACKLEDGE and Thomas Penfield LITTLEBRAND married on 28 Sep 1881.⁷¹ **Thomas Penfield LITTLEBRAND**³³. Selina BLACKLEDGE and Thomas Penfield LITTLEBRAND had the following children:

- 473 i. **Peter J. LITTLEBRAND**³³.
- 474 ii. **Benjamin F. LITTLEBRAND**³³.

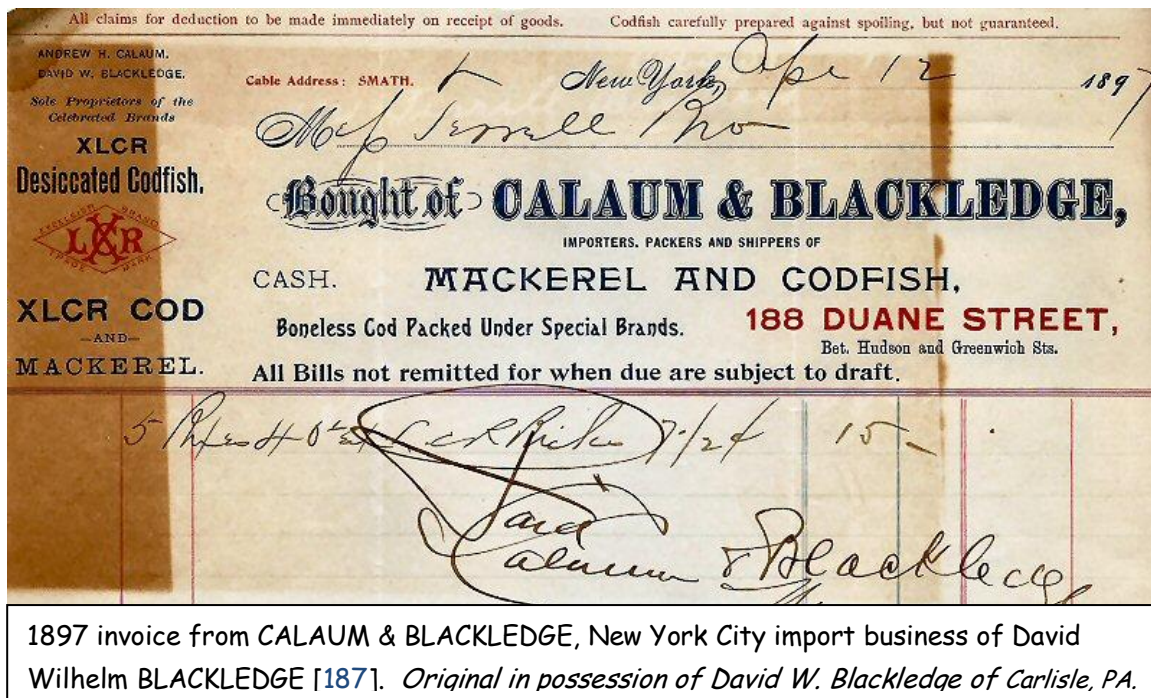
185. **Isaac S. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 28 May 1843 in NY.^{64,65,124} He was listed as a mason, residence at 133 Christopher, in the city directory in New York City, New York Co, NY in 1869.¹³⁶ He appeared in the census in 1880 in New York, New York Co, NY. Isaac Blacklidge [sic] (30, mason) was listed with his wife Rebecca (33). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Manhattan Borough, New York Co, NY. Isaac Blackledge (57, U.S. Customs laborer) was listed with his wife Rebecca A. (49). They were still there in 1910 when Isaac then was a laborer in a sugar factory. He died on 14 Jun 1911.^{65,165} He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.⁶⁵

Isaac S. BLACKLEDGE and Rebecca A. married in 1873 in Manhattan Borough, New York Co, NY.^{59,64,162} Isaac and Rebecca had no children. **Rebecca A.** was born in Sep 1851 in NY.⁶⁴ Both her parents were born in Wales.

186. **Sarah C. BLACKLEDGE** was born in Aug 1845 in NY.^{59,64}

Sarah C. BLACKLEDGE and Daniel E. DEMAREST married in 1867 in Manhattan, New York, NY.^{37,59} **Daniel E. DEMAREST** was born in Oct 1840 in NY.^{59,64} Sarah C. BLACKLEDGE and Daniel E. DEMAREST had the following children:

- 475 i. **John E. DEMAREST** was born about 1869 in NY.⁵⁹



187. **David Wilhelm BLACKLEDGE** was born on 11 Feb 1848 in NY.^{64,65,124} He was listed as a clerk, residence at 133 Christopher, in the city directory in New York City, New York Co, NY in 1869.¹³⁶ He appeared in the census in 1900 in New York, New York Co, NY. David W. Blackledge (52, wholesale fish dealer) was shown with his wife Rosanna (47, had given birth to one child and it was no longer living). He died on 27 Mar 1901 in New York, New York Co, NY.^{65,166} He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.⁶⁵

David Wilhelm BLACKLEDGE and Rosanna married about 1879.⁶⁴ **Rosanna** was born on 5 Jul 1852 in NY.⁶⁴ David Wilhelm BLACKLEDGE and Rosanna had the following children:

476 i. <child> **BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁴.

190. **Anna A. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 18 Jan 1857 in New York, NY.^{64,124} She died on 21 Aug 1918 in Madison Borough, Morris Co, NJ.¹⁶⁷

Anna A. BLACKLEDGE and Alva REYNOLDS married about 1873.^{59,64} **Alva REYNOLDS** was born in Feb 1853 in NY.^{59,64} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Madison, Morris Co, NJ. Alvah [sic] A. Reynolds (47, cheese importer) was listed with his wife Anna A. (43, had given birth to 4 children with all still living), and daughters: Edith M. (21), Clara L. (19), Olive B. (13), and Elmer L. (9). Alvah, Anna and Clara were still there in 1910 but Alvah was then a real estate broker. Anna A. BLACKLEDGE and Alva REYNOLDS had the following children:

- 477 i. **Edith M. REYNOLDS** was born in Aug 1878 in NY.^{59,64}
- 478 ii. **Clara L. REYNOLDS** was born in Aug 1880 in NY.⁶⁴
- 479 iii. **Olive B. REYNOLDS** was born in Aug 1886 in NY.⁶⁴
- 480 iv. **Elmer L. REYNOLDS** was born in Aug 1890 in NY.⁶⁴

191. **Matilda BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Oct 1850 in New York, NY.¹⁶⁸ She was christened on 10

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Oct 1856 in Green Reformed Church, New York City, NY.¹⁶⁸ The International Genealogical Index said the church was the Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, New York, NY. She appeared in the census in 1870 in New York, New York Co, NY. John (22, brick sealer) and his new wife Matilda (20) were living with her parents. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY. In the same household with her sons William and Benjamin, daughter Florence, and daughter-in-law Emma W., Matilda was listed as a 59 year-old widow. Matilda was the mother of 5 children, but only 3 were then still alive.

Matilda BLACKLIDGE and John H. SEAMAN married on 9 May 1870 in Green Reformed Church, New York City, NY.^{69,168} **John H. SEAMAN** was born in 1849.¹⁶⁸ He died before 1910.¹⁶² Matilda BLACKLIDGE and John H. SEAMAN had the following children:

- 481 i. **Florence "Flora" SEAMAN**¹⁶⁸ was born about 1871 in NY.⁵⁹
- +482 ii. **Benjamin Blackledge SEAMAN**, born on 25 Nov 1874³⁰⁰; married Emma W., about 1900¹⁶²; died on 3 May 1932, Yonkers, NY³¹⁸.
- 483 iii. **Lillian SEAMAN** was born on 25 Feb 1878.¹⁶⁸ She died on 19 Nov 1879.¹⁶⁸ She was buried in New York Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.¹⁶⁸
- +484 iv. **William Ambrose SEAMAN**, born on 11 Sep 1881, NY^{162,300}; married Mary Jane, about 1916^{297,300}.

193. **Charles Edggar BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Mar 1857 in New York City, NY.¹⁶⁸ He was christened on 8 Jan 1858 in Green Reformed Church, New York City, NY.¹⁶⁸ The International Genealogical Index said the church was the Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich Village, New York, NY. He appeared in the census in 1880 in New York, New York Co, NY. Charles Blackledge (22, stone mason) and his wife Anna (22) and daughter Hattie (1) are living in the house of Anna's parents, Jacob P. (56) and Serah [sic] (42) Smyth [sic]. He died on 17 Feb 1931.^{168,170} He was buried in New York Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.^{168,319} Services were held at Charles' home in Brooklyn and interment was private.

Charles Edggar BLACKLEDGE and Anna SMITH married in May 1878.^{69,168,170} **Anna SMITH** (daughter of Jacob P. SMYTH and Serah) was born on 3 Apr 1857.^{168,170} She died on 9 Aug 1933.^{168,170} She was buried in New York Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.¹⁶⁸ She was listed as Anna B. (Smith) Blackledge on a list of members in communion of the (collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New York City. Charles Edggar BLACKLEDGE and Anna SMITH had the following children:

- +485 i. **Hattie E. BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1879¹⁶⁸; married Frank NEWALL¹⁶⁸.
- +486 ii. **Edgar Smith BLACKLEDGE**, born on 15 Oct 1880, NY^{69,291,300}; married Alice W. CROSSMAN, in 1909^{170,320}; died on 23 Feb 1951, Huntington, NY^{91,170,321}.
- 487 iii. **George BLACKLEDGE**¹⁶⁸.

194. **Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 14 Jun 1860 in New York, NY.¹⁶⁸ She died at her home on 11 Dec 1927.^{168,170,172} She was buried in New York Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.¹⁷²

Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Andries P. LeFEVRE married on 21 Oct 1886.^{69,168,171} **Andries P. LeFEVRE** (son of Philip LeFEVRE and Sarah Maria ELTING) was born on 6 Jun 1860 in New Paltz, NY.^{170,320} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Manhattan Borough, New York Co, NY. Andries P. Lefevre (40, electrician), his wife Elizabeth (39), and daughter Edna (12) were living with Elizabeth's mother Elizabeth Blackledge. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Manhattan Borough, New York Co, NY. Andries P. Le Fevre (50, married one time for 23 years, electrician with a burglar alarm company) was listed with his wife Elizabeth (49, married one time for 23 years) and daughter Edna (21, single, public school teacher). He died on 2 Feb 1948 in New Paltz, NY.^{170,320} Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Andries P. LeFEVRE had the following children:

- +488 i. **Edna LeFEVRE**, born on 31 May 1888³²⁰; married Arthur Wilson COURTNEY, on 28 Jun 1912³²⁰; died on 12 Oct 1961³²⁰.

Sixth Generation

195. **Mariah H. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Oct 1815.¹² She died on 26 Apr 1842.^{12,83} Mariah was aged 26 years, 6 months and 16 days at her death according to her tombstone (photo taken by Kenneth Coffin on 17 Apr 1955). The online cemetery records list 1843 as her death date. She was buried in Old Ebenezer Cemetery, Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.^{16,50,83} Maria is buried near her sister Hannah K. Blacklidge and sister-in-law Mary M. Wall Blacklidge. The inscription reads: *26yrs 6mths 16ds w/o James M Pettygrew d/o James & Sarah Blacklidge.*

Mariah H. BLACKLIDGE and James M. PETTYGREW married on 24 Jul 1833 in Franklin Co, IN.⁸⁵ His name was spelled PETTIGREW in the marriage records, but PETTYGREW on Mariah's cemetery records. **James M. PETTYGREW**¹².

196. **Charlotte Manwaring BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Jan 1819 in Franklin Co, IN.^{174,175} Charlotte's middle name was found on the Ancestry.com tree. She died on 25 Jan 1904 in Laurel, Franklin Co, IN.^{105,174} The 1900 Census states shows Charlotte was the mother of 3 children with 2 still living, however, 6 children have been found in her household on previous census records.

Charlotte Manwaring BLACKLIDGE and Robert Henderson HOLLAND married on 16 Feb 1837 in Franklin Co, IN.^{122,174,176} Her name is Catharine on the Indiana Library database. **Robert Henderson HOLLAND** was born on 28 Oct 1813 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, OH.^{57,174,175} Robert's middle name was found on the Ancestry.com tree. He died on 30 Jun 1898 in Laurel, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁰⁵ Robert was listed on the 1880 Census, but not in 1900 when his wife was listed as a widow. In the 1850 Metamora Twp, Franklin Co, IN Census, Robert Holland (37, farmer) was listed with his wife Charlott [sic] (31), and their first four children: Washington, James, Sarah, and Mary. In the 1860 Metamora Twp, Franklin Co, IN, Robert Holland (48) was listed with his wife Charlott [sic] (43); five of their children (James B., Sarah A., Mary J., Elisabeth, and John C.; and three farm hands, John Thomas (22), Thomas Herron (19), and Edward Hillman (19). They then moved to Arcola, Douglas Co, IL where the family is found in the 1870 Census. They moved then to Laurel, Franklin Co, IN where Robert, Charlotte and two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, are found on the 1880 Census and only Charlotte (81, widow) and daughter Mollie [Mary] are found on the 1900 Census. Charlotte Manwaring BLACKLIDGE and Robert Henderson HOLLAND had the following children:

- +489 i. **George Washington HOLLAND**, born in Jun 1838, IN^{51,174}; married Rhoda S. WARD, on 20 May 1860, Franklin Co, IN¹⁸⁰; married Eliza Ann BRANNER, on 9 Jan 1868, Douglas Co, IL³²²; died on 1 May 1907, Arcola, Douglas Co, IL³²³.
- +490 ii. **James Blacklidge HOLLAND**, born on 27 Nov 1839, Dearborn Co, IN^{174,176}; married Cora Elizabeth WILDRIDGE, on 25 Sep 1865, New Trenton, Dearborn Co, IN¹⁷⁶; died after 1920, Franklin Co, IN¹⁷⁴.
- 491 iii. **Sarah A. HOLLAND** was born about 1845 in IN.^{57,174}
- 492 iv. **Mary J. HOLLAND** was born in Jun 1849 in IN.⁶⁴ She is listed as Mary J. on some census records and is probably the Mollie listed with her mother on the 1900 Census.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 493 v. **Elizabeth HOLLAND** was born about 1850 in IN.⁵⁷
 494 vi. **John C. HOLLAND** was born about 1856 in IN.¹⁷⁴ He was listed with his parents, age 4, on the 1860 Census in Metamora Twp, Franklin Co, IN.

197. **Richard M. BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1821 in IN.^{57,173,177} His middle initial is given as 'N' on findagrave.com. The 1860 census lists his surname as "Blackledge" but family records and tombstone spells it "Blacklidge." He appeared in the census in 1850 in Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin Co, IN. Listed immediately after his brother Jacob, Richard (38, farmer with \$2,500 value of real estate) is with his wife Lucinda (24), daughter Celestial [sic] (2), and son James (9/12). He appeared in the census in 1860 in IN. Richard M. Blackledge [sic] was listed as a 38 year-old literate farmer, born in IN, and having \$7,700 in real property and \$1,200 in personal property. His wife Lucinda and sons James C. and William were included in his household as well as a farm laborer named Henry Gingling who was born in Germany. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN. Richard Blacklidge (48, farmer) is shown with his wife Lucinda (32 [sic]), James C. Blacklidge (20), William Blacklidge (18), Charles O. Blackledge (9), and Amanda Arwood or Atwood (9). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN. Listed with Richard Blacklidge (59, practicing medicine) and his wife Lucinda (53) are Andrew Groves (29, engineer) and his wife Mary E. (29) and the Goves' children Clara B. (9) and Lilly M. (6). Andrew Groves' mother-in-law Mary Roby (54, widow) is also in the household. He died on 30 Mar 1890 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{105,173,177,178} He was buried on 1 Apr 1890 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷⁷

Richard M. BLACKLIDGE and Lucinda HAYS married on 10 Dec 1846 in Franklin Co, IN.⁸⁵ **Lucinda HAYS** was born in 1826 in IN.¹⁷⁷ The 1860 census for Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN, shows her as 31 years old and born in IN. However, the cemetery records give 1826 as her birthdate. She died at age 61 years on 27 Jan 1888.¹⁰⁵ She was buried on 29 Jan 1888 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷⁷ Richard M. BLACKLIDGE and Lucinda HAYS had the following children:

- 495 i. **Celesta BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1848 in IN.^{51,83,173} Celesta is listed as two years old in the 1850 census with her parents. She died at the age of 5 years 7 months on 4 Nov 1853.⁸³ Celesta is no longer listed with her family in the 1860 census. She was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery), Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN.⁸³
 +496 ii. **James Courtland BLACKLIDGE**, born on 19 Sep 1849, Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin Co, IN³²⁴; married Cynthia A. "Addie" JEMISON, on 13 Apr 1876, Fayette Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 31 Oct 1921, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{177,325}.
 +497 iii. **William Edgar BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Aug 1851, Brookville, Franklin Co, IN¹⁷³; married Amanda Jane HACKLEMAN, on 17 Apr 1878, Carthage, IN^{104,173,326}; died on 24 Jan 1935, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{173,177,327}.
 498 iv. **Charles O. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1861 in IN.¹²⁴

198. **Jacob C. BLACKLIDGE** was born in Sep 1824 in IN.^{64,179} It still needs to be proved that the rest of the information presented on Jacob C. Blacklidge actually belongs to Jacob, son of James and Sarah (Manwaring) Blacklidge. The compilers have included it here based on Jacob's listing that immediately followed that of his mother, Sarah, in both the 1850 and 1860 censuses. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin Co, IN. Listed immediately after his mother, Sarah, Jacob Blacklidge (25, farmer) is with his wife Mary (25) and first daughter Maria (9/12). William Willoby (b. in MD) [possibly a farmhand] is also listed with the family. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN. Jacob is shown as a 35 year old literate farmer with \$3,500 in real property and \$700 in personal property. Listed with him, in the order found on the record, are his wife Mary M. (33) and children: Mariah E. (10), Emma C. (9), Sarah A. (7), James S. T. [sic] (2), and Thomas J. (11). He appeared in the census in 1870 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN. J. Blacklidge (45, farmer with \$3,300 value of real estate and \$812 of personal property) was with his wife Mary M. (42), and children: Emma

C. (19), Sarah (16), James L. (12), George C. (8), and Thomas (6). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN. Jacob C. Blackledge (54, farmer) is with his wife Mary M. (52), and sons Clinton G. (19) and Thomas G. (17). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Liberty Twp, Hendricks Co, IN. Jacob C. Blackledge [sic] (75, married 9 years, farmer) is with his second wife Margaret (age is illegible, married 9 years, 0 children, b. in IN). He died on 8 Mar 1901 in Cartersburg, Hendricks Co, IN.¹⁰⁵ The 1860, 1870, and 1880 census records show his surname as "Blackledge" but family records and tombstone spells it "Blacklidge."

Jacob C. BLACKLIDGE and Mary M. WALL married on 2 Jun 1848 in Dearborn Co, IN.⁹⁰ **Mary M. WALL** was born on 21 Sep 1826 in IN.^{83,179} She appeared in the census in 1860 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN. Mary is shown as 33 years old, literate and born in IN. She died on 16 Jul 1889.⁸³ She was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery), Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN.⁸³ Mary is buried near her two sisters-in-law, Hannah K. Blacklidge and Maria H. Blacklidge Pettygrew. Jacob C. BLACKLIDGE and Mary M. WALL had the following children:

- 499 i. **Thomas J. BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1849 in IN.¹⁷⁹ The 1860 census shows Thomas as eleven years old, born in IN, literate and having attended school within the year. However, it is not known why he does not appear with this family in the 1850 census.
- 500 ii. **Mariah E. BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1850 in IN.¹⁷⁹ The 1850 census for Bloomington Twp, Franklin Co, IN, is difficult to read but has this nine month old daughter listed with her parents and a William Willoby. The 1860 census shows Mariah as ten years old, literate, and having attended school within the year.
- +501 iii. **Emma C. BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1851, IN^{179,328}; married Eugene Tyler WAGGONER, on 10 Jan 1878, Franklin Co, IN^{180,328}; died on 14 Mar 1881, Franklin Co, IN³²⁸.
- 502 iv. **Sarah A. BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1853 in IN.¹⁷⁹ The 1860 census shows Sarah as seven years old, born in IN.
- 503 v. **John J. Leslie BLACKLIDGE** was born about 3 Apr 1855.⁸³ He died on 30 Jan 1856 in at age 0 months 27 days.^{50,83} He was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery), Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN.⁸³
- 504 vi. **James L. T. BLACKLEDGE** was born about 6 Sep 1857 in IN.^{83,179} His 1860 Census entry looks like James S. T. He died at the age of 19 years 10 months 4 days on 10 Jul 1877.⁸³ He was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery), Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN.^{50,83} The cemetery listing spells his surname with an "i." The 1860 census shows James as two years old, born in IN.
- +505 vii. **George Clinton BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1861, IN^{59,124}; married Sophia M. IRRGANG, on 26 Dec 1882, Franklin Co, IN¹⁸⁰.
- +506 viii. **Thomas J. or G. BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1863, IN^{59,124}; married Nancy HARTMAN, on 30 Aug 1882, Franklin Co, IN¹⁸⁰.

Jacob C. BLACKLIDGE and Margaret J. "Maggie" RAWLINGS married on 19 Jan 1891 in Hendricks Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Margaret J. "Maggie" RAWLINGS** was born about 1829 in IN.^{64,105} She died on 28 Jul 1913 in Cartersburg, Hendricks Co, IN.¹⁰⁵

199. **Hannah K. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 12 May 1827.¹² She died on 13 Nov 1854.¹² At her death, Hannah was aged 27 years, 6 months and 1 day according to her tombstone photographed by Kenneth Coffin on 17 Apr 1955. She was buried in Old Ebenezer Cemetery, Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.⁸³ Hannah is buried near her sister Maria H. and sister-in-law Mary M. Wall Blacklidge.

Hannah K. BLACKLIDGE and James COPES married on 9 Dec 1852 in Franklin Co, IN.^{85,180} **James COPES.**

200. **Drusilla M. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Sep 1830.¹² She died on 30 Jun 1858.¹² Drusilla was aged 27 years, 9 months and 12 days at her death according to her tombstone photographed by Kenneth Coffin 17 Apr 1955. She was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery), Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN.⁸³ Upon the deaths of both their parents, Drusilla's three children lived with their maternal grandmother.

Drusilla M. BLACKLIDGE and Samuel H. CASE married on 12 Nov 1848 in Franklin Co, IN.^{85,90} **Samuel H. CASE** was born on 6 May 1827. He died on 12 Jul 1857. Samuel was aged 30 years, 2 months and 6 days according to his tombstone photographed by Kenneth Coffin on 17 Apr 1955. He was buried in Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery), Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN.⁸³ Drusilla M. BLACKLIDGE and Samuel H. CASE had the following children:

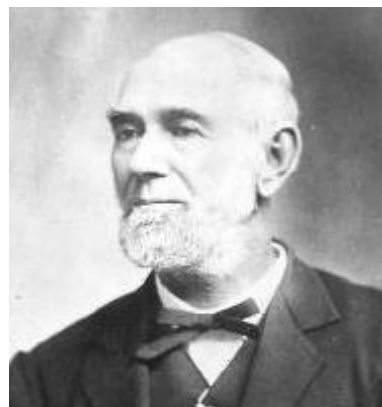
- 507 i. **Ellenora E. CASE** was born about 1850 in IN.⁵⁷ Ellenora is listed in the 1860 census for Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN, as ten years old, born in IN, and living with her grandmother Sarah Manwaring Blacklidge.
- 508 ii. **Jane E. CASE** was born about 1853 in IN.⁵⁷ Jane is listed in the 1860 census for Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN, as seven years old, born in IN, and living with her grandmother Sarah Manwaring Blacklidge.
- 509 iii. **George B. CASE** was born about 1855 in IN. George is listed in the 1860 census for Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN, as five years old, born in IN, and living with his grandmother Sarah Manwaring Blacklidge.

201. **Mary Jane BLACKLIDGE**¹⁶ was born about 1834.⁵¹

Mary Jane BLACKLIDGE and Allison PRICE married on 27 Jul 1854 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸¹ **Allison PRICE.**

202. **Stephen Clinton "Clint" BLACKLIDGE**^{329,330} was born on 13 Oct 1822 in Rush Co, IN. He died on 17 Feb 1914 in Rush Co, IN. He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2).

"Clint" lived on a farm in Rush Co all his life. He developed cataracts in both eyes and finally had to replace one with a glass eye. The 1850 Federal Census of Union Twp, Rush Co, IN, shows him as Stephen Blacklidge (27 years old, farmer with \$2,500 real estate value), found with America C. (21 years old). He was enumerated in the house after his father. The 1860 Census shows him in Rush Co, IN, 37 years old, born in Indiana. The 1870 Census shows Clinton as a farmer with \$13,200 value of real estate and \$2,420 of personal estate. The 1880 Federal Census (#5/5 p. 1, lines 32-40) shows him as a 56 year old farmer in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN, born in IN to parents born in KY. His wife was born in KY to parents who were born in KY. His 29 year-old son, William M., was farming at home as was 15 year old son Amos. He also had 23 year old Emma A., 19 year old Jessie A., and 17 year old Grace living at home. Daughter India I., age 13, was away at school. He also had an illiterate black male farm laborer named Benjamin Hultz living on the farm. The family's religion was Methodist.



Stephen "Clint" Blacklidge [202]

David W. Blackledge, great-grandson of Clint has his powder horn and leather ammunition pouch which were passed down from Hubert Alexander's daughter Marilyn. In the pouch is a note written by Hubert stating:

"Stephen Clinton Blacklidge 1822-1914

America Jane Amos Blacklidge 1829-1911"

This powder horn was used by Clinton Blacklidge, maternal grandfather of Hubert Alexander. He used a muzzle loader gun with percussion caps, which was an improvement over the flintlock, as flint did not always make a spark.

Clinton Blacklidge came from VA and entered his Union Twp, Rush Co land at the Brookville Indiana Land Office. Although the Indians had moved on west, they returned occasionally. Chief Ben Davis, a Mahoning Indian of the Delaware Tribe, was an acquaintance of Mr. Blacklidge.



America Jane Amos

Stephen Clinton "Clint" BLACKLIDGE and America Jane AMOS married on 12 Feb 1850 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **America Jane AMOS** (daughter of Abraham AMOS and Malinda Grubbs ENDECOTT) was born on 16 Jan 1829 in KY.^{186,330} Her obituary says she was born in IN; the 1880 Census lists KY. Her middle name was found on the document stored in her husband "Clint" Blacklidge's leather ammunition pouch. She died on 28 Feb 1911 in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN.³³¹ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{50,186,330} (Section 2). Dorothy Frazee Scott remembered Grandma America Blacklidge raised turkeys and used the proceeds to give each grandchild a silver dollar along with a pair of mittens she had knitted at their Christmas family gatherings. (Recounted to David W. Blacklidge during their 1974 get-together at her farm near Disputante, VA.)

America is a direct descendant of John Endecott/Endicott, the first Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Stephen Clinton "Clint" BLACKLIDGE and America Jane AMOS had the following children:

- +510 i. **William Marshall BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Dec 1850, Rush Co, IN³³⁰; married Olive C. THRASHER, on 24 Nov 1880, Fayette Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 25 Nov 1925, Rush Co, IN²⁸⁸.
- 511 ii. **Anna Maria BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Apr 1853 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ The name on her tombstone is Ann Maria. She died at age 20 years 2 months and 28 days on 9 Jul 1873 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). Anna is listed as Ann M. in the 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co, 7 years old and born in IN.
- 512 iii. **Zenith Alma BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Rush Co, IN. She died at the age of 5 years 1 month and 9 days on 24 Sep 1860 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). Zenith is listed in the 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co, 4 years old and born in IN.
- 513 iv. **Emma Alice BLACKLIDGE**³³² was born on 20 Nov 1856 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ She died in Jan 1937 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). Emma Alice is listed in the 1860 Indiana census for Union Twp, Rush Co, 3 years old and born in IN. Note: It is a different Emma Blacklidge who was the first wife of Eugene Waggoner who later married Caroline Duggins in Fayette Co (east of Rush Co), IN, 11 Apr 1883, as a cousin who knew Emma Alice well doesn't think this Emma Alice was ever married. This Emma, 73, single, was found in the household of her brother-in-law and sister, William A. and India Alexander in the 1930 Rushville, Rush Co, IN Census.
- +514 v. **Evaline "Eva" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Dec 1858, Rush Co, IN³³³; married Edward Austen FRAZEE, on 3 Dec 1879, Rush Co, IN^{104,333}; died on 26 Dec 1938,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- Rush Co, IN³³⁰.
- +515 vi. **Jessie Ella "Jess" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Dec 1860, Rush Co, IN; married Herschell E. DAUBENSPECK, on 21 Feb 1883, Rush Co, IN³³⁰; died on 24 Mar 1930, Rush Co, IN.
 - +516 vii. **Grace BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Apr 1863, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married Adam V. "Ad" SPIVEY, in Nov 1882, Rush Co, IN^{330,334,335}; died in Dec 1920, Rush Co, IN³³⁴.
 - +517 viii. **Amos H. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Mar 1865, Rush Co, IN; married Lenora May ALEXANDER, on 23 Oct 1901, Rush Co, IN¹⁶; died on 16 Aug 1913, Rush Co, IN.
 - +518 ix. **India Irene BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Feb 1867, Rush Co, IN²¹; married William Alvin ALEXANDER, on 9 Oct 1889, Rush Co, IN^{21,196}; died on 13 Aug 1944, Rush Co, IN¹⁹⁶.

America Jane AMOS: Information on Parents

Abraham AMOS was born on 19 Apr 1806 in KY. He died on 8 Mar 1892 in Salem IN. He married Malinda Grubbs ENDECOTT on 26 Jan 1826 in KY.

Malinda Grubbs ENDECOTT was born on 28 Mar 1804 in KY. She died on 29 Jan 1884 in Circleville, IN.

Sources: Mabel McFatrige-McCloskey. *"Some Descendants of John Endecott, Governor of Mass. Bay Colony"*, printed 1943. Charles Sanford Blackledge, Sr. Myra Alexander Pavey.

203. **Charlotte BLACKLIDGE** was born on 16 May 1824 in IN.^{19,51,182} She died on 29 Sep 1894.¹⁸² She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁸ (Section 6, Lot 9). Florine Hunt provided information that Charlotte had 5 children and two of them ended up in NE and KS. Charlotte was described as an excellent woman and pious member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Charlotte BLACKLIDGE and John HINCHMAN married on 27 Mar 1845 in Rush Co, IN.⁹⁰ **John HINCHMAN** (son of Joseph HINCHMAN and Rebecca THOMAS) was born on 20 Mar 1822 in Monroe Co, VA.^{19,64,182} After the Civil War, this part of VA became WV. He moved to Hancock Co, IN in 1851.³³⁶ He died from inflammation of the bladder on 12 Jul 1906 in Greenfield, Center Twp, Hancock Co, IN.^{105,337} The online Indiana Death Index and his obituary give the 12th as the day John died, but his tombstone had the 13th. He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.¹⁸² (Section 6, Lot 9). John and Charlotte were found in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN in the 1850 and 1880 censuses and in Greenfield, Center Twp, Hancock Co, IN in 1860 and 1870. Charlotte's mother, Nancy, was living with them (or they with her) in Rush Co, IN in 1880, and in 1900 John (widower) was living with his daughter Rhoda and her family or perhaps they were living with John in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN. John's real estate holdings were quite extensive: \$15,250 in 1860 and \$35,200 in 1870. Charlotte BLACKLIDGE and John HINCHMAN had the following children:

- +519 i. **Joseph Vincent HINCHMAN**, born in 1846, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN^{50,51}; married Thursey Irene "Irene" CRANE, on 30 Oct 1867, Hancock Co, IN^{50,338}; married Candace, about 1893^{64,338}; married Hannah, about 1905^{50,162,338}; died on 17 Jun 1932, Blair, Washington Co, NE⁵⁰.
- +520 ii. **Nancy HINCHMAN**, born on 11 Mar 1847, Rush Co, IN^{50,51}; married Dr. Marcellus Martin ADAMS, on 12 Mar 1874, Hancock Co, IN^{180,336,338}; died on 28 Jun 1934⁵⁰.
- +521 iii. **John Martin HINCHMAN**, born on 15 Feb 1852, Greenfield, Center Twp, Hancock Co, IN^{57,336}; married Emogene Rozella "Emma" BOYD, on 18 Feb 1875, Hancock Co, IN^{64,104}; died on 27 Jun 1938, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN⁵⁰.
- +522 iv. **Rhoda A. HINCHMAN**, born in Jul 1855, IN^{57,64}; married Albert H. MORRIS,

- about 1888⁶⁴; died in 1911⁵⁰.
- +523 v. **Rebecca S. HINCHMAN**, born on 6 Jul 1855, Hancock Co, IN^{50,57,64}; married Fred W. GOLDSCHMIDT, in 1891^{50,338}; died on 27 Feb 1950^{50,339}.

John HINCHMAN: Information on Parents

Joseph HINCHMAN – it is not proved which Joseph Hinchman was the father of this John. Source: Brant and Fuller. *History of Rush County, Indiana*: Chicago, IL, 1888, says that this John is the son of Joseph Hinchman – however, Florine Hunt of NJ believes John is the son of John and Margaret Hinchman.

204. **Sarah Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Sep 1826 in Rush Co, IN.^{8,117,183,184} She died on 18 Dec 1899 in Rush Co, IN.^{117,183,184} She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{50,187} (Section1, Lot 14).

Sarah Ann BLACKLIDGE and John T. HINCHMAN married on 26 Feb 1846 in Rush Co, IN.^{21,117} **John T. HINCHMAN** (son of James HINCHMAN and Nancy NICKELL) was born on 21 Apr 1825 in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN.^{19,64,184} While the Rush County Atlas and History of Rush County both give 1825 as his year of birth, his tombstone has it as 1826. He died on 25 Jul 1907 in Rush Co, IN.^{8,21,184} He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{50,187} (Section 1, Lot 14). John T. was one of fourteen children born to James Hinchman and Nancy Nickell. His parents moved from VA to Union Twp, Rush Co, IN, on 14 Nov 1822 where he was found in the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses with his wife and son William. Niece May Atherton is with him in 1870 and 1880. In 1900 John is 75, a widower and boarding with Lon J. and Rachel Ginn. Sarah Ann BLACKLIDGE and John T. HINCHMAN had the following children:

- 524 i. **Roda A. HINCHMAN**¹¹⁷ was born in 1847 in Rush Co, IN.³⁴⁰ Roda is not listed on any census records with her parents. She died before 1850.
- +525 ii. **William M. HINCHMAN**, born in May 1852, Rush Co, IN^{50,336}; married Augusta Louisa REDIKER, on 19 Sep 1871, Rush Co, IN^{21,180,338}; died in 1925⁵⁰.

John T. HINCHMAN: Information on Parents

James HINCHMAN was born on 24 Jan 1800 in Monroe Co, VA. He died on 28 Aug 1883. James had only a year and a half of formal education while growing up on his parents' Virginia farm; however, he later acquired a fair education. Receiving \$250 from his father upon his marriage, he rode on horseback to Indiana and purchased 160 acres of land in Section 14, Union Township, Rush, Co, IN, before returning to Virginia for his bride. With few possessions other than cooking utensils, they drove a two-horse wagon to the rude log cabin which was their initial home. James became a prosperous corn farmer and at one time owned over 1,000 acres of land in Rush County, besides 2,200 acres in Missouri and Iowa. James married Nancy NICKELL on 11 Apr 1822 in Monroe Co, VA. **Nancy NICKELL** was born on 5 Sep 1804 in Monroe Co, VA. She died on 9 Mar 1887 and is buried in Hinchman Cemetery, northeast of Rushville, Rush Co, IN. Sources: J. H. Beers: *Atlas of Rush Co, IN* 1879. Brant and Fuller: *History of Rush County, Indiana*: Chicago, IL, 1888.

205. **Jacob Sanford BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Oct 1828 in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN.¹⁹ He died on 7 Sep 1918 in Indianapolis, IN.^{12,185,186} He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{12,16,50,186} (Section 1).

Jacob Sanford Blacklidge was successful in farming, cattle and sheep breeding. Jacob and Elvira lived on their Rush Co, IN, farm until 1910 when they moved to Indianapolis, IN, to live with their son Alfred at the Linden Hotel. They celebrated their 63rd wedding anniversary in 1913 at the home of their daugh-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

ter Mary (Mrs. O. S. Coffin) on East Tenth St., Indianapolis, IN. [Source: *'The Indianapolis Star'* article about their 63rd anniversary dated 10 Oct 1913.]

Jacob's farm adjoined the farms of brother Stephen Clinton Blacklidge (to his north), father John Blacklidge (at the southeast corner) and brother Martin Alexander Blacklidge (east and south) in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN as shown in the 1879 J. H. Beers *"Atlas of Rush County, Indiana."* He is listed in the 1850 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co. The 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co lists him as 31 years old, born in IN. Jacob (81, retired farmer) was listed with Elivira in Rush Co, IN in the 1910 Census

A descendant of "Jake" lived in his farmhouse in November 1995. The farmhouses of Jake and his brother, Martin, are directly across the road from each other on Rte 200 N between Rushville and Mauzy in Union Twp. Driving east, Jake's house is on the left, close to the road while Martin's house sits further back from the road on the right.

The Indianapolis newspaper clipping and photo for their 50th wedding anniversary, which also was Jake's 85th birthday, 8 Oct 1891, spelled the surname Blackledge.

Jacob Sanford BLACKLIDGE and Elvira Araminta BUELL married on 8 Oct 1850 in Rushville Twp, Rush Co, IN.^{19,180,185} Brothers Jacob and Martin Blacklidge married sisters Elvira and Helen Buell. **Elvira Araminta BUELL**⁸ (daughter of Eleazer Carter BUELL and Sarah BRITTON) was born on 11 Aug 1831 in Venice, Hamilton Co, OH.^{12,19,330} The Endecott history book lists Elivira's name as Alvina. She died on 25 Sep 1916 in Rushville Twp, Rush Co, IN.^{50,185,186} The tombstone says she was born in 1831 and died in 1917. She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{50,186} Jacob Sanford BLACKLIDGE and Elvira Araminta BUELL had the following children:

- +526 i. **Alice BLACKLIDGE**, born on 14 Sep 1851, Rush Co, IN^{12,341}; married Joseph Taylor JOHNSON, on 12 Mar 1874, Rush Co, IN^{104,341}; died on 21 Jun 1931, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR^{12,341}.
- +527 ii. **John Carter BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 Sep 1855, Rush Co, IN¹⁸⁵; married Flora Belle HINTON, on 16 Oct 1883, Kingman, KS¹⁸⁵; died on 11 Jan 1939, Alabama State Hospital, Tuscaloosa, AL^{12,342,343}.
- +528 iii. **Mary BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Oct 1862, Rush Co, IN^{12,344}; married Orlando Shubael COFFIN M.D., on 14 Apr 1886^{344,345}; married Thomas LANGSTON; died on 13 Aug 1955, Indianapolis, IN³⁴⁶.
- +529 iv. **Alfred BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Jan 1869, Rush Co, IN^{12,19,186}; married Mary Elizabeth SNYDER, on 30 Jun 1903, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{104,342}; died on 24 Oct 1959, Rochester, NH^{12,186}.

Elvira Araminta BUELL: Information on Parents

Eleazer Carter BUELL was born on 22 Feb 1809 in Ledyard, NY. He died on 23 Aug 1865 in Rush Co, IN and was buried there. His Rushville, IN tombstone states that he was aged 56 years 6 months and 1 day. Eleazer Carter Buell came from Venice, OH to IN in 1841. Earlier, he, a brother and his father had taken a flatboat at Olean, NY, down the river to Cincinnati and then to Venice. Eleazer's grandfather, Captain Ephraim BUELL, was a soldier in the Continental Army during the American Revolution. Eleazer married Sarah BRITTON on 5 Jan 1830. Both he and Sarah were natives of NY and of Welsh and Irish descent.

Sarah BRITTON was born on 1 Aug 1806. She died on 13 Mar 1884 in Rush Co, IN. Sarah Buell's Rushville tombstone records that she was aged 77 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Sources: *Florine Elizabeth Hunt, inc. her research in Rush Co cemeteries. Kenneth Dix Coffin. Research records passed to his son John Shirk Coffin in 1997. Also, Gertrude L. Johnson.*

206. **Martin Alexander BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Jan 1831 in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN.^{8,19} He died on 4 Apr 1927.⁸ He was buried on 6 Apr 1927 in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{8,50} (Section 2). Note: Martin's tombstone is inscribed '1831 1929,' but 1927 is believed to be the correct



The proud couple seated and surrounded by their family is Martin Alexander Blacklidge [206] and his wife Helen Augusta Buell. Fannie Blacklidge ("Fan") [534] is seated at the far left, with the other unmarried sister Sarah J. Blacklidge [530] behind her. Harvey Blacklidge [533] (see his diary in Appendix) is standing center, while the couple at the right are Nancy Blacklidge [531] behind her husband Oscar Applegate. Undated; c. 1880

year of death. Martin lived and died within sight of his birthplace in Rush Co, IN. He is listed as Morton Blacklidge in the 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co.

Martin Alexander BLACKLIDGE and Helen Augusta "Gusta" BUELL married on 27 Sep 1853 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ Brothers Martin and Jacob Blacklidge married sisters Helen and Elvira Buell. **Helen Augusta "Gusta" BUELL** (daughter of Eleazer Carter BUELL and Sarah BRITTON) was born in Jul 1833 in OH.^{8,64} She died in Nov 1903.⁸ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{8,50} (Section 3, Lot 21W, Grave 2). Helen and Martin share a tombstone which gives Helen's dates as 1833-1903. Helen is listed in the 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co. She went by "Gusta." Martin Alexander BLACKLIDGE and Helen Augusta "Gusta" BUELL had the following children:

- +530 i. **Sarah J. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Aug 1854, Rush Co, IN^{8,343}; married James BROOKS, on 23 Apr 1891, Rush Co, IN³⁴³; died in 1936³⁴³.
- +531 ii. **Nancy A. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 4 Sep 1860⁸; married Oscar APPLEGATE, on 12 Jan 1881, Rush Co, IN^{8,117}; died on 21 Oct 1926⁸.
- 532 iii. **Alfred E. BLACKLIDGE** was born in Jan 1863 in Rush Co, IN. He died at the age of 1 year and 6 months on 28 Jul 1864 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{8,50} (Section 2).
- +533 iv. **Harvey BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Jan 1866, Rush Co, IN⁸; married Ollie CARR, on 8 Jan 1890, Griffin, Rush Co, IN⁸; died on 7 Jul 1939, New Kent Co, VA⁸.
- +534 v. **Fannie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Jun 1867, IN^{8,64}; married Macon A. WILEY,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

on 25 Jan 1893, Rush Co, IN³³⁵; died on 3 Jun 1948⁸.

- 535 vi. <son> **BLACKLIDGE** was born on 28 May 1874 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ He died on 28 May 1874 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). Cemetery records state the infant son was born and died the same day.

Helen Augusta BUELL: Information on Parents

As Helen Augusta BUELL was a sister of Elvira Araminta BUELL, their parent information is found in the previous entry [205] with Elvira.

207. **Rhoda BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Jul 1833.¹⁹ She died at the age of 34 years 9 months and 24 days on 19 May 1868.^{50,187} She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{50,187} (Section 2).

Rhoda BLACKLIDGE and Samuel M. ATHERTON married on 28 Apr 1857 in Rush Co, IN.^{19,180} (Note: He is listed as James W. Atherton on the Indiana Marriages database on Ancestry.com). **Samuel M. ATHERTON** was born about 1832 in IN.⁵¹ He appeared in the census in 1860 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. Samuel M. Atherton (29, clerk) was with his wife Rhoda (26) and son Chester (2). Also in the household were Charlotte Wear (18, b.IN, \$300 real estate value, \$200 personal property value), Chris Mathews (36, b.PA, \$400 real estate value, \$100 personal property value, shoemaker), and Nancy Mathews (39, b.OH). Any relationship to Samuel of the latter three people is not known. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Tybo, Nye Co, NV. S. M. Atherton (49, b.IN, widower, laborer, working 4 months that year) is alone. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Arapahoe Co, CO. S. M. Atherton is living with his son Chester and family. He died after 1900.⁸ Rhoda BLACKLIDGE and Samuel M. ATHERTON had the following children:

- +536 i. **Chester B. ATHERTON**, born in Feb 1858, IN^{57,64}; married Rachel Emma BUFKIN, on 27 Nov 1879, Henry Co, IN^{59,180}; married Iva Jane KIPLINGER, on 19 Feb 1896, Arapahoe Co, CO^{64,347}.
- 537 ii. **Edwin ATHERTON** was born about 1866 in IN.¹²⁴ He was living with his maternal grandparents and brother, Chester, when the census was taken in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN in 1870. He died on 4 Feb 1872.⁸
- +538 iii. **May ATHERTON**, born about 1861, IN^{124,348}; married James NEWHOUSE³⁴⁸.

208. **Drusilla BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Dec 1835 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁹ She died at the age of 37 years 5 months and 2 days on 5 Jun 1873.⁵⁰ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). In his column, Reminiscences, John F. Joyce spelled her name Druscilla.

Drusilla BLACKLIDGE and Alexander POSEY married on 4 Jul 1854 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Alexander POSEY** was born on 22 Apr 1825 in IN.^{50,124} He appeared in the census in 1870 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. Drusilla Posey (34, b.IN) is with her husband Alexander Posey (44, b.IN, tobacco agent, \$2,200 real estate value, \$500 personal estate value). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. Alexander Posey (54, b. IN, father b. Ireland, mother b. KY, county auditor) is with his [second] wife Mary E. Posey (44, b. IN). He died on 2 Nov 1884.⁵⁰ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2).

209. **Alfred BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Oct 1827 in Metamora Twp, IN.^{12,81} He appeared in the census in 1860 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. Alfred Blacklege [sic] (31, clerk with \$200 value of personal estate) was with his wife Elizabeth (31) and daughters: Luella (5), Kate (3), and Mary (1). Marthy Egerton (23) was listed as a domestic in the household. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Franklin Co, IN. Alf Blacklidge (43, dry goods dealer) was shown with his wife Elisabeth [sic], and daughters:

Grace, Kate, and Luella. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. Alfred, 53 (a merchant born in IN, his dad born in KY and his mom in MD) is shown with his wife, four daughters and a Harry Thomas (19, born in IN). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. Alfred Blackledge (72 years old, married 54 years, merchant) was found with his wife Elisabeth [sic] (72 years old, married 54 years, had given birth to four children of which two were still living), and daughter Katie (43 years old, single). A servant, Mertle Holmes (16 years old, single) was also in the household. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. Alfred Blackledge (72 years old, widowed) was found with his daughter Kate (52 years old, single). He died on 13 Dec 1915 in Brooksville, IN.^{78,105} He was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁶ "Alf" and Elizabeth are listed on the west side of their Blacklidge monument in Metamora's old cemetery. Both her birth and death dates are given, but only his date of birth. His sister Albina is listed on the north side and his daughters Grace and Mary on the south side.

"Alf" was born on the Harvey Blacklidge homestead in Metamora Twp. *"Although he was reared to agricultural pursuits, he early decided to enter the mercantile field of endeavor, and obtained a position as a clerk in a Metamora store [Jones & Baines] in 1848,"* where he remained until 1852, when they sold out to H. & A. J. Blacklidge, Alf's father and uncle. The firm eventually sold out to M. B. Gordon & Bros. Alf worked successively for these different firms until Sep 1861 when he went into business for himself and became one of the leading merchants of Metamora for the remainder of his life with a reputation for being honorable and straightforward. *"One of the oldest Odd Fellows in Indiana,"* he joined the order on 5 Apr 1849 only 10 days after the Protection Lodge was organized. A Republican, he was proud of having never tasted liquor or tobacco in any form. (Sources: J. H. Beers, *Biographical and Genealogical History of Rush County, Indiana*, 1909; Beers, *1882 Atlas of Franklin County, Indiana*). He was still living in Metamora, IN in May 1912.

After the original building burned in 1885, Alf rebuilt The General Store in Metamora (303 Commercial Building). The following ad appeared in *The Laurel Review*, 29 Nov 1888:

"Don't forget to call on Alfred Blacklidge, Metamora, Indiana, who has just received a large stock of fall and winter dry goods, clothing, boots, shoes, notions, etc., which he is selling so low as to defy competition. Winter goods very cheap. Give him a call when in Metamora, and see his stock of goods as it is no trouble to show them."

Unfortunately, during the early 1900s, Blacklidge was extending credit to surrounding sharecroppers when bad times came, forcing many of the farmers to default on their debts. This economic blow forced Blacklidge out of business and he sold the building to Ellsworth Martindale and Stephen Jenks in 1910. (Source: *"Welcome to Metamora, 2001"* tabloid.) In 2001, The Candle Gallery still contained the large safe with Alfred Blacklidge's name stenciled on its door, hidden behind a cloth drop, as it was too heavy to remove.

Alfred BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth Catharine EDGERTON married on 4 Jan 1855 in Franklin Co, IN.^{47,85,180} **Elizabeth Catharine EDGERTON** (daughter of Mortimer EDGERTON) was born on 7 Sep 1827.⁷⁹ She was buried in Sep 1909 in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹ She died on 22 Sep 1909.¹⁰⁵ Elizabeth and "Alf" are buried in the Metamora IN cemetery. She and her daughters were active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (Source: Kent Blacklidge II photo of Alf Blacklidge monument taken in cemetery, Fall 1966.) Alfred BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth Catharine EDGERTON had the following children:

- +539 i. **Ella BLACKLIDGE**, born in Aug 1855, IN^{59,64}; married William J. CHIDESTER, on 10 Nov 1881, Franklin Co, IN^{77,180,349}.
- 540 ii. **Catherine "Kate" BLACKLIDGE** was born in Jul 1858 in IN.^{64,350} She was listed as Catherine in the 1882 Atlas of Franklin Co, IN. She was listed as a music

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

teacher on the 1900 census. Kate was living at home with her parents in 1909. (Source: 1909 Bio & Gen. History of Rush Co.) Also, she was shown as single and living with her widowed father in the 1910 census in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. And, in 1920 she was single, living alone in a house she owned, and a music teacher.

- +541 iii. **Mary BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Jun 1859, Franklin Co, IN^{40,196}; married Dr. Evan L. PATTERSON, on 29 Feb 1888, Franklin Co, IN^{351,352}; died on 6 Jun 1898, Brookville, Franklin Co, IN^{40,105}.
- 542 iv. **Grace BLACKLIDGE** was born on 31 Aug 1860 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{40,79} She died on 8 Nov 1886 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{40,79} She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹ Grace, dau. of A. & E. C. Blacklidge, with her birth and death dates, is listed on the south side of the Blacklidge Monument in Metamora Cemetery. Grace never married and died at age twenty-six. (source: Biog. & Geneal. Hist. of Rush Co, 1909). The 1880 Census lists "Gracie" as 19 years old, born in IN, no occupation, and living with her parents.

Elizabeth C. EDGERTON: Information on Parents

Mortimer EDGERTON and his wife came from Penn Yan, NY, being numbered among the pioneers of Laurel township, Franklin county, IN.

Source: Biographical & Genealogical History of Rush Co, 1909.

210. **Angeline BLACKLIDGE** was born on 27 Jun 1829.^{21,47,78} John H. Blacklidge's family Bible, passed down to Robert Hardy Blacklidge, records Angeline's birthdate as 17 June 1829. The account prepared jointly by W. E. and John H. Blacklidge records the date as 27 June. She died on 21 Sep 1874 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.^{21,190,191} Angeline died at her home in Illinois several years prior to the 1909 publication of the Biog. & Genealog. History, Rush Co, IN.

Angeline BLACKLIDGE and Peter Cline WOODS married on 25 Dec 1849.^{21,47,90} Indiana Marriages website spells Angeline's surname "Blackledge" and lists 22 Dec as the date they obtained their marriage license. The Family Bible in possession of Robert Hardy Blacklidge states that "Angelina Blacklidge eldest daughter of Harvey Blacklidge and Selina Gorden (sic) was married to Peter C. Woods December 25 1849." **Peter Cline WOODS** (son of Andrew Washington WOODS and Margaret NEAL) was born on 30 Dec 1820 in Hamilton, Butler Co, OH.^{21,190} He and Angeline settled in Franklin Co, IN after their marriage and then moved in Whiteside Co, IL in Dec 1864.¹⁹¹ He died on 7 Jun 1880 in Metamora Twp, Franklin Co, IN.^{21,190,191} Angeline BLACKLIDGE and Peter Cline WOODS had the following children:

- 543 i. **Harvey Chester WOODS** was born on 2 Aug 1853 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁹⁰ He died on 20 Jun 1875 in IL.^{190,191} The LDS Ancestral file entry by Edward L. Wallace and Arleta Hicks Moon states that he died in Metamora, Woodford Co, IL in 1875. This same source states that his mother died the year before in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL and his father died in Metamora Twp, Rush Co, IN in 1880.
- +544 ii. **Edgar WOODS**, born on 12 May 1856, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN^{21,190,191}; married Anna McWHORTER, on 24 Dec 1879, Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL^{21,190,191}; died on 12 May 1907, IL^{10,190}.
- +545 iii. **Rollin Henry WOODS**, born on 22 May 1866, Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL¹⁹⁰; married Sarah Louise "Lida" WAGLEY, on 15 Mar 1894, Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL³⁵³; died in Jun 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI^{190,353}.

211. **William Gordon BLACKLIDGE** was born on 29 Apr 1831 in IN.^{57,59,78} He appeared in the census

in 1860 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. William G. Blacklege [sic] (29, born in IN, carpenter with \$500 real estate and \$350 personal property) was found with his wife Mary (24, born in IN) and son Cassius F. (5, born in IN). He appeared in the census in 1870 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. Wm. Blacklidge (38, born in IN, carpenter with \$2500 real estate and \$300 personal property) was found with his second wife Lena (26, born in IN) and the following children, all with the surname Blacklidge and born in IN: C. Fremont (15, apprentice carpenter), Roland (9), Eula (6), Letta (3), and Minnie (1). He received a patent on 24 Feb 1874.²¹⁸ William applied for this patent on 6 Feb 1874 for an invention relating "to an improved form of those instruments for gumming or chambering saw-teeth, such as forms the subject of patent granted to me July 8, 1873, and in which a reaming cylinder operates with a combined rotary side-wise and endwise movement; and my present improvement comprises a provision for varying at will the sidewise feed of the reamer." William applied for another patent on 18 Sep 1875 for "new and useful Improvements in Washing-Machines" and that one was awarded on 28 Mar 1876. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. William Blacklidge (49, born in IN, carpenter) is found with his wife Lena (36, born in IN, both parents born in Bavaria, bonnet maker), daughter Lettie (13, born in IN), and daughter Minnie (11, born in IN). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Harrison, Dearborn Co, IN. William and Lena were living with their daughter Minnie and her family. He died on 20 Feb 1910 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{16,78} He was buried in Metamora Cemetery's new section, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁶ William apparently lived in Metamora all his life as he was there when the Biographical and Genealogical History of Rush County was published in 1909. David W. Blackledge visited his grave and recorded the dates on his tombstone in the 1990s.

William Gordon BLACKLIDGE and Mary Jane ALLEY married on 13 Dec 1853.^{47,104,192} **Mary Jane ALLEY** (daughter of Samuel ALLEY and Lee RILEY) was born on 30 Dec 1835.^{79,354} The cemetery records show her middle initial as J. rather than F. like some records show, and David McVean says her middle name was Jane and her birthdate was 18 Mar 1835. She died on 5 Jul 1864.⁷⁹ She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹ with her husband and their daughter, Luta. William Gordon BLACKLIDGE and Mary Jane ALLEY had the following children:

- +546 i. **Cassius Fremont BLACKLIDGE**, born in Sep 1854, IN^{57,59,64,124,354}; married Ad-die M., about 1877^{59,64}; died in 1931, Washington, D.C.³⁵⁵.
- 547 ii. **Harvey BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1855.¹⁹² He died in 1936.¹⁹² He does not show up with the family on any census records and is included by only Chris Fowler. This person needs to be researched more to establish whether he really be-longs in this family.
- +548 iii. **Rollin Harvey BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Oct 1859, IN³⁵⁶; married Anna E. THOMAS, on 27 Oct 1878, Franklin Co, IN^{104,354,357}; died on 29 Aug 1944, San Diego Co, CA³⁵⁶.
- +549 iv. **Mary Eula BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1864, IN¹²⁴; married Charles H. LOUNSBERRY, on 26 Oct 1882, Everton, Franklin Co, IN^{104,352,358,359}; died on 5 Jul 1884, Franklin Co, IN³⁵⁸.
- 550 v. **Luta BLACKLIDGE** was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁷⁹ along with her parents. There are no dates on the tombstone which bears a verse to "the fair Luta."

William Gordon BLACKLIDGE and Mary M. "Lena" TRICHLER married on 4 Jan 1865 in Franklin Co, IN.^{104,192,193} **Mary M. "Lena" TRICHLER** (daughter of Joseph TRICHLER and Barbara PE-TRI/PATONA) was born on 20 Jan 1843 in IN.^{59,64,360} The 1880 Census showed that her parents were born in Bavaria and the 1900 Census and Mary's death certificate said Germany. She later married An-drew M. Lyons in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN on 15 Nov 1914.³⁵² She was called Mary M. Blacklidge on this marriage record which showed Mary and Andrew had each been married before. She died of

Blacklidges In America – Second Edition

bronchopneumonia on 5 Dec 1922 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH.³⁶⁰ Mary was a widow when she died and the informant on her death certificate was her son-in-law Ross Tracy. She was buried on 7 Dec 1922 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.³⁶⁰ William Gordon BLACKLIDGE and Mary M. "Lena" TRICHLER had the following children:

- +551 i. **Letica Salina "Lettie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 13 Aug 1866, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN⁵³; married Benjamin Franklin ARMSTRONG, on 18 Oct 1885, Franklin Co, IN^{53,361}; died on 23 Apr 1949, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN³⁶².
- +552 ii. **Hermena H. "Minnie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 28 Apr 1869, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN^{64,124,194}; married Roscoe "Ross" TRACY, on 22 Sep 1889, Franklin Co,



Four generations of Blacklidges are shown in this c. 1912 photo. On the right is the patriarch, John Hughes Blacklidge [213]; at center is his grandson Frank Harvey Blacklidge [1090]; at left is Charles Henry Blacklidge [554], holding Frank's new son Robert Harold Blacklidge, [1926].

IN^{64,180}; died on 17 Aug 1950, Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH¹⁹⁴.

213. **John Hughes BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 May 1838 in Franklin Co, IN, on Duck Creek, 3 miles north of Metamora.^{47,78,84} John was living in Metamora in 1882. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN. John H. Blacklidge (81, widower) was living with his son Charles H. Blacklidge. He died of nephritis (inflammation of the kidneys) on 14 Jul 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.^{47,78,194} He was buried on 15 Jul 1925 in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{189,194} He had been a farmer (1860), saloon keeper (1870), store clerk (1880), and an insurance agent.¹⁹⁴ John, his wife Kate, and children were found in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN in the 1870 and 1880 censuses. In 1910 and 1920, John is living with his son Charles and his second wife, Anna in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.

Robert Hardy Blacklidge inherited the Family Bible, published in Cincinnati, OH in 1839, which is inscribed: "It is my wish that at my death this Bible shall go to my grandson Frank Harvey Blacklidge during his lifetime and at his death to his oldest son and in the same way be handed down to the future generations of the Blacklidge family. John H. Blacklidge, Brookville, Ind Thursday Nov 30 1916"

John Hughes BLACKLIDGE and Catherine E. "Kate" CASWELL married on 23 Feb 1862 in Metamora, IN.^{47,78,180} **Catherine E. "Kate" CASWELL** was born on 19 Aug 1843.⁴⁷ She died at age 44 years 2 months on 19 Oct 1887.^{16,47} She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁹ (next to her husband). John Hughes BLACKLIDGE and Catherine E. "Kate" CASWELL had the following

children:

- +553 i. **Blanche BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 Aug 1864⁴⁷; married Harold TRACY, on 21 Aug 1889, Franklin Co, IN^{78,180}; died on 29 Oct 1931⁴⁷.
- +554 ii. **Charles Henry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 28 Jan 1866⁴⁷; married Emma May YOST, on 29 Aug 1889, St. Nicholas German Lutheran Church, Peppertown, Salt Creek Twp, Franklin Co, IN^{47,104,363}; married Anna E. DENNETT, on 18 Feb 1906, Franklin Co, IN^{180,364}; died on 29 Oct 1932⁴⁷.
- 555 iii. **Mary Selina BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Jan 1868.⁴⁷ She was called Maime on the 1880 Census. She was listed as Maime in the IN Census taken in 1880. She is probably the Mary Blacklidge (31, b. Jan 1869 in IN, single, stenographer) found in the census in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN in 1900.⁶⁴ At that time, Mary was rooming with William and Olive Cook. She appeared in the census in 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX. Mary was living with her sister and brother-in-law. She was living with her sister Blanche in Portland, OR in 1912. She died on 21 Sep 1957 in Toledo, OH.⁴⁷

214. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 6 Jan 1842.^{64,78,84} She was called Eliza on the 1880 Census. She died on 13 Jan 1919 in Nooksack Pct, Whatcom Co, WA.¹⁹⁵ "Lizzie" was the 3rd daughter of Harvey and Selina and moved to OK.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE and William D. STOUT married on 29 Jan 1869 in Decatur Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **William D. STOUT**⁷⁷ (son of David STOUT and Susan STUMP) was born in Oct 1834 in IN.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Evan, Kingman Co, KS. W. D. and Eliza Stout are listed with five of their children: Wm. F., Ruth A., Clinton, Herman, and Betsy. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Webster, Woodward Co, OK. William D. Stout (65, farmer) was with his wife Elizabeth (57, had given birth to 2 children with both still living) and sons Herman (30, single, farmer) and Henry G. (25, single, farmer). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Nooksack Pct, Whatcom Co, WA. William and his wife Elizabeth were living with their son Herman A. Stout and his family. William Stout and his wife, Elizabeth Blacklidge, resided in OK in 1909. Elizabeth "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE and William D. STOUT had the following children:

- 556 i. **William F. STOUT** was born about 1860 in IN.⁵⁹
- 557 ii. **Ruth A. STOUT** was born about 1862 in IN.⁵⁹
- 558 iii. **Clinton STOUT** was born about 1866 in IN.⁵⁹
- +559 iv. **Herman A. STOUT**, born in May 1870, IN^{64,162}; married Nora M., about 1906¹⁶².
- 560 v. **Betsy STOUT** was born about 1873 in IN.⁵⁹
- 561 vi. **Henry E. STOUT** was born in Dec 1874 in IL.⁶⁴

216. **Milton Herman BLACKLIDGE**^{77,84} was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Franklin City, IN.⁷⁸ He appeared in the census in 1850 in Rush Co, IN. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Fugit, Decatur Co, IN. Milton H. Blacklage [sic] (21) and his wife Eunice (19) are living with his father. A child, Eula Blacklage [sic] (6, born in IN) is also in the household, but her relationship is not known. Milton was still in Decatur Co, IN in 1882. He lived in Summitville, Madison Co, IN from 1889 to 1912. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Milton, 81 and a widower, is found with his son Bernie. He died of chronic myocarditis on 13 Jan 1935 in Elwood, Madison Co, IN.^{47,196} The Madison County Health Department lists 13 Dec 1935 as his date of death (Bk. I, Ch 14, p. 78). It says he died at 8:30 p.m. at 906 S. B St, Elwood, at age 86, and was a widower. Handwritten note on back of the death certificate says "Herman Blacklidg [sic] father; not know [sic] mother." He was buried on 16 Jan 1936 in Vinson Cemetery, Madison Co, IN.^{47,365} (Bk I, Ch14, pg 78).

Milton Herman BLACKLIDGE and Eunice Ellen ANDREWS married on 28 Dec 1869 in Decatur Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Eunice Ellen ANDREWS** (daughter of Charles ANDREWS and Rachael FORKNER) was born on 23 Apr 1850 in Decatur Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ Josephine Mortimer Blacklidge lists her as Eunice Anderson, not Andrews. Her middle name is "Ellen" in the Indiana Marriages database, but given as A. elsewhere. The marriage certificate for Milton H. Blacklidge and Eunice Andrews shows her middle name to be Ellen, but erroneously gives Milton's middle initial as B where the minister, John Morgan signed it. (Application on 5 Oct 1869, wedding on 28 Dec 1869, certificate issued by Decatur Co, IN, on 4 Jan 1870.) The 1900 Census gave her birthdate as Apr 1852. She had given birth to three children with only two still living when the census was taken in 1900.⁶⁴ She died of a cerebral hemorrhage on 28 Feb 1929 in Summitville, Madison Co, IN.⁸⁷ On the back of her death certificate is written: Father Charles Andrews (dec'd) & mother Rachael Forkner. She was buried on 2 Mar 1929 in Vinson Cemetery, Summitville, Madison Co, IN.⁸⁷ Milton Herman BLACKLIDGE and Eunice Ellen ANDREWS had the following children:

- +562 i. **Bernie Leondis BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Aug 1883, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN^{300,366,367}; married Cleona Faine ETCHISON, on 18 Jan 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, IL³⁶⁸; died on 3 Jun 1974, Chicago, Cook Co, IL^{366,369}.
- +563 ii. **Harry W. BLACKLIDGE**, born in Aug 1885, Fugit, Decatur Co, IN^{64,370}; married Bessie M. PETERS, on 28 Sep 1904, Madison Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 12 Nov 1912³⁷¹.
- 564 iii. **<child> BLACKLIDGE** died before 1900.⁶⁴

218. **Elizabeth Neville BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Dec 1828 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.²⁰⁰ She died after 14 Jan 1920.²⁰¹ Elizabeth's middle name and the name of her spouse were found on a 1929 DAR application by Jessie Goodykoontz of Arizona. Elizabeth Blacklidge and a Jasper Goodykoontz were listed, along with her siblings, in a judgment obtained at the March Term 1850, Circuit Court of Indiana, for failure to repay a mortgage after her father's (Joel) death. Elizabeth is listed among the six surviving children in her mother's 15 Apr 1881 obituary, which also lists her as residing in Waukon, IA and she was found in Los Angeles, CA, on the 1920 Census as Elizabeth Goodykoontz (91, widow) living with her unmarried daughter Myrtle (52, public school teacher).

Elizabeth Neville BLACKLIDGE and John G. GOODYKOONTZ married on 14 Feb 1850 in Madison Co, IN.^{98,153} **John G. GOODYKOONTZ**¹⁹⁹ (son of Daniel GOODYKOONTZ and Hannah BEAVER) was born on 9 Apr 1818 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{98,372} He was first married to Amanda Morris in Mar 1845. John and Amanda had a son, Jasper Goodykoontz, born 14 Mar 1847, who was listed with John and Elizabeth [Blacklidge] Goodekoontz [sic] in the 1850 Census. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Allamakee Co, IA. With John Goodykunts [sic] (42, farmer with \$4,000 value of real estate and \$350 of personal estate) are his wife Elizabeth (32), sons Jasper (14) and Willard A. (5), a T. J. Goodykunts (24, male, druggist), and an Elizabeth Grayson (14, born in Scotland). He appeared in the census in 1870 in Union Prairie Twp, Allamakee Co, IA. With John Goodykoontz (52, farmer with \$4,000 value of real estate and \$2,000 of personal estate) are his wife Eliza (41) and children [first two born in IN and last three in IA]: Jasper (23, telegraph operator), Willie (15), Eddie (8), Charley (6), and Myrta [sic] (2). He died on 14 Sep 1875 in Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA.^{98,373,374} He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Allamakee Co, IA.³⁷³ The cemetery record shows John's middle initial as "G." Elizabeth Neville BLACKLIDGE and John G. GOODYKOONTZ had the following children:

- 565 i. **Amanda GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 4 Dec 1850 in IN.^{372,374} She died on 31 Mar 1854 in IN.^{372,374}
- 566 ii. **Alfred GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 12 Jan 1852 in IN.^{372,374} He died on 6 Apr 1854 in IN.^{372,374}
- +567 iii. **Willard Almond GOODYKOONTZ**, born on 3 Feb 1855, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{372,375,376}; married Caroline "Carrie" BLACK, on 8 Jan 1884^{64,372,377}; died on

- 5 Apr 1942, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ³⁷⁵.
- +568 iv. **Edward Warren GOODYKOONTZ**, born on 10 Mar 1862, IA^{145,372}; married Lela S. SHERMAN, on 5 Feb 1891³⁷²; died on 23 Feb 1940, Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA^{213,374}.
- +569 v. **Charles Harvey GOODYKOONTZ**, born on 1 Nov 1864, IA^{124,372}; married Ann FRYSSINGER^{210,312}; died on 10 Apr 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.¹⁰⁰⁴
- 570 vi. **Myrtle Annie "Laura" GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 17 Nov 1867 in IA.^{124,372} She was a student in Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA in 1916.³⁷⁸ She was still single and a public school teacher when the census was taken in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA in 1920.^{201,378} The 1922 and 1924 California voter registration records show Myrtle, a teacher, in the Los Angeles area.

219. **Charlotte BLACKLIDGE** was born on 6 May 1830 in Madison Co, IN.^{179,202} She died on 27 Jan 1869 in Madison Co, IN.²⁰² She was buried on 28 Jan 1869 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot 441 NE). Charlotte was listed as 29 years old in the 1860 Indiana Census Records which shows the family with six children living in Richland Twp, Madison Co, in the Anderson, IN post office area.

Charlotte BLACKLIDGE and Madison FORKNER married on 31 Jan 1846 in Madison Co, IN.^{203,204} That date was from Global Tree Search, however the Wm. Forkner tree said 31 March 1847. Note that Charlotte and Madison's first child was born 28 Jul 1847. **Madison FORKNER** (son of Jesse FORKNER and Hannah CORNELIUS) was born on 25 Oct 1824 in Henry Co, IN.^{179,204} He died on 23 Mar 1894 in Madison Co, IN.⁹² He was buried on 26 Mar 1894 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot 441 NE) He later married Margaret Jarrell Carroll and they had 3 children:²⁸⁸ Benton W. b. 1873, John W. b. 1875, and Mark b. 1880. Madison was a 35 year old farmer with \$4,500 in real property according to the 1860 census. (The 28 year old farmer, Isaac Fortner, in a nearby dwelling, with a 26 year old wife (Martha) and three children (Norah-6 years, William - 3 years and John - 2 months old), was probably a brother who did not own his own farm.)

A biographical outline of James Marion Forkner in Forkner's *1880 History of Madison County, Indiana V. II*, p. 528, says that Madison was the son of Jesse Forkner and second in order of birth, who became prominent in farming circles and one of the most successful and prosperous men in his community. It names the seven children of Madison and Charlotte, of whom Cornelius and Alfred were deceased. His obituary in the "*Anderson Weekly Democrat*," 30 Mar 1894, says that his parents moved to Madison Co in 1839; that he was a Mason and a Methodist; and that he died from a lingering illness.

Attendees at the 1938 Blacklidge Family Reunion included Mrs. Etta M. Forkner of Indianapolis and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Forkner of Elida, OH, undoubtedly descendants of Madison and Charlotte. Charlotte BLACKLIDGE and Madison FORKNER had the following children:

- +571 i. **Cornelious FORKNER**, born on 28 Jul 1847, IN^{91,179,210}; married Mary "Mollie" CAMPBELL, on 7 Nov 1867, Madison Co, IN³⁷⁹; died on 15 Nov 1869^{88,210}.
- +572 ii. **James Marion FORKNER**, born on 15 Aug 1849, Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{91,179,380}; married Ellen Catherine "Kate" TAPPAN, on 22 Sep 1870, Madison Co, IN⁸⁸; died on 16 Mar 1940, Lima, Allen Co, OH^{91,92,194}.
- +573 iii. **Malinda A. FORKNER**, born on 3 Apr 1851, IN^{179,210}; married James Madison CROAN, on 20 Oct 1868, Madison Co, IN^{202,210,370,380}.
- +574 iv. **Martha J. FORKNER**, born in Jun 1853, IN^{64,179}; married James M. LOWER, about 1875³⁸⁰.
- +575 v. **Alfred L. FORKNER**, born on 7 May 1855, IN^{92,179}; married Martha L., before 1885; married Cora E. BELL, on 6 May 1885, Madison Co, IN¹⁰⁴; married Margaret "Maggie" WINGET, on 9 Sep 1891, Jay Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died on 29 Mar 1911⁹².

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +576 vi. **Theresa Elizabeth FORKNER**, born in 1857, IN^{88,179}; married PORTER⁸⁸.
- +577 vii. **Harriett B. "Hattie" FORKNER**, born in 1863^{202,381}; married TAPPAN³⁸⁰.

220. **John J. "Jake" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 31 Mar 1832 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{51,64,91} John was 18 in the 1850 census. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN. J. Blacklidge (38, farmer with \$8,000 value of real estate and \$1,875 in personal property) is listed with his wife M. (32), and daughters: Amanda (14), M. (13), Lizzie (9), and Katie (1). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN. John J. Blacklidge (48 years old) was found with his wife Mary S. (33 years old), daughters Lizzie (19 years old), Katie G. (11 years old), and Ettie A. (8 years old), and nephew William A. Walker (16 years old). He died on 4 Apr 1913 in Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN. He was buried on 6 Apr 1913 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁹ The "*Portrait and Biographical Record of Madison and Hamilton Counties, Indiana*" describes John J. Blacklidge as a prosperous agriculturalist and "...owner of a highly cultivated farm, located on section 17, Richland Twp. Since he settled on this farm, during the year 1861, he has cleared the land and placed 120 acres under excellent cultivation...While a mere lad, he was orphaned by his father's death, after which he assumed the management of the farm, conducting it with efficiency and success. With the other members of the family, he removed to a farm in Anderson Twp, where he resided until 1855, engaging in agricultural pursuits, and placing the estate under a high state of cultivation. Subsequently, he settled on Kilbuck Creek, in Richland Twp, where he resided until...removing to his present farm...In the councils of the Republican Party, Mr. Blacklidge possesses considerable influence, and has represented his township in various positions of trust. He has been School Director in Richland Twp...[and] engaged to some extent in the insurance business."

He and his second wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in which he served as Steward.

The following notices appeared in the "*Anderson Democrat*:"

23 Nov 1877. "John J. Blacklidge appointed guardian of Mary M. Blacklidge, minor, heirs. Bond is \$1400 with Francis Watkins and Harvey J. Blacklidge as sureties."

23 May 1879. "Notice of Final Settlement. Notice is hereby given that Jno. J. Blacklidge, administrator of the estate of Mary Blacklidge, deceased, late of Madison Co, Ind. has filed...his final settlement of said estate..."

The 15 Apr 1881 obituary for John's mother states that he was residing in Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN.

John J. "Jake" BLACKLIDGE and Mary S. McNEER married on 24 Oct 1854 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ **Mary S. McNEER** (daughter of Andrew McNEER and Catherine ROACH) was born about 27 Sep 1837 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ (Calculated from age at death and date of death). She died of typhoid fever at age 40 years 1 month and 1 day on 27 Oct 1877 in Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN.^{92,382} She was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{50,92} Mary's obituary in the 2 Nov 1877 "*Anderson Democrat*" said that she died of typhoid fever and had become a member of the Asbury M.E. Church in 1853.

Although the cited "*Portrait and Biographical Record of Madison and Hamilton Counties, IN*" reads that John Jake Blacklidge was the father of four children from his previous marriage, the compilers found evidence of their having had five daughters.

John J. "Jake" BLACKLIDGE and Mary S. McNEER had the following children:

- +578 i. **Amanda F. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Aug 1855, Madison Co, IN²⁰⁰; married Joseph DILLON Jr., on 22 Feb 1881, Madison Co, IN^{104,200}; married John Hayes JAMES, on 13 Jun 1922, IN^{131,383}; died in 1945, Madison Co, IN^{184,384}.
- +579 ii. **Menoria C. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Sep 1856, Madison Co, IN^{91,124,210}; married William K. URRY, on 2 Feb 1876, Madison Co, IN³⁸⁵; died on 3 Jun 1932,

- Madison Co, IN²¹⁰.
- +580 iii. **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE**, born in Apr 1861, Madison Co, IN^{91,210,386}; married John Findley McCOY, on 8 Nov 1886, Madison Co, IN²⁰⁸; died on 21 Jun 1948, Quincy, Adams Co, IL^{91,210,297,369}.
 - +581 iv. **Katie Grace BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Sep 1868, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{59,210}; married Charles Ulysses MOHLER, on 2 Sep 1889, Madison Co, IN^{104,200}; died on 26 Jan 1943, Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison Co, IN³⁸³.
 - +582 v. **Etta Amanda BLACKLIDGE**, born on 14 Dec 1871, Madison Co, IN^{92,210,370}; married Joseph F. HERITAGE, on 8 Aug 1893, Madison Co, IN²⁰⁸; died on 16 Aug 1895, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{92,210}.

John J. "Jake" BLACKLIDGE and Mary S. FOOTE married on 18 Dec 1878 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{180,200,205} **Mary S. FOOTE** (daughter of Sullivan J. FOOTE and Sophia MURDOCK) was born on 1 Apr 1846 in Van Buren Co, MI.^{50,200} The birthyear on her tombstone is 1847. She died on 13 Aug 1926.^{92,213} She was buried on 16 Aug 1926 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² Mary was reared in MI, but moved to IN where she taught school before her marriage to John. John J. "Jake" BLACKLIDGE and Mary S. FOOTE had the following children:

- 583 i. **Drusilla BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Aug 1878.²¹⁰ She died on 18 Aug 1878.²¹⁰ She is thus far found only in the records of Mildred Blacklidge.²⁰⁰ Readers should take caution and note that this Drusilla was born and died before her parents married, the 1900 Census showed her mother as having given birth to no children, and the *"Portrait and Biographical Record of Madison and Hamilton Counties, Indiana"* states that John Jake Blacklidge was the father of four children from his previous marriage. More research should be done to verify that this Drusilla belongs in this family.

221. **James Marion BLACKLIDGE**¹⁹⁹ was born on 15 Feb 1834 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{51,91} James was 16 in the 1850 census. He died on 22 May 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91,92} He was buried on 24 May 1920 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91,92} James is listed as the owner of Lot 446 with the following buried there: Emily, Nellie, Phoebe, Francis (age 9 yrs, buried 8/26/1909), James M. (His tombstone has a Masonic symbol.), Gerald Edgar Milburn, Naomi R. and Milton Edgar Blacklidge.

In the early 1850s, James bought out his mother's, brothers' and sisters' interest in land located in Madison Co, IN. He is listed in the 1860 and 1880 Indiana censuses for Richland Twp, Madison Co, and in 1870 and 1900 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co. His obituary in the *"Anderson Daily Bulletin"* of 22 May 1920, p. 5, col. 3, stated:

"James M. Blacklidge, age 86, an old resident of Anderson, died at 1:30 o'clock this morning at the family home, four and one-half miles north of Anderson, on the Alexandria Pike. The funeral will be held Monday at 1:30 p.m. at the home. Mr. Blacklidge had been in poor health for some time, but an attack of appendicitis caused his death. He is survived by the widow, Louisa C. Blacklidge, two daughters, Mrs. Flora Mathews of Elwood, and Mrs. Alta Manring of Alexandria; one son, Milton E. Blacklidge, near Alexandria, and two brothers, Henry J. Blacklidge and O. H. Blacklidge, both of Anderson"

James Marion BLACKLIDGE and Phoebe Jane GARRISON married on 18 Dec 1855 in Madison Co, IN.^{90,91} They were married by the Rev. F. A. Harden. **Phoebe Jane GARRISON** (daughter of Rev. Sim-eon "Sims" GARRISON and Mary Ann BIGGS) was born on 17 Oct 1836 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died on 29 Apr 1884 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She was buried on 29 Apr 1884 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,92} Her name is spelled "Phoebe" in the 21 Dec 1885 *"Democrat Standard"* announcement of her marriage and the West Maplewood Cemetery records. "Phebe" J.



James Marion Blackledge [221] and 3rd wife Louisa C. Stevens, c. 1900, seated with his family gathered behind them, as identified through the research of Charma Blackledge Owens [2726], a descendant of this line. James married Louisa when he was 62 and she was 47. At left rear is son Milton Edgar [587] and his wife Naomi; at center is Alta Belle [586] prior to her re-marriage in Dec 1900; and at right rear is Mary Flora [584] and William L. Matthew. The two grandsons are not identified. Perhaps one is Milton's son LeRoy [1145], b. 1893.

Blackledge is listed in the 1860 Indiana Census for Richland Twp, Madison Co as 22 years old and born in IN. Her tombstone, which spells her name "Phebe," had illegible dates and was nearly buried when Charma Blackledge Owens took a photo of it in the summer of 2000. James Marion BLACKLIDGE and Phoebe Jane GARRISON had the following children:

- +584 i. **Mary Flora BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Nov 1857, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married William Luther MATTHEW, on 11 Mar 1875, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; died on 20 Jul 1937, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{91,369}.
- +585 ii. **Ida Ellen BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Sep 1860, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Alexander M. PECK, on 5 Feb 1879⁹¹; died on 3 Apr 1887, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{91,387}.
- +586 iii. **Alta Belle BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Aug 1863, Madison Co, IN³⁸⁸; married James Winfield MILBURN, on 22 Apr 1884, Anderson, IN^{208,374,389}; married James W. MANRING, on 27 Dec 1900, Madison Co, IN³⁹⁰; died on 4 Feb 1946, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN^{374,388}.
- +587 iv. **Milton Edgar BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Jan 1870, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Naomi Rillie ROBERTS, on 17 Aug 1892, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{91,391}; died on 25 Aug 1952, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹.
- 588 v. **Nellie May BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Oct 1879 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died on 20 Mar 1881 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,92} She was buried on 21 Mar 1881 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ (Lot 113, Sec. 13). The obituary of "Little Nellie" is in the 25 Mar 1881 "*Anderson Democrat*." Charma Blackledge Owens took a photo of Nellie's almost illegible tombstone in the sum-

mer of 2000.

Phebe Jane GARRISON: Information on Parents

Rev. Sims GARRISON died on 7 Nov 1884. His tombstone records that he was aged 70y 9m 19d.
Source: Charma Blacklidge Owens. Correspondence with David W. Blackledge.

James Marion BLACKLIDGE and Emily Caroline COOK married on 18 Feb 1886 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,206} They were married by the Rev. Phillip. **Emily Caroline COOK** (daughter of James COOK and Eunice HUNT) was born on 20 Dec 1844 in Huntsville, Madison Co, IN.^{91,92,392} Cemetery records give her birth date as 11 Nov 1844, rather than 20 Dec 1844 as reported in her obituary. The latter says she was age 50 years, 4 months, and 23 days when she died which means she would have been born 21 Nov 1844. She died on 13 Apr 1895 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{50,91,392} She was buried on 15 Apr 1895 in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, IN.³⁹² There is no tombstone, but cemetery records show her buried there. Her obituary in the 26 Apr 1895 "*Anderson Herald*" states that she was born 20 Dec 1845 at Huntsville, Madison Co, IN; died 13 Apr 1895 at age fifty years, five months and 23 days; married James on 18 Feb 1886; joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1887; and was survived by her husband and aged mother. James Marion BLACKLIDGE and Louisa C. STEVENS married on 1 Oct 1896 in Madison Co, IN.²⁰⁷ **Louisa C. STEVENS** (daughter of Collins STEVENS and Margaret BUCK) was born on 6 Mar 1849 in Wayne Co, IN.³⁹³ She died of arteriosclerosis on 4 May 1924 in Madison Co, IN.^{390,393} The obituary for James M. Blacklidge states that he is survived by the widow, Louise C. Blacklidge, two daughters, Mrs. Flora Mathew of Elwood, and Mrs Alta Manring of Alexandria, one son, Milton E. Blacklidge near Alexandria, and two brothers, Harvey J. Blacklidge and O. H. Blacklidge, both of Anderson.

222. **Harvey Joel BLACKLIDGE**²⁰⁰ was born on 8 Dec 1835 in Marion Co, IN.^{51,91,92,179} Harvey was 14 in the 1850 census. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN. H. J. Blacklidge is listed with his wife Dalilah [sic], daughter H. A. [Hattie Alice], son J. M. [John Milton], son O. H. [Oliver H.], and mother C. A. [Christiann]. He died on 25 Apr 1927 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,92} He was buried on 27 Apr 1927 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91,92} (Lot 325). Cemetery records list his age as 91. He worked on a farm following his father's death when Harvey was twelve. In 1852, he clerked in William Crim's store for over a year and then was a traveling salesman for S. S. Pierce & Co. for two years. Selling that New York firm's fruit trees, he traveled through IN, TN, and MS. He then entered a partnership with J. W. Thornton's grocery in Anderson for a year. Soon after his marriage, he returned to farming just east of the Anderson cemetery. Harvey is listed in the 1860 Indiana Census as Harvy Blackledg of Anderson Twp, Madison Co. At that time he was 24 years old, literate, and a farmer with \$5, 000 in real property and \$1,000 in personal property. In 1871 he moved back to Anderson and opened an agricultural implement store. In 1876 he sold that store and went into the buggy and harness business until poor health caused him to cease that activity in 1893. He also sold insurance and is listed in the Anderson Directory 1876-77 as "Blacklidge, Harvy J., insurance agent and farmer, r n w cor Lane and Jackson." He platted more than 124 lots on 30 acres called Blacklidge Park adjoining the north side of Anderson, IN, prior to 1893; became Superintendent of the Anderson Cemetery Assn; and continued to manage his farms near the city.

The Anderson, Indiana Directory, 1889-90, shows Harvey J. Blacklidge as "dealer in all kinds of buggies, phaetons, carriages, etc. at 105 and 107 N. Main St. and 61 S. Jackson St., Anderson. In 1898 and 1899 the Anderson Carriage Manufacturing Company was organized and Harvey became its President and Treasurer.

Harvey joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1853 and supported it liberally both financially and in leadership roles. He became a Mason in 1857, rising to Knight Templar in 1885 and to the 32nd de-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

gree of the Scottish Rite. He was a representative at Masonic conclaves at St. Louis, Washington, and Denver.

Harvey Joel BLACKLIDGE and Delilah YOUNG married on 1 Nov 1855 in Madison Co, IN.^{90,208} **Delilah YOUNG** (daughter of Colonel William YOUNG and Jemima) was born on 16 Nov 1839 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,92,179} She died on 30 Aug 1905 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,92,105} She was buried in Sep 1905 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91,92} (Lot 325). Cemetery records show her age as 66. Delilah is listed as Delila Blackledg in the 1860 census, a 19 year old literate female born in IN and residing with her husband "Harvy" in Madison Co, Anderson Twp, IN. Her father was born in PA and her mother in KY. Harvey Joel BLACKLIDGE and Delilah YOUNG had the following children:

- +589 i. **William Joel BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 Sep 1856, Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN^{64,87,179,288}; married Louella E. "Ella" LARMORE, on 17 Sep 1884, Madison Co, IN^{91,104,208}; died on 8 Jun 1905, Madison Co, IN^{87,91}.
- +590 ii. **Harriett Alice "Hattie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Feb 1860, Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN^{64,179,210}; married George B. WHEELLOCK, on 14 Jun 1878, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; died on 30 Nov 1924²¹⁰.
- 591 iii. **John Milton BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Aug 1866 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁹ He died at St. John's Hospital from prostatic hypertrophy following an illness of 4 months on 6 Sep 1955 in Madison Co, IN.^{92,394} John was survived by his niece, Mrs. B. F. Higdon, and nephew, Herbert Blacklidge, of Dayton, OH. He was buried on 9 Sep 1955 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot 325). Cemetery records say he was age 89. He was a Methodist and a Mason.³⁹⁴ At the time of his death, John was the oldest 50-year Mason in eastern Indiana. He never married.³⁶⁹

Harvey Joel BLACKLIDGE and Carrie Spears READ married on 30 Sep 1910 in Madison Co, IN.²⁰⁹ **Carrie Spears READ** (daughter of Henry SPEER and Edith WEATHERBEE) was born on 19 Jan 1847 in Cincinnati, OH.²⁰⁹ She died following a three-weeks illness with pneumonia on 24 Jun 1923 in Madison Co, IN.^{209,395} She was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{92,395} Carrie is buried with her first husband. Others buried in the vicinity are Harry B. Canaday (about 1875 - Jan 1952), Carrie R. Canaday (about 1877 - Apr 1954) and Martha L. Cannady (about 1903 - Jul 1955); probably a couple and their daughter. The Reads and Canadays were well-to-do and the Canaday farms were near the Blacklidge farms in Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN. She was survived by her husband and a daughter, Mrs. Bert Canady.³⁹⁵

223. **Malinda S. BLACKLIDGE**¹⁹⁹ was born on 23 Sep 1837 in IN.^{51,64,91} She was 13 in the 1850 census. Malinda's birthdate was found on a 1929 DAR application by Jessie Goodykoontz of AZ. In some records her name is spelled "Melinda." Her mother's obituary in Apr 1881 listed her as Mrs. John W. Smith of Indianapolis, IN. She had given birth to four children with only two still living in 1900.⁶⁴ She died on 23 Nov 1902.^{91,210}

Malinda S. BLACKLIDGE and John Weber (or Weiser) SMITH married on 2 Nov 1856.^{91,200,210} **John Weber (or Weiser) SMITH** was born in Mar 1829 in MD.^{64,203,396} He appeared in the census in 1860 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. John Smith (31, nursery man with \$500 value in real estate and \$100 in personal estate) was listed with his wife Malinda (21), son Denis (2), and daughter Ella (1). William Smith (25) who is probably John's brother and Christian Blacklege[sic] (53) who is Malinda's mother are also living in this household. Malinda's brother, Harvey, and his family and John's father, William Young, are listed in the two households immediately preceding John and Malinda. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Madison Co, IN. Listed with J. W. [John] Smith (grocer) are his wife L. S. [Malinda] Smith (32), L. W. [Louis] Smith (13), R. E. [Rose] Smith (11), E. Blacklidge (26, milliner), J. Goodykoontz (22, tele-

graph operator), and domestic Low Purdue (18, female). J. Goodykoontz might be Malinda's sister Elizabeth's stepson Jasper, but it is not known who this Elizabeth Blacklidge is. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Listed with John Smith (39, grocer) are his wife Lillia [sic] (42), niece Mary Blackledge [sic] (24), and daughter Rosa Smith (20). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. John W. Smith (70, wholesale baker) is with his wife Linnie (62) and divorced daughter Rose F. [sic] Coleman (41). John and Linnie have been married 43 years and they have two boarders living with them. He died on 2 Feb 1905 in Marion Co, IN.^{210,396} Malinda S.

BLACKLIDGE and John Weber (or Weiser) SMITH had the following children:

- +592 i. **Louie W. SMITH**, born about 1858, IN⁵⁷; married Laura ALLEN²¹⁰.
- +593 ii. **Rose Ella SMITH**, born on 16 May 1859, Hendricks Co, IN^{64,91,288}; married John Alonzo COLEMAN, on 23 May 1884, Marion Co, IN^{64,104,397}; died on 19 Apr²¹⁰.
- 594 iii. **<child> SMITH**⁶⁴.
- 595 iv. **<child> SMITH**⁶⁴.

224. **Ella R. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Nov 1840 in IN.^{90,210} Readers should note that there is some confusion that surrounds this child. A child named Alice Ann, 10 years old (and therefore born abt 1840) is with the family on the 1850 Census, however, it is difficult to reconcile mistaking the name Ella R. for Alice Ann who is not listed with the family on the 1850 Census. She died in 1876.²¹⁰ Ella was not listed among the six surviving children in her mother's obituary of 15 Apr 1881. She is reported to have had two children who both died in their infancy.²¹⁰

Ella R. BLACKLIDGE and Daniel CRAYCRAFT married on 8 Oct 1857 in Madison Co, IN.²⁰⁶ **Daniel CRAYCRAFT** (son of Zadock CRAYCRAFT and Leah GOODYKOONTZ) was born on 22 Aug 1836 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.²¹³ He also married Eliza Willets on 31 Dec 1863 in Howard Co, IN and, after Eliza died, Mary Ellen Ross in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, IN on 12 Feb 1877.²⁸⁸ He died on 16 Nov 1902 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, IN.²¹³ He was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.²¹³ Ella R. BLACKLIDGE and Daniel CRAYCRAFT had the following children:

- 596 i. **Millard CRAYCRAFT** was born in Sep 1859 in Anderson, IN.²¹³ He died about 1863.²¹³

Ella R. BLACKLIDGE and J. S. COFFMAN married on 20 Apr 1874 in Anderson, IN.²¹¹ The wedding announcement for her second marriage said that Ella was married at the home of her brother, Harvey J. Blacklidge, in Anderson, by Rev. J. C. Makin, to Mr. J. S. Coffman of Indianapolis and the couple were to go to their home in Meridian City. **J. S. COFFMAN**.

225. **Oliver H. BLACKLIDGE**^{91,199} was born on 1 May 1844 in Madison Co, IN.^{51,179} He was six years old in the 1850 census. He died at the home of his son, C. E. Blacklidge on 18 Jul 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{213,214} Oliver had been suffering from paralysis for about two months before he died. He was buried on 21 Jul 1928 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ (Lot W 1/2 983 NE Section). Oliver "Blackledg" was listed in the 1860 Census as born in Indiana, 17 years old, literate and head of his own household although owning no real or personal property. He was listed as being in dwelling #358, next to his brother Harvey's #357. He and his first wife Lou are in Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN in 1880 where he is a teacher. Oliver is mentioned in his mother's 15 Apr 1881 obituary as being a grammar school teacher in the Goshen, IN, public school system. The 1889 Anderson, IN Directory lists him as living at 224 W. 9th St. and being both a teacher and a mail carrier. He was still listed as residing in Anderson in 1920.

Oliver H. BLACKLIDGE and Lou LANDIS married on 15 Mar 1876 in Greencastle, IN.^{104,212} Oliver's

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

brother, H. J. Blacklidge and his daughter Hattie, and Oliver's nephew, Alfred Forkner, attended the wedding. **Lou LANDIS** was born in Mar 1846 in IN.⁶⁴ She died on 14 Oct 1904 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{105,369} Oliver H. BLACKLIDGE and Lou LANDIS had the following children:

- +597 i. **Clarence Egbert BLACKLIDGE**, born on 16 Dec 1880^{92,300}; married Melissa "Lizzie" BARNES, on 22 Aug 1900, Madison Co, IN³⁹⁸; died on 8 Sep 1937, Buffalo NY^{92,369}.

Oliver H. BLACKLIDGE and Emma R. WERKING married on 20 Dec 1906 in Madison Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Emma R. WERKING** (daughter of John WERKING and Catherine MINTA) was born on 4 Jul 1844 in Cambridge City, IN.³⁹⁹ She died on 3 Dec 1918 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{105,400} She was buried on 5 Dec 1918 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{369,400} She was previously married to a Mr. Johnson.²¹³

231. **William F. GORDON** was born on 7 Sep 1843 near Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.²¹⁵ He died in 1913.^{50,216} He was listed in the 1910 census. His wife filed for a widow's pension in 1913 and was listed as a widow in 1920 census. He served in the Civil War.^{50,215,216} William enlisted as a private in Co. C on 6 Aug 1862 and was later promoted to quartermaster sergeant. He filed for his invalid pension on 27 May 1873 and his wife, Laura J. Gordon, filed for a widow's pension on 11 Nov 1913. He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 6). His tombstone reads: *W. F. Gordon 68 IND Vol. Co. C 1843 – 1913*. William moved to Rush Co, IN in Mar 1872 where he farmed until 1880. He moved to Rushville when elected county treasurer; was president of the first gas company organized in Rushville; served a long term as trustee of East Hill Cemetery; was a member of M. E. Church and its trustee for many years; and engaged in farming and banking in later years. He was found in Metamora with his wife and sons Guy L. and Edwin in the 1870 census and in Rushville in the 1900 and 1910 censuses with his wife Laura and son Guy L.

William F. GORDON and Laura J. MARTINDALE married on 2 Dec 1866.²¹⁵ **Laura J. MARTINDALE** (daughter of Abner MARTINDALE and Eliza BUTCHER) was born in Feb 1843 in IN.⁶⁴ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. Living with Laura Gordon (77, widow) are her son Guy L. (50, farm manager) and his wife Bertha (46). She died in 1924.⁵⁰ She was of Rushville, IN.²¹⁵ She taught school for several terms before her marriage.¹¹⁷ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 6). Her tombstone reads: *Laura J. Gordon 1842 - 1924*. William F. GORDON and Laura J. MARTINDALE had the following children:

- 598 i. **Edwin GORDON** was born about 1863 in IN.¹²⁴ Edwin was 7 years old on the 1870 Census, but was not listed with his family on the 1880 Census. He died young.²¹⁵
- +599 ii. **Guy L. GORDON**, born in Jun 1869, IN⁶⁴; married Bertha E., between 1910 and 1920²⁰¹; died in 1941.⁵⁰

233. **Orville Clinton GORDON** was born on 11 Apr 1847 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{51,1001,131} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co, IN. O. C. Gordon (34, farmer) was with his wife Emma L. (29, lung trouble, born in OH). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Van Buren, Madison Co, IN. Orville C. Gordon (53, married 3 years, grain dealer) was with his wife Christine [sic] A. (47, married 3 years, mother of 0 children, born in OH). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Van Buren Twp, Madison Co, IN. Living with Orvil [sic] C. Gordon (63, widower, merchant at a grain elevator) are his future wife Faye Currin (32, born in IN, widow) and Margorie Currin (10, born in IN, listed as a friend of Orvil). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Center Twp, Grant Co, IN. Orville C. Gordon (72, married) is listed as an inmate in the National Military Home. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Orville C. Gordon (83, single) is listed as a roomer in the Spink Arms Hotel. He died in 1932.¹⁰⁰²

He was a wealthy grain merchant in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{1001,64,59} Before that, he was a farmer for a while, had a store in Metamora for a time, and then for four years was government store keeper at Lawrenceburg, IN. He served in the Civil War.^{1001,545} Orville enlisted as a private in Aug 1862 in Co. C, 68th Indiana Infantry, was captured along with his entire regiment at Munfordville, KY, paroled and returned to Indiana. His father procured Orville's discharge since his health had been impaired by exposure. But, as soon as his health somewhat returned, Orville re-enlisted in the winter of 1863 as a private in Co. A, 13th Indiana Infantry. He was wounded in the right hip and captured at Chester Station, VA, on 10 May 1864. He was in a Confederate hospital at Richmond for 2-1/2 months, was then sent to Libby Prison where he spent one month (parts of August and September) confined on the third floor with about 200 other prisoners in the same room, sleeping on the floor and getting scant rations. He was then sent to Belle Isle, in the James River, where he had no shelter for about 6 weeks until he was paroled on 10 Oct 1864 and returned to Indiana. He later was in the hospital in Annapolis and Baltimore, MD, was declared unfit for further service, and was honorably discharged in Jun 1865. Orville was admitted to military hospitals (U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers) many times the rest of his life as a result of his hip injury, loss of teeth, and eventual hypertrophic dilatation of the heart and chronic rheumatism. He is probably the Clinton Gordon, Co. A Ind. Infantry buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 6). There are no dates on the tombstone.

Orville Clinton GORDON and Emma Cox married in 1871 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁰⁰¹ **Emma COX** was born about 1851 in OH.⁵¹ She died before 1897.¹⁰⁰¹

Orville Clinton GORDON and Christina THOMPSON married in 1897 in Lebanon, OH.¹⁰⁰¹ **Christina THOMPSON** (daughter of Thomas THOMPSON and Margaret ADAMS) was born in Apr 1853 in OH.⁶⁴

Orville Clinton GORDON and Faye Alma BLACK married on 17 Apr 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.¹³¹ Both were widowed when they married. **Faye Alma BLACK** (daughter of Joseph W. BLACK and Rachel MILLER) was born on 7 Jul 1878 in Huntington, Huntington Co, IN.^{131,1002} She died on 20 Sep 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.¹⁰⁰² She was the widow of Calhoun Jonathan Currin when she married Orville.^{131,180,1002} Faye later had a third marriage, to a Mr. Elliott abt 1932. She was cremated and her ashes cast into the sea off HI by her grandson Eric Larson.¹⁰⁰²

235. **John Nelson GORDON** was born on 10 Apr 1851 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{217,1001,64} He had a mercantile business in New Salem, Rush Co, IN, at the age of 22, until he farmed for a year in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN in 1874.¹⁰⁰¹ John then went to Elwood, IN, where he engaged in business, and in Jul 1879 went to Summitville and began a furniture business. He was postmaster under Presidents Garfield and Harrison. In 1888, he engaged in the grain business in company with J. H. Fulton and George W. Green under the firm name of Green & Company. When Green retired, the firm became Gordon & Fulton, and later Gordon and Son. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Van Buren Twp, Madison Co, IN. John N. Gordon (49, born Apr 1851 in IN, grain dealer) and his wife Mary E. Gordon (46, born Jan 1854 in IN, mother of 3 children with 2 living) are with their daughter Pearl Gordon (22, born Oct 1877 in IN) and son William C. Gordon (20, born Feb 1880 in IN, grain dealer). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Van Buren Twp, Madison Co, IN. John M.[sic] Gordon (59, born in IN, grain merchant at a grain elevator) and his wife Mary E. Gordon (56, born in IN) are with their daughter Pearl Gordon (32, single, born in IN, department post mistress). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Van Buren Twp, Madison Co, IN. John N. Gordon (68, born in IN, no occupation) and his wife Mary E. Gordon (66, born in IN) are with their daughter Anna P. Gordon (42, single, born in IN, clerk for the post office). He died in 1929 in Madison Co, IN.⁵⁰ He was buried in Vinson Memorial Park, Summitville, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁰

John Nelson GORDON and Mary E. FREEMAN married on 4 Oct 1874 in Rush Co, IN.^{1001,217} **Mary E.**

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

FREEMAN was born in Jan 1854 in Laurel Hill, Franklin Co, IN.^{1001,64} She died in 1930.⁵⁰ She was buried in Vinson Memorial Park, Summitville, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁰ John Nelson GORDON and Mary E. FREEMAN had the following children:

- 600 i. **Orville Earl GORDON** was born in 1875 in Madison Co, IN.⁵⁰ He died at age 24 years in 1899 in Summitville, Madison Co, IN.^{50,1001,217} He was buried in Vinson Memorial Park, Summitville, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁰
- 601 ii. **Anna Pearl GORDON**²¹⁷ was born in Oct 1877 in IN.⁶⁴ She was single, living with her parents, and working for the post office on the censuses taken in Van Buren Twp, Madison Co, IN in 1910 and 1920.^{201,162}
- 602 iii. **William Chase GORDON** was born in Feb 1880 in IN.^{50,64} He was a grain dealer in 1900 and postmaster in Summitville, Madison Co, IN about 1908.^{1001,64} He died in 1915 in Summitville, Madison Co, IN.^{50,217} He was buried in Vinson Memorial Park, Summitville, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁰

236. **Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Oct 1851 in IN.^{57,64,220} He died in Feb 1929 in CA.^{222,223} He is probably the Frank E. Blacklidge whose brief obituary appeared 14 Feb 1929 in the "*Los Angeles Times*" reading:

"The funeral services of Frank E. Blacklidge of the Los Angeles Investment Co. will take place at the Inglewood Park Cemetery chapel Friday at 2 p.m. Armstrong Funeral Home in charge." He is probably the F. E. Blacklidge (28, single, baker) listed in the 1880 Census in Lake City, Hinsdale, CO along with a brother named Richard (20, single, works in silver mine). Their father was listed as born in WV and mother in NJ. And, he probably is the Frank E. Blacklidge listed as a lodger in a boarding house in Fresno, Fresno Co, CA in the 1900 Census. Frank (48, divorced) then was a railroad foreman conductor. In 1910 he was in Goldfield, Esmeralda Co, NV as a 58 year-old widower [sic], carpenter doing general work. In 1920, Frank E. (68, widow [sic], clerk in a general store) is found in Beatty precinct, Nye Co, NV. In the latter three censuses, Frank listed his father as born in VA and mother in MD which is inconsistent with what we know of them. This may indicate that he had been away from his family for a long time but remembered parts of family stories from when he was young.

Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE and Laura Maud TRASK married on 22 Feb 1882 in Benson, Cochise Co, AZ.^{220,221} **Laura Maud TRASK** (daughter of Jacob Jewell TRASK and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" SAWYER) was born on 5 Oct 1861 in Columbia, CA.^{64,220} Both her parents were born in ME. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. Laura M. Trask (18) was listed with her mother, Lizzie S. Trask (49, married) while her father was in Tombstone, Pima Co, AZ. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Benson, Cochise Co, AZ. Laura Blacklidge (38, born Oct 1861 in CA, both parents born in ME, married 18 years, gave birth to three children, three children living) was found with son Harry J. (17, born in Sep 1882 in AZ), daughter Myrtle (14, born in Nov 1885 in AZ), and son Frank E. (11, born in Nov 1888 in CA). Although listed as married, Laura's husband is not listed with the family. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Benson, Cochise Co, AZ. Laura Blacklidge (48, born in CA, widow [sic]) was found with her son Frank (21, born in CA, single, carpenter). She appeared in the census in 1920 in Benson, Cochise Co, AZ. Laura Blacklidge (58, widow, born in CA) was listed as the head of household, Lizzie S. Trask (mother, 88, widow [sic], born in ME) was living with Laura. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. Laura was living with her widowed son, Frank. She died on 30 May 1931 in Riverside Co, CA.^{220,223} Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE and Laura Maud TRASK had the following children:

- +603 i. **Harry Jewell BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Sep 1882, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ^{375,401,402}; married Isma C. LAWTON, on 31 Dec 1909, Tomales, Marin Co, CA^{162,375,403}; died on 2 Jan 1975, University Hospital, Tucson, AZ^{375,402}.
- +604 ii. **Myrtle BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Nov 1885, Globe, Gila Co, AZ^{64,220,312}; mar-

- ried Albert Adolphe LAMOUREUX, on 6 Sep 1904, Cochise Co, AZ⁴⁰⁴; died on 19 Apr 1974, Valley Center, San Diego Co, CA^{220,312}.
- +605 iii. **Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Nov 1888, Redondo, CA^{300,375}; married Eleanor ROBERTS³⁷⁵; married Augusta Frances "Frances" HALLER, on 18 Feb 1935^{405,406}; died on 2 Jan 1973^{401,407}.

240. **Cyrenius Waite "C. W." JAMES** was born on 4 Jan 1831 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.^{94,227} He died on 8 Jul 1911 in Rhome, Wise Co, TX.²²⁷ He served in the Civil War.²²⁸ Cyrenius enlisted on 1 Aug 1862 at Tuscola, IL, as a volunteer Private under Colonel Allen Buckner. One month later on 28 Aug 1862 in Mattoon, IL, he was mustered into Co. B of the 79th Regiment of IL Volunteers. Cyrenius was captured in Murfreesboro, TN, on 31 Dec 1862 by the Confederate Army, along with almost 3,000 other Union soldiers. According to the family story, Cyrenius was transferred to a Prisoner of War camp in Marietta, GA, until 30 Apr 1863 when he returned to his company, but military records do not prove this. On 1 Jun 1864 he was promoted to Full Corporal. He was injured in the left leg during a battle in front of Lovejoy's Station on 2 Sep 1864 and mustered out of service on 12 Jun 1865 at Camp Butler, Springfield, IL, and discharged on 23 Jun 1865. In 1872, he and his family traveled from IL to Wise Co, TX, about six miles northeast of Rhome, where Mandy gave birth to their last two children. During the war, Cyrenius developed diarrhea that led to bleeding hemorrhoids that later prevented him from farming or working; he received a pension of \$4.00 a month and repeatedly petitioned the government for a \$16.00 increase in his pension for a total of 46 years until he passed away. He was buried in Thurmand Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Wise Co, TX.²²⁸

Cyrenius Waite "C. W." JAMES and Amanda Jane "Mandy" HALL married on 18 Mar 1851 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY.²²⁸ **Amanda Jane "Mandy" HALL** was born on 28 Feb 1832 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{50,59} She died on 19 Sep 1892 in Rhome, Wise Co, TX.^{50,227} Cyrenius Waite "C. W." JAMES and Amanda Jane "Mandy" HALL had the following children:

- +606 i. **John JAMES**, born on 29 Apr 1852, Flat Lick Creek, Pulaski Co, KY⁴⁰⁸; married Louisa Ellen SUTTON, about 1873, TX⁵⁹; died on 3 Oct 1927, Alvarado, Johnson Co, TX⁴⁰⁸.
- 607 ii. **William Henry JAMES** was born on 20 Feb 1854 in Pulaski Co, KY.²²⁷ He died on 3 Oct 1927 in Alvarado, Johnson Co, TX.²²⁷
- +608 iii. **George Mack JAMES**, born on 4 Jan 1856, Tuscola, Champagne Co, IL^{50,227}; married Sarah Matilda "Sallie" GRUBBS, on 3 Dec 1882, Wise Co, TX⁵⁰; died on 1 Sep 1934, Graham, Young Co, TX^{50,227}.
- 609 iv. **Mary Martha JAMES** was born about 1858 in Tuscola, Champagne Co, IL.^{228,409} She died at age three in 1863 in Tuscola, Champagne Co, IL.^{228,409} She was the only member of her family to be 'left' in IL when they moved to TX.²²⁸
- 610 v. **Squire Martin JAMES** was born on 6 Aug 1858 in Tuscola, Champagne Co, IL.⁴¹⁰ He died on 1 Oct 1931 in Washington, AR.⁴¹⁰
- 611 vi. **Andrew Jackson JAMES** was born in Sep 1862 in Douglas, IL.²²⁷ He died on 10 Oct 1913 in Dallas, TX.^{227,410}
- 612 vii. **Harvey JAMES** was born on 2 Jun 1866 in IL.²²⁷ He died on 4 Dec 1944 in Dallas, TX.²²⁷
- +613 viii. **Sarah Ellen JAMES**, born on 13 Mar 1869, Tuscola, Champagne Co, IL⁵⁰; married William Fant GRUBBS⁵⁰; died on 20 Apr 1952, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.
- 614 ix. **Rhoda Ann JAMES** was born about 1873 in TX.^{59,227}
- +615 x. **Marion Albert JAMES**, born on 7 Mar 1876, Rhome, Wise Co, TX²²⁷; married Mabel A.¹⁶²; died on 30 Aug 1923, Houston, Harris Co, TX²²⁷.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Cyrenius Waite "C. W." JAMES and Mary Jane PATTERSON married on 12 Jun 1895 in Wise Co, TX.²²⁸ **Mary Jane PATTERSON** was born on 14 Aug 1838 in TN.²²⁸ She died on 17 Jun 1907 in Rhome, Wise Co, TX.²²⁸

241. **Martin Nall JAMES** was born on 30 Jan 1833 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.⁹⁴ Martin's middle name might have been taken from his paternal grandmother's maiden name, Nalle. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Clay Twp, Monroe Co, MO. Martin N. James [indexed by Ancestry.com as Martha H. James] (77, widow, farmer) is listed with his unmarried children: George W. (32), Lula E. (25), and Perry E. (20). He died on 11 Dec 1911 in Monroe Co, MO.^{227,229} There is a death certificate (#38593, State of Missouri) for a Martin Noell James who was born on 11 Sep 1833 and died of pneumonia on 11 Sep 1911 in Clay Twp, Monroe Co, MO and was shown as the son of Wm James, born in KY, and mother not known, born in VA. This Martin was buried on 12 Sep 1911 in Crooked Creek Cemetery, MO. The informant on the death certificate was P. E. James of Shelbina, MO. The compilers believe that this may be Martin Nall James and the informant was probably his son Perry Edward James, but more research needs to be done to resolve the difference in the birth dates and middle name on the death certificate and other sources. He was buried in Crooked Creek Cemetery, MO.²²⁹

Martin Nall JAMES and Susannah E. MATTHEWS married about 1865 in MO.⁵⁹ **Susannah E. MATTHEWS** was born on 30 Jan 1840 in Macon, MO.⁴¹¹ She died on 23 Jun 1899 in Monroe, MO.⁴¹¹ Martin Nall JAMES and Susannah E. MATTHEWS had the following children:

- 616 i. **Mary E. JAMES** was born about 1866 in MO.¹²⁴
- 617 ii. **George W. JAMES** was born in Apr 1868 in MO.^{64,124}
- +618 iii. **Emma Frances JAMES**, born on 25 Mar 1870, Warren, Monroe Co, MO^{411,412}; married John William FITZPATRICK, on 2 Jan 1894, MO⁴¹¹; died on 18 Jul 1946, Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO^{411,412}.
- 619 iv. **Louella JAMES** was born in May 1872 in MO.^{59,64} She is probably the child listed as Lula E. (25, born in May 1872 in MO) on the census taken in Clay Twp, Monroe Co, MO in 1900.
- 620 v. **John H. JAMES** was born about 1875 in MO.⁵⁹
- +621 vi. **Robert Franklin JAMES**, born on 10 Dec 1876, Ralls Co, MO^{59,300,413}; married Gretchan⁴¹³; died on 31 Mar 1954, Kirksville, Adair Co, MO⁴¹³.
- +622 vii. **Perry Edward JAMES**, born on 17 Mar 1880, Ralls Co, MO^{59,300,414}; married Catherine Margaret "Maggie" MAGRUDER, on 26 Jan 1902, Monroe Co, MO^{229,415}; died on 6 May 1962, Shelby Co, MO²²⁹.

244. **Andrew J. JAMES** was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.^{94,184,230} He died on 20 Mar 1905 in Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.^{184,227} He served in the Civil War.²²⁷ Andrew's tombstone shows he was in Co.F, 2 Ky. Cav. He was buried in Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰

Andrew J. JAMES and Mary Catherine HARDING married.²²⁷ **Mary Catherine HARDING** (daughter of Alexander HARDIN and Mary "Polly" CONOVER) was born on 24 Nov 1850 in Adair Co, KY.^{184,227} She died on 24 Jan 1886 in Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.^{184,227} She was buried in Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰ Andrew J. JAMES and Mary Catherine HARDING had the following children:

- +623 i. **Walter Corland JAMES**, born on 28 Jun 1874, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL^{94,227}; married Grace LEHMAN²²⁷; died in 1960, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA⁹⁴.
- +624 ii. **Mary Lee "Mamie" JAMES**, born on 19 May 1877, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL²²⁷; married John Hodge MEIKLE, on 8 Jan 1910, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID²²⁷; died in May 1967, Santa Clara Co, CA²²⁷.
- +625 iii. **Cora M. JAMES**, born on 11 Apr 1880, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL^{50,227}; married

- John B. "Jack" CONOVER²²⁷; died on 24 Nov 1954, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL^{50,227}.
- +626 iv. **Burdette V. JAMES**, born on 31 Aug 1882, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL²²⁷; married Manetta C. "Nettie" HOWE, on 22 Aug 1906, Elmer, Macon Co, MO⁴¹⁵; died Dearborn, MI²²⁷.

246. **Mary Harriet "Mary Jane" JAMES** was born on 27 Jul 1842 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.⁹⁴ She died on 20 Sep 1938 in Decatur, IL.²³⁰ Note: There are several family trees on Ancestry.com that show Mary's death as 1 Mar 1885 in Pulaski Co, KY. However, she clearly appears with her husband on the 1900 Census in Pulaski Co, KY and in Decatur, Macon Co, IL in 1910 and 1920.

Mary Harriet "Mary Jane" JAMES and Daniel J. OWENS married on 6 Sep 1866 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³¹ **Daniel J. OWENS** was born in Mar 1845 in Yellow Creek, Knox Co, KY.⁴¹⁶ He died on 15 Oct 1922 in Decatur, IL.⁴¹⁶ Mary Harriet "Mary Jane" JAMES and Daniel J. OWENS had the following children:

- 627 i. **Cordelia H. OWENS** was born on 18 Apr 1867 in Somerset, KY.²³⁰ She died on 6 Sep 1961 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰
- 628 ii. **Nora Ellen OWENS** was born on 9 Jun 1868 in Somerset, KY.²³⁰ She died on 20 Jun 1950 in Merced Co, CA.³¹²
- 629 iii. **Lola Emily OWENS** was born on 18 Dec 1869 in KY.²³⁰ She died on 22 Dec 1944 in KY.²³⁰
- +630 iv. **William A. OWENS**, born in Nov 1872, KY^{59,230}; married Centennial ADKINS, on 20 Dec 1895, Scott Co, TN²³⁰; died in 1962, Decatur, Macon Co, IL²³⁰.
- +631 v. **Roda Alice OWENS**, born in Sep 1873, KY⁶⁴; married COLE⁶⁴; died in 1963, Roscommon Co, MI²³⁰.
- +632 vi. **Dora Ernest OWENS**, born about 1878, Somerset, KY⁵⁹; married Melvina ADAMS, on 5 Sep 1900²³⁰; died on 1 Jun 1933²³⁰.
- +633 vii. **Myrtle Martha OWENS**, born in Feb 1878, Pulaski Co, KY²³⁰; married Robert PARRISH, in 1909, Decatur, Macon Co, IL²³⁰; died in 1969²³⁰.
- +634 viii. **Susie L. OWENS**, born in Sep 1881, Pulaski Co, KY^{64,230}; married Timothy P. BAUGH, on 9 Oct 1898, Pulaski Co, KY^{230,231}; died before 1961²³⁰.
- +635 ix. **Sheridan OWENS**, born on 18 May 1883, Somerset, KY^{230,401}; married Alma SWANSON, in 1909¹⁶²; died on 3 Oct 1961, Orange Co, CA²³⁰.

247. **Susan Harriett JAMES** was born on 27 Oct 1843 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.^{94,232} She died on 22 Nov 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski Co, KY.²³² She was buried in Randall, Pulaski Co, KY.²³²

Susan Harriett JAMES and Joseph Allen HERRIN married on 24 Dec 1873 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ **Joseph Allen HERRIN** (son of John HERRIN and Elizabeth Montgomery JACKSON) was born on 14 Mar 1838 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 19 Jul 1908 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ Susan Harriett JAMES and Joseph Allen HERRIN had the following children:

- 636 i. **Charles Willis HERRIN** was born on 27 Aug 1874 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 5 Feb 1910 in CA.²³³
- +637 ii. **Allen Custer HERRIN**, born on 15 Aug 1876, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³; married Ruth Alice DeBORD, on 25 Dec 1900, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³; died on 18 Nov 1949, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³.
- +638 iii. **Logan Newman HERRIN**, born on 15 Apr 1884, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³; married Eva Dykes TOMLINSON²³³; died on 25 Jul 1912, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³.

248. **Edward Perry JAMES** was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.⁹⁴ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Pct. 12, Pulaski Co, KY. Perry James (32, married within the census year, farmer) headed the household consisting of his wife Elizabeth (18) and his mother Rhoda James (71). He died on 15 Dec 1932 in Berea, Madison Co, KY.²²⁸

Edward Perry JAMES and Elizabeth LANGFORD married on 11 Apr 1880 in Pulaski Co, KY.⁵⁹ **Elizabeth LANGFORD** (daughter of Jonathon LANGFORD and Elizabeth VANHOOK) was born on 4 Oct 1861 in Rockcastle, Pulaski Co, KY.^{59,227,417} She died on 30 Sep 1948 in Madison Co, KY.^{227,418} Edward Perry JAMES and Elizabeth LANGFORD had the following children:

- +639 i. **Flora Helen JAMES**, born on 5 Nov 1880, Pulaski Co, KY; married Louis H. BERGER, about 1906¹⁶²; died on 30 Apr 1976, Marin Co, CA.
- +640 ii. **Walter Andrew JAMES**, born on 6 Nov 1882, Pulaski Co, KY⁴⁰¹; married Ella SEARS, on 16 Sep 1919, Lexington, KY⁴¹⁹; died on 31 Aug 1972, Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA⁴⁰¹.
- +641 iii. **William Harvey JAMES**, born on 31 Mar 1884, KY^{401,419}; married Mary Emma OGG, about 1913²⁹⁷; died in Jan 1967, Contra Costa Co, CA⁴⁰¹.
- 642 iv. **George W. JAMES** was born on 31 Oct 1886 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{64,416} He died on 3 Dec 1963 in Hancock Co, IN.⁴¹⁶
- +643 v. **Ophelia JAMES**, born on 16 May 1890, KY^{64,401}; married Price TUDOR, about 1927, KY²⁹⁷; died on 17 May 1978, KY^{401,419}.
- 644 vi. **Mary Susie JAMES** was born on 16 Dec 1894 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.^{64,419} She died of pneumonia on 9 Jan 1938 in Richmond, Kavanaugh Co, KY.⁴¹⁹ She was buried in Richmond, Kavanaugh Co, KY.⁴²⁰ She apparently never married.⁴²⁰
- +645 vii. **John O. JAMES**, born on 27 May 1897, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY^{401,419}; married Goldie WHITE, after 1920^{201,419}; died in Jun 1987, Midland, Midland Co, TX^{401,419}.
- +646 viii. **Rhoda May JAMES**, born about 1901, KY⁴¹⁹; married Hubert Francis CLEM⁴¹¹; died on 16 May 1965, Fayette Co, KY⁴¹⁹.

249. **Daniel E. JAMES** was born in Jul 1848 in Pulaski Co, KY.⁹⁴ He died in 1860 in KY.²³⁰

Daniel E. JAMES and Nellie married.²³⁴ **Nellie**.

250. **Woodruff H. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Jun 1829 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY.^{50,235,236} However, his tombstone shows he died at age 45 years 10 months and 1 day which would make his birthdate 2 Oct 1829.

He served from 1847 to 1848 in the War with Mexico. The National Archives records of the "United States Volunteer Services" certify that "Woodruff Blacklidge a Private of Captain John G. Lairs Company (H) fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled on the third day of October 1847 to serve during the war with Mexico, is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States this twenty fifth day of July 1848 at Louisville, Kentucky by reason of being mustered out of the service on the expiration of his term. Said Woodruff Blacklidge was born in Pulaski County in the State of Kentucky is nineteen years of age five feet 11 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a farmer.

Given at Louisville, Kentucky this twenty fifth day of July 1848."

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Clay Co, IL. He is listed as Woodruff Blackridge [sic] (20, farmer, born in KY) with his wife Hester B. Blackridge [sic] (21, born in VA) and they had been married within the year. A Gideon Hickenbottom (45), his wife Frances (43) and a number of children are listed next on the page and may be Hester's father and siblings. He was in Clay Co, IL and had livestock valued at \$500 and 20 pounds of wood in 1855.⁴²¹ Woodrough [sic] Blacklidge's household consisted of 2 males >10, 1

male 20-30, 1 female >10, and 2 females 20-30. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Woodruff Blacklege [sic] (30 years old, farmer with \$2,000 value of real estate and \$400 personal estate, born in KY), was found with his wife Hester (32 years old, born in VA), and children John T. (9 years old, born in IL), William A. (7 years old, born in IL), Amanda J. (5 years old, born in IL), Samuel (3 years old, born in IL), and Nancy E. (2 years old, born in IL). Also in the household was Elisabeth Hickenbottom (20 year old, born in VA).

He served from 1863 to 1865 in the Civil War from IL.²³⁷ Woodruff enlisted as a First Lieutenant in the Union Army on 25 Jul 1861 and was promoted to Captain, commanding Company K, 40th Infantry Regiment, in IL on 26 Jan 1863. He was mustered in as a Captain in Co. K 40th Illinois on 2 Mar 1863 at Clay City, IL and mustered out 26 Oct 1864. He reenlisted and was mustered in as a Captain in Co. E, 9th US Veterans Infantry Volunteers on 18 Feb 1865 and mustered out on 6 Jul 1865. Woodruff's wife, Hester, applied for a widow's pension on 23 Sep 1878. He had other children, but only Sherman, Isaac and Jennie were listed in the pension records as being under 16 years of age when Woodruff died.

He registered his animal mark as a smooth crop off left ear and under half crop off right ear on 31 May 1864 in Clay Co, IL. He appeared in the census in 1865 in Clay Co, IL.⁴²² On this state census, W. Blacklidge had in his household 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-20 years old, 1 male 20-30, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-20 years old, and 2 females 20-30 years old. He was assessed for Blackledge & Co., taxes for butcher totalling \$2.08 in Clay Co, IL in 1865.²⁸⁸ He appeared in the census in 1870 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. W. Blacklidge (41, carpenter with \$1,200 value in real estate) was shown with his wife Hester (43) and children: John (19), Wm A. (17), Samuel (14), Ellen (12), Sarah B. (9), Sherman (4), Isaac N. (2), Mary C. (2), and Jennie M. (4/12). Elizabeth Heyne (41, born in IL) was also in the household and she was noted as being "idiotic." He died on 3 Aug 1875 in Clay Co, IL.^{235,237,239} He was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{235,421,423} Woodruff is buried close to his father-in-law, Gideon Hickenbottom. He was administrator of his father-in-law Gideon Hickenbottom's estate.⁴²¹ And, Woodruff was paid by Frances Hickenbottom's estate as guardian of minor children. He early on was a blacksmith and his son took care of the business during the Civil War.⁴²¹ He owned property in southern Clay Co, IL close to Gideon Hickenbottom.⁴²¹

Woodruff H. BLACKLIDGE and Hester B. HICKENBOTTOM married on 16 May 1850 in Clay Co, IL.^{235,237,238} Her name was given as Hetty Hickenbottom in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index. **Hester B. HICKENBOTTOM** (daughter of Gideon HICKENBOTTOM and Eleanor) was born in 1827 in VA.^{50,59,423} She appeared in the census in 1880 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Hester Blacklidge (51 years old) was found with her children John (28 years old), Samuel (22 years old), Nancy E. (20 years old), Arabell (19 years old), Sherman W. (14 years old), Isaac N. (12 years old), and Jennie M. (10 years old). She died on 24 Dec 1893 in Clay Co, IL.^{237,423} She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,423} Woodruff H. BLACKLIDGE and Hester B. HICKENBOTTOM had the following children:

- +647 i. **John T. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Mar 1851, IL^{59,235,423}; married Margaret A. "Maggie" PAGE, on 24 Jan 1899, Olney, Richland Co, IL^{238,424}; married Elzonia HINDS, about 1905^{97,162,424}; died on 22 May 1927, Olney, Richland Co, IL^{235,248,423}.
- +648 ii. **William A. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Apr 1852, IL^{50,235,425,426}; married Mary Virginia DAVIS, on 21 May 1876, Clay Co, IL^{238,424}; married Mary Cynthia TILLEY, on 26 Feb 1911²³⁵; died on 12 Oct 1916, Clay City, Clay Co, IL^{248,425,427}.
- 649 iii. **Amanda J. BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1855 in IL.²³⁵ She was listed with her parents on the 1860 Census, but not on subsequent censuses.
- 650 iv. **Samuel J. BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1856 in IL.^{50,59,97,235} David Wicks provided the middle initial. He was still single and living with his mother and siblings when the census was taken in Clay Co, IL in 1880. He died from "congestive fever" on 16 Jul 1890 in Clay City Twp, Clay Co, IL.⁴²⁸

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +651 v. **Nancy Ellen "Ellen" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 Jul 1858, Clay Co, IL^{59,64,97,235,429}; married Mahlon Meyers DUKE, on 6 Sep 1883, Clay Co, IL^{235,429,430}; died on 5 Apr 1937, Rinard, Wayne Co, IL^{97,429}.
- 652 vi. **James L. BLACKLIDGE** was born in Jun 1860 in IL.^{97,424} David Wicks said James was born in Apr 1859 while Haas said Jun. He died in Jun 1860 in IL.⁴²⁴ James died in infancy and may have been a twin to Nancy Ellen. He was not listed in the 1860 Census report with his parents which was taken 14 Jul 1860 in Clay Co, IL.
- +653 vii. **Sara Arabelle BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 May 1861, Clay Co, IL^{59,97,235}; married Richard Henry LEE, on 14 Nov 1880, Clay City, Clay Co, IL^{424,430,431}; died on 14 Apr 1899, Clay Co, IL²³⁵.
- +654 viii. **Sherman Woodruff BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Aug 1865, Clay Co, IL^{59,237,424,432}; married Helen N. BULL, on 1 Jan 1887, Clay Co, IL⁴³³; died on 13 Dec 1917, Harrison Twp, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN^{105,153,432}.
- 655 ix. **Isaac Newton "Newt" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 14 Aug 1867 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{64,235,237,246} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Listed as Newton I. Blacklidge (32 years old), he was found with his sister, Jennie M. (30 years old). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Newton Blacklidge (46) is still unmarried and living by himself. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Newton Blacklidge (52, single, carpenter) was living alone. He died on 27 Mar 1927 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{235,246,248,423} He was buried on 28 Mar 1927 in IOOF Cemetery, Xenia Twp, Clay Co, IL.^{50,235,246} Isaac was a railroad bridge carpenter.
- 656 x. **Mary C. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Mar 1868 in IL.^{239,424} She died on 6 Apr 1873.^{235,239} She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{235,239}
- +657 xi. **Jenice Mary "Jennie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 16 Mar 1870, IL^{97,235,237}; married Charles L. FRY, on 14 Nov 1900, Marion Co, IL^{97,238}.

251. **Martin R. BLACKLIDGE**²³⁵ was born about 1830. He must be the child called Nath on the 1850 Census. He appeared in the census in 1860 in Enterprise, Wayne Co, IL. Martin was listed with his step-mother Nancy (Martin) Blacklidge and his half-siblings. He died of diarrhea while in the service on 8 Jul 1862 in Camp Clear Creek, MS near Corinth, MS.^{240,241} Martin was listed as deceased in a deposition dated 22 Sep 1864. He served in the Civil War.²⁴¹ Martin R. Blacklidge served as a private in Co. F., 11th Missouri Volunteer Infantry. . Martin enlisted on either 1 July 1861 or 6 Aug 1861 at Flora, Clay Co, IL (both dates were given in his pension records) and died, while in service, of diarrhea on 8 Jul 1862. Martin's wife, Sarah, applied for a widow's pension on 16 Feb 1863, and a minor's pension for his son Arthur was filed on 13 Mar 1866.

He initially was interred at the National Cemetery at Corinth, MS.^{434,435} Martin probably was either the first or second born in his family as he had married and fathered a child by 1861.

Martin R. BLACKLIDGE and Sarah E. BAITY married on 20 Sep 1860 in Wayne Co, IL.^{240,241} Several pension documents said they were married on 20 Sep, but one pension document said 15 Sep. **Sarah E. BAITY** was born on 6 Aug 1840.²⁴¹ Her surname was given as Baty and as Childs in various pension documents. She died on 20 Jun 1940.^{240,241}

In pension documents, she said her first husband was Martin R. Blacklidge. Her second husband was Eliahim Babcock whom she married on 22 Jun 1865 and with whom she had a son Lyman T. Babcock. Her third husband was Thomas C. Hambleton whom she married on 11 Feb 1894. Thomas died 2 Oct 1903. Lastly, Sarah married Royal T. Hall on 5 Jul 1907. Royal died 26 Mar 1919.

Sarah applied for a pension 16 Feb 1863 based on Martin R. Blacklidge's service and death during the Civil War. On 13 Mar 1866, after she had married Eliahim Babcock, she applied for a pension for her son Arthur, who was still a minor. After her fourth husband died, Sarah again received a pension. In 1904 she resided in Flora, Clay Co, IL and in Rinard, IL in 1926. Martin R. BLACKLIDGE and Sarah E.

BAITY had the following children:

- +658 i. **Arthur Wilbur BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Nov 1861, Wayne Co, IL^{241,436,437}; married Lucy Bernice SMITH, on 19 Dec 1883, Clay Co, IL^{235,238,438}.

252. **John J. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1835 in KY. He died in the early 1920s in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.²⁴² His grandson, John, and Ada visited his paternal grandfather's grave on private land near Clay City, IL while visiting numerous relatives there years ago. He was buried near Clay City, IL.

Note: It is not proven that John J. is a son of Samuel and Nancy Morgan Blacklidge. Ada, John's daughter-in-law, believed that John's father was Samuel Blacklidge and that he had lived in KY but died in Clay City, IL. Ada also thought this family was probably related to Ichabod Blacklidge since W. E. Blacklidge had sent them a copy of his 1921 booklet on the Blacklidge family. This Samuel seems the most likely person to be John's father, but this needs to be researched more.

John J. BLACKLIDGE and Sarah H. MARSHALL married.²⁴² They were divorced.⁶⁴ **Sarah H. MARSHALL** was born in Jan 1850 in IL.^{64,242} Both her parents were born in England. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Sarah Blacklidge (58, divorced, was married for 15 years, gave birth to 2 children with only 1 still living) was listed with her son Robert M. (17, at school). She died about 1901 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.²⁴² John J. BLACKLIDGE and Sarah H. MARSHALL had the following children:

- +659 i. **Robert Morris BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 Oct 1882, Clay City, Clay Co, IL^{64,242,300}; married Ada Viola HATHAWAY, on 22 Jun 1916, Cuyahoga Co, OH^{297,439}; died on 24 Nov 1941, Clay City, Clay Co, IL¹⁹⁴.
- 660 ii. **<child> BLACKLIDGE** died before 1900.⁶⁴ This child's mother stated on the 1900 Census that she had given birth to two children with only one still living. This would be the child that did not survive whose name is not known.

255. **Theodore L. BLACKLIDGE**²⁴⁸ was born on 7 Nov 1844 in Wayne Co, IL.^{240,245,246} Theodore still was a minor in Sep 1864. In his pension documents, Theodore stated he was the son of Samuel Blacklidge who was born in TN and ___ Martin born in IN, however, his death record shows his mother's surname as Martin. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Listed with Theodore Blacklege [sic] (25, farmer with \$250 value of personal estate) are his wife Rachel (21), and children: Elmer (3), Mary (2), and Thressa (1/12, born in May). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Knights Prairie Pct, Hamilton Co, IL. T. L. Blacklidge (38 years old) was found with his wife Rachel (36 years old) and children Elmer C. (13 years old), Minnie (11 years old), Sarah F. (8 years old), Edward or Edmond C. (6 years old), Daisey (5 years old), and Ira or Iva (4 months old). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Northern Pct, Franklin Co, IL. Theodore (55), was found with his wife Rachel L. (52), and children Robert (20), William (16), and James (10). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Madison, Venice Twp, Madison Co, IL. Theodore L. Blacklidge (65, married one time for 44 years, farmer) was listed with his wife Rachael [sic] L. (62, married one time for 44 years, mother of 12 children with 7 still living), and son Gidion [sic] H. (26, single, wheel moulder in a foundry). He resided at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL on 1 Nov 1912.²⁴⁵ At another time he lived at Macedonia, Hamilton Co, IL. He died on 11 May 1917 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL.^{245,246,248,249} He was buried on 13 May 1917 in Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co, IL.^{246,249} He served in the Civil War. Theodore enlisted at St. Louis, MO on 6 Aug 1861 as a private and was discharged at Benton Barracks, MO on 20 Jan 1863. He reenlisted in Co. B. 1st Battalion, Missouri Marine Brigade at Benton Barracks and was discharged at Vicksburg, MS on 29 Aug 1864. He reenlisted again at Quincy, IL on 12 Apr 1865 in Co.E, 9th US Veteran Volunteer Infantry and was discharged at Indianapolis, IN on 11 Apr 1866. Theodore was described in his records as 5' 8 1/2" tall, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair and a farmer. Theodore applied for a pension on 16 Sep

1887.

Theodore L. BLACKLIDGE and Rachel Lavina RISTER married on 29 Nov 1865 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{238,245,247} The pension records said they were married on 28 Nov rather than 29 Nov like the marriage records say. **Rachel Lavina RISTER** was born on 10 Mar 1848 in IL.^{59,64,249} Some family trees show her as Rachel Buster, but she was named Rachel Lavina RISTER in her pension application records. And, she is probably the Rachiel [sic] Rister (4) found in the 1860 Census in Center Twp, Bureau Co, IL in the household of John Rister (45, farmer, born in VA) and his wife Mary Rister (32, born in OH) and Alfred W. Rister (2). She appeared in the census in 1920 in Venice, Madison Co, IL. Rachel Blacklid [sic] (72, widow) was living with her son-in-law and daughter Thomas and Sarah Green and their son Harris. She died on 26 May 1925.²⁴⁹ She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co, IL.²⁴⁹ She was named Rachel Lavina RISTER in her pension application records.²⁴⁵ Theodore L. BLACKLIDGE and Rachel Lavina RISTER had the following children:

- +661 i. **Elmer Calvin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Mar 1867, IL^{59,235,245}; married Nancy Ellen "Ella" SULLIVAN⁴⁴⁰; died before 1900.
- 662 ii. **Mary "Minnie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Aug 1868 in IL.^{59,235,245} Mary Lee Haas's records called her Mary. But, she was Minnie on the 1880 census and in her parents' pension records.
- 663 iii. **Thressa BLACKLIDGE** was born on 16 May 1870.^{235,245} Mary Lee Haas's records gave her name as Thurza, while she was Thressa in her parents' pension records. She died before 1880.²⁴⁵ Thressa was not found with her family in the 1880 census and was listed as deceased in one of her parents' pension documents dated 4 Jul 1898.
- +664 iv. **Sarah F. "Sallie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Aug 1872, White Co, IL^{59,245,246}; married Thomas L. GREEN, about 1890^{64,246}; died on 23 Oct 1936, Granite City, Madison, IL.²⁴⁶
- 665 v. **Edmond C. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Feb 1874 in IL.^{245,441} He was shown as Edward on some records. He died before 4 Jul 1898.²⁴⁵ He was listed as deceased in his parents' pension records. He was buried in Antioch Cemetery, near Macedonia, IL.⁴⁴¹
- +666 vi. **Daisy Laura BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Feb 1876, White Co, IL^{59,245,246}; married George W. RANDOLPH, on 11 Sep 1898, Franklin Co, IN²³⁸; died on 10 Jul 1939, South Twigg, Hamilton Co, IL^{246,288}.
- +667 vii. **Robert Irvn BLACKLIDGE**, born on 16 Feb 1880, IL^{59,64,245,300}; married Lillie TANNER, on 1 Sep 1901, Franklin Co, IL²³⁸.
- +668 viii. **William O. BLACKLIDGE**, born in May 1882, IL^{64,162,245,246,249}; married Ollie G. BUMPUS, on 11 Nov 1908, Springfield, Greene Co, MO^{162,415}; died on 19 Mar 1919, Venice, Madison Co, IL^{246,248,249}.
- +669 ix. **Gideon Hershel BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Feb 1884^{245,300}; married Ethel Gertrude²⁰¹; married Clara RICKEY, in Aug 1924⁴⁴²; died in 1933²⁴⁹.
- 670 x. **James I. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Sep 1889.^{64,245} He probably is the James Blackledge who died at age 19 in the "insane hospital" in Union Co, IL on 19 Apr 1909.²⁴⁸

257. **Armantha J. BLACKLIDGE**²⁴⁰ was born in 1851 in IL.^{57,235,240} Her name was Armintha on the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index and Armantha on the 1860 Census. An 1864 deposition naming the children of Nancy and Samuel Blackledge lists "Samantha J. Blackledge" who most likely is Armantha.

Armantha J. BLACKLIDGE and William Frank JORDAN married on 17 Mar 1870 in White Co, IL.^{235,238,250} They were divorced.⁹⁷ **William Frank JORDAN** died estimated 1880. Armantha was listed as a widow in the 1880 census. Armantha J. BLACKLIDGE and William Frank JORDAN had the fol-

lowing children:

- 671 i. **Louisa Florence JORDAN** was born on 27 Mar 1873.^{59,235} She is listed as seven-year-old Florence Jordan on the 1880 census, which means her middle name is probably Florence. She died young.²³⁵
- 672 ii. **Laura Bertha JORDAN** was born on 12 Sep 1874.^{59,235} She is listed as five-year-old Bertha Jordan in the 1880 census, which means her middle name is probably Bertha. She died young.²³⁵

Armantha J. BLACKLIDGE and Francis M. ST. JOHN married in 1880.²³⁵ **Francis M. ST. JOHN**. Armantha J. BLACKLIDGE and Francis M. ST. JOHN had the following children:

- +673 i. **James Clinton ST. JOHN**, born on 22 Jun 1883, Wayne Co, IL²³⁵; married Carrie FLEMING, on 18 Oct 1905, Clay Co, IL⁴⁴³.
- +674 ii. **Iva H. ST. JOHN**, born on 10 Apr 1888²³⁵; married Harvey HAAS, on 21 Sep 1907, Clay Co, IL⁴⁴³.
- 675 iii. **Ina ST. JOHN** was born on 10 Apr 1888.²³⁵ Ina was a twin of Iva.

258. **Eliza BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1853 in IL.^{57,235} Haas' records said 1861, but census record disputed that.

Eliza BLACKLIDGE and W. ARCHIBOLD married.²³⁵ **W. ARCHIBOLD**. Eliza BLACKLIDGE and W. ARCHIBOLD had the following children:

- +676 i. **Elizabeth ARCHIBOLD**, born about 1870, Ziff, IL²³⁵; married William H. EVANS, on 18 Dec 1889, Clay Co, IL⁴⁴⁴.

259. **Frances Mary "Fanny" BLACKLEDGE** was born in Jan 1855 in IL.^{57,59,64,251,252} Other sources gave 1859. Her name was Fannie Mary Blackledge on the Birth Index for her twins born in 1887 and her surname is spelled with an "e" rather than and "i" on family records. She was listed in a deposition given in Sep 1864.²⁴⁰ She died in 1904.⁵⁰ Fanny appeared on the 1900 Census, but her husband is listed as a widower on the 1910 Census. She was buried in Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.²⁴⁴ Fanny's tombstone reads:

WATKINS
wife of
WESLEY WATKINS
1855 - 1904

Frances Mary "Fanny" BLACKLEDGE and Wesley WATKINS married on 25 Oct 1877 in White Co, IL.^{238,250} **Wesley WATKINS** (son of Elias WATKINS and Matilda WILLIAMS) was born on 8 Oct 1850 in Mill Shoals, White Co, IL.^{64,246,251,445} He appeared in the census in 1860 in White Co, IL. Wesly [sic] Wadkins [sic] (9) is shown with his parents Elias (53, born in KY, farmer with \$1,000 value of real estate and \$775 value of personal estate) and Matilda (52, born in KY) Wadkins [sic], his sister Susan (13, born in IL) and two other children whose relationship is not known by the compilers: John McEarly (11, born in IL) and Elias McEarly (9, born in IL). He appeared in the census in 1870 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Wesley Watkins (19) is listed with his parents Elias (63, born in KY, farmer with \$2,500 value of real estate and \$600 value of personal estate) and Matilda (62, born in KY) Watkins. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Wesley Watkins (29, farmer) is with his wife Fanny (25), son George (1), son Theodore (3/12), and mother Matilda Watkins (73). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL. Wesley Watkins (49, married the first time at age 22, farmer)

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

was with his wife Fannie [sic] (45, married the first time at age 22), and children: Lloyd (21, farm laborer), Theodore (20, farm laborer), John M. (18, at school), Normal [sic] (daughter, 15, at school), Clinton C. (6, at school), and Ralph (4). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Wesley Watkins (59, widower, farm laborer) was living with his son Theodore and his family. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Gray Twp, White Co, IL. Wesley Watkins (64, widower, born in IL, farm laborer) is listed as a hired hand in the home of Jacob Lamont (66, farmer, born in IL) and his wife Matilda (55). This is the same Jacob Lamont who was listed as a cousin of Wesley's son Kenton on the 1910 Census. He died on 27 Mar 1927 in Carmi, White Co, IL.^{246,251} His parents were listed on his death record as Chas. Watkins born in KY and Matelda [sic] Williams born in White Co, IL. But, the Attebury family information said his parents were Elias and Matilda Watkins. He was buried on 29 Mar 1927 in Centerville Cemetery, Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL.^{246,251} Frances Mary "Fanny" BLACKLEDGE and Wesley WATKINS had the following children:

- 677 i. **George Lloyd/Lloyd George WATKINS** was born in Nov 1878 in IL.^{59,64,251} He was listed as George on the 1880 Census and Lloyd in 1900.
- +678 ii. **Theodore WATKINS**, born on 22 Feb 1880, Wayne Co, IL^{59,64,96}; married <unknown>¹⁶²; married Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" LAMONT, about 1906¹⁶²; died on 15 Mar 1968, Carmi, White Co, IL⁹⁶.
- +679 iii. **John M. "Mac" WATKINS**, born on 8 Feb 1882, White Co, IL^{64,96}; married Belle McGEHEE, about 1907.
- +680 iv. **Norma P. WATKINS**, born on 5 Dec 1884, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL^{64,291}; married Thomas H. BLUNDELL⁴⁴⁵; died in Sep 1973^{401,445}.
- 681 v. **Elmo WATKINS** died in 1887.²⁴⁴ He was born in Oct 1887 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.^{244,252} Elmo had a twin sister who also died. The birth day was the 17th for the Boy (Twin) but was the 7th for the Girl (Twin) on this transcribed birth index. He was buried in Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL. His marker reads "**ELMO WATKINS 1887 - 1887**" and is mounted on a longer stone that also holds the markers for his grandmother, Nancy Blackledge [sic] and his sister Bertha Watkins who died as an infant. Elmo's mother is also buried in Cisne Cemetery.
- 682 vi. **<Twin daughter> WATKINS** was born in Oct 1887 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.²⁵² The birth day was the 17th for the Boy (Twin) but was the 7th for the Girl (Twin) on this transcribed birth index.
- 683 vii. **Bertha WATKINS** was born in 1890.²⁴⁴ She died in 1891.²⁴⁴ She was buried in Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.²⁴⁴ Her marker reads "**BERTHA WATKINS 1890 - 1891**" and is mounted on a longer stone that also holds the markers for her grandmother, Nancy Blackledge [sic] and her brother Elmo Watkins who died as an infant. Bertha's mother is also buried in Cisne Cemetery.
- +684 viii. **Charles Kenton WATKINS**, born on 12 Jun 1893, Cisne, Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL^{64,96}; married Esther Marian CASTLE, before 1917^{96,300}; died in Feb 1975, Cook Co, IL^{96,401,446}.
- 685 ix. **Ralph WATKINS** was born on 13 Sep 1895 in Cisne, Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL.^{64,96,300,401} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Ralph Watkins (14, farm laborer) is listed as a cousin in the home of John P. and Gertie Bixaustin(?spelling). Ralph's first cousin once removed, Charles M. "Charley" Blackledge is listed next on the page. He was farming and single when he registered for the WW I draft in White Co, IL on 5 Jun 1917.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Akron, Summit Co, OH. Ralph Watkins (22, single, laborer at an Express Company) and his brother Chas. (25, rubber factory laborer) were roomers in the house of Arthur and Ruth Fillmore (no relationship known by the compilers). He was issued a Social Security number in MO before 1951.⁴⁰¹ He died on 24 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{96,312,401}

263. **John Greenleaf MORGAN** was born on 31 Mar 1838 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{100,253} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Scott Twp, Mahaska, IA. John Morgan (42, farmer) and his wife Emily (37) are with their children: July (18), John (15), Armata (14), Cora (11), Elizy (9), Lenord [sic] (5), and Sahra [sic] (3). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Scott Twp, Mahaska, IA. John G. Morgan (62, farmer) and his wife Emily S. (59, mother of 8 children with all still living) are with their unmarried children: William L. (25), Sara E. (22), and James A. (19). He died on 8 Nov 1911 in Olivet, Mahaska Co, IA.^{100,253}

John Greenleaf MORGAN and Emily Samantha/Sarah HOWELL married in 1857.^{100,254} The Johnson genealogy called her Sarah Howell, but she was Emily S. on the 1900 Census and Emily on the 1880 Census. An Ancestry.com Individual Records entry called her Emily Samantha Howell. **Emily Samantha/Sarah HOWELL** was born in Jun 1840 in VA.⁶⁴ John Greenleaf MORGAN and Emily Samantha/Sarah HOWELL had the following children:

- 686 i. **Diother MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born about 1858 in IA.⁴⁴⁷
- 687 ii. **Julia Ann MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born about 1862 in IA.⁵⁹ She was called July on the 1880 Census.
- 688 iii. **John W. MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born about 1865 in IA.⁵⁹
- 689 iv. **Ameda May MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born on 7 Sep 1866 in Olivet, Mahaska Co, IA.^{59,254}
- 690 v. **Cora Alice MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born about 1869 in IA.⁵⁹
- 691 vi. **Elizabeth Jane MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born about 1871 in IA.⁵⁹ She was listed as Elizy on the 1880 Census.
- 692 vii. **William Leonard MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born Mar 1875 in IA.^{59,64}
- 693 viii. **Sarah E. MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born in Jun 1877 in IA.^{59,64}
- 694 ix. **James Arthur MORGAN**¹⁰⁰ was born in Mar 1881 in IA.⁶⁴

271. **John R. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Oct 1833 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{10,255,256} He appeared in the census in 1860 in White Co, IN. John Blacklidge (25, farmer) and his wife Sarah (23) and their daughters Mary (2) and Elizabeth (7/12) are in the household of Jeremiah Demint and his wife Mary and their sons John, James, and Gideon. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Shelby Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. John Blacklidge (39, farmer with \$1,200 value of real estate and \$450 in personal property) is listed with his wife Sarah (33), Mary (13), Elizabeth (8), Harry (7), Hunt (6), and Henry (2). John's daughter, Hattie, is not listed with the family, although she might be incorrectly listed as son Hunt, and Henry probably is Charles H. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL. J. R. Blacklidge (46 years old, suffering from rheumatism) was found with his wife Sarah F. (44 years old), and children Laurie E. (19 years old), Harvey (17 years old), Harriet N. (16 years old), Charles H. (12 years old), and John W. (5 years old). He died at age 49 years 24 days on 24 Nov 1882 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.^{50,255,256,258,259} Rheumatism of the heart was given as the cause of death in his pension records, while pneumonia is the cause given in Clay Co death records. He was buried in Old Louisville Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.^{50,256} He served in the Civil War.^{255,257} John was a private in Co. B, 150th Indiana Volunteers. He enlisted on 11 or 14 Feb 1865 at LaFayette/Montgomery, IN. He was honorably discharged on 15 (or 5) Aug 1865. John was affected with rheumatism during the war and was granted a pension but did not receive it. On some pension documents his name was spelled "Blacklage." He was described as 5'9", dark complexion, dark hair, and gray/blue eyes. He was a farmer.²⁵⁵

John R. BLACKLIDGE and Sarah DEMINT married on 9 Dec 1855 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{10,255,257} They were married by Robert Baker, JP. **Sarah DEMINT**¹⁰ (daughter of Jeremiah DEMINT and Mary) was born on 15 Sep 1835 in IN.^{21,59,448,449} She died on 18 Feb 1908 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.^{255,448,449} She was buried in Old Louisville Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.^{50,449} She was living in Louisville, Clay Co, IL when she applied for a pension.²⁵⁵ John R. BLACKLIDGE and Sarah DEMINT had the fol-

lowing children:

- +695 i. **Mary Drucilla BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 Oct 1856, Lafayette, IN^{64,124,246}; married William Jacob VICK, on 22 Mar 1874, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{64,180,235}; died on 12 Jun 1943, Louisville, Clay Co, IL²⁴⁶.
- +696 ii. **Laura Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Dec 1859, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{10,59,64}; married Addison Sumner DARNELL, on 12 Dec 1880, Louisville, Clay Co, IL¹⁰; died on 19 Aug 1926, Canton, Fulton Co, IL⁴⁵⁰.
- 697 iii. **Harvey B. "Harry" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Jan 1862 in IN.^{50,59,256,450} The Keatings gave the date as 26 Nov 1862. Harvey was a twin of Hattie. He died on 18 Dec 1882.^{50,256} He was buried in Old Louisville Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.^{50,256} His tombstone is inscribed Harry; however, the Clay Co, IL history book records him as Harvey.
- +698 iv. **Hattie N. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Jan 1862, Clay Co, IL^{59,235,255,450}; married Ernest Conrad KAEHLER, on 1 May 1884, Louisville, Clay Co, IL^{238,450,451}.
- 699 v. **Charles H. BLACKLIDGE**²³⁵ was born on 1 Jan 1869 in IN.^{50,59,255,256,450} The Keatings gave the date as 1 Dec 1870. Charles was a twin of John. He died just ten days after his older brother "Harry" on 28 Dec 1882 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.^{50,255,256,288,450} These are the dates on his tombstone, although other records say he was b. 1 Dec 1870 and d. 29 Dec 1882.. He was buried in Old Louisville Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.^{50,256}
- 700 vi. **John BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Jan 1869.²³⁵ John was a twin of Charles. He probably died before 1875 when his brother John William was born. Also, he is not listed with his parents in the 1880 census.
- +701 vii. **John William BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Sep 1874, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{10,64,255,258,300}; married Florence Ray YOUNG, on 28 Feb 1898, Cook Co, IL^{238,258}; married Lauretta Myrtle "Myrtle" TANNER, on 16 Dec 1908, Oak Park, Cook Co, IL^{300,368}; died on 8 Apr 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, IL^{258,446,452}.

272. **Susan/Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1843 in IN.⁵¹ She was listed as Susan on the 1850 Census. She probably is the Elizabeth Blackledge (17) listed with Harvey and Emily on the census taken in 1860.

Susan/Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Clark STALEY married on 6 Nov 1861 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ The online marriage record gives her name as Eliza Blackledge, and it should be noted that the compilers believe Eliza is this daughter of Harvey Blackledge and Emily Douthit, but this needs to be further researched to be certain she is the wife of Clark Staley and mother of William H. Staley. **Clark STALEY** (son of John STALEY and Hulda) was born on 5 Jul 1838 in IN.^{64,124,453} He later married Mary E. Lucas in Clinton Co, IN on 5 Dec 1869.^{59,64} Clark and Mary had 3 children: Harry, Adda, and Emerson. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Clark Staley (30, farmer with \$500 value of personal estate, born in IN,) was with his second wife Mary E. (18, born in IN) and son William (8, born in IN). Clark and Mary had been married in Dec of the year before. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Clark Staley (41, laborer) was with his wife Mary (26), son Harry (8), and daughter Adda (2). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Listed immediately after Lyman L. Dryer and Drucilla (Blackledge) Dryer [sic], Clark Staley (61, married 31 years, no occupation given) was with his wife Mary E. (47, married 31 years, had given birth to 3 children and all still living), and son Emerson H. (14). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lafayette, Fairfield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Clark Staley (71, married twice, no occupation) was with his second wife Mary E. (58, married once). He died on 19 Jul 1910 in Wabash Twp, IN.¹⁰⁵ Susan/Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Clark STALEY had the following children:

- +702 i. **William H. STALEY**, born on 20 Aug 1863, Mulberry, Clinton Co, IN^{64,124,454};

married Cora A. PETER, on 30 Jun 1888, Clinton Co, IN^{64,180}; married Emma, on 16 May 1928, Tippecanoe Co, IN¹⁸⁰; died about 1952⁴⁵⁵.

273. **Mina Jane BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1835 in IL.^{51,102}

Mina Jane BLACKLEDGE and Robert TEDROW married on 16 Jan 1855 in White Co, IL.²⁵⁰ **Robert TEDROW**. Mina Jane BLACKLEDGE and Robert TEDROW had the following children:

- +703 i. **Sarah M. TEDROW**, born about 1856, IL⁵⁷; married Robert MILLARD, on 19 Jun 1875, White Co, IL²⁵⁰; married Thomas LIVINGSTON, on 23 Nov 1899, White Co, IL⁴⁵⁴.
- +704 ii. **Robert TEDROW**, born in Apr 1857, IL^{57,64}; married Mary Elizabeth DANIEL(S), on 27 Sep 1877, White Co, IL^{59,238,250}.

Mina Jane BLACKLEDGE and John Peter DOERING married on 9 Feb 1868 in White Co, IL.²⁵⁰ On the marriage record his name is Peter Doering. **John Peter DOERING** was born about 1816 in PA.¹²⁴ He was married before 1852. John and his first wife had at least one son, John, listed with him on the 1870 Census. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. John Doran [sic] (54, farmer with \$1,000 value of real estate and \$500 personal estate, b. in PA, both parents foreign born) was with his wife Jane (34, b. IL), son John (18), son George (1/12), stepdaughter Sarah Tedrow (14), and stepson Robert Tedrow (12). He married Mrs. Mary C. Taylor in White Co, IL on 16 Dec 1872.²⁵⁰ Peter Doering (62, b. PA, both parents foreign born, farmer), his 3rd wife Mary (38, b. TN) and son George (9) are found in 1880 Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL census. Mina Jane BLACKLEDGE and John Peter DOERING had the following children:

- 705 i. **George DOERING** was born in 1870 in IL.¹²⁴

274. **Jacob H. BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1837 in IL.^{51,102} He appeared in the census in 1870 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Jacob, (32 years old) is found with his wife Mary (22 years old), son Ira, (1 year old), and niece Evaline Hood, (7 years old). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Knights Prairie, Hamilton Co, IL. Jacob Blacklidge [sic] (42, farmer) is with his wife Mary (33), son Ira (11), son George (8), son Henry (6), and daughter Sarah (1). He died on 10 Aug 1897.^{261,262} He served in the Civil War.²⁶¹ Jacob was a private in Co. M, 5th Illinois Cavalry; served as a scout. He enlisted on 15 October 1861 and was discharged on 27 October 1865. Jacob applied for a pension on 11 August 1885 and his wife, Mary, applied for a widow's pension on 4 October 1892. He was described as 5' 7 1/2".²⁶¹

Jacob H. BLACKLEDGE and Mary Magline MYERS married on 12 May 1867 in White Co, IL.^{238,250,261} **Mary Magline MYERS** (daughter of Lumm MYERS and DICE) was born on 23 Sep 1848 in White Co, IL.^{102,246,261,262} She appeared in the census in 1900 in Grayville, French Creek Pct, Edwards Co, IL. Mary M. Blackledge (52, widow, had given birth to 10 children with only 4 still living) was with her married daughter Sarah Hatsaw (21, married 3 years, gave birth to 2 children with 1 still living), granddaughter Luella Hatsaw (2), and sons: Henry (26), Charles E. (18), and William (15). Because of the way they are entered on the form, it appears that the latter three boys have the surname Hatsaw, but closer analysis leads to the conclusion that they are Mary's sons with surname Blackledge. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Gray Twp, White Co, IL. Mary Blackledge (61, widow) is with her son Charles (29, single, farm laborer), son [William] Oscar (26, single, farm laborer), and granddaughters Luella Hatsaw (12) and Gladis [sic] Hatsaw (7). She lived in Woodward, IA in 1919.²⁶¹ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Sugar Grove Twp, Dallas Co, IA. Mary (71) was living with her son William. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, IL. Mary Blackledge (81) is living with her daughter Sarah and granddaughter Gladys. She died on 12 Mar 1937 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, IL.^{248,261,262} She was buried

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

on 14 Mar 1937 in Centerville Cemetery, Centerville, White Co, IL.^{246,261} Jacob H. BLACKLEDGE and Mary Magline MYERS had the following children:

- +706 i. **Ira BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1869, IL^{59,124}; married Carrie TOWELL, on 15 Aug 1891, Wayne Co, IL^{238,250}.
- 707 ii. **George BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1872 in IL.⁵⁹
- +708 iii. **Henry Rawls BLACKLEDGE**, born on 4 Mar 1874, Centerville, IL^{59,64,261,300,456,457}; married Minnie B. RILEY, about 1905¹⁶².
- +709 iv. **Sarah BLACKLEDGE**, born in Nov 1878, IL^{59,64}; married Fred HATSAW/HARNISH, on 20 Jun 1896, Wayne Co, IL^{64,238}.
- 710 v. **Charles Elsworth BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 Feb 1881 in IL.^{64,401} However, he gave the 15th as his birthday on his WW I and WW II Draft Registrations. He died on 1 May 1968.⁴⁰¹ He lived last in Grayville, IL.⁴⁰¹
- +711 vi. **William Oscar BLACKLEDGE**, born on 26 Jun 1884, Thompsonville, Franklin Co, IN^{64,102,261,300,458}; married Mollie MALONE, in 1914, White Co, IL^{456,459}.
- 712 vii. **<daughter> BLACKLEDGE** was born on 26 Jun 1884 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁰² She was a twin of William Oscar. She died in infancy, shortly after birth.
- 713 viii. **Laura D. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Custer Co, NE.²⁶¹ She died on 2 Oct 1897.²⁶¹

276. **Martha A. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 6 Mar 1842 in IL.^{50,51,102,263} Andrea Hays said 1841. She died on 20 Jun 1915 in Wasco Co, OR.^{50,263} She was buried in Kingsley Cemetery, rural Wasco Co, OR.^{50,460}

Martha A. BLACKLEDGE and John Wesley RUSSELL married on 26 May 1866 in White Co, IL.^{102,238,250,263} **John Wesley RUSSELL** (son of Andrew B. RUSSELL and Lucinda SMART) was born on 25 Dec 1836 in Carmi, White Co, IL.^{263,461} Findagrave.com says John's tombstone shows him born in 1838, but it has a note that the marker is difficult to read because it has been covered in resin. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Edgar, Clay Co, NE. J. W. Russell (43, farmer) and his wife Martha (38) are with their son O. H. (11, born in IL), daughter Lucinda (9, born in IL), daughter Sarah (7, born in NE), son Benj. F. (3, born in NE). and son J. H. (1, born in NE). He apparently moved from IL to NE about 1872 and then to OR between 1880 and 1900.^{59,64} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Kingsley, Wasco Co, OR. John Russell (64, married 34 years, farmer) and his wife Martha (58, married 34 years, mother of 10 children with 5 still living) were with their sons Obadiah [sic] (31), Benjm. F. (23, born in NE), and John H. (21, born in NE). The three sons were listed as farm laborers. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Kingsley, Wasco Co, OR. John W. Russell (73, no occupation) and his wife Martha (68, had given birth to 10 children with 5 still living) and granddaughter Bertha F. Russell (6, born in OR). Listed in the next house is their son Obediah and his family. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Kingsley, Wasco Co, OR. John (83, widower) is living with his Obediah and his family. He died on 24 Jul 1928 in Wasco Co, OR.^{50,263} He was buried in Kingsley Cemetery, rural Wasco Co, OR.²⁶³ Martha A. BLACKLEDGE and John Wesley RUSSELL had the following children:

- 714 i. **Louisa RUSSELL** was born on 10 Feb 1867 in Clay Co, NE (possibly).²⁶³ She died on 7 Nov 1867.²⁶³
- +715 ii. **Obediah Hubbard RUSSELL**, born on 8 Dec 1868, Clay Co, NE^{50,263}; married Rose Belle WILSON^{50,162}; died on 12 Aug 1931, The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR^{50,263,462}.
- 716 iii. **Lucinda RUSSELL** was born on 28 Feb 1871 in Clay Co, NE (possibly).²⁶³ She died on 20 Jun 1920.²⁶³
- +717 iv. **Sarah RUSSELL**, born on 29 Nov 1872, Clay Co, NE^{59,263,461}; married William Henry CLARK, on 25 Dec 1892, Wasco Co, OR⁴⁶¹; died on 16 Nov 1948, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR⁴⁶¹.

- 718 v. **Benjamin Franklin RUSSELL** was born on 6 Nov 1876 in Clay Co, NE (possibly).^{59,263} He died in 1939.⁵⁰ He was buried in Kingsley Cemetery, rural Wasco Co, OR.⁵⁰
- +719 vi. **John H. "Jack" RUSSELL**, born on 7 Sep 1878, NE^{59,263}; married Jennie E.⁵⁰; died in Jul 1966 or Aug 1966²⁶³.

277. **Sophia E. BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1843 in IL.^{51,102}

Sophia E. BLACKLEDGE and George W. JORDAN married on 31 Jan 1861 in White Co, IL.^{238,250,262} **George W. JORDAN** (son of Frank A. JORDAN and Lydia) was born about 1839 in TN.⁵⁹ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. George W. Jordan (41, farmer) and his wife Sophia E. (34) are with their children: George M. (18), Hattie (15), Loufinnia (8), Lawrence (6), Florence (6), and Lucinda (2). Sophia E. BLACKLEDGE and George W. JORDAN had the following children:

- +720 i. **George M. JORDAN**, born on 4 Oct 1861, IL^{59,246}; married Sally A. WILLIAMS, on 28 Jul 1888, White Co, IL^{246,250}; died on 29 Sep 1935, Carmi, White Co, IL²⁴⁶.
- 721 ii. **Hattie JORDAN** was born about 1865 in IL.⁵⁹
- 722 iii. **Loufinnia JORDAN** was born about 1872 in IL.⁵⁹
- 723 iv. **Lawrence JORDAN** was born about 1874 in IL.⁵⁹
- 724 v. **Florence JORDAN** was born about 1874 in IL.⁵⁹
- 725 vi. **Lucinda JORDAN** was born about 1878 in IL.⁵⁹

278. **Frederick Edward BLACKLEDGE** was born on 6 Oct 1847 in IL.^{102,264} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Frederick Blackledge (33 years old) was found with his wife Amanda (25 years old) and sons Charles (6 years old), John T. (2 years old) and William W. (4 months old). He died after having a dizzy spell and falling backward into a well he was digging on 23 Sep 1887 in White Co, IL, near Centerville.^{102,265} His wife, Amanda Tate, was pregnant with Fred, Jr. at the time and helped rescue Fred, Sr. Several people who gave affidavits for Amanda's Civil War pension application wrote that they thought that the stress of the rescue on Amanda was responsible for Fred, Jr.'s disabilities.

He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, White Co, IL.²⁶⁷ He served in the Civil War.^{265,463,464} Frederick served as a private in Co. H, 48th Illinois Infantry. He enlisted on 29 February 1864, was mustered in 7 Mar 1864 at Centralia, IL, and was discharged on 12 April 1865. At Atlanta, GA on 28 July 1864, Frederick's humerus (upper arm bone) was fractured by a bullet, resulting in the amputation of his right arm above the elbow. Frederick applied for his pension on 9 May 1865; his wife Amanda applied for a widow's pension on 21 Jan 1933; the minor's pension application was made on 19 August 1890. According to James M. Fox, Amanda's first application was refused because she had applied as Amanda Blacklidge, but Frederick's records listed him as Blackledge. Her second application was refused because a Frederick Blacklidge was on the rolls, but not a Blackledge. Fox believes that Amanda gave up her quest for a pension about the time she married Richard Greer.

Frederick Edward BLACKLEDGE and Amanda TATE married on 7 Mar 1874 in White Co, IL.^{238,250,262,265} They were married by Lewis Hunsinger, Minister of the Gospel. **Amanda TATE** (daughter of James Miller TATE and Elizabeth MARICLE) was born on 18 May 1856 in White Co, IL.²⁶⁵ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, MO. Amanda Greer (64) and her second husband Richard M. Greer (64, laborer in timber) had her son Fred Blacklige [sic] (31, divorced, laborer in timber) living with them. She died on 27 Mar 1937 in probably St. Louis, MO.²⁶⁵ Amanda never recovered after falling from a rocking chair on 14 March 1937 and breaking her hip at her home in St Louis, MO. She was buried on 30 Mar 1937 in Centerville, IL.^{265,464} (Civil War Pension documents). However, James Fox said Amanda was buried in Carmi, IL. She lived before and during her marriage to Frederick

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Blackledge in White Co, IL.²⁶⁵ She later married Richard M. GREER and had 3 children with him: Ezra, Bertha, and Verla Greer.^{64,464} Sometime between 1900 and 1923 Amanda and Richard Greer moved first to St. Francois Co, MO and then to St. Louis. Richard Greer died sometime in the early 1930s, leaving Amanda a widow for the second time. She was the granddaughter of John Ventile Tate, Sr..⁴⁶⁴ He has a well-documented history as a Revolutionary War veteran. Frederick Edward BLACKLEDGE and Amanda TATE had the following children:

- +726 i. **Charles Albert BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Mar 1875, White Co, IL^{59,265,463}; married Mary E. BUTTERY, on 18 Mar 1896, White Co, IL^{238,250,465-467}; married Nancy Ann SHORT, in 1902⁴⁶⁷; died on 15 Dec 1933, St Louis, MO^{464,468}.
- 727 ii. **Henry BLACKLEDGE** was born.²⁶² Andrea D. B. Hays, who provided information on this family, thought he might be a son but this still needs to be proved.
- +728 iii. **John Thomas "Thomas" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 28 Jan 1878, Blackledge Bottom (nka Crossville), White Co, IL^{59,265,300,463,469}; married Francis E. GILLIHAN, on 30 Dec 1906, White Co, IL^{162,464,469}; died on 18 Mar 1923, Flat River or Elvins, both now combined as Park Hills, St. Francois Co, MO^{262,469,470}.
- +729 iv. **William Harvey BLACKLEDGE**, born on 3 Feb 1880, White Co, IL^{59,265,300,356,463}; married Mary ROWE, about 1903^{297,300}; died on 9 Aug 1948, Los Angeles, CA^{262,356}.
- 730 v. **Nancy Elizabeth BLACKLEDGE** was born on 3 Feb 1882 in White Co, IL.²⁶⁵ Andrea D. B. Hayes (letter of 11/18/96) gave the date as 8 Feb 1882. She died of tuberculosis on 24 Jun 1898.²⁶⁵ Andrea D. B. Hayes' (letter of 11/18/96) gave the date as 23 June 1898
- +731 vi. **Samuel Oscar BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 Jan 1884, White Co, IL^{265,463}; married Effie Mae GILLIHAN, on 12 Feb 1908, IL, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Harvey Gillihan near Carmi²⁶²; died on 2 Jun 1973, IL, near Phillipstown²⁶².
- 732 vii. **Hester A. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 4 Dec 1886.²⁶² She died on 25 Apr 1887.²⁶²
- +733 viii. **Frederick BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 14 May 1888, White Co, IL^{265,300,463}; married Cora Ellen BRADSHAW, on 10 Oct 1912, White Co, IL^{471,472}; died in 1960, Phillipstown, IL²⁶².

279. **William R. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Feb 1849 in White Co, IL.^{102,103,266} Andrea Hays said 1847. He appeared in the census on 11 Jun 1870 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL.¹²⁴ William Blackledge (22, farmer) and his new wife Martha (20) are listed immediately after his mother Nancy and brother Charles.

William R. BLACKLEDGE and Martha Ann JORDAN married on 10 Apr 1870 in White Co, IL.²⁵⁰ **Martha Ann JORDAN**²⁵⁰ was born about 1850.¹²⁴ William R. BLACKLEDGE and Martha Ann JORDAN had the following children:

- +734 i. **Nancy Alice BLACKLEDGE**, born on 11 Jan 1872, White Co, IL²⁴⁶; married Elijah Edgar AUSTIN, on 8 Aug 1889, White Co, IL^{238,250}; died on 19 Sep 1938, Carmi, White Co, IL²⁴⁶.

William R. BLACKLEDGE and Mary Elizabeth DANIEL(S) married on 6 Feb 1873 in White Co, IL.^{238,250,262,266} **Mary Elizabeth DANIEL(S)** (daughter of Zacheus DANIEL(S) and Elizabeth Hunsinger MATTHEWS) was born on 20 Mar 1852 in White Co, IL.²⁶⁶ She had given birth to seven children with six still living in 1900.⁶⁴ She appeared in the census in 1910 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Mary E. Tedrow (61, widow, had given birth to 7 children with 5 still living) was with her daughter Alice Tedrow (25), son Columbus Tedrow (22), and granddaughter Mary Stanley (7). She died on 4 Feb 1927 in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁹⁶ She later married Robert TEDROW on 27 Sep 1877 in White Co, IL.²³⁸

Mary's first husband, William R. Blackledge, was the brother of Robert Tedrow's mother. William R. BLACKLEDGE and Mary Elizabeth DANIEL(S) had the following children:

- +735 i. **William Zach BLACKLEDGE**, born on 22 Nov 1872, Carmi, White Co, IL^{102,300,473}; married Ora Ellen BURNS, on 17 Feb 1903, Richland Co, IL^{201,238}; died in 1952¹⁰².
- +736 ii. **Emily J. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Sep 1875, IL^{50,262}; married Charles Thomas "Charlie" STANLEY, on 2 Aug 1894, White Co, IL^{238,250}; died on 20 Jul 1903, White Co, IL⁵⁰.

280. **Emily Caroline BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 Feb 1850 in IL.^{51,102,103} Her parents' Civil War pension records said she was born in 1851, however, she is listed as 4 months old in the 1850 census taken on October 3, 1850.

Emily Caroline BLACKLEDGE and Benjamin WILLIAMS married on 6 Aug 1868 in White Co, IL.^{238,250} **Benjamin WILLIAMS**.

281. **Charles M. "Charley" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Sep 1852 in White Co, IL.^{50,59,102,103,246,267} The date of birth on his tombstone and death record is 30 Sep 1853, but his father's pension record said the 3rd. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Charles Blackledge (27 years old) was found with his wife Esther (26 years old), son William (7 years old), and daughter Nancy K. (4 years old). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Charles (46 years old) was found with his children Otis (26 years old), Nancy (24 years old), Ella (18 years old), Martin (16 years old), Charles (12 years old), and Alta (9 years old), and granddaughter Esther Staley (4 years old). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillip Twp, White Co, IL. Charles Blackledge (66, widower, farmer) is living alone. He died on 18 Feb 1937 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL.^{50,102,246,248} He was buried on 20 Feb 1937 in Centerville Cemetery, White Co, IL.^{246,267}

Charles M. "Charley" BLACKLEDGE and Hester/Esther WILLIAMS married on 9 Aug 1871 in White Co, IL.^{238,250,262,268} In the 1900 census, Charles Blackledge had been married 29 years. **Hester/Esther WILLIAMS** (daughter of John Edwin WILLIAMS and Catherine HUNSINGER) was born on 14 Jun 1854 in White Co, IL.^{50,59,102,267,474} The date of birth on her tombstone is 14 Jan 1854. Her son William Otis' death certificate gave her name as Ester Whitehouse, born in White Co, IL. She died on 13 May 1899 in White Co, IL.^{50,102} She was buried in Centerville Cemetery, White Co, IL.^{50,267} Charles M. "Charley" BLACKLEDGE and Hester/Esther WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 737 i. **William Otis "Otis" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 14 Nov 1872 in White Co, IL.^{50,59,102,201,267,474} Census records gave his birthdate as Nov 1873 but his death certificate said Oct 1873; findagrave.com said 14 Nov 1872. He died of suicide, a gunshot wound to the head, on 4 Feb 1922 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.^{267,474} He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, White Co, IL.^{50,267} He registered for the WW I Draft in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.³⁰⁰ He apparently never married.
- +738 ii. **Nancy K. (or Nancy C.) BLACKLEDGE**, born in Jul 1875, IL^{59,102,201}; married Noah W. STALEY, on 22 Mar 1896, White Co, IL^{238,250,268}; married John T. RANDOLPH, on 11 Mar 1908, White Co, IL²⁶⁸.
- +739 iii. **Ella M. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 Sep 1881, White Co, IL^{102,201,266}; married Jasper STEIN, about 1902^{162,266,475}; died on 27 Apr 1969, Carmi, White Co, IL²⁶⁶.
- +740 iv. **Martin E. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 11 Jan 1884, White Co, IL^{102,267,367}; married Maude M. BEVARIS, on 16 Oct 1920, Posey Co, IN^{104,476}; died on 24 Apr 1962²⁶⁷.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +741 v. **Charles "Boss" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 8 Aug 1887, White Co, IL^{201,300,477,478}; married Hattie May GIDCOMB, about 1907²⁹⁷; died on 16 Mar 1936, White Co, IL^{267,477}.
- +742 vi. **Alta BLACKLEDGE**, born on 26 Apr 1891, IL^{102,201,266,479}; married Charles BRASIER, on 20 Feb 1915, White Co, IL²⁶⁶; died on 11 May 1965^{266,479}.

282. **John William BLACKLIDGE** was born in Dec 1845 in IN.^{51,64} He appeared in the census in 1850 in Montgomery Twp, Owen Co, IN. John W. (5 years old) was found with Eliza J. Blacklidge (30 years old) and Mary Buchanan (63 years old). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. John W. Blacklidge (35, farmer, deformed) was with his wife Sarah C. (29), and sons Emery (5) and Henry M. (4). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. J. W. Blacklidge (55, married 26 years, day laborer) was listed with his wife Sarah E. (49, married 26 years, gave birth to 2 children with both still living) and sons: Emery (25, day laborer) and Mitch (24, telegraph operator). Katie Martin (25, servant) is also in the household. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. John Blacklidge (64, no occupation) was listed with his wife Kate (39) and son Emery (35, single, odd jobs) just before the entry of his other son Mitch and his family. He died on 19 Aug 1919 in Quincy, IN.¹⁰⁵ John's wife Sarah was listed as a widow on the 1920 Census. He was found with his mother and stepfather on the censuses in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN 1860 and 1870. He was buried in Mannan Cemetery, Quincy, IN.⁴⁸⁰

Beginning with John William Blacklidge, several descendants were born with an affliction forcing them to walk with crutches or canes. Those afflicted included John's sons Emery C. and Henry Mitchum; Mitch's four daughters; Zoe Hannah's son Henry Samuel; Neva Dorcus' daughter Zora Bell; and Anna Lois. Those not afflicted included Mitch's son Mark; Ina Flo's two sons; Zoe Hannah son William Noble; Neva Dorcus' daughter Mary Jane; and John's son Mark's three sons.

John William BLACKLIDGE and Sarah Catherine "Kate" APPLEBY married on 12 Oct 1873.^{64,271} **Sarah Catherine "Kate" APPLEBY** (daughter of James APPLEBY and Lucinda SHACKLEFORD) was born in Nov 1850 in Hendricks Co, IN.^{64,104,271} Both her parents were born in KY and she was called Kate in the 1910 Census and Catherine Appleby on her son Mitch's marriage record. She died on 22 Dec 1925 in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.^{271,480} She was buried in Mannan Cemetery, IN.⁴⁸⁰ John William BLACKLIDGE and Sarah Catherine "Kate" APPLEBY had the following children:

- 743 i. **Emery C. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 13 Aug 1874 in IN.^{64,300} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. Listed just 7 households after his brother Mitch, Emery Blackligde [sic] (45, single, shoe cobbler with his own shop) was with his mother Sarah E. (69, widow). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. Listed by himself just 4 households before his brother Mitch, Emery Blackridge [sic] (55, single, odd jobs laborer). He died in 1951 in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.^{271,480} He had crooked legs from birth.³⁰⁰ He was buried in Mannan Cemetery, IN.⁴⁸⁰
- +744 ii. **Henry Mitchum "Mitch" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Oct 1875, IN⁴⁰¹; married Emma Katherine MARTIN, on 8 Jan 1901, Owen Co, IN^{162,180}; married Matilda "Tillie" McGINNIS, after 1925²⁷¹; died in Jan 1967⁴⁰¹.

283. **Juliet MAYFIELD**¹⁰⁴ was born in Jul 1855 in IN.^{57,64}

Juliet MAYFIELD and James E. FISHER married on 11 Feb 1893 in Owen Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **James E. FISHER** was born in Feb 1849 in IN.⁶⁴ James Fisher and his family were found in census records in Owen Co, IN from 1900 through 1930. James and Juliet's daughter, Flossie, was still single and living with her parents on the 1930 Census. Census records state that Juliet was the mother of three children. Juliet MAYFIELD and James E. FISHER had the following children:

- 745 i. **Noah S. FISHER** was born in May 1883 in IN.⁶⁴
- 746 ii. **Frank M. FISHER** was born in Jul 1885 in IN.⁶⁴
- 747 iii. **Flossie FISHER** was born in Jul 1894 in IN.⁶⁴

284. **Alfred Romeo MAYFIELD** was born in Jul 1858 in IN.^{57,64} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. Romeo Mayfield (21, farmer) is listed with his wife Lonema (18), and mother Eliza J. (62, widow). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN. Listed as Romeo Mayfield (41, married 20 years, rolling merchant), he was with his wife Lou [sic] (38, married 20 years, gave birth to six children with four still living), daughter Garnet (14), son Curry (11), and son Herman (8). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Dick Johnson, Clay Co, IN. Romeo Mayfield (50, laborer in a factory) is with his wife Lou (45, gave birth to seven children with five still living), son Curry (21, laborer in a brick factory), son Herman (18, laborer in a brick factory), and son Roy (6). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Dick Johnson, Clay Co, IN. Romeo Mayfield (61, farmer) is listed with his wife Lou (58), and son Roy (17, farm laborer).

Lonema "Love" GRAY was born in Sep 1861 in IN.^{59,64} She was shown as Lonema and Lou on census records. Alfred Romeo MAYFIELD and Lonema "Love" GRAY had the following children:

- 748 i. <child> **MAYFIELD** died before 1900.⁶⁴
- 749 ii. <child> **MAYFIELD** died before 1900.⁶⁴
- +750 iii. **Roscoe MAYFIELD**, born on 6 Oct 1880, Owen Co, IN^{64,481}; married Ethel WALDON, about 1899⁶⁴.
- 751 iv. **Garnet MAYFIELD** was born in Feb 1886 in IN.⁶⁴
- +752 v. **Curry MAYFIELD**, born on 21 Nov 1888, Quincy, Owen Co, IN^{64,300,401}; married Gerna E. BIGGS, on 21 Nov 1912, Clay Co, IN¹⁸⁰; died in Sep 1976, Brazil, Clay Co, IN⁴⁰¹.
- +753 vi. **Herman MAYFIELD**, born in Jun 1891, IN⁶⁴; married Marie M. REDENBARGER²⁷¹.
- 754 vii. **Roy MAYFIELD** was born about 1904 in IN.¹⁶²

285. **John R. KEETH** was born about 1840 in Edmonson Co, KY.^{106,107,273} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Richwoods Twp, Miller Co, MO. John R. Keeth (40, farmer) was with his wife Mary A. (34), and children: Benjamin F. (12), Joseph S. (9), James M. (7), William F. (5), Polly Ann (11), Mahaly E. (1), and Christina (/12 [sic]). He died in 1883.¹⁰⁶ He was buried in Rankin Wright Cemetery, Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴

John R. KEETH and Mary B. BOURNE married on 12 Mar 1858 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴ **Mary B. BOURNE** was born about 1841.²⁷⁴

John R. KEETH and Melvina DAVIDSON married on 11 Nov 1866 in MO.²⁷³ **Melvina DAVIDSON** (daughter of John Madison DAVIDSON and Melvina Cope GRIFFITH/GRIFFEN) died about 1876 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷³ She was born about 1846 in KY.¹⁰⁷ John R. KEETH and Melvina DAVIDSON had the following children:

- +755 i. **Benjamin F. KEETH**, born on 13 Aug 1867, Miller Co, MO^{59,275}; married Tennessee/Louisa MURPHY, on 16 Jul 1889, Miller Co, MO^{276,482}.
- +756 ii. **Polly Ann KEETH**, born on 14 Mar 1869, Miller Co, MO²⁷⁵; married John J. DAY, on 24 Dec 1885, Miller Co, MO⁴⁸²; died on 20 Aug 1940²⁷⁶.
- +757 iii. **Joseph Stevens KEITH/KEETH**, born on 22 Jan 1871, Miller Co, MO^{59,275}; married Rachel Orena CALDWELL, on 22 Aug 1895, MO^{107,275}; died on 27 Feb 1951,

*Blackledges In America – Second Edition*OK^{275,276}.

- +758 iv. **James Monroe KEETH**, born on 26 Feb 1873, Miller Co, MO^{59,107,275}; married Mary E. BUIE, about 1907¹⁰⁷.
- +759 v. **William Marion KEETH**, born on 30 Apr 1875, Miller Co, MO^{59,275}; married Verda Elizabeth WARE, on 5 Sep 1906, Stroud, Lincoln Co, OK⁴⁸²; died on 5 Jan 1953, Osage Co, OK²⁷⁵.

John R. KEETH and Mary Ann SHELTON married on 8 Jun 1878 in Miller Co, MO.^{59,274,275} [Fazekas said 16th in her E-mails, but 8th on her online tree]. **Mary Ann SHELTON** (daughter of Thomas Sterling SHELTON and Elizabeth Ann SMITH) was born on 3 Jan 1846 in Marion Co, IL.^{59,107,275} She died on 7 Mar 1920 in Richwoods, Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷ She was previously married to Nicholas Long who had previously married a Nancy Caroline Keeth.¹⁰⁷ John R. KEETH and Mary Ann SHELTON had the following children:

- +760 i. **Malhala Elizabeth KEETH**, born on 28 Mar 1879, Miller Co, MO²⁷⁴; married John Anderson ALLEN, on 8 Sep 1893, Miller Co, MO²⁷⁴; died on 8 Feb 1959, Miller Co, MO^{107,274}.
- +761 ii. **Christina KEETH**, born in May 1880, Miller Co, MO²⁷⁴; married Thomas DEMSON¹⁰⁷.
- +762 iii. **Thomas KEITH**, born on 22 Jan 1882, Miller Co, MO²⁷⁴; married Castella "Ella" SHELTON, on 29 Mar 1902, Miller Co, MO²⁷⁴; died on 18 Nov 1969, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.

286. **Elizabeth J. KEETH** was born on 25 Nov 1841 in KY.^{106,273,276} She died on 31 Jan 1866 in Miller Co, MO.^{106,276}

Elizabeth J. KEETH and HOSKINS married.¹⁰⁷ **HOSKINS**.

296. **Cena KITCHING**¹⁹⁶.

Cena KITCHING and James MOCK married.²⁷⁷ **James MOCK**. Cena KITCHING and James MOCK had the following children:

- 763 i. **Amelia MOCK**²⁷⁷.

297. **Anna E. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 12 Oct 1833 in Belgreen, AL.⁴⁴ She also was called Ann. She died on 28 Mar 1889.⁴⁴

Anna E. BLACKLIDGE and Anderson BURROW married on 20 Sep 1849 in Belgreen, AL.⁴⁴ **Anderson BURROW**⁴⁴. Anna E. BLACKLIDGE and Anderson BURROW had the following children:

- 764 i. **Mariah Theny BURROW** was born on 23 Sep 1851. She died on 19 Nov 1852.²⁷⁸
- 765 ii. **Gustavus O. BURROW** died on 19 Jul 1856.²⁷⁸

298. **Catherine Jane BLACKLIDGE** was born on 19 Jan 1836 in TN.^{44,50,110,278} She died on 3 Mar 1918 in Belmont, Tishomingo Co, MS.⁴⁴ She was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ The "*Franklin County Times*" Sesquicentennial Edition, 14 Aug 1969, had an article on her husband Robert Sparks Nelson in which his wife's name is spelled "Cathrine J. Blackledge" and says they were married when he was 18 years old.

Catherine Jane BLACKLIDGE and Robert Sparks NELSON married on 19 Sep 1850 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,279} **Robert Sparks NELSON** (son of John Limuel NELSON and Rebecca SPARKS) was born on 15 Nov 1826 in SC.⁴⁴ He died on 20 Feb 1907 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Six year old "Bob" Nelson was the first white boy west of Little Bear Creek in what became Franklin Co, AL, when his parents moved from SC to settle among the Choctaw Indian Nation in 1832. He became deaf early in life, which kept him from serving during the Civil War. He ran a tannery and made boots and shoes for the soldiers and citizens at home. He built up the Belgreen and Frankfort Masonic Lodges, was a member of the Burleson Lodge for 60 years, and at his death was a member of the Pleasant Site Lodge. Catherine Jane BLACKLIDGE and Robert Sparks NELSON had the following children:

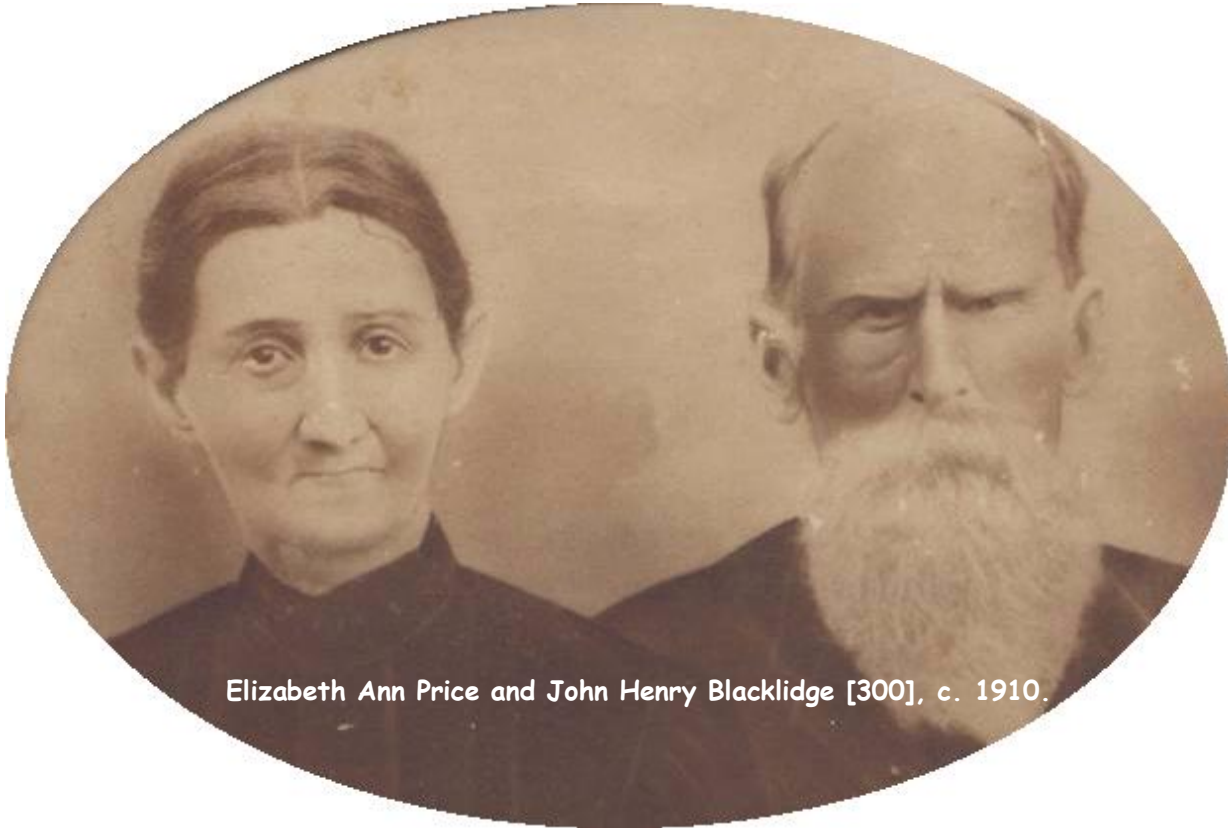
- +766 i. **Benjamin Franklin NELSON**, born on 23 Aug 1851, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴; married Martha Ann HARDY; died on 27 Feb 1931, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴.
- +767 ii. **William Thomas "Willie" NELSON**, born on 11 Dec 1853, Franklin Co, AL; married Harriet Lasephine RAY, in 1875⁴⁴; died on 18 Jan 1925, Franklin Co, AL.
- +768 iii. **Mary Elizabeth NELSON**, born on 20 Apr 1855, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴; married Walter Wilson FORT, on 16 Feb 1879, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴; married John PATTERSON; died on 1 Jan 1931, Tishomingo Co, MS⁴⁴.
- 769 iv. **John L. NELSON**⁴⁴ was born in 1858. He died in 1907.¹⁰⁶ John never married.
- 770 v. **Mahala Alice NELSON** was born in 1860.¹⁰⁶ She died in 1875.¹⁰⁶
- +771 vi. **James Jefferson NELSON**, born on 24 Apr 1862, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴; married Alice Catherine JORDAN, before 1884¹⁰⁶; married Hester HILL, on 24 Jul 1912⁴⁴; died on 29 Jun 1928, Tishomingo Co, AL⁴⁴.
- 772 vii. **Rebecca Caroline NELSON** was born on 24 Apr 1862.⁴⁴ She died on 12 Sep 1895.^{106,196} Rebecca and James were twins.
- +773 viii. **Anna Leona NELSON**, born on 2 Jan 1865^{44,50}; married William Price JORDON; died on 4 May 1907⁵⁰.
- +774 ix. **Robert Augustus NELSON**, born on 18 Dec 1866, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴; married Ida VINSON, on 25 Dec 1887; died on 1 May 1936, Tishomingo Co, MS⁴⁴.
- 775 x. **Rose Lee NELSON** was born in 1868.^{44,106} Charlotte Dillard Bruce said 1878. She died in 1887.¹⁰⁶
- 776 xi. **Henry Luther NELSON** was born in 1870.⁴⁴ He died in 1887.¹⁰⁶
- +777 xii. **Veto Barton NELSON**, born on 20 Aug 1872, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴; married Lizzie L. FINCH, on 26 Feb 1896, Franklin Co, AL; married Dona Anderson GRAY, on 23 Dec 1900, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴; died on 8 Apr 1949, Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL^{44,50}.
- 778 xiii. **Lucy Fort NELSON** was born in 1875.⁴⁴
- +779 xiv. **Clemintine Alma "Clemmie" NELSON**, born on 1 Jun 1877, AL^{44,106,483}; married David T. PETREE, about 1898^{64,483}; died on 25 Mar 1974, Abilene, Taylor Co, TX⁴⁸³.

300. **John Henry BLACKLIDGE**²⁸⁰ was born on 3 Aug 1844 in Lincoln Co, TN.^{44,50} Mattie Hester's records and findagrave.com show his birthdate as 3 Aug while Pat Robinson's records show 21 Aug. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL. Enumerated as John H. Blacklage (35, farmer), he is with his wife and first 5 children. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL. John is living with his daughter Ora and her three children. He died on 28 Jun 1938 in Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,279} He was buried in Spruce Pine Cemetery, Franklin Co, near Phil Campbell, AL.^{44,50}

John served in the C.W.V. 4th Alabama Regular Cavalry, Co. L., enlisting in Dec 1862 at Cherokee,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

AL and paroled at Pond Springs, AL in Apr 1865. At the age of 17, John and his older brother, James, volunteered at the same time but both came down with the measles enroute to the war. James went on but urged John to return home to recover. Enroute back to AL, John spent the night with a family named Sheffield in MS.



Elizabeth Ann Price and John Henry Blacklidge [300], c. 1910.

After recovering and being urged by a letter from James to rejoin (see James's notes) John fought in many battles, the biggest one probably being Shiloh. Years later John would tell how the cavalry's part in the battle of Shiloh was to bolster the infantry line when the Yanks broke through. He always said they had the battle won until their general died of a wound in his leg.

He told how his company was on a small hill once when out of nowhere came a cannon ball bouncing and rolling along barely missing a horse and rider. Yet, as they sat and listened they could hear no gunfire of any kind.

Another such story he told was: "John Henry's company was camping extremely close to a large body of the enemy. The commander ordered the camp duties to go on as if they were not there. After completing these camp chores they bedded down for the night. At this time the Northerners were preparing for an early morning attack. When the morning came the soldiers in blue charged down the hill. When they reached the Southerners' camp they encountered absolutely nothing, for during the night the Southerners had slipped away without a sound."

Once, coming into a deserted Yankee camp, the Southern soldiers were so hungry that John and the others picked up deserted meat skins and ate them, thinking that they were really good. Another time, he was ordered to carry a dispatch from his commander to another. He was ordered to make the trip in one day's time. John made it there and a part of the way back. He was so tired he stopped and rested the night. Upon making camp the next day he was scared he would be in trouble for not making it back earlier. Nothing was said to him though, to his relief.

John Henry BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth Ann PRICE married on 12 Dec 1867 in the W. S. Price residence.²⁷⁸ T. W. Lawler and Abbie Lawler were witnesses to their marriage. **Elizabeth Ann PRICE**

(daughter of William S. PRICE and Rody Harden) was born on 2 Aug 1846.²⁷⁹ She died on 8 Mar 1923 in Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL.^{279,1014,50} Patricia Robinson said Elizabeth died on 28 Mar 1928, but the death record shows 8 Mar 1923. She was buried on 9 Mar 1923 in Spruce Pine Cemetery, Franklin Co, near Phil Campbell, AL.^{44,1014,50} John Henry BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth Ann PRICE had the following children:

- +780 i. **Lola Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 4 Mar 1869, AL^{44,162}; married Thomas Edward "Tom" LAWLER, on 12 Feb 1885, Bear Creek, Marion Co, AL^{44,162,1026,1027}; died on 4 Dec 1945, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL^{50,1025}.
- +781 ii. **William Smith "Bud" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 7 Jan 1871⁴⁴; married Viola Emaline OSBORN, on 13 Jan 1897⁴⁴; died on 12 Aug 1943, Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL^{44,279}.
- +782 iii. **Martha Flonora "Lee" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 12 Feb 1874^{44,278}; married John Luther NELSON, about 1892^{64,279}; died Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL²⁷⁹.
- +783 iv. **Chestina Florence "Chess" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 22 Feb 1876^{44,278}; married Dr. A. J. UNDERWOOD, on 22 Jan 1896, Franklin Co, AL^{279,484}; died on 19 Jun 1916, Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL²⁷⁹.
- +784 v. **Walter Woodruff "Walt" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 May 1878, AL^{44,64}; married Ruby S. CARTEE, about 1916²⁹⁷; died on 10 Oct 1968, Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL^{50,279,485}.
- +785 vi. **Elizabeth M. "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Oct 1880⁴⁴; married Austin William McRIGHT, about 1905^{162,279}; died in Oct 1953, Franklin Co, AL²⁷⁹.
- +786 vii. **James Price BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Apr 1884^{44,110,279,401,486}; married Rhoda Alice NELSON²⁷⁹; married Orah Ethel EZZELL, on 4 Apr 1925, Franklin Co, AL^{279,486}; died on 2 Jun 1966, Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL^{279,401}.
- +787 viii. **Ora Catherine BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Jun 1886, Green Co, AL^{44,487}; married John William BARBER, on 23 Apr 1919, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁸⁷; died on 11 Jul 1947, Tuscumbie, AL^{279,486}.
- +788 ix. **John Franklin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Oct 1888, Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL^{44,279}; married Millie Octavia McRIGHT, on 29 Jul 1912, Iuka, Tishomingo Co, MS²⁷⁹; died on 12 Sep 1979, Red Bay (Pleasant Site), Franklin Co, AL at home²⁷⁹.

301. **Mahala (Mahalia) P. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Feb 1849 in Franklin Co, AL.^{44,281} She died on 12 Jan 1900.⁴⁴ She was buried in Barton Cemetery, located between Tuscumbia and Cherokee, AL.²⁸¹

Mahala (Mahalia) P. BLACKLIDGE and Emmet Owen BURROW married about 1870.²⁸¹ **Emmet Owen BURROW**⁴⁴ was born in May 1847 in AL.^{64,124} He appeared in the census in 1870 in Franklin Co, AL. E. O. Burrow (25, blacksmith with \$150 value of real estate and \$100 of personal estate) is with his wife Mahala P. (21). They are listed just three households after Mahala's widowed mother. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL. Owen Burrow (34, blacksmith) was with his wife Mahala (32) and children: Alph R. (daughter, 9), Ellie E. (7), Auther [sic] G. (5), Bridgford [sic] (3), and Richard (6/12). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Barton Pct, Colbert Co, AL. Emmet O. Burrow (53, widow, merchant) is with seven of his children: Arthur, Ellis, Bridgeford, Whit, Orlando, Callie, and Poter [sic]. He was buried in Barton Cemetery, located between Tuscumbia and Cherokee, AL.²⁸¹ Mahala (Mahalia) P. BLACKLIDGE and Emmet Owen BURROW had the following children:

- 789 i. **Alpha R. BURROW** was born about 1871 in AL.⁵⁹ Her name was Alph on the 1880 Census, but is believed to be Alpha.
- 790 ii. **Arthur G. BURROW** was born in Apr 1873 in AL.^{59,64} He was single, living with his widowed father and siblings, and a physician when the census was taken in Bar-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- ton Pct, Colbert Co, AL in 1900.⁶⁴
- 791 iii. **Ellis E. BURROW** was born in Mar 1876 in AL.⁵⁹ This child was erroneously shown as a daughter named Ellie (7) on the 1880 Census, but as a son named Ellis on other census records.
- 792 iv. **Bridgeford M. BURROW** was born in Sep 1878 in AL.^{59,64}
- 793 v. **Whit E. or Richard BURROW** was born in Jan 1880 in AL.^{59,64} This child was called Richard on the 1880 Census, but Whit E. in 1900.
- 794 vi. **Orlando P. BURROW** was born in Mar 1883 in AL.⁶⁴
- +795 vii. **Callie Owen BURROW**, born in Apr 1884, AL^{64,281}; married Luke Wilson THOMASON, in 1905²⁸¹; died in 1975²⁸¹.
- 796 viii. **Porter L. BURROW** was born on 27 Jun 1887 in AL.^{64,485} He died on 3 Jun 1911.⁴⁸⁵ He was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Section 40B, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁸⁵

302. **George Washington BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Aug 1852.^{44,64} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL. Listed immediately after his brother John and his family, George Blacklage [sic] (28, laborer) is with his wife, daughter Ida, and niece Lillie McCord. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washita Twp, Custer Co, OK. George W. Blacklidge (47, married 22 years, farmer) was with his second wife Olecia (45, married 22 years, mother of 4 with 4 still living), daughter Ida (21) and daughter Stella (16). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Washita Twp, Custer Co, OK. George W. Blacklidge (57, widower, farmer) was listed with his daughter Stella (25). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lindsay, Garvin Co, OK. George Blacklidge (67, widower, farmer) was living with his son-in-law and daughter Caudill (36) and Lillie (43) Govan. However, more research needs to be done on this family to determine if Lillie is George's daughter or the niece Lillie McCord listed with him in the 1880 Census. He died in OK, probably Butler.^{44,279} He was buried in Belgreen Cemetery, New Section, Franklin Co, AL on N. side of old Hwy 24.²⁷⁹ George married twice. His first wife Mary Fannie, is buried on the north side of Belgreen Cemetery, AL. It is believed that George, Sr. is buried at Spruce Pine but more likely at Belgreen AL.

George Washington BLACKLIDGE and Mary Fannie McCORD married.²⁸² **Mary Fannie McCORD**³¹² was born on 25 Aug 1847 in AL.^{59,282,312} Her surname was found on the record for her daughter, Ida's, death. She died on 21 Dec 1887.²⁸² She was buried in the north side of Old Belgreen Cemetery, AL.^{50,282} George Washington BLACKLIDGE and Mary Fannie McCORD had the following children:

- +797 i. **Ida M. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 12 Jan 1879, AL^{59,64,312}; married Robert L. DUPRE, about 1905¹⁶²; died on 24 Dec 1965, Los Angeles Co, CA³¹².
- 798 ii. **Ada BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴.
- 799 iii. **Stella BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ was born in Feb 1884 in AL.^{64,162}
- 800 iv. **G. W. BLACKLIDGE**²⁷⁹. His name probably was George Washington Blacklidge, Jr.

George Washington BLACKLIDGE and Olecia married.^{64,282} The 1900 Census showed them married for 22 years, however, that would make them married in 1878 and we show George's first wife not dying until 1887. More research needs to be done to clear up this discrepancy. **Olecia** was born in Mar 1855 in AL.⁶⁴ The 1900 Census is difficult to read names, and the compilers wonder if her name was Alicia rather than Olecia.

303. **Milda "Milly" OLIVER**¹¹⁵ was born about 1833 in Lincoln Co, TN.¹¹¹ She died about 1863.¹¹¹ The Oliver Family History says that Milly (Milda?) was the name of the first girl born to John Oliver and Susanna Blackledge. Her father wrote of her death during the Civil War, probably between two home leaves by her husband in 1863.

Milda "Milly" OLIVER and Gabriel L. BOURLAND married about 1848.²⁸³ **Gabriel L.**

BOURLAND²⁸³ was born on 13 Mar 1827 in Franklin Co, TN near Tuscumbia.^{111,283} He married Mary A. Neabors on 2 Mar 1865. He died on 12 Feb 1913 in OK, near Prague.¹¹¹ Gabriel was a farmer and railroad laborer who lived at various times in Franklin Co, AL; IL; Greene Co, MO; and Lincoln Co, OK. He is listed in the 1855 census for Franklin Co, AL where, in 1858, he purchased land three miles south of land purchased by Ebenezer and Gabriel Lee Bourland in 1818. (Those two had moved there from Madisonville, Hopkins Co, KY after fighting under Col. Wolf in the War of 1812.) The 1860 census of Franklin Co, AL, shows all seven of his children. On 19 Dec 1862, Gabriel enlisted in the Union Army at Glendale, MS in Co. B, 1st Alabama Cavalry. During the war he moved his family to Jackson, Madison Co, TN. Taking leave, on 19 Jun 1863, he moved his family to Saline Co, IL. He was discharged 6 Jul 1864 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. Family oral history relates that he and his son John "moved to Exter [sic], Missouri" and worked "for the Frico [sic] Railroad." The 1900 and 1910 census records show him living with his son Walter in Indian Territory, OK. His religion was Baptist. Milda "Milly" OLIVER and Gabriel L. BOURLAND had the following children:

- +801 i. **John Henderson BOURLAND**, born on 8 Mar 1849, Tuscumbia, Franklin Co (now Colbert Co), AL^{43,111}; married Mary Alice LYBARGER, on 22 Mar 1872, Salem, Marion Co, IL¹¹¹; died on 22 Dec 1921, Republic, Greene Co, MO¹¹¹.
- 802 ii. **Susan C. BOURLAND** was born in 1851.^{43,283}
- +803 iii. **Talitha Alta BOURLAND**, born in 1852²⁸³; married Thomas L. ALLEN, on 13 Apr 1873, Centralia, Marion Co, IL⁴³; married SHINN.
- +804 iv. **Madenia Isabelle BOURLAND**, born about 1855²⁸³; married James M. FAULKNER, on 5 Apr 1871, Centralia, Marion Co, IL⁴³; married William "Will" HUTCHISON.
- +805 v. **Joseph MacDonald BOURLAND**, born in 1857, Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL^{43,283}; married Parlee A. YOUNGBLOOD, on 22 Jul 1878, Jefferson Co, IL^{43,283}.
- +806 vi. **Walter B. BOURLAND**, born in Apr 1859, Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL^{43,283}; married Margaret E. SWEETON, on 5 Feb 1881, Jefferson Co, IL^{43,283}; married Mary Cathryn McCARY, on 12 Jan 1887, MO^{43,283}; married Magdalene "Maggie" McCARY, MO²⁸³; died Prague, OK.
- 807 vii. **Charles BOURLAND**⁴³ was born about 1863.

306. **Mary Elizabeth NELSON** was born on 14 Nov 1838 in AL.^{51,112} She died on 5 Jan 1930 in Gladish, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

Mary Elizabeth NELSON and John Clark TOMPKINS married on 14 Jul 1858 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² **John Clark TOMPKINS** (son of Christopher Clark TOMPKINS and Agnes Partain BURGESS) was born on 5 Dec 1835 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² The inscription on John's tombstone shows him born on 5 Dec, but his Find A Grave Memorial says 8 Dec.⁵⁰ He died on 18 Feb 1903 in Gladish, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² He served in the Civil War.¹¹² John was a corporal in Co. A, 1st Alabama Cavalry [1st U.S. Volunteer Cavalry], Union Army [not Confederate]. Mary Elizabeth NELSON and John Clark TOMPKINS had the following children:

- 808 i. **Modenia M. TOMPKINS** was born on 24 Dec 1859 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² She died on 21 Sep 1861 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹²
- +809 ii. **John William TOMPKINS**, born on 1 Aug 1864, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married Mary Emma HESTER, on 1 Nov 1893, Forest, Cherokee Co, TX¹¹²; married Martha Ella KIRKLAND, before 1920¹¹²; died on 20 Jul 1932, Hood Co, TX¹¹².
- +810 iii. **James Clark TOMPKINS**, born on 22 Dec 1866, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married Cora Fidelia RAYMER, on 17 Jan 1897, Cherokee Co, TX¹¹²; died on 13 Nov

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 1933, Houston, Harris Co, TX¹¹².
- +811 iv. **William Henry TOMPKINS**, born on 9 Feb 1869, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married Lizzie Belle NELSON, on 4 Jun 1892¹¹²; died on 2 Mar 1936, Ellis Co, TX¹¹².
 - +812 v. **Benjamin C. TOMPKINS**, born on 4 Feb 1873, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married Margaret Lydia TOTTENHAM, on 5 Jun 1906¹¹²; died on 21 Mar 1944, Burleson Co, TX¹¹².
 - +813 vi. **Mary Hannah "Mollie" TOMPKINS**, born on 16 Apr 1873, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married Richard Gladish MITCHELL, on 27 Sep 1891¹¹²; died on 8 Mar 1917¹¹².
 - 814 vii. **Jessie Lawrence TOMPKINS** was born on 24 Sep 1876 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² She was living with her brother Robert in 1930.¹¹² She died on 18 Apr 1956 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²
 - 815 viii. **Robert Franklin "Bob" TOMPKINS** was born on 7 Nov 1877 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He died on 4 Jun 1938 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²
 - +816 ix. **Pardon Burgess "Partin" TOMPKINS**, born on 26 Jan 1882, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married Nellie James MAXWELL, on 23 Apr 1905¹¹²; married Martha Elise HARDY, on 18 Jan 1915¹¹²; died on 1 Jun 1937, Waller Co, TX.
 - +817 x. **Gladish Nelson TOMPKINS**, born on 24 Apr 1884, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married Hettie Lee OGG, on 26 Mar 1916¹¹²; married Ruth MONTGOMERY⁵⁰; died on 29 Sep 1964, Waller Co, TX¹¹².

308. **Hester Ann NELSON** was born in Jan 1842 in AL.^{51,112} She was listed as Henrietta on the 1850 Census and Hester A. in 1860, both with her parents. She died in 1905. She was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Hester Ann NELSON and George Washington WALTRIP married.¹¹² **George Washington WALTRIP** (son of John WALTRIP and Rebecca T. NELSON) was born on 11 Oct 1845 in AL.¹¹² He died on 9 Nov 1925 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He served in the Civil War, Confederate Army.¹¹² (Pvt, Co. L, 4th Alabama Cavalry). George was captured on 24 Mar 1865 near Russellville and sent to Camp Chase where he was released in May 1865. Hester Ann NELSON and George Washington WALTRIP had the following children:

- +818 i. **George Arthur WALTRIP**, born on 13 Aug 1873, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married Callie¹¹²; died on 17 Feb 1940, Abilene, Taylor Co, TX¹¹².
- 819 ii. **E. R. WALTRIP** was born in Sep 1881 in MS.¹¹²
- +820 iii. **Ida WALTRIP**, born on 27 Jan 1878, MS¹¹²; married Marshall Boone FREEMAN, on 13 Dec 1896, Hood Co, TX¹¹²; died on 1 Sep 1966, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX¹¹².

309. **Elizabeth Frances NELSON** was born in Mar 1844 in AL.^{51,112} She was called Henrietta on the 1850 Census and Elisa on the 1860 Census. She died on 27 Apr 1928 in Como, Hopkins Co, TX.

John Andrew JORDAN (son of JORDAN and Mary B.) was born in Jul 1846 in GA.¹¹² He lived in Prentiss, MS in 1880.¹¹² Elizabeth Frances NELSON and John Andrew JORDAN had the following children:

- 821 i. **Henry T. JORDAN** was born about 1870 in AL.¹¹²
- 822 ii. **Mary B. JORDAN** was born about 1873 in AL.¹¹²
- 823 iii. **Daniel B. JORDAN** was born in Mar 1876 in TX.¹¹²
- 824 iv. **Finetta L. JORDAN** was born in Apr 1879 in TX.¹¹²
- +825 v. **John Bingley JORDAN**, born on 18 Dec 1881, Marietta, MS¹¹²; married Edith¹¹²;

- 826 died on 30 Jul 1963, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX¹¹².
 vi. **Nellie H. JORDAN** was born in May 1888 in MS.¹¹²

310. **Robert W. NELSON** was born on 11 Apr 1846 in AL.^{51,112} He died on 13 Dec 1933 in Fall Creek, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He served in the Civil War.¹¹² (Co. C, 10th Cav., Confederate States of America). He was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Robert W. NELSON and Rebecca C. "Beckie" HUGHES married about 1866.¹¹² **Rebecca Catherine "Beckie" HUGHES** (daughter of James HUGHES and McGROW) was born on 13 Jan 1852 in Burleson, AL.¹¹² She died on 11 Sep 1939 in Denison, Grayson Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² Robert W. NELSON and Rebecca C. "Beckie" HUGHES had the following children:

- 827 i. **Modena A. NELSON** was born about 1867 in AL.¹¹²
 828 ii. **Emmet "Buck" NELSON** was born about 1869 in AL.¹¹²
 829 iii. **James Benjamin F. NELSON** was born on 20 Apr 1873 in AL.¹¹² He lived in Justice Pct 4, Hood Co, TX in 1910.¹¹² He died on 5 Jun 1916.¹¹² He was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²
 830 iv. **Robert Lee NELSON** was born about 1877 in AL.¹¹²
 +831 v. **Mary NELSON**, born in Nov 1881, AL¹¹²; married GANDY¹¹².
 832 vi. **Luna B. NELSON** was born in Sep 1883 in AL.¹¹²
 833 vii. **John NELSON** was born in Mar 1887 in AL.¹¹²
 +834 viii. **William A. NELSON**, born in Nov 1890, AL¹¹²; married Velma M. RAINEY, on 9 Mar 1913, Granbury, Hood Co, TX¹¹².
 +835 ix. **Oscar Hughes NELSON**, born on 29 Jan 1894, Wolfe City, Hunt Co, TX¹¹²; married Ruth Vivian LOCKETT¹¹².

311. **James Miles NELSON** was born on 12 Jan 1848 in AL.^{51,112} He died on 10 Oct 1900 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

James Miles NELSON and Mary Edna WALTRIP married about 1869.¹¹² **Mary Edna WALTRIP** (daughter of John WALTRIP and Rebecca T. NELSON) was born on 30 Nov 1850 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² She died on 5 Apr 1930.¹¹² She was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² James Miles NELSON and Mary Edna WALTRIP had the following children:

- +836 i. **Mary J. NELSON**, born on 2 Aug 1870, AL¹¹²; married Riley C. MASSEY¹¹²; died on 22 Dec 1949, Waples, Hood Co, TX¹¹².
 837 ii. **Rebeca J. NELSON** was born about 1872 in AL.¹¹²
 +838 iii. **Lizzie Belle NELSON**, born on 6 Feb 1872, Franklin Co, AL¹¹²; married William Henry TOMPKINS, on 4 Jun 1892¹¹²; died on 3 Apr 1950, Tarrant Co, TX¹¹².
 +839 iv. **Ellen Nora NELSON**, born on 9 Dec 1873, AL¹¹²; married Robert H. POPE¹¹²; died on 22 Dec 1949, Burkett, Coleman Co, TX¹¹².
 +840 v. **William Charles NELSON**, born on 21 Mar 1876, Tuscumbia, AL¹¹²; married Beatrice BROWN, on 21 Jan 1906¹¹²; died on 29 Nov 1963, Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX¹¹².
 841 vi. **Finetta Almer NELSON** was born on 6 Aug 1878 in AL.¹¹² She died on 22 Mar 1880.¹¹² She was buried in Old Nauvoo Cemetery, Franklin Co, AL.¹¹²
 842 vii. **Minnie Mae NELSON** was born in Jul 1880 in AL.¹¹² She died in 1966 in Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

312. **Ella N. NELSON** was born on 18 Nov 1850 in AL.^{112,285} The 1860 Census gave her name as Ellaner, but other records said Ellie. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Hunt Co, TX. Ella N. Pogue (49, widow, farmer) was with her children Willie D. (24), Mamie O. (17) and Joseph A. (14). Ella had given birth to six children with only five still living in 1900. She died of acute pharyngitis on 30 Dec 1938 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.^{112,285} Susan Lake said Ella died on the 31st, but the death certificate said the 30th. She was buried in Campbell, Hunt Co, TX.¹¹²

Ella N. NELSON and Joseph Leonard "Joe" POGUE married.^{112,285} **Joseph Leonard "Joe" POGUE** was born about 1842 in TN.¹¹² He died before 1900.¹¹² He served in the Civil War.¹¹² He was buried in Sonora Cemetery, Fairlie, Hunt Co, TX.¹¹² Ella N. NELSON and Joseph Leonard "Joe" POGUE had the following children:

- 843 i. **Mattie A. POGUE** was born about 1873 in AL.¹¹²
- 844 ii. **Willie Dee POGUE** was born on 14 Nov 1875 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX.^{64,112} She died on 26 Jan 1964 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹²
- +845 iii. **Katie Estelle POGUE**, born on 7 May 1879, TN¹¹²; married Mell E. HALES¹¹²; died on 7 Feb 1954, Hunt, TX¹¹².
- 846 iv. **Mamie O. POGUE** was born in Sep 1882 in MS.^{64,112}
- 847 v. **Joseph Aulcy POGUE** was born on 3 Sep 1885 in TN.^{64,112} He died on 16 Jul 1971 in Odessa, Ector Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa Ector Co, TX.¹¹²
- 848 vi. **<child> POGUE** died before 1900.⁶⁴

Ella N. NELSON and HIGHTOWER married.¹¹² **HIGHTOWER.**

313. **Benjamin Franklin NELSON** was born in Dec 1853 in AL.^{57,112} He lived in Justice Pct 1, Delta Co, TX in 1900.¹¹²

Phoebe DEMPSEY was born in Oct 1853 in GA.¹¹² She died on 5 Sep 1901 in TX.¹¹² She was buried in Klondike Cemetery, Klondike, Delta Co, TX.¹¹² Benjamin Franklin NELSON and Phoebe DEMPSEY had the following children:

- 849 i. **Bettie NELSON** was born about 1873 in AL.¹¹²
- 850 ii. **J. Walter NELSON** was born on 13 Aug 1882 in MS.¹¹² He died of typhoid fever on 27 Dec 1916 in Seymour, Baylor Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Seymour, Baylor Co, TX.¹¹²
- 851 iii. **John NELSON** was born in Nov 1885 in MS.¹¹²
- +852 iv. **Eva Lina NELSON**, born on 8 Aug 1887, MS¹¹²; married W. A. HOOTEN, on 6 Dec 1903¹¹²; died on 27 Aug 1932, Klondike, Delta Co, TX¹¹².

Benjamin Franklin NELSON and Ada WILHOIT married.¹¹² **Ada WILHOIT** died in 1969.¹¹² Benjamin Franklin NELSON and Ada WILHOIT had the following children:

- +853 i. **Lorrin W. NELSON**, born on 14 Apr 1905¹¹²; married Odessa LOVELADY, on 3 Jul 1925, Delta Co, TX¹¹².

314. **Isabella Rebecca NELSON** was born in Feb 1855 in AL.^{57,112}

Isabella Rebecca NELSON and Simeon Napoleon BARKER married. **Simeon Napoleon BARKER** (son of Hugh Banks BARKER and Keziah Alice RANDALL) was born on 13 Feb 1853 in Wayne Co, KY.¹¹² He died in 1902.⁵⁰ Isabella Rebecca NELSON and Simeon Napoleon BARKER had the following chil-

dren:

- 854 i. **Bennie BARKER** was born in Apr 1885 in TX.¹¹²
- 855 ii. **Mary Finetta BARKER** was born on 2 Feb 1888 in TX.¹¹² She died on 17 Mar 1974 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹²
- 856 iii. **Robert BARKER** was born in Feb 1891 in TX.¹¹²
- 857 iv. **Katherine "Katie" BARKER** was born on 29 Aug 1896 in TX.¹¹² She died on 5 Jul 1976 in Benbrook, Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹²

315. **Finetta Jane NELSON** was born on 24 May 1857 in AL.^{57,112} She died on 13 Jan 1895.¹¹² She was buried in Sonora Cemetery, Fairlie, Hunt Co, TX.¹¹²

Finetta Jane NELSON and Elisha H. "Boone" KIZER married.¹¹² **Elisha H. "Boone" KIZER** (son of Mikel KIZER and Mary M.) was born on 7 Apr 1858 in MS.¹¹² He died on 1 Jan 1903.¹¹² He was buried in Sonora Cemetery, Fairlie, Hunt Co, TX.¹¹² Finetta Jane NELSON and Elisha H. "Boone" KIZER had the following children:

- 858 i. **Luna KIZER** was born in Feb 1886 in MS.¹¹²
- 859 ii. **John B. KIZER** was born in Jul 1888 in MS.¹¹²
- 860 iii. **Jim KIZER** was born in Jul 1890 in MS.¹¹²

330. **Nancy J. OLIVER** was born on 20 Jun 1844.¹¹³

Nancy J. OLIVER and John COLE married on 11 Jun 1868.¹¹³ **John COLE**.

331. **Salem Woodruff OLIVER**¹¹⁵ was born on 12 Jan 1847.¹¹³ He appeared in the census in 1870 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co, TN. Oliver Salem (23, farmer with \$150 value of personal estate) was with his wife Dancilla [sic] (24). He died on 21 Nov 1916 in Polk Co, AR.^{113,287}

Salem Woodruff OLIVER and Drucilla WHITWORTH married on 22 Nov 1867 in Lawrence Co, TN.^{113,286} **Drucilla WHITWORTH** was born about 1846 in TN.¹²⁴ Salem Woodruff OLIVER and Drucilla WHITWORTH had the following children:

- 861 i. **Emma Ann Beauna Viste OLIVER**^{488,489}.

Salem Woodruff OLIVER and Mary Catherine COLE married.¹¹³ **Mary Catherine COLE** died in Nov 1916.¹¹³

333. **Syambra Ellen OLIVER** was born on 16 Nov 1849.¹¹³ She died in 1921.¹¹³ She was buried in Buggy Hill Cemetery, Mansfield, Sebastian Co, AR.¹⁹⁶

Syambra Ellen OLIVER and D. K. Charlie HOPSON married on 17 Feb 1876 in Hardin Co, AL.¹¹³ **D. K. Charlie HOPSON**.

Syambra Ellen OLIVER and William Henry CHUMLEY married on 23 Mar 1881 in Sebastian Co, AR.^{113,196} They applied for a marriage license on 1 Mar 1881 and the marriage certificate, filed in Sebastian Co, AR, 23 Apr 1881 gives the marriage date of 23 Mar 1881. **William Henry CHUMLEY** was

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

born about 1841.¹¹³ He was buried in Coop Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield, Sebastian Co, AR. Syambra Ellen OLIVER and William Henry CHUMLEY had the following children:

- +862 i. **Lou Ella CHUMLEY**, born on 7 Aug 1885¹¹³; married John Harb SHOOK, on 20 Dec 1905^{113,196}; died on 17 Dec 1967¹¹³.
- +863 ii. **William Edgar CHUMLEY**, born on 25 Jun 1889¹¹³; married Loeva BRUCE, on 3 Jun 1912¹¹³; died on 12 Feb 1977¹¹³.

Syambra Ellen OLIVER and WARFORD married.¹¹³ **WARFORD**.

334. **Benjamin N. OLIVER** was born on 17 Mar 1853.¹¹³ He died on 14 Feb 1909.¹¹³

Benjamin N. OLIVER and Margaret Elizabeth FREEMAN married.¹¹³ **Margaret Elizabeth FREEMAN**.

335. **Susan Katherine OLIVER**¹¹⁵ was born on 14 Mar 1855.¹¹³

Susan Katherine OLIVER and Joseph Thomas PARKER married.¹¹³ **Joseph Thomas PARKER**.

337. **William Lawson OLIVER** was born on 19 Sep 1860.¹¹³ He was a twin of Marion. He died on 6 Aug 1886.¹¹³

William Lawson OLIVER and Martha Ellen COLE married.¹¹³ **Martha Ellen COLE** was born on 20 Jun 1858.¹¹³

338. **John Harvey OLIVER** was born on 18 Feb 1863¹¹³ in AL.⁵⁰ He died in 1944 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.⁵⁰

John Harvey OLIVER and Emma L. THOMPSON married.¹¹³ **Emma L. THOMPSON** (daughter of John Marion THOMPSON) was born in 1867 in TN and died in 1929 in Okmulgee Co, OK.⁵⁰ She was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.⁵⁰ John Harvey OLIVER and Emma L. THOMPSON had the following children (*this information received too late to assign descendant numbers to all*):

- 864 i. **Johnnie W. OLIVER** was born on 29 Oct 1888 in AR and died on 10 Aug 1906 in Haskell Co, OK.⁵⁰ He was buried in Whitefield Cemetery, near Stigler, Haskell Co, OK.⁵⁰
- ii. **Benjamin Franklin Oliver** was born in 1890 in OK and died in 1918 in WW I.⁵⁰
- iii. **Edward Furman Oliver** was born in 1902 in OK and died in 1969 in CA.⁵⁰
- iv. **Charles Albert Oliver** was born in 1905 in OK and died in 1979 in OK.⁵⁰

340. **Charles Thompson OLIVER** was born on 23 Feb 1869.¹¹³ He died in 1933.¹¹³

Charles Thompson OLIVER and Flournoy GULLEY married.¹¹³ **Flournoy GULLEY**.

341. **Martha HARDIN** was born on 11 Nov 1848 in Montgomery Co, AL.^{64,114} She died on 9 Jul 1937 in Mansfield, Piatt Co, IL.¹¹⁴ She was buried on 11 Jul 1937 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Blue

Ridge, Piatt Co, IL.²⁴⁶

Martha HARDIN and Simeon Anderson BLAGG married on 14 Jul 1867 in Moultrie Co, IL.¹¹⁴ **Simeon Anderson BLAGG** (son of James BLAGG and Elizabeth ARMSTRONG) was born on 29 Nov 1844 in WV.^{64,50} He died on 22 Feb 1925, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Piatt Co, IL.⁵⁰

Simeon's Civil War history from *Past and Present of Piatt County, Illinois*, published 1989: "In Lewis county, West Virginia, Mr. Blagg, of this review, obtained his early education. His school privileges, however, were somewhat meager and it has been in the school of experience that he has learned the valuable lessons fitting him for a practical and successful business man. At the time of the Civil War, although but a young boy, he joined the Confederate army. He went to face the enemy at Laurel Hill and could not get away, so enlisted with the Confederate troops just after the battle of Philippi. He then served for four years, becoming a member of Company T. Thirty first Regiment of Virginia Volunteers under the command of Captain A. H. Jackson and Colonel W. L. Jacks. He was a brave and loyal soldier and continued with his regiment until the cessation of hostilities. He was, however, only twenty one years of age at the time of the close of the war."

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonathan Creek Twp, Moultrie Co, IL. Simeon A. Blagg (35, farmer born in WV, both parents born in WV) was with his wife Martha (32, she and both parents born in AL), and children: Ida (11, born in MS), James (9, born in KS), Jessie, (7, daughter, born in IL), Bennie (5, born in IL) and Charles (2, born in IL). John A. Smith (25, born in WV, farm laborer) was also in the household.

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Mansfield, Blue Ridge Twp, Piatt Co, IL. Simian [sic] A. Blagg (55, farmer) was with his wife Martha (52, had given birth to 8 children and all still living), and children: James A. (29, farm laborer), Jessie B. (26), Benjamin (25, farm laborer), Augustus (21, servant), Charley M. (18, farm laborer), Grace G. (15, at school), and Maude (8, at school). The compilers note a discrepancy in that the 1880 Census lists Charles at age 2 and no Augustus, while the 1900 Census lists Augustus as being 21 and Charles as 18 yrs.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Mansfield, Blue Ridge Twp, Piatt Co, IL. Simeon A. Blagg, (66, married one time for 42 years, father born in U.S. and mother in VA, own income) was with his wife Martha (62, married one time for 42 years, had given birth to 9 children with 8 still living) and children: Jessie B. (34), Benj. F. (32, farmer), Augustus (29, laborer), Grace (25) and Maude (18). Floyd L. Skeels, brother (23, born in IL, father born in OH and mother in IL, rural route mail carrier) was also in the household. Sons James and Charles are listed on the next page. He died on 22 Feb 1925.⁵⁰ He served in the Civil War, Confederate Army.⁵⁰ Simeon served for four years, becoming a member of Co.T, 31st Regiment of Virginia Volunteers. He was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Blue Ridge Twp, Piatt Co, IL.⁵⁰ Martha HARDIN and Simeon Anderson BLAGG had the following children:

- +865 i. **Ida Vitner BLAGG**, born 3 Jun 1869 in MS;^{59,50} married Thomas Wesley WILLIAMS, 02 Nov 1890, Arthur, Moultrie Co, IL;⁵⁰ died 26 Jun 1960, E. St. Louis, IL.⁵⁰
- +866 ii. **James S. BLAGG**, born 6 Apr 1871, KS;^{59,64,50} married Olive E. Jones, 2 Aug 1916, IL;⁵⁰ died 3 Apr 1964, Decatur, Macon Co, IL.⁵⁰
- 867 iii. **Jessie Benton BLAGG** was born on 20 Oct 1873 in IL.^{59,64,50} Jessie's birthday is shown as 1874 on her tombstone, is 20 Oct 1872 in her obituary transcript on her Find A Grave Memorial, and is Oct 1873 on the 1900 Census.⁵⁰ She died at 10 am on 18 May 1936 at her home in Mansfield, Piatt Co, IL.⁵⁰
- 868 iv. **Benjamin Franklin BLAGG** was born on 13 Apr 1875 in IL.^{59,64,50}
- 869 v. **Augustus Grover BLAGG** was born on 24 Aug 1878 in IL.^{64,50}
- vi. **Marie BLAGG** was born on 8 May 1880 in IL.⁵⁰ Marie apparently died shortly after birth since she does not appear with her family on the census taken 3 Jun 1880. (*information received too late to assign descendant number to Marie*)
- +870 vii. **Charles Mansfield BLAGG**, born in Feb 1882, IL^{59,64,50}; married Minnie L., about

*Blackledges In America – Second Edition*1904¹⁶².

- 871 viii. **Grace G. BLAGG** was born on 6 Feb 1885 in IL.^{64,50}
 872 ix. **Maude E. BLAGG** was born on 7 Apr 1892 in 1892, Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois;^{64,50} died 3 Feb 1982, Urbana, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰

349. **William R. BUSH** was born on 24 Apr 1833 in IN.^{50,57,288} He was single and living with his mother, Lottie, and sister, Charlotte, when the census was taken in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN in 1870. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. William Bush (48, farmer) is found with his wife Martha (32) and sister Charlotte (34). He died on 15 Jan 1908.⁵⁰ He was buried in Russiaville Cemetery, Russiaville, Howard Co, IN.⁵⁰

William R. BUSH and Martha S. FORTNEY married on 11 Dec 1870 in Howard Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Martha S. FORTNEY** was born on 14 Feb 1848 in IN.^{50,59,288} She died on 23 Jun 1907.⁵⁰ She was buried in Russiaville Cemetery, Russiaville, Howard Co, IN.⁵⁰ William R. BUSH and Martha S. FORTNEY had the following children:

- 873 i. **Maud BUSH** was born in May 1879 in KS.²⁸⁸

350. **Alma BUSH** was born in Jan 1839 in IN.^{57,64} She died after 1920 in IL.²⁸⁸

Alma BUSH and Samuel McKEE married about 1863.^{64,124} **Samuel McKEE** was born in Jan 1838 in IN.^{64,124} He appeared in the census in 1870 in Hensley Twp, Champaign Co, IL. Samuel McKee (32, farmer) was shown with his wife Alma (31, housekeeper with \$1,000 value of personal property), and son William (3). Alice Hall (17, servant) and Jared Bush (21, farm laborer) were also in the household. Jared is Alma's brother and it is not known if Alice is related. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hensley Twp, Champaign Co, IL. Samuel McKee (42, farmer) is listed with his wife Alma (41), and children: Wm. E. (13), Raymond (9), Eli (7), and Lottie (5). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Hensley Twp, Champaign Co, IL. Samuel McKee (62, married 37 years, farmer) was with his wife Alma (61, married 37 years, gave birth to 5 children with 3 still living), and son Raymond B. (29, single, farm laborer). Alma BUSH and Samuel McKEE had the following children:

- 874 i. **William E. McKEE** was born about 1867 in IN.^{59,124}
 875 ii. **Raymond B. McKEE** was born in Jul 1870 in IL.^{59,64}
 876 iii. **Eli McKEE** was born about 1873 in IN.⁵⁹
 877 iv. **Lottie McKEE** was born about 1875 in IN.⁵⁹
 878 v. **<child> McKEE** died before 1900.⁶⁴

352. **Charlotte "Lottie" BUSH** was born about 1846 in IN.⁵⁷ She was single and living with her mother, Lottie, and brother, William, when the census was taken in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN in 1870. She was single and living with her brother William and his wife Martha when the census was taken in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN in 1880.

Charlotte "Lottie" BUSH and William H. WADDELL married on 9 Oct 1888 in Howard Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **William H. WADDELL**.

353. **Jared D. BUSH Jr.** was born on 28 Aug 1849 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{57,64,121} The 1900 Census gave 1848 as Jared Jr.'s birth year. He was single and living with his sister Alma McKee and her family in Hensley Twp, Champaign Co, IL in 1870.¹²⁴ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Jared D. Bush (32, bachelor, house carpenter) is living alone. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Urbana, Champaign Co, IL. Jared D. Bush (51, married 19 years, grocer) is with his wife Ellen A. (42, married 19 years, gave birth to 4 children and 4 still living), and daughters: Mabel E.

(16), Alma K. (15), Julia F. (13), and Mary M. (12). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Urbana, Champaign Co, IL. Jared D. Bush (52, married one time for 29 years, own income) was with his wife Ellen A. (52, married one time for 29 years, gave birth to 5 children with 5 still living), and children: Ralph R. (9), Cathryn [sic] (24, school teacher), and Julia (23). He died on 3 Jun 1917 in Yakima, WA.^{121,195,288}

Jared D. BUSH Jr. and Ellen Alvaretta ROYAL married on 30 Mar 1881 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{121,180} **Ellen Alvaretta ROYAL** was born on 12 Sep 1857 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{64,121} She died on 22 Jul 1941 in Yakima, WA.¹²¹ Jared D. BUSH Jr. and Ellen Alvaretta ROYAL had the following children:

- 879 i. **Mabel E. BUSH** was born in Aug 1883 in IL.⁶⁴
- 880 ii. **Alma K. BUSH** was born in Jan 1885 in IL.⁶⁴ She was listed as Cathryn on the 1910 Census, which probably reflects her middle name.
- +881 iii. **Julia F. BUSH**, born in Sep 1886, IL⁶⁴; married Roger Franklin LITTLE²⁸⁸; died in 1931²⁸⁸.
- 882 iv. **Mary M. BUSH** was born in Nov 1887 in IL.⁶⁴
- +883 v. **Ralph Royal BUSH**, born on 10 Jul 1900, Urbana, Champaign Co, IL^{64,121}; married Esther Eustatia TAYLOR, 20Feb 1926, Lansdowne, PA¹²¹.

356. **Harriett T. JOICE** was born on 5 May 1846 in IN.^{51,126} The 1850 census lists her as four years old, born in IN. She was called Hattie and lived in Bigelow, Holt Co, MO about 1921.²⁹⁴ She died on 23 Mar 1923 in MO.¹²⁶ She was buried in Mound City, MO.¹²⁶

Harriett T. JOICE and James H. WHITE married.¹²⁶ **James H. WHITE** was born on 1 Jul 1841.¹²⁶ He died on 31 Jan 1920 in MO.¹²⁶ He was buried in Feb 1920 in Mound City, MO.¹²⁶

357. **Harvey Alfis JOICE**²⁹⁴ was born on 12 Apr 1848 in Clinton Co, IN.^{51,126} He was two years old in the 1850 census. He lived about 1921 in Bigelow, Holt Co, MO.²⁹⁴ He died of gangrene in his foot and leg on 2 Jul 1932 in Leavenworth, KS.¹²⁶ He was buried in Wadsworth National Military Cemetery, Leavenworth, KS.¹²⁶ (Sec. 36, Row 12). Harvey was a Civil War union veteran living in Savannah, MO, when his mother died in April 1894. He later became a shingle cutter in Holt County, MO. His great-granddaughter, Sally Joice Carr, possesses his Civil War sword and scabbard.

Harvey Alfis JOICE and Harriet Lucinda KELSO married on 14 Oct 1875 in Bigelow, MO.^{126,196} They were married by Justice of the Peace, H. C. Longe. **Harriet Lucinda KELSO** (daughter of Joshua KELSO and Rachael WHITNEY) was born about 1859 in MO.¹²⁶ She was buried on 12 Feb 1900 in Old Union Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.¹²⁶ This historical cemetery was in the area of 27th and Grand Avenue and has probably been displaced by the Crown Center according to the cemetery's historical director. She was buried in a potter's grave and her funeral expenses were \$12. She died in Feb 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.¹²⁶ She was from northwest MO around the Craig area.¹²⁶ Harvey Alfis JOICE and Harriet Lucinda KELSO had the following children:

- 884 i. **Jessie JOICE** was born about 1876 in MO.¹²⁶ Jessie probably died before 1898 when the 11th child also was named Jessie.
- 885 ii. **Joshua H. JOICE** was born on 30 Apr 1877 in MO.^{59,126} He died on 28 May 1936 in Medford, Jackson Co, OR.^{126,462} He was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Medford, OR.¹²⁶ He never married.¹²⁶ Joshua H. Joice (52, single, farmer) and his father Harvey Joice (83, widower) were found in Lincoln, Andrew Co, MO on the 1930 Census.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 886 iii. **Clara JOICE** was born on 3 Dec 1879.^{59,126} Clara and Maria were twins neither appeared on the 1880 Census.
- 887 iv. **Maria JOICE** was born on 3 Dec 1879.¹²⁶ Maria and Clara were twins.
- 888 v. **John J. JOICE** was born on 26 Jun 1881.¹²⁶
- 889 vi. **Harvey Albert JOICE** was born on 12 Mar 1885.¹²⁶
- +890 vii. **George Monroe JOICE**, born on 8 Jan 1887, Avenue City, MO¹²⁶; married Daisy Viola MACOY, in May 1906¹²⁶; died on 14 Jun 1963, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶.
- 891 viii. **Edmond JOICE** was born on 28 Sep 1889.¹²⁶
- +892 ix. **Frank JOICE**, born on 3 Apr 1894, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶; married Eva Bell DUNHAM, on 13 Dec 1913, a home between Hemingford and Alliance, Box Butte Co, NE¹²⁶; died on 25 Oct 1918, Bayard, Morrill Co, NE¹²⁶.
- 893 x. **Fredie JOICE** was born on 17 Jun 1896.¹²⁶
- +894 xi. **Jessie M. JOICE**, born on 28 Oct 1898, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶; married Thomas SMITH¹²⁶; died in 1967, Medford, Jackson Co, OR¹²⁶.

358. **Grandville/Granville L. JOICE** was born about 1850 in IN.^{51,127} He was 4/12 year (4 months) old in the 1850 census. His name is spelled Grandville in some records and Granville in others. He appeared in the census in 1870 in Dallas Twp, Holt Co, MO. Granville, his wife Amanda, and their daughters Angeline and Harriet were living with his parents. He died after Apr 1894.¹²⁶ Grandville was living in Savannah, MO, when his mother died on that date.

Grandville/Granville L. JOICE and Amanda married.¹²⁶ **Amanda** was born about 1852 in IA.^{59,126} Grandville/Granville L. JOICE and Amanda had the following children:

- +895 i. **Bertha Angeline JOICE**, born in 1867, MO^{59,126}; married Charles Henry PAXTON, about 1884, MO^{64,126}; died on 14 Oct 1923, Forest City, Holt Co, MO¹²⁶.
- 896 ii. **Harriet JOICE** was born about 1870.^{59,126} However, Harriet and her sister Angeline were both listed as 3 years old on the 1870 Census.
- +897 iii. **Jacob JOICE**, born in Jan 1872, MO^{59,126}; married Kate¹²⁶.
- 898 iv. **Catherine JOICE** was born about 1874.^{59,126}
- 899 v. **<baby> JOICE** was born on 6 Aug 1885 in Nodaway Twp, Andrew Co, MO.¹²⁶ <baby> JOICE probably died at birth since it wasn't named or mentioned again.¹²⁶

359. **Mary Nebraska JOICE** was born on 17 Dec 1854 in Nebraska City, NE.^{294,296} Mary was the first white child to be born there, just one year after the city sprang into existence. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Benton Twp, Andrew Co, MO. Living with her parents, Mary [the surname Friel was crossed out] was 26, a widow, and working as a servant. She died on 8 Nov 1920.²⁹⁶

The following, retaining grammatical errors as found in the original, is from *A History of Western Nebraska and Its People*, Vol. 3: “(Mary) ...is affectionately known by many in Nebraska, as she bears the distinction of having been the first white child born in Nebraska City, Neb. In this connection, by her kind permission, part of a private letter is here quoted, that will prove interesting to every reader:

'My father, Jacob H. Joice, of Dayton, Indiana, emigrated to eastern Nebraska in the year 1854 and settled in what is now the thriving city of Nebraska City, building the fifth house which was built in this city, obtaining the material from the natural forest surrounding the little place. The population of the surrounding country consisted chiefly of Indians from the Otoe tribe which, as a general rule, were very friendly to the white settlers, J. H. Joice was of Irish descent while his wife, formerly Angeline Blacklidge, was of Scotch descent. I was born on the 17th day of December, 1854, and by the request of a prominent man of the community at that time, I was named Mary Nebraska, he promising if the child was so named he would deed her a quarter section of land when she reached her majority, but this promise was never fulfilled. At the age of three years I moved with my parents to Iowa, locating where at one time Eastport

stood, From Eastport we moved to Hamburg, Iowa, where I grew to young womanhood and was married. It was only a few years until I was left a widow, during which time I lived in Savannah, Missouri. After the death of my parents the call of my native state appealed to me so strongly, that I emigrated to Bayard, Nebraska where I met and married Thomas F. Watkins. The first year of our married life was spent in the city of Alliance, Nebraska, after which we located on a homestead three miles due east of Bayard, Nebraska, where we underwent the hardships and privations of the early pioneers of that day. We lived the life of the pioneer ranchman for about sixteen years, when we moved to Bayard in the year 1910, purchasing and operating the Commercial hotel of that place. Bayard at that time consisted of a population of about 200 men, women and children. At this time the settlers coming from eastern Nebraska and adjoining states, began locating on the lands adjacent to Bayard, where they organized a successful irrigating project which transformed a former desert into a veritable Garden of Eden.' Mrs. Watkins concludes with expressions of pleasant anticipation concerning the annual homecoming celebration of the early pioneers of Nebraska City to which she had been invited and in which she has found herself a highly honored guest whenever she has been able to attend."

The 1900 Census showed Mary to have given birth to 2 children with 2 still living, but the 1910 Census showed 0 of 2 were still living.

Mary Nebraska JOICE and A. M. DUAL/DUEL married before 1896.^{294,296} **A. M. DUAL/DUEL.**

Mary Nebraska JOICE and Thomas F. WATKINS married in 1896 in Hemmingford, NE.^{294,296} Mary and Thomas had no children of their own, but raised two children, Stella Slausen and Richard Dual. They also raised Frank Joice, one of Mary's nephews. **Thomas F. WATKINS** (son of Thomas WATKINS and Mary DAVIS) was born on 27 May 1848 in Swansea, Wales.²⁹⁴ He immigrated in 1849 to the U.S.²⁰¹ In 1890 he went to Alliance, NE, where he carried on a meat business for four years. After that he worked on a ranch in Box Butte Co for four years. In 1898 he went to Morrill Co and after marriage took charge of his wife's homestead. They later bought a tract of land near the homestead and subsequently his wife secured a second homestead. They were found in the 1900 Census in the Bayard Pct, Cheyenne Co, NE including Dick Dual (15, born Oct 1885 in MO) who was listed as Thomas' adopted son. In 1910 they moved into Bayard and went into the hotel business. The 1910 Census found them in Bayard Pct, Morrill Co, NE where Thomas F. was 61 and a farmer and Mary A. was 55. Richard Dual (24) and Frank Joice (15) were also in the household. This census also showed that Thomas had been married 3 times and Mary 2 times.

They were in Bayard City, Morrill Co, NE for the 1920 Census, which showed that Thomas owned a hotel, Mary M. was the hotel cook, and they had 2 servants and 3 lodgers.

Thomas F. WATKINS: Information on Parents

Thomas WATKINS was born on 11 Dec 1814 in Wales. After his marriage to Mary DAVIS, they came to the United States and located on 160 acres of land in Monroe Co, IA when their son Thomas F. was an infant.

Mary DAVIS was born on 27 Feb 1822.

Source: *A History of Western Nebraska and Its People, V.III, entry on Thomas F. Watkins.*

360. **Alvin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Apr 1854 in IN.¹²⁹ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co, IN. Alvin (26) was living in the household of his widowed mother. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington, Clinton Co, IN. Alvin Blacklidge (46, married, farmer) was listed along with his children, Eddie (18, farmer), Jessie A. (16, housekeeper), and Ernest E. (14, at school). His wife Cornelia is not listed with the family. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Washington, Clinton Co, IN. Alvin Blacklidge (54, widower) is living with his mother and siblings. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co, IN. Alvin Blacklidge (65, single, truck farmer)

was listed with his brother Milt [sic].

Alvin BLACKLIDGE and Cornelia A. VICE married on 27 Jul 1880 in Clinton Co, IN.^{53,104,180} It still needs to be proved that this Alvin is the one who married Cornelia and the Indiana Marriage Collection gave the 29th as their marriage date. **Cornelia A. VICE** (daughter of John H. VICE and Anna M.) was born about 1867 in IN.⁵⁹ She appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington, Clinton Co, IN.⁵⁹ On this census taken 10 Jun 1880 Cornelia A. Vice (13) and her parents and siblings are listed on the same page as her soon-to-be husband, Alvin Blackledge. Alvin BLACKLIDGE and Cornelia A. VICE had the following children:

- 900 i. **Eddie BLACKLIDGE** was born in Oct 1881 in IN.⁶⁴ He may be the Edward H. Blackledge, 20 years old, listed on the Indiana Deaths database as having died in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN on 2 Feb 1902.¹⁰⁵
- +901 ii. **Jessie A. BLACKLIDGE**, born in Aug 1883, IN^{64,180}; married Owen Sylvanus GERMAN, on 25 Feb 1903, Clinton Co, IN¹⁸⁰.
- +902 iii. **Ernest Earl BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Feb 1886, Washington, IN^{64,297,300,481}; married Zella M. JOHNSON²⁹⁹; married Sarah Opal WYANT²⁰¹; died on 25 Jan 1976^{401,490}.

361. **Permelia Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Nov 1856 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{50,57,129} She died on 25 Feb 1911 in Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰ She was buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰

Permelia Ann BLACKLIDGE and James Madison REED married on 18 Oct 1872 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.^{50,104,145,180} The Indiana Marriage Collection says they married on the 17th. **James Madison REED** was born on 2 May 1852 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁰ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co, IN. Listed as Madison Reed (28, farmer), he is with his wife Annie (23), son William L. (6), and daughter Corabell (1). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Osceola Twp, Clarke Co, IA. James M. Reed (56, married one time for 37 years, manager of a general farm) was listed with his wife Anna M. (51, married one time for 37 years, had given birth to 4 children with all still living), and his brother-in-law John R. Blackledge (40, single, farm laborer). He died on 24 Mar 1913 in Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰ He was buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰ Permelia Ann BLACKLIDGE and James Madison REED had the following children:

- +903 i. **William L. REED**, born on 26 Nov 1873, IN^{50,59,64}; married Samantha B. TWYFORD, about 1897, Osceola, IA^{64,145}; died on 23 Apr 1930⁵⁰.
- +904 ii. **Corabell REED**, born on 14 May 1878, IN^{50,59}; married William F. HAMILTON, about 1896^{50,162}; died on 13 Oct 1911⁵⁰.
- 905 iii. **Jessie/Myrtle A. REED**⁵⁰ was called Jessie A. in her mother's obituary and Myrtle A. in her father's obituary.⁵⁰
- 906 iv. **Viola REED**⁵⁰.
- 907 v. **Homer REED** died in infancy.⁵⁰

363. **Franklin J. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 2 May 1862 in IN.^{59,129} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Franklin Blackledge (39 years old) was found with his wife Augusta (39 years old) and children Maud (20 years old), Bessie (18 years old), Pearl (16 years old), and Ray (14 years old). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Frank Blackledge (49, married one time for 33 years, locomotive engineer for the railroad) was shown with his wife Dora A. (48, married one time for 33 years), daughter Bessie M. Peck (28, divorced, mother of one child which was still living, clerk in a cafe), daughter Pearl O. Blackledge (26, single, clerk in an office), son Roy (23, single, clerk in a grocery store), and granddaughter Madeline M. Peck (11).

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gary, Lake Co, IN. Listed together are Frank Blackledge (67, married the first time at age 17, no occupation, owns his home valued at \$10,000) and his wife Nora (52, mar-

ried the first time at age 17).

He died at his home in Mar 1938 in Hobart, IN.²⁹⁸ He was buried in Oak Wood Cemetery, Chicago, IL.²⁹⁸ Frank was the first railroad engineer to pilot an engine at Kirk Yard and retired several years before his death. He was a member of the Gary Masonic Lodge #677, the Knight Templars, the White Shrine, the Olive Chapter Eastern Star, the Knights of Pythias and the Pythian Sisters, and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers.

Franklin J. BLACKLIDGE and Dora Augusta FOSTER married on 12 Jun 1881 in Clinton Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Dora Augusta FOSTER** was born in Dec 1861 in IN.^{64,162} She died at age 58 years on 25 Jun 1919 in Gary, Lake Co, IN.¹⁰⁵ Franklin J. BLACKLIDGE and Dora Augusta FOSTER had the following children:

- +908 i. **Maude Marie BLACKLIDGE**, born in Jan 1878, IN^{64,401}; married Samuel F. MATHENY, on 25 Mar 1898, Fountain Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died May 1973, Industry, McDonough Co, IL⁴⁰¹.
- +909 ii. **Bessie M. BLACKLIDGE**, born in Dec 1882, IL⁶⁴; married Robert PECK, on 30 Mar 1898, Vermilion Co, IL^{162,238}; married Benjamin B. EVANS, about 1909²⁹⁷; died on 8 Jun 1968, IL⁴⁹¹.
- +910 iii. **Pearl O. BLACKLIDGE**, born in Oct 1884, IN⁶⁴; married Oscar H. JOHNSON, on 30 Apr 1902, Chicago, Cook Co, IL³⁶⁸; married Charles C. FLAGG, between 1910 and 1920^{162,201}.
- +911 iv. **Charles Ray BLACKLIDGE**, born on 31 May 1886, IN^{64,300}; married Marie THRALL, on 31 May 1911, South Chicago, Cook Co, IL^{300,368}; married Edith M. LALLY, on 22 Sep 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, IL³⁶⁸; died on 14 Apr 1974, Cook Co, IL^{401,446}.

Franklin J. BLACKLIDGE and Nora M. married.^{297,298} **Nora M.** was born about 1878 in IN.²⁹⁷ She was Nora M. Blacklidge in the 1937 Gary Indiana City Directory. She is probably the Mrs. Nora Blacklidge whose obituary appeared in "The Tribune" in Vigo Co, IN on 19 Mar 1964.⁴⁹²

365. **John Richard BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Nov 1868 in IN.^{59,129} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co, IN. John Blacklidge (30, single, farm laborer) is with the family of J. H. and Rachel Thompson. He appeared in the census in 1905 in Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁴⁹³ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Osceola, Clarke Co, IA. John R. Blacklidge (40, single, laborer) was listed with his brother-in-law and sister James M. and [Permelia] Anna Reed. He was living in Clinton Co, IN on 20 Oct 1919.¹²⁹ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Center Twp, Clinton Co, IN. John Blacklidge (41, married, laborer for the railroad) was with his wife Bertha (44), father-in-law Albert Doty (68, widower), and daughter Mary M. (2-3/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co, IN. John Blacklidge (61, married at age 48, farmer) was with his wife Bertha (54, married at age 41), daughter Mary M. (12), and father-in-law Albert Doty (80, widower). He and Bertha were listed as living at 1058 Gentry in the City Directory in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN 1946 and 1947.⁴⁹⁴

John Richard BLACKLIDGE and Bertha DOTY married about 1917.^{297,299} **Bertha DOTY** (daughter of Albert DOTY) was born about 1876 in IN.²⁰¹ John Richard BLACKLIDGE and Bertha DOTY had the following children:

- +912 i. **Mary M. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 24 Sep 1917, Clinton Co, IN^{50,201,299}; married John H. McMANS⁵⁰; died on 24 May 2005⁵⁰.

366. **William M. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Jul 1876 in IN.^{59,129,300} [The 1900 Census is the only

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

source the compilers found that gives his middle initial, so readers need to verify that with other sources.] He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co, IN. W. M. Blacklidge (23, farmer) was listed with his wife Isa (20, no children), his mother Sarah (66, mother of 4 children, all living), his sister Daisy (15, in school), his sister Eva (34, widow, no children), and his brother M. L. (40, single, farm laborer). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co, IN. William Blacklidge (33, married one time for 9 years, laborer doing general work) was listed with his wife Ica [sic] (32, married one time for 9 years, had given birth to 2 children and both were still living), daughter Lela (9) and son Orval [sic] (7). He was a telephone manager for Peoples Co-Op Telephone Co. and lived in Colfax, Clinton Co, IN on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He was living in Clinton Co, IN on 20 Oct 1919.¹²⁹ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton Co, IN. William Blacklidge (43, house carpenter) was shown with his wife Isa D. (42), daughter Lela (19, cigar maker in a factory), and son Orval [sic] (18, farm laborer). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton Co, IN. William Blacklidge (52, painter and decorator of buildings) was listed with his wife Isa D. (50). He died on 3 Apr 1947 in Indianapolis, IN.³⁰¹ He was buried in Plainview Cemetery, Colfax, Clinton Co, IN.³⁰¹

William M. BLACKLIDGE and Isadore D. WILSON married on 25 Apr 1900 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{104,297} **Isadore D. WILSON** (daughter of Francis WILSON and Elizabeth Ann SMITH) died on 9 May 1931 in Indianapolis, IN.³⁰¹ She was born 19 Jun 1878 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{297,301} She was buried in Plainview Cemetery, Colfax, Clinton Co, IN.³⁰¹ William M. BLACKLIDGE and Isadore D. WILSON had the following children:

- +913 i. **Lela Marie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Nov 1900³⁰¹; married John LAZARO, on 26 Jan 1922, Marion Co, IN^{104,301}; died on 9 Feb 1971³⁰¹.
- +914 ii. **Orville Franklin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Dec 1901, Clinton Co, IN^{297,301,401}; married Josephine RANEY, on 20 Jan 1925, Marion Co, IN¹⁸⁰; married Emma SPANGLE, on 28 Jun 1928, Westphalia, IN^{297,416}; died on 18 Dec 1980⁴⁰¹.

369. **Malinda "Lena" "Linnie" BLACKLEDGE** was born in Nov 1855 in WI.⁶⁴ She gave birth to two children but only one was still living in 1900.⁶⁴ She died of uremic coma on 9 Sep 1911.^{128,305} Linnie's death certificate says she died on 8 Sep 1911. She was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{50,288} Malinda is the "Linnie" who was given what is now called the "Blackledge/Dryer Bible" dated 1864. A relative remembers Linnie living in Elwood, IN. Linnie was raised by her aunt and uncle, Lewis and Drucilla (Blackledge) Dryer, after the death of her father and remarriage of her mother, so some records show her surname as Dryer.

Malinda "Lena" "Linnie" BLACKLEDGE and Marvin PADEN married on 17 Jan 1886.¹²⁸ **Marvin PADEN** was born in Apr 1856 in IN.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Marvin Paden (44) was listed with his second wife Linnie B. (44), son David B. Paden (24, blacksmith), daughter Flora M. Paden (20), and son Clarence E. Paden (11). Marvin and Linnie had been married for 14 years. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Elwood, Madison Co, IN. Marvin Paden (54, retired) was with his wife Linnie (54), daughter Flora (29), and son Clarence (27 [sic]). He died in May 1921.¹²⁸ He was previously married to Emma Brant and had a son David B. (b.1875) and daughter Flora M. (b. 1880).^{64,104} Marvin and Linnie were found in the 1900 Census in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN and in 1910 in Elwood, Madison Co, IN when he was listed as a retired merchant. Malinda "Lena" "Linnie" BLACKLEDGE and Marvin PADEN had the following children:

- +915 i. **Clarence Edward PADEN Sr.**, born on 23 Oct 1888, Dayton, IN^{128,300}; married Mary Helen NOONE, on 30 Apr 1913, St. Joseph's Church, Elwood, Madison Co, IN^{128,180}; died in Nov 1955, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN⁴⁹⁵.
- 916 ii. **<child> PADEN**⁶⁴.

371. **Andrew Bird BLACKLIDGE** was born in Aug 1861 in IN.^{17,124} He died on 21 Jun 1900.¹⁷ He

was called by his middle name "Bird."

Andrew Bird BLACKLIDGE and Emma F. NEHER married on 16 Apr 1884 in Clinton Co, IN.^{104,125}

Emma F. NEHER (daughter of William H. NEHER and Susannah S. KREBIEHL) was born about 1866 in IN.¹⁰¹⁸ Andrew Bird BLACKLIDGE and Emma F. NEHER had the following children [*information received too late to assign descendant number*]:

- + [*late info*] i. **Perry A. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Apr 1884, IN^{312,162}; married Margaret J. BOYD, on 24 Nov 1909, Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD^{162,1019}; married Gladys MEADE, on 19 Apr 1946, Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA¹⁰²³; died on 16 Aug 1973, Los Angeles Co, CA³¹². {*more late info on Perry is placed just prior to [1920]*}

Andrew Bird BLACKLIDGE and Catherine "Cassie" BUCKS married on 21 Sep 1890 in Clinton Co, IN.^{104,125} **Catherine "Cassie" BUCKS** was born in Sep 1873 in PA.⁶⁴ The marriage record for her and Andrew and the 1900 Census gave her name as Cassie, but subsequent census records listed her as Catherine. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN. Cassie Blackledge [sic] (26, married 9 years, gave birth to 3 children with 2 still living) was listed with her daughters Aldine (9) and Gladys (2). Her husband, Andrew was not with them, even though the census was taken on 5 Jun 1900, just 16 days before he died. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Madison, Clinton Co, IN. Catharine (36) is listed with her second husband William F. Snyder (42, also married twice), Catharine's daughter Gladys W. Blackledge [sic] (13), and William's children who all have the surname Snyder: Harry E. (8), Herbert T. (8) and Floyd W. (1-11/12). Catharine is shown as having had four children with only three still living. Those still living would be Aldine and Gladys Blackledge and Floyd W. Snyder. Andrew Bird BLACKLIDGE and Catherine "Cassie" BUCKS had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 917 | i. Aldine BLACKLIDGE was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Clinton Co, IN. ^{64,299} |
| 918 | ii. Gladys BLACKLIDGE was born in Dec 1897 in IN. ⁶⁴ She was listed as the step-daughter of William F. Snyder on the census in Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN in 1910. |
| 919 | iii. <child> BLACKLIDGE died in infancy. ^{64,105} This child is presumed to be Cassie's third child who had died by the 1900 Census taken on 6 June and is probably the George W. Blackledge listed on the Indiana Deaths database as having died 24 Apr 1900 in Mulberry, IN, at 9 months of age. |

372. **Harvey "Harry" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 May 1869 in Frankfort, IN.^{17,64,135} He is listed as Harrison on the 1870 Census. He died on 21 Sep 1948 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.^{17,135} Raymond Blackledge's records list 9 Sep 1948 as Harry's date of death. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.^{17,50} Harry, the youngest son of Woodruff, whose last address was 653 N. Gentry St., Frankfort, IN, was a boilermaker for a railroad for much of his life. He was living in Sugar Creek Twp, Boone Co, IN, and managing a filling station in 1930.

Harvey "Harry" BLACKLIDGE and Margaret "Maggie" KINNAMAN married on 22 Oct 1898 in Clinton Co, IN.^{17,104,125} **Margaret "Maggie" KINNAMAN**⁴⁹⁶ (daughter of Pleasant Christopher KINNAMAN and Carolyn VIRTUE) was born on 12 Sep 1880.^{17,64} She died on 25 Jan 1948 in Frankfort, IN.^{17,50} She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.^{17,50} Harvey "Harry" BLACKLIDGE and Margaret "Maggie" KINNAMAN had the following children:

- +920 i. **Claude Harold BLACKLIDGE**, born on 12 Sep 1899, Mulberry, Clinton Co, IN^{64,135,300}; married Marguerite E. HEDRICK, on 18 Aug 1919, Belle Fourche, Butte Co, SD⁴⁹⁷; married Ruth Ann GILBRANSEN, on 19 Jul 1928, Chicago,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- IL⁴⁹⁶; died on 23 Apr 1965, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN^{135,496}.
- +921 ii. **Clyde Orval BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Jul 1902, Clinton Co, IN^{17,299}; married Mary Louise GEISE, on 1 Sep 1923, St. Mary's Rectory, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN¹⁷; died on 17 Mar 1961, Frankfort, IN¹⁷.
- 922 iii. **Violet/Viola May BLACKLIDGE** was born on 4 Mar 1913 in Clinton Co, IN.²⁹⁹ The entry is difficult to read and the year may be 1918 instead of 1913. She died on 4 Mar 1916 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.¹⁷ Raymond M. Blacklidge said Violet died in infancy, which 3 years of age was considered at that time. Violet does not appear with her family on the 1920 Census and is listed as Viola May Blacklidge on the death record.

373. **Catherine "Kate" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 May 1873.¹⁷ She was married and living in Zionsville, Boone Co, IN when her father died in 1916.^{125,134} She died on 17 Feb 1919.¹⁷

Catherine "Kate" BLACKLIDGE and Ruben M. PITZER married on 4 Apr 1904 in Clinton Co, IN.^{104,125,134} **Ruben M. PITZER**.

374. **Linnie Alice BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Oct 1878 in Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN.^{17,125} She was married and living in Lafayette when her father died in 1916.¹³⁴ She resided in Bedford, IN.

Linnie Alice BLACKLIDGE and Charles P. STALEY married on 21 Jun 1899 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{17,104,125} **Charles P. STALEY**¹⁷ was born in Jun 1875 in IN.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Clinton Co, IN. Chas Staley (24) was with his wife Linnie (21). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Clinton Co, IN. Charles P. Staley (31, salesman in a grocery store) was with his wife Linnie (30, mother of 1 child), and son Perry E. (9). Charles and Linnie had been married 10 years. Linnie Alice BLACKLIDGE and Charles P. STALEY had the following children:

- +923 i. **Perry E. STALEY**, born about 1901, IN¹⁶²; married Dorris Fern BEECHY, on 28 Dec 1925, Marion Co, IN^{288,297}.

375. **Maggie May BLACKLIDGE** was born on 6 Jul 1881.^{17,64} She was not married and living in Frankfort when her father died in 1916.¹³⁴ She died on 28 Nov 1931.¹⁷ She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.^{17,50}

Maggie May BLACKLIDGE and William J. SMITH married.¹⁷ **William J. SMITH**¹⁷ was born about 1858 in IN.²⁰¹ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Zionsville, Eagle Twp, Boone Co, IN. William J. Smith (62) is listed with his wife Maggie M. (35) and mother-in-law Lydia Blacklidge (72, widow). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Zionsville, Eagle Twp, Boone Co, IN. William J. Smith (71, laborer, owns his home valued at \$2,500) is with his wife Maggie M. (48, cook in a school cafeteria), and his mother-in-law Lydia E. Blacklidge (82, widow).

378. **Mary Blackledge McClure** was born about 1842 in New York, NY.^{23,51} She was 18, a public school teacher, and living with her grandfather & father when the census was taken in New York City, New York Co, NY in 1860.⁵⁷ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA. Mary B. Coombs (55, widow, private lady) is living with her sister, Jenny and her husband Chas. J. Lippman [sic] and their son Leonard. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA. Mary B. Coombs (63, married one time for 35 years, bookkeeper) is still living with her sister, Jennie [sic] and her husband Charles J. Lippmann and their son Leonard.

Mary Blackledge McClure and George I. COOMBS married.²³ **George I. COOMBS** was born about

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

267

1841 in NY.¹²⁴ He appeared in the census in 1870 in New York, New York Co, NY. George Coombs (29, silver plater with \$300 value of person estate) is listed with his wife Mary (27), and Adam Blackledge (87, \$35,000 value of real estate and \$150 in personal estate). Adam Blackledge is Mary's grandfather. Also in the household are Mary's siblings, Thomas (32, bookkeeper), William (20, silver plater), and Jennie (12) McClure; Eliza Henley (28, domestic servant, born in Ireland); and Elizabeth Cook (16).

379. **Isabella McCLURE** was born about 1845 in NY.^{51,308} She died on 5 Oct 1874.³⁰⁸

Isabella McCLURE and Charles L. EAMES married.³⁰⁸ **Charles L. EAMES.**

382. **Jennie McCLURE** was born in Apr 1857 in NY.^{57,64,309} Her name is found as Jenny on some records and Jennie on others. She was listed as Jane Conduit McClure in her son's Haverford College biographical entry.

Jennie McCLURE and Charles James LIPPMANN married about 1878.⁶⁴ The 1900 Census showed them married for 22 years. **Charles James LIPPMANN** was born in Apr 1855 in New York City, NY.^{64,498} Charles' middle name was shown on his son Leonard's passport application. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA. Chas. J. Lippman [sic] (45, both parents born in France, auditor) and his wife Jenny (43, mother of one child, one still living) were with their son Leonard (8) and sister Mary B. Coombs (55, widow, private lady) and servant Matilda Tucker (21, single, black, born in VA). Although listed as Charles' sister, Mary B. Coombs is his sister-in-law. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA. Charles J. Lippmann (55, married one time for 29 years, public accountant) and his wife Jennie C. (52, married one time for 29 years, mother of one child and he is still living) are with their son Leonard B. (19, at school), Jennie's sister Mary B. Coombs (63, bookkeeper), and a servant Rose Brady (22, born in Ireland). Jennie McCLURE and Charles James LIPPMANN had the following children:

- +924 i. **Leonard Blackledge LIPPMANN**, born on 24 Mar 1892, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA^{64,498,499}; married Constance DOREEN, on 14 Apr 1920, Coombe Ridge, Kingston Hill, Surrey, England³⁰⁹; died on 19 Nov 1964⁴⁹⁹.

384. **Florence P. MILLER** was born on 3 Jul 1854.¹³

Florence P. MILLER and Walter S. JEFFRIES married on 2 Feb 1880.¹³ **Walter S. JEFFRIES.**

385. **Benjamin J. MILLER** was born on 26 Feb 1859.¹³

Benjamin J. MILLER and Florence LEWIS married on 19 Sep 1889.¹³ **Florence LEWIS.**

388. **Benjamin BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 May 1849 in Saddle River, NJ.^{4,143} He died on 13 Dec 1908 in Saddle River, NJ.⁴ He was buried in Hackensack, NJ. Benjamin is buried in the same cemetery as his parents. He served in the Civil War. Benjamin served in Co. C, 22nd Regt, NJ Volunteers.

Benjamin BLACKLEDGE and Adeline Kimmey "Addie" JOHNSON married on 14 Jun 1888 in New York City, NY.⁴ **Adeline Kimmey "Addie" JOHNSON** (daughter of Richard Munsell JOHNSON and

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Clarissa S. DIBBLE) was born on 18 Jan 1865 in New York City, NY.^{49,500} She gave Addie as her name on her son Franklin's 1923 passport application. She died on 5 Sep 1946 in Teaneck, Bergen Co, NJ.^{49,501} She was buried on 7 Sep 1946 in Hackensack Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.^{4,501} When the 1900 Census was taken, Addie was found at the home of her parents, Richard and Clarissa Johnson, in East Rutherford Borough, Essex Co, NJ along with her sons, rather than with her husband Benjamin in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ. Addie is shown as having given birth to 3 children with only 2 still living (Franklin and Burton) and she may have been staying with her parents while grieving for her third son, Greg who was born in Sep 1899 and is likely the child who died since he is missing from the census. Benjamin BLACKLEDGE and Adeline Kimmey "Addie" JOHNSON had the following children:

- +925 i. **Franklin Ackerman BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Mar 1892, Westwood, NJ^{4,500}; married Selma Theresa WHITE, on 27 Oct 1917⁴; died on 12 Mar 1962, New York Hospital^{4,502}.
- +926 ii. **Burton Hoyt BLACKLEDGE Sr.**, born on 19 Jul 1895, Rutherford, NJ⁵⁰³; married Mildred THONACK, about 1917²⁹⁷; died on 19 Sep 1962, Rutherford, NJ⁵⁰³.
- 927 iii. **Greg Newton BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Sep 1899.¹⁴³ He died prob bef 9 Jun 1900.⁶⁴ On that date when the census was taken, his mother, Adeline, was noted as having given birth to 3 children with only 2 still living. Since his brothers Franklin and Burton were listed with their mother, one assumes it was Greg who had not survived.

Adeline Kimmey JOHNSON: Information on Parents

Richard MUNSELL was born on 25 Jul 1841. He died on 12 Oct 1926 and was buried in Park Ridge Cemetery. Richard married Clarissa on 24 Sep 1863.
Clarissa S. DIBBLE was born on 24 Sep 1843. She died on 6 May 1923 and was buried in Park Ridge Cemetery.
Sources: Selma White Blackledge. The widow of Frank A. Blackledge provided copy of his Blackledge genealogy as well as her D.A.R. genealogy.

390. **Franklin BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Aug 1855 in Saddle River, NJ.^{4,143,161} He died on 2 Sep 1934.¹⁴³

Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Martha QUACKENBUSH married on 8 Jan 1876.¹⁴³ **Martha QUACKENBUSH** was born on 16 Feb 1853 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ.^{49,64,504} She died on 22 Aug 1909.¹⁴³ Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Martha QUACKENBUSH had the following children:

- +928 i. **William Edmund BLACKLEDGE**, born on 19 Aug 1876, Saddle River, NJ^{4,143,300}; married Louise Westervelt BERDAN, on 23 Jan 1902, Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ^{4,11,162,370,505}; married Mary Adele LEWIS, on 8 May 1930^{4,11,506}; died in 1946, Jersey City, NJ^{4,504,507}.
- 929 ii. **Isaac Newton BLACKLEDGE** was born on 29 Jun 1889.¹⁴³ He died on 7 Nov 1889.¹⁴³

391. **Catherine A. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 19 Sep 1858 in Hackensack Twp, Bergen Co, NJ.^{143,161} She died on 12 Sep 1879.¹⁴³

Catherine A. BLACKLEDGE and William H. PACKER married on 28 Nov 1877.^{49,143} **William H. PACKER** was born in 1855.⁴⁹

392. **Elnathan A. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 21 Apr 1864.^{49,143} He died on 31 Jul 1917.¹⁴³ Elnathan lived in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ where he was listed as Lathon with his wife and son on the 1900 Census and as Nathan with his wife and son in the 1910 Census.

Elnathan A. BLACKLEDGE and Anna Bell LITCHULT married on 10 Apr 1895.¹⁴³ **Anna Bell LITCHULT** (daughter of Garret LITCHULT and Caroline) was born on 4 Mar 1873 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ.^{64,291} She appeared in the census in 1920 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ.²⁰¹ Anna B. Blackledge had a poultry farm and her son George lived with her. She was a widow and her son, George, and his wife lived with her in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ in 1930.²⁹⁷ She took a cruise that left from New York City on 15 Mar 1934 and arrived back at port in New York, NY on 2 Apr 1934.²⁹¹ Anna sailed on the *S.S. Pastores* and the ship's passenger list gave her birthdate and residence, but stated she was married even though she was already a widow. Elnathan A. BLACKLEDGE and Anna Bell LITCHULT had the following children:

- +930 i. **George Newton BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 Sep 1899, River Vale, NJ^{49,64,300}; married Adeline B. MISSING, about 1930²⁹⁷; died on 10 Sep 1942, Utica, NY^{49,508}.

393. **Anna ACKERMAN**⁴⁹.

Anna ACKERMAN and John Van BRUNT married.⁴⁹ **John Van BRUNT**. Anna ACKERMAN and John Van BRUNT had the following children:

- 931 i. **Effie Van BRUNT**⁴⁹.

394. **Doll ACKERMAN** was born about 1850.⁴⁹

Doll ACKERMAN and Smith DAY married.⁴⁹ **Smith DAY**.

399. **Frank Edgar BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 May 1860 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.^{11,49,310} The Horton book gave the date as 29 May 1860. He died on 9 Jul 1898 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.^{11,49} He was in partnership with his second cousin, Baldwin Lozier, in a furniture business.¹⁵³

Frank Edgar BLACKLEDGE and Elsie Irene COLE married on 29 Oct 1884 in W. Englewood, Bergen Co, NJ.^{11,49,155} **Elsie Irene COLE** (daughter of Christian COLE and Ann BOGART) was born on 22 Apr 1862.^{11,49} She appeared in the census in 1900 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ. Elsie I. Blackledge and her children are found in a household, headed by Elsie Brinkerhoff (73, widow, mother of no children), that includes Rachel Blackledge (sister, mother of 2 children, none living, widow), Elise I. Blackledge, niece, 38, widow, mother of 5 children, 3 living), Jessie I. Blackledge (grand niece, 11), Benjamin F. Blackledge (grand nephew, 10), and Harold Blackledge (grand nephew (7). Elsie Brinkerhoff is Elsie Ackerman, daughter of Petrus [Peter] I. Ackerman and Elizabeth Westervelt, and Rachel Blackledge is Rachel Ackerman, daughter of Petrus [Peter] I. Ackerman and the mother of Harold Edgar Blackledge, Elsie's late husband. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK. Elsie Blackledge (57, widow) is with her daughter Jessie (25, single, bookkeeper). She died on 28 Aug 1924 in Muskogee, OK.^{11,49} Frank Edgar BLACKLEDGE and Elsie Irene COLE had the following children:

- 932 i. <son> **BLACKLEDGE** was born on 24 May 1885 in Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁶¹
- 933 ii. **William Green BLACKLEDGE** was born on 24 Apr 1886.³¹⁰ He died on 17 May 1887.³¹⁰
- 934 iii. **Jessie Irene BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁹ was born on 1 Sep 1888 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{161,401} She appeared in the census in 1930 in Tullahassee Twp, Wagoner Co, OK. Jessie, 41 and single, was living with her widowed brother Benjamin and his daughter Dorothy. She died in Dec 1983 in Porter, Wagoner Co, OK.⁴⁰¹ She apparently

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- never married was living in Porter, OK at the time of her death.^{310,401}
- +935 iv. **Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE**, born on 23 May 1890, Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ^{161,300,401,509}; married Ursel May WILLOUGHBY, on 17 Nov 1917, Tulsa, OK^{49,310}; died in Aug 1978⁴⁰¹.
 - 936 v. <son> **BLACKLEDGE** was born on 7 Jul 1891 in Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁶¹
 - +937 vi. **Harold Edgar BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 Jan 1893, Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ^{11,49}; married Cassie GIBSON, on 15 Apr 1918, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK^{49,297,310,510}; died on 14 Jan 1986, Fayetteville, AR^{11,49,401}.
 - 938 vii. **Elsie Ackerman BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Mar 1897.^{161,310} She died on 2 Jun 1897.³¹⁰

400. **Frederick Pemberton ACKERMAN** was born about 1853.²⁴

Frederick Pemberton ACKERMAN and Mary Jane MONTGOMERY married on 21 May 1877.²⁴ **Mary Jane MONTGOMERY** (daughter of David MONTGOMERY and Margaret DOUGHERTY). Frederick Pemberton ACKERMAN and Mary Jane MONTGOMERY had the following children:

- 939 i. **Mary ACKERMAN** was born about 1878.²⁴

401. **Antonio Barrett ACKERMAN** was born about 1856.²⁴ He was a dentist.²⁴

Antonio Barrett ACKERMAN and Emily Agnes HOLMES married on 2 Aug 1879 in New York City, NY.²⁴ **Emily Agnes HOLMES**. Antonio Barrett ACKERMAN and Emily Agnes HOLMES had the following children:

- +940 i. **Barrett Herbert ACKERMAN**, born on 22 May 1880, New York City, NY²⁴; married Helen Josephine KELLY, on 2 Jun 1900²⁴; died on 17 Jan 1951, Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, CA²⁴.

402. **Mary Elizabeth LEFFERTS** was born about 1864.²⁴

Mary Elizabeth LEFFERTS and John Frederick ALBRECHT married on 31 Aug 1886 in New York City, NY.²⁴ **John Frederick ALBRECHT**.

407. **Charles J. NEINSTEDT Jr.** was born in May 1864 in IA.^{64,145} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Rudd Twp, Floyd Co, IA. Charles was with his wife Nellie and son Harry. His in-laws were listed next on the page. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Woodstock, McHenry Co, IL. Charles Nienstead [sic] (46, bookkeeper) and his wife Nellie (42) are with their son Harry (22, married one time for 2 years, ___ in a ___ plant), daughter-in-law I. Maude (22, married one time for 2 years), and grand daughter Sibyl A. (7/12).

Charles J. NEINSTEDT Jr. and Nellie E. GREENING married about 1887.^{64,145} **Nellie E. GREENING** (daughter of Henry GREENING and Phoebe FAULKNER) was born in Oct 1867 in NY.^{59,64,145} She had given birth to two children with only one still living when the census was taken in 1900.⁶⁴ Charles J. NEINSTEDT Jr. and Nellie E. GREENING had the following children:

- +941 i. **Harry M. NEINSTEDT**, born in Jun 1887, IA⁶⁴; married I. Maude, about 1908¹⁶².
- 942 ii. <child> **NEINSTEDT** died before 1900.⁶⁴

409. **Jesse Harold NIENSTEDT**¹⁴⁶ was born on 1 Mar 1872 in IA.^{64,300,312} That year is on census records and the California Death Index, but he said 1878 on his W.W. I Draft Registration. He lived in St.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

271

Charles City, Floyd Co, IA when he registered for the draft on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He lived in Huntington Park, CA, when his father died in 1930.¹⁴⁶ He died on 25 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles, CA.^{312,313} He was buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.³¹³

Jesse Harold NIENSTEDT and Anna married.³⁰⁰ **Anna.**

414. **Lydia Ann LEFFERTS** was born on 21 Jun 1843.²⁴

Lydia Ann LEFFERTS and Walter BARNES married on 1 Mar 1868.²⁴ **Walter BARNES** (son of Abraham BARNES and Rosetta Van WART). Lydia Ann LEFFERTS and Walter BARNES had the following children:

- 943 i. **Lily BARNES** was born about 1870.²⁴
- 944 ii. **Minnie BARNES** was born about 1872.²⁴

417. **Frank James LEFFERTS** was born on 26 Sep 1854 in NY.²⁴ He died on 15 Apr 1885 in Corona, NY.²⁴

Frank James LEFFERTS and Helena G. ZIOR married on 26 Sep 1875.²⁴ **Helena G. ZIOR** (daughter of Hermann ZIOR and Josephine STADOLER) was born in Jul 1861 in NY.²⁴ She died after 1910.²⁴ Frank James LEFFERTS and Helena G. ZIOR had the following children:

- +945 i. **Jesse Winfield LEFFERTS**, born on 12 Oct 1876²⁴; married Isabella Auguste HORSKEY, in 1902²⁴; died about 1942²⁴.
- +946 ii. **Harry Irving LEFFERTS**, born on 5 Mar 1880²⁴; married Catharine²⁴; died after 1930²⁴.
- 947 iii. **Cornelius B. LEFFERTS** was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Elmhurst, NY.²⁴ He was a painter for the NY Central RR in 1910.²⁴

418. **Emeline LEFFERTS** was born on 2 Sep 1856.²⁴ She died on 18 Aug 1930.²⁴

Emeline LEFFERTS and Albert A. FRANCK married on 5 Sep 1877 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.²⁴ **Albert A. FRANCK** was born about 1853.²⁴ He died before 1920.²⁴ Emeline LEFFERTS and Albert A. FRANCK had the following children:

- +948 i. **Alfred FRANCK**, born in Nov 1880²⁴; married Hellen²⁴.
- +949 ii. **Carrie FRANCK**, born in Aug 1884²⁴; married William WAGNER²⁴.

419. **Wellcome Elvin LEFFERTS** was born on 1 Aug 1859 in New York, NY.²⁴ He died on 29 Jan 1942 in Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY.²⁴

Wellcome Elvin LEFFERTS and Martha Elizabeth LAYMAN married on 13 Oct 1878 in Hoboken, NJ.²⁴ **Martha Elizabeth LAYMAN** was born about 1862.²⁴ She died after 1930.²⁴ Wellcome Elvin LEFFERTS and Martha Elizabeth LAYMAN had the following children:

- +950 i. **Florence Wilcox LEFFERTS**, born on 29 Jul 1879, PA²⁴; married Albert J. LOHMILLER²⁴; died on 6 Nov 1918²⁴.
- +951 ii. **Harry Irvin LEFFERTS**, born on 14 Jun 1881, Des Moines, IA²⁴; married Anna Amelia BREHM²⁴; died on 21 Dec 1963, Glen Cove, NY²⁴.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +952 iii. **Welcom Elvin "William" LEFFERTS**, born on 14 Jun 1887, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY²⁴; married Jennie A. HARRISON²⁴; died in Dec 1978, Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY²⁴.
- +953 iv. **Clarence Augustus LEFFERTS**, born on 15 Dec 1894, Woodhaven, Queens, NY²⁴; married Eunice Ethel OAKLEY, on 2 Sep 1922, Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY²⁴; died on 13 Jan 1980, Marion, OH²⁴.

421. **Cornelius Bogert LEFFERTS** was born on 2 Jun 1861 in New York, NY.²⁴ He died on 27 Apr 1951.²⁴ He was a cashier.²⁴

Cornelius Bogert LEFFERTS and Bessie E. DOYLE married on 6 Apr 1884 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.²⁴ **Bessie E. DOYLE** was born in Jun 1862 in NY.²⁴ She died after 1930.²⁴ Cornelius Bogert LEFFERTS and Bessie E. DOYLE had the following children:

- +954 i. **Rosetta Hull LEFFERTS**, born on 28 Jan 1885, River Vale, NJ²⁴; married Pearl Paine EDSON, on 19 Jun 1907, Newark, NJ²⁴; died on 27 Feb 1964, Greenport, NY²⁴.
- 955 ii. **Grace B. LEFFERTS** was born in Sep 1891 in River Vale, NJ.²⁴

422. **James B. LEFFERTS** was born on 2 Jun 1861.²⁴ He died on 1 Dec 1955 in Baltimore, MD.²⁴ He was a dairy clerk and then a factory watchman.²⁴

James B. LEFFERTS and Mary "Mammie" DUNNIGAN married on 2 Sep 1888.²⁴ **Mary "Mammie" DUNNIGAN** (daughter of DUNNIGAN and Annie) was born about 1871.^{24,162} Both her parents were born in England. She died on 21 Aug 1952 in Baltimore, MD.²⁴ James B. LEFFERTS and Mary "Mammie" DUNNIGAN had the following children:

- 956 i. **Annie M. LEFFERTS** was born about 1894.²⁴
- 957 ii. **Isabelle LEFFERTS** was born on 7 Nov 1896 in MD.²⁴ She died in Aug 1985 in Baltimore, MD.²⁴

424. **Jennie Whitney LEFFERTS** was born on 18 Sep 1865.²⁴

Jennie Whitney LEFFERTS and Thomas WILLIAMS married.²⁴ **Thomas WILLIAMS**.

425. **Harry Irving LEFFERTS** was born on 9 Oct 1867.²⁴ He died on 20 Nov 1945.²⁴ He was a salesman.²⁴

Harry Irving LEFFERTS and Eva YOUMANS married on 4 Jul 1894 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.²⁴ **Eva YOUMANS** (daughter of Jacob YOUMANS) was born in Aug 1870.²⁴ She died before 1910.²⁴ Harry Irving LEFFERTS and Eva YOUMANS had the following children:

- 958 i. **Frank I. LEFFERTS** was born on 24 Apr 1895.²⁴ He died in May 1983 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.²⁴

426. **Samuel Guy LEFFERTS** was born on 9 Feb 1871.²⁴ He died on 1 Nov 1951.²⁴ He was a book-binder.²⁴

Samuel Guy LEFFERTS and Loretta SCHAFFER married on 21 Nov 1899.²⁴ **Loretta SCHAFFER** was born about 1870 in MA.²⁴ Samuel Guy LEFFERTS and Loretta SCHAFFER had the following children:

- +959 i. **Samuel Augustus LEFFERTS**, born on 25 Dec 1900²⁴; married Della²⁴.

428. **Ezra Newman LEFFERTS** was born in Aug 1846.²⁴ He died after 1920.²⁴ He was a fireman in New York City, NY.²⁴

Ezra Newman LEFFERTS and Elizabeth Van HORN married on 5 Dec 1884.²⁴ **Elizabeth Van HORN**.

Ezra Newman LEFFERTS and Margaret Teresa LYONS married in 1889.²⁴ **Margaret Teresa LYONS** was born about 1852.²⁴ Ezra Newman LEFFERTS and Margaret Teresa LYONS had the following children:

- +960 i. **Ezra Joseph LEFFERTS**, born on 28 Sep 1890²⁴; married Emma E.²⁴; died on 10 Dec 1955, Washington, D.C.²⁴.

436. **Hezekiah Archer LAWRENCE** was born on 6 Feb 1848 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ He died on 3 Oct 1890 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ He was a truck driver.²⁴

Hezekiah Archer LAWRENCE and Ellen GRAHAM married on 15 Dec 1869 in Church of the Nativity, New York, NY.^{24,144} **Ellen GRAHAM** was born in Oct 1852 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ She died on 29 Dec 1919.¹⁴⁴ Hezekiah Archer LAWRENCE and Ellen GRAHAM had the following children:

- 961 i. **Richard A. LAWRENCE** was born in Dec 1870.²⁴
 962 ii. **Ellen Graham LAWRENCE** was born in 1872.²⁴
 +963 iii. **Charles Henry LAWRENCE**, born on 4 Aug 1874, New York, NY¹⁴⁴; married Margaret Augusta MADDEN, on 9 Feb 1898, New York, NY¹⁴⁴; died on 29 Mar 1951, Newark Beth Israel Hospital, Newark, NJ^{24,144}.
 964 iv. **Caroline Afflecka LAWRENCE** was born in 1875.²⁴
 965 v. **Hezekiah Edward LAWRENCE** was born in Dec 1878.²⁴
 966 vi. **Frances Faith LAWRENCE** was born on 21 Jul 1881.²⁴
 967 vii. **Lillian Martha LAWRENCE** was born in Jul 1884.²⁴
 968 viii. **Walter Nichols LAWRENCE**²⁴.
 969 ix. **George LAWRENCE**²⁴.

446. **Parker Cornelius PALMER** was born on 24 Mar 1870 in Sing Sing, Ossining, Westchester Co, NY.^{64,124,150,312} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ossining, Westchester Co, NY. Living with Parker C. Palmer (40, statistician) were his wife Mary (36, mother of 1 child but it was dead), father Cornelius B. Palmer (69, widower, lawyer), and mother-in-law Mary Rodier (74, widow). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. Parker C. Palmer (59, manager of a book store) was with his wife Mary R. (56). Parker was married the first time at age 33 and Mary at 28. He died on 2 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹²

Parker Cornelius PALMER and Mary RODIER married about 1903.¹⁶² **Mary RODIER** (daughter of RODIER and Mary) was born about 1874 in Washington, D.C.¹⁶² Parker Cornelius PALMER and Mary RODIER had the following children:

- 970 i. <unknown> **PALMER** died before 1910.¹⁶² His mother had given birth to one child but none were alive by the 1910 Census.

458. **John J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Nov 1866 in NY.^{65,124} Date is based on age and death date on tombstone. He died at age 33 years 6 months and 11 days on 24 May 1900.⁶⁵ He was buried in

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.⁶⁵ (Note: It is believed that the death and burial information is for this John J. Blackledge, but more research needs to be done to prove this.)

John J. BLACKLEDGE and Katherine married.⁶⁵ (This marriage still needs to be proved and is based on burial records of John J. and Katherine Blackledge.) **Katherine** was born on 8 Mar 1865.⁶⁵ (Birthdate is based on death date and age on tombstone.) She may be the Kate Blackledge (29, b. Apr 1871 in NY, widow, 0 children) found in the census in Orangetown, Rockland Co, NY in 1900.⁶⁴ This Kate's age does not match with the tombstone record, but she is in the right location and would have been newly widowed. The census record shows both her parents were born in Germany. She died at age 42 years 16 days on 24 Mar 1907.⁶⁵ She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.⁶⁵

461. **James Peter BLACKLEDGE** was born on 18 May 1876 in River Vale, NJ.^{59,64,71,300} This is the date and name James gave on his WW I draft record, however, there is a NJ birth record for James Layton Blackledge b. 27 May 1879 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ, son of Peter J. Blackledge and Sarah J. M. Griffin. The compilers wonder if James was christened on the 27th. and note that this is the only reference to his middle name as Layton rather than Peter. He was single and a druggist clerk living with his father and some siblings when the census was taken in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ in 1900.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Paterson, Passaic Co, NJ. James Blackledge (33, married 8 years, minister with a Gospel Mission) was with his wife Catharine (32, married 8 years), son Harold (7), son Henry (4), and sister Lillian (36, single). He was a pastor at the Christian Missionary Alliance when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft in Paterson, Passaic Co, NJ on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ James listed Katharine Blackledge [his wife] as his nearest relative. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Tenafly, Bergen Co, NJ. James Blackledge (43, non-denominational clergyman) was with his wife Catherine (41), son Henry (14), son James (8), son Harold (16), and daughter Elizabeth (age not clear). Catherine Kober (50, single) is a servant in the household. James died about 1938.³³ He reportedly left his family during the depression.⁵¹¹

James Peter BLACKLEDGE and Catherine SCHEURMANN married 25 May 1902.^{162,1000} **Catherine SCHEURMANN**³³ was born about 1877 in River Vale, NJ.^{162,201,297} She appeared in the census in 1930 in Cresskill Borough, Bergen Co, NJ. Catherine (52, married) had her son Henry (23, painter), son James (18, working in a gas station), and daughter Elizabeth M. (15) living with her. Although shown as married, Catherine's husband was not listed with the family. James Peter BLACKLEDGE and Catherine SCHEURMANN had the following children:

- 971 i. **Harold BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1903 in River Vale, NJ.¹⁶² The 1930 Woodbine Borough, Cape May, NJ census shows Harold Blackledge (26) was living in the Woodbine Colony for Feeble Minded Males.
- +972 ii. **Henry Franklin BLACKLEDGE**, born on 22 Sep 1905, River Vale, NJ^{401,511}; married Anna THEISZ, on 12 Jun 1938⁵¹¹; died in Aug 1985^{33,401,511}.
- +973 iii. **James Peter BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 28 Jul 1911, River Vale, NJ^{201,401}; married Lillian Phyllis BARD⁵¹²; died on 13 Oct 1989⁴⁰¹.
- +974 iv. **Elizabeth Marie BLACKLEDGE**,^{297,1000} born on 20 Feb 1915, Bergen Co, NJ^{201,297,1000}; married Robert William Hance¹⁰⁰⁰; died on 24 Jun 1999 in Fair Lawn, Bergen Co, NJ.⁴⁰¹

463. **James Blackledge QUACKENBUSH** was born on 1 Dec 1866 in Harrington Twp, Bergen Twp, NJ.^{59,64,156,157} The 1880 Census gave his middle initial as "P." but the Quackenbush tree online said "B." He was mistakenly shown as Jane B. (3, daughter) on the 1870 Census. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Harrington, Bergen Co, NJ. Listed immediately after his parents, James B. Quackenbush (33, Dec 1866, railroad engineer) is shown with his wife Lizzie (35, b. Aug 1864, mother of 2 with both still living), son Isaac (12, b. Aug 1887), and daughter Carrie (6, b. Sep 1893). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ. James B. Quackenbush (43, railroad engineer) and his wife Elizabeth

(45), both married 23 years, were with their daughter Carrie (16), and James' mother Sarah E. Quackenbush (70, widow, married 48 years). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ. James B. Quackenbush (33, engineer for the Erie [?rail]Road) and his wife Elizabeth (55) are with their daughter Caroline Haring (26) and her husband Walter J. Haring (34, mechanic). He died in 1921.¹⁵⁶ He was buried in the South Presbyterian Church Cemetery (aka South Schraalenburgh Church Cemetery), Bergenfield, NJ.¹⁵⁶

James Blackledge QUACKENBUSH and Elizabeth HARING married about 1886.^{64,156} **Elizabeth HARING** (daughter of poss Jacob N. HARING and Caroline) was born in 1862 in River Vale, NJ.^{50,64,156} This date is on her headstone, however, the 1900 Census said Aug 1864. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ. Listed as head of the household, Elizabeth Quackenbush (67, widow, owns her house valued at \$12,000, owns a radio) is with her daughter Carrie Haring (36) and son-in-law Walter V.A. Haring (46, auto mechanic). She died in 1942.^{50,156} She was buried in the South Presbyterian Church Cemetery (aka South Schraalenburgh Church Cemetery), Bergenfield, NJ. James Blackledge QUACKENBUSH and Elizabeth HARING had the following children:

- +975 i. **Isaac A. QUACKENBUSH**, born on 6 Aug 1887, Closter, Bergen Co, NJ^{64,156}; married Anna B. Von THUN, about 1907¹⁵⁶; died about 1930, Paterson, Passaic Co, NJ¹⁵⁶.
- +976 ii. **Caroline "Carrie" QUACKENBUSH**, born on 30 Sep 1893, probably Bergen Co, NJ^{64,156,401}; married Walter Van Antwerp HARING, about 1915^{156,201,297}; died in Oct 1972⁴⁰¹.

464. **Everett P. QUACKENBUSH** was born on 14 Oct 1872 in River Vale, NJ.^{59,156,157} He died on 9 Aug 1957 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ Everett is described in his WW I draft registration as tall with medium build, gray eyes and gray hair. At the time he was a carpentry superintendent with the Amsterdam Building Company in Sandy Hook, NJ. Later census records show him as a carpenter in Closter, NJ.

Everett P. QUACKENBUSH and Jennie Alice LYONS married on 29 Nov 1908 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ **Jennie Alice LYONS** (daughter of Charles Henry LYONS and Sarah Eliza LAWRENCE) was born on 2 Apr 1876 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ She died in Feb 1959 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ Everett P. QUACKENBUSH and Jennie Alice LYONS had the following children:

- +977 i. **Sarah Elizabeth QUACKENBUSH**, born on 27 Jul 1900¹⁵⁶; married Godfrey NAUMANN¹⁵⁶; died on 29 Nov 1994, probably Hackensack, NJ¹⁵⁶.
- +978 ii. **Melvin Miller QUACKENBUSH**, born on 7 Sep 1903, Norwood, NJ¹⁵⁶; married Alice SCRIVEN¹⁵⁶; died on 26 Jan 1991, Hendersonville, NC¹⁵⁶.
- +979 iii. **Lawrence Everett QUACKENBUSH**, born on 29 Jul 1905, Closter, Bergen Co, NJ¹⁵⁶; married Hilda Mae EDGE, on 7 Jun 1930, Asbury Park, NJ¹⁵⁶; died on 6 Jan 1991¹⁵⁶.

466. **Frank Howard BLACKLEDGE** was born on 18 Nov 1872 in New York, NY.^{158,159,300} He was an architect when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft in Albany, NY in 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Albany City Twp, Albany Co, NY. Frank (47 years old, architect for the state) was found with his wife Blanche (41 years old, born in Canada), and mother Eliza (85 years old, widow). He may be the Frank Blackledge shown in the Social Security Death Index as born 17 Nov 1871 and dying on 15 Apr 1966. That Frank's last residence was Albany, NY, which is the region where the Demarest/Blackledge Bible was found in 2004.

Frank Howard BLACKLEDGE and Blanche Gertrude HILL married on 28 Jun 1911.¹⁵⁸ **Blanche Ger-**

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

trude HILL was born about 1879 in Canada.²⁰¹ She immigrated in 1890 to the U.S.²⁰¹ and became a naturalized citizen in 1900.

469. **Harry Randell BLACKLEDGE** was born on 20 Mar 1874.^{49,64,300} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cresskill Borough, Bergen Co, NJ. Harry R. Blackledge (26, married 3 years, bank bookkeeper) and his wife Catherine [sic] D. (22, mother of 1 child and it had died) were living with her parents, Garret (61, with Internal Revenue) and Amellie [sic] (55) Ferdon and their son Carleton Ferdon (27, office clerk). In the 1910 and 1920 censuses, they were living with Kathryn's now widowed mother, Amelie Ferdon, in Cresskill, NJ and Harry was now a bank teller. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cresskill Borough, Bergen Co, NJ. Listed together are Harry R. Blackledge (56, bank teller, owns his home valued at \$8,000), his wife Kathey [sic] D. (52), and daughter Amiee A. (21, bank stenographer). He died on 19 Nov 1957.^{49,316}

Harry Randell BLACKLEDGE and Kathryn D. FERDEN married about 1897.^{49,64} **Kathryn D. FERDEN**³⁰⁰ (daughter of Garret FERDEN and Amelia) was born on 29 Jun 1877 in River Vale, NJ.^{49,64} She died on 22 Mar 1958.^{49,316} She was the sister of Carleton Ferdon b. 18 Sep 1872 in NJ.⁶⁴ Harry Randell BLACKLEDGE and Kathryn D. FERDEN had the following child:

- +980 i. **Aimee Adele BLACKLEDGE**, born 31 Oct 1908, River Vale, NJ^{162,401}; married William M. HATCH, on 20 Jun 1937, New York City, NY, in the Congregational Church^{49,316,513}; died Oct 1980.⁴⁰¹

470. **Adele R. BLACKLEDGE**³¹⁴ was born in Mar 1880 in River Vale, NJ.⁶⁴ That date was on the 1900 Census, however, there was a birth record for a female Blackledge b. 7 Mar 1879 in Bergen Co, NJ whose parents were Benj. Blackledge and __ Randall which is probably for Adele. She was single and living with her parents in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ in 1900.³¹⁴

Adele R. BLACKLEDGE and BENNETT were divorced before 1920. Adele Bennett was divorced and living with her widowed father on the 1920 Census in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ. They married.¹⁶²
BENNETT.

471. **Maude Littebrandt BLACKLEDGE** was born in Mar 1883 in NY.^{64,317} She died at the home farm in 1931 in MA, near Bryantville.¹⁰⁰⁶

Maude Littebrandt BLACKLEDGE and Charles Henry TINKER married on 3 Oct 1909.³¹⁷ **Charles Henry TINKER** (son of Henry P. TINKER and Sophia K.) was born on 26 Jan 1883 in Oil City, Venango Co, PA.^{300,317,1006} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Madison, Ohio Co, WV. Charles H. Tinker (17) is listed with his parents, Henry (54) and Sophia (50) and his sister Mary R. (20). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Ohio Co, WV. Charles Tinker (27, married once for 3 years, sales agent for a steel company), his wife Maud (27, mother of 1 with 1 still living), and their daughter Virginia (1) were living with Charles' parents, Henry P. and Sophia Tinker. He appeared in the census in 1920 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co, NY. Charles H. Tinker (36, salesman for a steel company) was with his wife Maude B. (30), daughter Virginia E. (11, b.WV), son Charles B. (8, b.NY), father Henry (76, b.MA, purchaser and agent in an assay office), and mother Sophia K. (74, b.Ireland, immigrated to the U.S. in 1850). He was a salesman for Republic Iron & Steel Company when he registered for the WW I draft.³⁰⁰ Maude Littebrandt BLACKLEDGE and Charles Henry TINKER had the following children:

- +981 i. **Virginia E. TINKER**, born about 1909 in WV²⁰¹; married Foster ELDRIDGE, in 1932¹⁰⁰⁶; died on 14 Sep 1997.¹⁰⁰⁶
- +982 ii. **Charles Blackledge TINKER**, born on 14 Apr 1911, NY^{201,312,317}; married Leoda

E. COUTURE, in 1934¹⁰⁰⁶; married Constance BUTTS¹⁰⁰⁶; died on 12 Dec 1981, San Diego Co, CA³¹².

482. **Benjamin Blackledge SEAMAN**¹⁶⁸ was born on 25 Nov 1874.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY. Benjamin, his wife Emma and son Ambrose, were living in the same household as his mother, brother William and sister Florence. He had lost his left eye and was a clerk at Otis Elevator Co. when he registered for the WW I Draft in Yonkers, NY on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY. Benjamin Seamon [sic] (45, married, designer at a carpet shop) was listed with his wife Emma W. (44) and son Ambrose (18). He died at his home on 3 May 1932 in Yonkers, NY.³¹⁸

Benjamin Blackledge SEAMAN and Emma W. married about 1900.¹⁶² **Emma W.** was born about 1875 in NY.^{162,300} She died at her home on 27 Mar 1936 in Flushing, NY.⁵¹⁴ She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, NY.⁵¹⁴ Benjamin Blackledge SEAMAN and Emma W. had the following children:

- 983 i. <child> **SEAMAN** died before 1910.¹⁶²
- 984 ii. **Ambrose C. SEAMAN** was born on 10 Nov 1901 in NY.^{162,401} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Flushing, Queens Co, NY. Listed as a lodger in an apartment house, Ambrose C. Seaman (28) was single and an engineer. He died on 13 Apr 1995 in KY.⁴⁰¹ He lived in Fort Thomas, Campbell Co, KY.⁴⁰¹

484. **William Ambrose SEAMAN**¹⁶⁸ was born on 11 Sep 1881 in NY.^{162,300} In the 1910 Census in Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY, Wm A Seaman (27, single, clerk at an elevator works place) is with his mother Miltilda [sic], and sister Florence. His brother Benj. and his wife Emma and son Ambrose are living in the same house, but listed with a different family number. Still in Yonkers in 1920, William A. Seaman (38, married, a superintendent at an elevator company) is shown with his sister Florence (48, single, dressmaker). And, still in Yonkers in 1930, William Seaman (48, married, at age 35) was a manager for Otis Elevator and was listed alone.

William Ambrose SEAMAN and Mary Jane married about 1916.^{297,300} William's WW I Draft Registration gave the name of his wife and the 1930 Census stated he was married at age 35. Mary Jane is not found in the 1920 or 1930 census, but William is listed as married in both of them. **Mary Jane.**

485. **Hattie E. BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1879.¹⁶⁸ She was listed as Hattie E. Blackledge on a list of members in communion of the (collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New York City.

Hattie E. BLACKLEDGE and Frank NEWALL married.¹⁶⁸ **Frank NEWALL.**

486. **Edgar Smith BLACKLEDGE**⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1880 in NY.^{69,291,300} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Madison Borough, Morris Co, NJ. Edgar Blackledge (29, married 8 years, manager of a wholesale paint company) was with his wife Alice W. (30, married 8 years, 0 children), and their servant Maria (?) Campbell (38). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Montclair, Essex Co, NJ. Edgar Blackledge (30, works in the paints industry) was shown with his wife Alice C. (40), son Edgar S. (4), daughter Elizabeth (2), and daughter Alice C. (9). A servant Carra Champion was also in the household. He and his wife & daughter Alice sailed aboard the "SS Munargo" from Nassau, Bahamas to New York City on 24 Feb 1930.²⁹¹ Over the years, Edgar took several more international trips. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Montclair, Essex Co, NJ. Edgar and his wife Alice were listed with their three children. He died at his home at 168 Park Avenue, on 23 Feb 1951 in Huntington, NY.^{91,170,321} He was Vice-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

President and Director of Plants of Devoe & Reynolds, Co, Inc, New York, NY.^{69,321}

Edgar Smith BLACKLEDGE and Alice W. CROSSMAN married in 1909.^{170,320} **Alice W.**

CROSSMAN⁶ (daughter of Franklin Milton CROSSMAN and Elizabeth Westervelt MANY) was born on 23 Aug 1879 in Huntington, Suffolk, NY.^{170,291,515,516} She died of congestive heart failure at Sherwood Nursing Home on 5 Feb 1971 in Bryan, Brazos Co, TX.⁵¹⁵⁻⁵¹⁷ Alice was survived by her three children and three grandchildren: Wilhelmina, Edgar S. III, and Covert Blackledge. She was buried in Feb 1971 in Huntington Rural Cemetery, Huntingtown, Long Island, NY.⁵¹⁶ Edgar Smith BLACKLEDGE and Alice W. CROSSMAN had the following children:

- +985 i. **Alice BLACKLEDGE**, born on 12 Mar 1912, Montclair, Essex Co, NJ^{117,291,401}; married Jesse Douglas FLEET, on 28 Aug 1937, Halesite, at the summer home of Alice's parents⁵¹⁸⁻⁵²⁰; died on 3 Nov 1980^{401,521}.
- +986 ii. **Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 8 Jan 1916^{50,522,523}; married Lucille Emilie COVERT⁵²⁴; married Pauline Marion CUMMINGS, on 11 May 1974, Brazos Co, TX⁵²⁵; married Catherine A. "Nan" BOLENDER, on 12 Jun 1975, San Mateo Co, CA^{526,527}; died on 10 Aug 1999^{522,523,526}.
- +987 iii. **Elizabeth Ann BLACKLEDGE**, born on 26 Mar 1917, River Vale, NJ³¹²; married John Robert FENGER M.D.^{312,528}; died on 10 Sep 1991, Santa Clara Co, CA³¹².

488. **Edna LeFEVRE** was born on 31 May 1888.³²⁰ She died on 12 Oct 1961.³²⁰

Edna LeFEVRE and Arthur Wilson COURTNEY married on 28 Jun 1912.³²⁰ **Arthur Wilson**

COURTNEY (son of Thomas COURTNEY and Mary Ann McGRAW) was born on 4 Mar 1888.³²⁰ He died on 4 Jul 1961.³²⁰ Edna LeFEVRE and Arthur Wilson COURTNEY had the following children:

- 988 i. **Eleanor COURTNEY**³²⁰.
- 989 ii. **Arthur Wilson COURTNEY Jr.**³²⁰.
- 990 iii. **Thomas COURTNEY**³²⁰.

Seventh Generation

489. **George Washington HOLLAND**³²³ was born in Jun 1838 in IN.^{51,174} He probably is the George W. Holland who registered for the Civil War draft in Rush Co, IN in Jun 1863.⁵²⁹ This George W. Holland was living in Metamora Twp and was listed as a widower with one child. Other records of this child have not yet been found. He died on 1 May 1907 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL.³²³

George Washington HOLLAND and Rhoda S. WARD married on 20 May 1860 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Rhoda S. WARD** (daughter of Harriett) was born about 1840 in IN.^{51,57} She appeared in the census in 1850 in Salt Creek Twp, Franklin Co, IN. Rhoda S. Ward (10) was listed with her siblings and mother Harriett Ward. She died before Jun 1863 in Franklin Co, IN.⁵²⁹ George Washington HOLLAND and Rhoda S. WARD had the following children:

- 991 i. **<child> HOLLAND** was born between 1860 and 1863.⁵²⁹ The father, George Holland married Rhoda Ward in 1860 and he was listed as a widower with one child on his Civil War Registration form. However, this child's name and gender was not known when this book was published.

George Washington HOLLAND and Eliza Ann BRANNER married on 9 Jan 1868 in Douglas Co, IL.³²²

Eliza Ann BRANNER (daughter of William BRANNER and Mary SHUPP) was born in May 1847 in E. Cocalico, Lancaster Co, PA.³²² She died in Sep 1899 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL.³²² George Washington HOLLAND and Eliza Ann BRANNER had the following children:

- 992 i. **Luella HOLLAND** was born about 1869 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL.¹²⁴
- +993 ii. **William Henry HOLLAND**, born on 21 May 1870, Arcola, Douglas Co, IL^{124,322}; married Anna Lou HAZEN, about 1893, IL⁵³⁰; died on 13 Jan 1920, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR³²².
- +994 iii. **Janette M. HOLLAND**, born in Sep 1874, Arcola, Douglas Co, IL⁶⁴; married Theodore B. ROBERTS, about 1898, IL⁶⁴.
- +995 iv. **Frederick Edward HOLLAND**, born on 5 Jan 1876, Arcola, Douglas Co, IL⁵⁹; married Grace Alice STEVENS, in 1898, IL⁵³¹; died on 7 Nov 1949, Rantoul, Champaign Co, IL³²².
- 996 v. **Harry L. HOLLAND** was born in Jul 1884 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL.³²²

490. **James Blacklidge HOLLAND** was born on 27 Nov 1839 in Dearborn Co, IN.^{174,176} He died after 1920 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁷⁴ He served in the Civil War.¹⁷⁶ James enrolled as a private in Co F 18th Indiana Regt, Army of the S.W. and Mississippi and was soon promoted to Corporal and Acting Sergeant. He was in hospital with typhoid fever for five months during the winter and was honorably discharged on 13 Dec 1862 at Jefferson Barracks on a surgeon's certificate of disability. He was engaged in the battles of Pea Ridge for three days and in every engagement and campaign of the regiment up to the time of taking sick. On 1 Aug 1863, James was elected by his company and recommissioned by Gov. Morton as First Lieutenant of Metamora Legion (Home Guards) to serve for four years.

James Blacklidge HOLLAND and Cora Elizabeth WILDRIDGE married on 25 Sep 1865 in New Trenton, Dearborn Co, IN.¹⁷⁶ **Cora Elizabeth WILDRIDGE** (daughter of Ralph WILDRIDGE and Eliza BOWMAN) was born on 7 Jan 1842 in New Trenton, Dearborn Co, IN.¹⁷⁶ She died after 1920. James Blacklidge HOLLAND and Cora Elizabeth WILDRIDGE had the following children:

- +997 i. **Vienna R. HOLLAND**, born in Apr 1868, IL^{59,64}; married James V. YOUNTS, on 24 Dec 1889, Franklin Co, IN¹⁸⁰.
- +998 ii. **Cora Elizabeth HOLLAND**, born on 4 Mar 1869, Rush Co, IN^{174,420}; married Clement Alexander CORY, in 1895⁵³²; died on 30 Nov 1953, Fayette Co, KY^{174,420}.
- +999 iii. **Clarice Bell HOLLAND**, born in Sep 1873, IN^{64,174}; married William H. REMY, on 4 Jul 1899, Franklin Co, IN¹⁸⁰.
- +1000 iv. **Walter B. HOLLAND**, born in May 1874, IN^{59,64}; married Flora B. KLEIN, on 5 Dec 1899, Franklin Co, IN^{64,180}; died before 1930.
- +1001 v. **Mary O. HOLLAND**, born about 1878, IN¹⁷⁴; married Fredrick Curtis ABERNATHY, on 26 Mar 1902, Union Co, IN¹⁸⁰; died in 1911, Union Co, IN⁵³³.
- +1002 vi. **Charles H. HOLLAND**, born on 24 Apr 1881, IN^{64,401}; married Lina E. APSLEY, on 18 Oct 1906, Franklin Co, IN^{162,180}; died in Dec 1966⁴⁰¹.

496. **James Courtland BLACKLIDGE**¹⁷³ was born on 19 Sep 1849 in Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin Co, IN.³²⁴ He appeared in the census in 1850 in Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin Co, IN. This entry is difficult to read, and James is listed with his parents as ?/12 (possibly 9/12) year old. He appeared in the census in 1860 in IN. James, ten years old, literate and attending school within the year, was listed with his parents and brother. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN. Court J. [sic] Blacklidge (30, lawyer) was with his wife Addie (26). He died on 31 Oct 1921 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{177,325} He was buried on 2 Nov 1921 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷⁷ He graduated from Indiana University in 1875 (LLB). Courtland and his brother, W. E., were law partners in Kokomo, IN.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Courtland, who shared his brother's interest in their family history, made two trips to England, combining legal business with research into Blacklidge roots. Much of his findings appeared in his brother's booklet "*History of Blacklidge Family*."

James Courtland BLACKLIDGE and Cynthia A. "Addie" JEMISON married on 13 Apr 1876 in Fayette Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Cynthia A. "Addie" JEMISON**¹⁷³ (daughter of Elijah JEMISON) was born in 1853. She died on 26 Nov 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.³²⁴ She was buried on 28 Nov 1914 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷⁷ She was called 'Addie'. The 1900 Census noted that Addie was the mother of one child and it was living; however, the 1910 Census said she was the mother of one child and it was not living. James and Addie's adopted daughter, Mary, was listed with them on both records, so it is unclear if Addie had ever given birth to a child herself or not. James Courtland BLACKLIDGE and Cynthia A. "Addie" JEMISON had the following children:

- +1003 i. **Mary Jane BLACKLIDGE**, born on 22 Nov 1887, Walpole, Norfolk Co, MA^{202,534}; married Eldo Irby WAGNER, on 28 Oct 1913, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{104,202}; died on 21 Jan 1981, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN^{202,534}.

497. **William Edgar BLACKLIDGE**⁵³⁵ was born on 1 Aug 1851 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁷³ He appeared in the census in 1860 in IN. William, eight years old, literate and attending school within the year was listed with his parents and brother. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN. W. E. Blacklidge (28 years old) was found with his wife Amanda (23 years old) and their daughter Alpha (1 year old). All were born in IN. He died at his home on 24 Jan 1935 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{173,177,327} He was buried on 26 Jan 1935 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.^{173,177} William and his wife are buried in the mausoleum located in the portion of the Crown Point cemetery located across the road from the main portion containing the large Blacklidge stone and other Blacklidge burial sites.

William E. Blacklidge, who was born and reared near Brookville, Franklin Co, IN, entered the teaching profession in Rush Co. After marriage he became a life-long resident and prominent figure of Kokomo, IN. After a 35 year law partnership with his brother, he became president of the Kokomo Opalescent Glass company. He also was a director of the Citizens National Bank and Kokomo Trust Company, and served on both the Kokomo library and school boards. Blacklidges are grateful for the pamphlet, "*History of Blacklidge Family*," which he wrote after doing research in collaboration with his brother, Courtland.

He wrote the following letter (currently in the possession of David K. Blacklidge) to John H. Blacklidge:

"St. Petersburg, Florida January 25, 1930

Dear Sir & Remote Cousin:

I was very glad to receive your letter and you give me some information that I did not have concerning the family. Your cousin Mrs. Blagg of Mansfield, Illinois (whom I saw once) had told me about you. But I still did not know your address nor whether you were living and I am glad to know that you are still very much alive and hope there are many more happy years for you. You was born August 3, 1844 and I, on August 1, 1851. You came along just in time to be caught in the great Civil War and I just in time to escape it. But I did a lot of fighting (S) (in my mind). I mean by that I was a kid just old enough to like to read about battles and such, be a young partisan of course, and try to keep track of the neighborhood boys that got into the scrap, many of whom never came back. I was young enough to think they were doing all the fighting. So of course you was a "reb." That's all right. I don't blame you. Under the circumstances I would have been one. I don't believe I ever would have been in favor of slavery and probably you never favored it.-But the older I get the more of a State's Rights man I am. I think the Federal Government has stuck its big nose into many questions that belong exclusively to the States. I never have been much in love with either the 14th or 16th Amendments. Yet I am a teetotaler. Never knew but one Blacklidge in all my life who got drunk. Some years ago I prepared and had printed a small pamphlet giving all that I then knew about the B. family. I have no copy with me. Will send you one if I can find

any after I get back to my home (Kokomo, Indiana), although after printing it I learned so much more about the family that now renders the little booklet incomplete as well as incorrect in many instances. I am going to give you here from memory mostly, a sort of skeleton history only.

John Blacklidge (Sr.) then spelled Blackleach was born (S) in Lancashire Co, England about 1600. A Sailor, came to Salem Massachusetts 1630 (or before), was a merchant, sailor, preacher, public official, removed several times, finally dying at Weathersfield, Connecticut, August 23, 1683. (9 children)

His son John (Jr.) born 1626. Died at Weathersfield, Connecticut, September 9, 1703. He too a sailor and known as "Captain." This John was the father of a Richard and Richard was father of Philip (Senior) and Philip (Sr.) was father of Philip (Jr.); who was father of Ichabod Blacklidge.

The name was spelled in various ways but finally settled down to your way and my way of spelling it. In the will of the first Philip which was probated at Trenton New Jersey (a copy of which I have at home), I believe he spelled his name lige. I am not sure.

Ichabod (son of Philip, Jr.) was born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, January 1 1745. Served in Revolution. Moved to North Carolina. Thence to Somerset Kentucky where he died on about ___(illegible) day September 1829. Pension office records show these facts. He married Susanna Woodruff April 26, 1768. Here is where the Woodruff comes in. And the Salem" came in at Salem Massachusetts.

Ichabod and wife had seven children: (1) Jacob, (2) John, (3) James, (4) Richard, I forget the names of the three girls. Have them at home. The sons Jacob (oldest) and Richard (youngest) left their father's home in Kentucky and moved to Indiana about the year 1810 as I remember.

Jacob located in Franklin County Indiana where he reared his family and died there in 1849.

His grave is in the little town of Metamora (in same county). His brother Richard finally settled in Tippecanoe County, raised a family of 13, the youngest being named Woodruff, whom I have seen, was the last to die, some 3 or 4 years ago.

Richard the father of this family out-lived his brothers Jacob and James several years, dying as I now remember at a little town called Dayton, said county in Indiana in 1857 about the same time his brother James died.

You must be in error about the three brothers going to Illinois. It may be that your grandfather James went there and it is also true that the 4th brother John went there but I am quite certain that Jacob never did and I don't believe Richard did because he lived many years in the little town of Dayton Indiana. Of course I never saw him but have seen many of his grandchildren and attended several of their family reunions at Frankfort Indiana, not far from his old home of Dayton.

Mrs. Blagg (your cousin) gave me several old letters written by Richard to his brother James (1851-1855) while the latter lived at some point in Franklin County Alabama. It seems to me it was Chererbusco or some such name.

Now as to our relationship. Our two lines meet back at Ichabod. You come down from his son James and I from his son Jacob. The tree is like this. (1) Jacob, (2) James (Jr.), (3) Richard M. (my father), and (4) myself Wm. Edgar. And your line this: (James (son of Ichabod and brother of Jacob), (2) Salem (your father), and (3) yourself John H.

Ichabod, (1) James-Brothers (2) Salem-1st cousins (3) John H.-2d cousins. (4) Your children.

I recall that old Richard in one of his letters to your grandfather speaks of our father, Salem, and also his brother John. Richard's letters were all interesting and full of news. It is a pity your father's replies were not preserved. The 5 or 6 letters that I have are evidently only a small fraction of those he wrote. Richard was a man of superior intelligence but limited education. His wife's name, I believe, was Betsy Clark. I have the names of all his family at home. He was born in Brookville, Indiana Franklin County but lived in Kokomo Indiana and have lived there 54 years.

I have only touched the high spots in this letter but I have tired myself out and you will be before you read and digest it all. I will be here up into March possibly April. And very glad to hear from you, and will also answer any questions within my knowledge.

Very truly yours, W.E. Blacklidge Home address_Kokomo, Indiana

Present address-Suwannee Hotel St. Petersburg, Florida

William Edgar BLACKLIDGE and Amanda Jane HACKLEMAN married on 17 Apr 1878 in Carthage, IN.^{104,173,326} **Amanda Jane HACKLEMAN**³²⁶ (daughter of Cicero HACKLEMAN and Elizabeth NEWHOUSE) was born on 27 Apr 1857 in Carthage, IN.¹⁷³ She died at her home on 18 Mar 1935 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{173,177,536} She was buried on 20 Mar 1935 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷⁷ Amanda was the daughter of a prominent Carthage, IN family. She met William when he was teaching in Rush Co. They moved to Kokomo and lived most of their lives at 417 W. Walnut St. William Edgar BLACKLIDGE and Amanda Jane HACKLEMAN had the following children:

- +1004 i. **Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE 1st**, born on 20 Sep 1882, Howard Co, IN^{173,401,537}; married Clara Bernice KANTZ, on 6 Jan 1909, Howard Co, IN^{104,210}; died on 18 Feb 1930, near Valdosta, Lowndes Co, GA^{173,327,538}.
- +1005 ii. **Alpha BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Apr 1879, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN²⁸⁸; married Branch Earl CHAPPELOW, on 20 Sep 1905, Howard Co, IN¹⁰⁴; died in Jul 1975²⁸⁸.

501. **Emma C. BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1851 in IN.^{179,328} She appeared in the census in 1860 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN. This census shows Emma as nine years old, literate, and having attended school within the year. She died on 14 Mar 1881 in Franklin Co, IN.³²⁸

Emma C. BLACKLEDGE and Eugene Tyler WAGGONER married on 10 Jan 1878 in Franklin Co, IN.^{180,328} **Eugene Tyler WAGGONER** (son of Michael WAGGONER and Sarah S. CLANFORD) was born on 7 Sep 1850 in Henry Co, IN.³²⁸ He died on 1 Jan 1932 in Grant Co, IN.³²⁸ He later married Caroline Duggins and had three more children. His descendant, Judith Waggoner, provided information on this family. Emma C. BLACKLEDGE and Eugene Tyler WAGGONER had the following children:

- 1006 i. **Jacob Michael WAGGONER** was born on 1 Nov 1878 in IN.³²⁸ He died on 11 Jun 1899 in IN.³²⁸ While out hunting with his father, Jacob was killed when a gun discharged as one of them was going over a fence.
- 1007 ii. **Jesse Leora WAGGONER** was born on 13 Jul 1880 in IN.³²⁸ She died on 19 Mar 1881 in IN.³²⁸ Apparently Jesse and her mother contracted a contagious disease as they died within days of each other.

Eugene Tyler WAGGONER: Information on Parents

Michael WAGGONER was born in 1822 in Fayette Co, IN to John Waggoner and Elizabeth Greene. John Waggoner was the brother of Henry Waggoner III who married Polly Blackledge [39], daughter of Ichabod Blackledge [11] and Susannah Woodruff. Michael married **Sarah S. CLANFORD** on 16 Oct 1845 in Henry Co, IN.

Sources: Judy Waggoner Green. Indiana Marriages Through 1850.

505. **George Clinton BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1861 in IN.^{59,124} He was called George C. and Clinton G. on various census records. He has not yet been located in any records after 1882.

George Clinton BLACKLIDGE and Sophia M. IRRGANG married on 26 Dec 1882 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Sophia M. IRRGANG** (daughter of John IRRGANG and Sophia Margareth KELLAM) was born in Aug 1864 in Germany.⁶⁴ She appeared in the census in 1880 in Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN. Sophia Irrgang (11) is listed with her parents John (46) and Sophi (44) Irrgang and their other children, Mary (11), Lewis (7), Charles (5), and Elizabeth (1). Sophia, her parents and her sister Mary were shown as born in Sachem Weimer; the other children were born in IN. She later married Nicholas Koeppel (spelled Kappel on the marriage record) in Franklin Co, IN on 1 Jan 1887.^{64,104,539,540} Nicholas and Sophia Koeppel had at least 8 children. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin

Co, IN. Sophie [sic] Koeppel (35, born in Germany, married this time for 13 years, mother of 6 children, 6 children still living) is with her second husband and their children: Nicholas Koeppel (36, born in Germany, immigrated in 1882, farmer), Amelia (11), Frank (10), Lizzie (7), Katie (5), Emma (3), and Helen (2/12). She appeared in the census in 1910 in Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin Co, IN. Sophia M. Koeppel (45, widow, farmer, mother of 8 children with 8 still living) was with 6 of her children: Frank J. (20), Katharine A. (15), Emma A. (13), Lena S. (10), Nora M. (7), and Frieda M. (5).

506. **Thomas J. or G. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1863 in IN.^{59,124} A Thomas J. Blacklidge (11) appears with his parents on the 1860 Census, but not on the 1850. He is called Thomas (6) on the 1870 Census and Thomas G. (17) in 1880. He is not found in later census records. More research needs to be done to determine if there were two Thomas' in this family and which middle initial is correct if there is only one Thomas.

Thomas J. or G. BLACKLIDGE and Nancy HARTMAN married on 30 Aug 1882 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ Note: This marriage was attached to this Thomas Blacklidge since there were no other Thomas' in the area who could have married Nancy Hartman, but research needs to be done to verify this. **Nancy HARTMAN** may be the Nancy Blacklidge who married John Robeson in Franklin Co, IN on 8 Feb 1887.¹⁸⁰



Six of the nine children of **Stephen Clinton Blacklidge** [202] perhaps taken at the funeral for Amos H. in 1913. From left to right in birth order we have: William Marshall [510], Eva [514], Emma [513], Jessie [515], Grace [516], and India [518].

510. **William Marshall BLACKLIDGE**^{12,330} was born on 23 Dec 1850 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁰ However, the 1900 Census gives 1843 as his birth year. He died on 25 Nov 1925 in Rush Co, IN.²⁸⁸ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). William went by his middle name, "Marshall," and inherited his father's farm.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

William Marshall BLACKLIDGE and Olive C. THRASHER married on 24 Nov 1880 in Fayette Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Olive C. THRASHER** (daughter of Woodson W. THRASHER and Barbara DAUBENSPECK) was born in Oct 1860 in Rush Co, IN.^{64,288} She died in 1914.⁵⁰ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). William Marshall BLACKLIDGE and Olive C. THRASHER had the following children:

- +1008 i. **Allen Thrasher BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Nov 1891, Rush Co, IN^{300,330,367}; married Mary Inis STAGER, on 10 Oct 1917, Rush Co, IN²⁸⁸; died in Sep 1975, New Salem, Rush Co, IN^{288,401}.

514. **Evaline "Eva" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Rush Co, IN.³³³ The Frazee book had the 2nd. She died on 26 Dec 1938 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁰ Evaline, called Eva, is listed as Eveline in the 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co.

Evaline "Eva" BLACKLIDGE and Edward Austen FRAZEE married on 3 Dec 1879 in Rush Co, IN.^{104,333} The Frazee book said 2nd. **Edward Austen FRAZEE** (son of Ephraim Samuel FRAZEE and Frances Elizabeth AUSTEN) was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Rush Co, IN.³³³ He died on 11 Apr 1933 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴¹ The 1870 Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN Census lists E. Austin Frazee 14, b. IN, with his parents Samuel 45, mother Frances 43, and 8 siblings. The 1880 Fayetteville, Fayette Co, IN Census lists E. Austin Frazee 24, b. IN, father b. KY and mother b. MD, with wife Eva, 27. The 1900 Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN Census lists Edward A. Frazee 44, b. Feb 1856 in IN, married 20 yrs to Eva 41, b. Dec 1858, married 20 yrs, b. IN, mother of 4 children all living, and children: Mary 19, Grace 15, Edward 6, and Dorothy 1. The 1910 Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN Census lists Edward A. Frazee 54, b. IN, farmer, married at age 21 with Eva 51, b. IN, mother of 4 children, only 3 living, and children: Grace 24, Edward S. 16, and Dorothy 11. Frances Frazee, Edward's mother, 83, b. MD, mother of 12 with 6 living is also in the household. The 1920 Rushville, Rush Co, IN Census lists Edward A. Frazee 63, b. IN, owned his home, farmer, and Eva 61, wife, b. IN, and daughter Dorothy 21. The 1930 Rushville, Rush Co, IN Census lists Austin Frazee 74, b. IN, owned his home valued at \$12,000, married at age 23, with Eva 71, b. IN, married at age 21. Evaline "Eva" BLACKLIDGE and Edward Austen FRAZEE had the following children:

- 1009 i. **Mary FRAZEE** was born on 27 Mar 1881 in Orange, IN.³³³ She died on 26 Mar 1907.³³³
- +1010 ii. **Grace P. FRAZEE**, born on 24 Oct 1884, Rush Co, IN³³³; married Richard Vinage SIPE, on 5 May 1910, Rush Co, IN³³³; died on 20 Feb 1971.
- +1011 iii. **Edward Samuel FRAZEE**, born on 15 Dec 1893, Glenwood, Rush Co, IN^{330,481}; married Rita READLE, on 16 Jun 1916³³³; died in Mar 1979, Rush Co, IN⁴⁰¹.
- +1012 iv. **Dorothy FRAZEE**, born on 6 Nov 1898, Rush Co, IN^{64,333}; married Rev. C. Harold DOUGLAS, on 2 Aug 1927; married Col. John SCOTT; died after 1976.

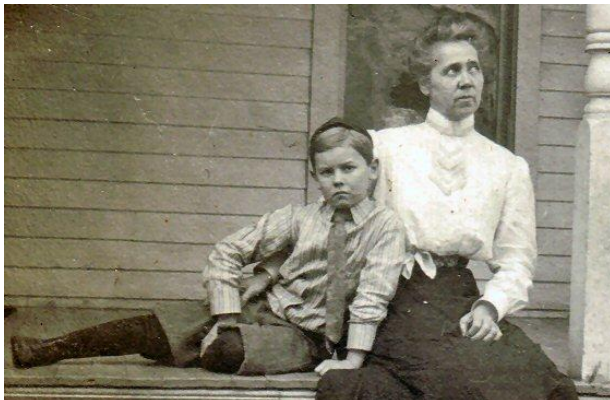


c. 1909. Seated, L to R: Stephen Clinton Blackledge [202], America Amos Blackledge [sp:202], and Margaret Hinchman Daubenspeck and Harvey Daubenspeck [parents of Herschell]. Standing, left to right: Paul Daubenspeck [1014], Wayne [1016] about age 10, Rubie [1015], Jessie Ella Blackledge [515], Herschell Daubenspeck [sp:515], and Clarence [1013].

515. **Jessie Ella "Jess" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Dec 1860 in Rush Co, IN. She died on 24 Mar 1930 in Rush Co, IN. She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰

Jessie Ella "Jess" BLACKLIDGE and Herschell E. DAUBENSPECK married on 21 Feb 1883 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁰ The Endecott book gives Sep as the month of their marriage. **Herschell E. DAUBENSPECK** (son of Harvey DAUBENSPECK and Margaret HINCHMAN) was born on 20 Sep 1858 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴² He died on 20 Sep 1946 in Rush Co, IN.⁴⁸⁶ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ Jessie Ella "Jess" BLACKLIDGE and Herschell E. DAUBENSPECK had the following children:

- +1013 i. **Clarence Blacklidge DAUBENSPECK**, born on 4 Dec 1885, Rush Co, IN³³⁰; married Laura Bell GING⁴⁸⁶; died on 10 Sep 1957, Rush Co, IN⁴⁸⁶.
- +1014 ii. **Paul Larue DAUBENSPECK**, born on 4 Nov 1889, Rush Co, IN^{352,542}; married Hazel Nancy Jane HINCHMAN, on 13 Nov 1910, Rush Co, IN^{297,338,352,542}; died in 1939, Salina, Warren Co, IN⁵⁴².
- +1015 iii. **Rubie Edith DAUBENSPECK**, born on 10 Jan 1895, Rush Co, IN^{330,401}; married James Ernest STAIDA, on 10 Jun 1915, Rush Co, IN⁵⁴²; married Ray THORNBURG, before 1945⁵⁴²; married Joseph Gayle PIKE, in Dec 1957, Nassau Co, FL^{542,543}; died on 10 Aug 1987^{401,542}.
- +1016 iv. **Wayne Herschel DAUBENSPECK**, born on 12 May 1899, Union Twp, Rush Co, IN⁵⁴⁴; married Mary Marguerite ADDISON, on 19 Aug 1937, Rush Co, IN; died on 3 Sep 1979, Rush Co, IN⁴⁸⁶.



Grace Blacklidge [516] with her son Courtland Spivey [1018], c. 1909. (photo from Myra Jo Pavey)

516. **Grace BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Apr 1863 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She died in Dec 1920 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). Grace was noted for the quality of her watercolors which are prized by her relatives. She specialized in country scenes and signed her works Grace Spivey. David W. Blackledge has two of her watercolors portraying rural Hoosier scenes around 1900. She is listed in DAR Vol. 76, p. 95, #75252.

Grace BLACKLIDGE and Adam V. "Ad" SPIVEY married in Nov 1882 in Rush Co, IN.^{330,334,335} Rush Co, IN marriage records says 30 Nov while the Endecott book says 29 Nov. **Adam V. "Ad" SPIVEY** was born in May 1859 in Fayette Co, IN.^{64,246} (Note: DAR Vol. 76 lists him as "Addison V. Spivey."). The 1900 Rushville, Rush Co, IN Census shows Adam V. Spivey, 40, postmaster, married 18 years, with his wife Grace (37, mother of 3 children with 2 living, and sons: Gale B. (6) and Courtland (11/12, born in June 1899). Grace BLACKLIDGE and Adam V.

"Ad" SPIVEY had the following children:

- 1017 i. **Gale B. SPIVEY** was born on 19 Mar 1894.^{64,300,334} His name is spelled Gayle on some records. He was listed as a health seeker who had tuberculosis when he registered for the WW I Draft in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM about 1917.³⁰⁰ He died in Nov 1918.³³⁴ He never married.¹⁹⁶

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 1018 ii. **Courtland J. SPIVEY** was born on 24 Jun 1899 in Rushville, IN.^{246,288,334} Pavey's records gave 1900 as his birthdate, however Courtland was shown as 11 months old and born in Jun 1899 on the 1900 Census. Courtland's death record listed the 26th as his birthday in Rushville, IN. He died on 2 Sep 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{246,446} He was buried on 5 Sep 1941 in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.²⁴⁶ He served in WW I.⁵⁴⁵ Cortland [sic] J. Spivey, 33, b. IN, single, clerk, nearest relative Miss Emma Blacklidge of R.R. Rushville, IN appeared on a list of Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Dayton, OH. He was collecting a pension of \$12 a day, had enlisted 15 May 1918 in Detroit, MI, and was discharged in Ohio on 28 Jul 1919 due to the end of the war. Courtland was admitted with deafness, "colarrah" and tonsilitis [sic]. He never married and was a weigher at his death.^{196,246}



Lenora May Alexander and Amos H. Blackledge [517], c. 1901

517. **Amos H. BLACKLIDGE**³²⁹ was born on 9 Mar 1865 in Rush Co, IN. He died on 16 Aug 1913 in Rush Co, IN. He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 6). Amos married Lenora Alexander whose brother William Alexander, Jr. had married Amos' sister India Blacklidge. Thus, their offspring were double cousins. The Bible, which he gave his future bride as a birthday present on 23 May 1899, is in the possession of their grandson, David W. Blackledge. Amos bought the former Rush County Orphanage shortly after his marriage and named it "Hill View" farm, which is where his two sons were born. He soon had the largest dairy in the county. He had three milk wagons and a large head of pure bred registered Jersey cows. Unfortunately, he got overextended, was bilked on the purchase of a prize bull and had to mortgage the farm. Desperately trying to recoup, he resorted to traveling through IN, IL, and KY as a windmill salesman when not actively needed on the farm. One day, he came in from the fields exhausted and died from a stroke while eating freshly picked corn.

Amos H. BLACKLIDGE and Lenora May ALEXANDER married on 23 Oct 1901 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁶

Lenora May ALEXANDER (daughter of William Morton ALEXANDER and Mary Margaret THOMAS) was born on 23 May 1874 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁶ She graduated in 1897 from Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.¹⁶ (Bachelor of Arts). She was buried in Apr 1958 in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{16,50} (Section 6). She died on 18 Apr 1958 in Rushville, IN.¹⁶

Lenora was a dynamic, strong-willed woman with inexhaustible energy. She joined Kappa Alpha Theta sorority at IU and was on its first women's basketball team. A family tradition grew around her whistling a distinctive 3 note tune, the "Theta secret signal," to summon her boys. Accepted into the DAR, 2 Feb 1910, #77084, as Lenora M. Alexander Blacklidge. However, while doing research on her

husband's line she discovered that pension records of his Revolutionary War ancestor, Ichabod, had his last name spelled with an "e" instead of an "i." Henceforth she and her sons spelled the name with an "e," albeit most Rush Co folks ignored her revision.

Faced with financial woes after her first husband's death, she struggled through the Great Depression with a series of corrupt or inept tenant farmers before selling "Hill View" farm on 5 Sept 1944. She had moved to Los Angeles to be near her youngest son while worrying about her oldest son and his family caught in the Philippines during WW II. (The War Department was not able to confirm her son, William's, February 1st, 1945, death until September 1945.) In Los Angeles she married Herbert W. Caldwell, a widower and distant relative who had been attracted to her since their high school days. He passed away after they had retired to Orlando, FL.

After a happy visit with her oldest grandson, wife and two grandchildren at Ft. Sill, OK, in 1958, she insisted on taking the train to Rushville for a high school reunion. There she dropped dead of a heart attack the next day. Those who knew her agreed that only her determination to make this final reunion kept her alive those last few days. She had refused to give in to fatigue and a general feeling of malaise, enjoying the home-cooked meals of her adored daughter-in-law but not the OK summer heat, and had insisted on maintaining her schedule. An indefatigable traveler who mailed picture postcards from every stop, she imparted her love of history and travel to her descendants. Amos H. BLACKLIDGE and Lenora May ALEXANDER had the following children:

- +1019 i. **William Clinton BLACKLEDGE**, born on 10 May 1905, Rushville, Rush Co, IN¹⁶; married Helen Louise Van CUREN, on 30 Jun 1930, Methodist Episcopal Church, Warsaw, IN¹⁶; died on 1 Feb 1945, Moji, Kyushu, Japan^{16,546}.
- +1020 ii. **Laurence Alexander BLACKLEDGE**, born on 19 Jun 1910, Rush Co, IN^{16,330,356}; married June Elizabeth FOSTER, on 3 Sep 1943, Hollywood, CA¹⁰²³; died on 25 Sep 1991, Los Angeles, CA^{16,356}.

Lenora May ALEXANDER: Information on Parents

William Morton ALEXANDER was born on 10 Sep 1836. He married Mary Margaret THOMAS on 14 Apr 1861. **Mary Margaret THOMAS** was born on 9 Apr 1838 in Homer (Slabtown), IN. She died in Aug 1918.

Sources: Family records in possession of David W. Blackledge.

518. **India Irene BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Feb 1867 in Rush Co, IN.²¹ She is listed as 3-year-old Nannie on the 1870 Census with her parents and siblings. She died on 13 Aug 1944 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁹⁶ Irene died at 5:45 a.m. at the home of Mrs. Zula Clawson, 315 N. Harrison St., Rushville, IN, where she had made her home after a fire destroyed her beautiful home northwest of Rushville. The fire caused the loss of many artifacts from the earliest Indiana Blacklidges. She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.¹⁹⁶ India was a charter member of the Rush County, Indiana, DAR (DAR # 76241) and a member of Rushville's Main Street Christian Church.



India Irene [518] c. 1892

India Irene BLACKLIDGE and William Alvin ALEXANDER married on 9 Oct 1889 in Rush Co, IN.^{21,196} The Endecott book incorrectly states 1887 and her obituary had stated 1891. **William Alvin ALEXANDER** (son of William Morton ALEXANDER and Mary Margaret THOMAS) was born on 1 May 1864 in Homer, IN. He died on 6 Nov 1937 in Rush Co, IN.³³¹ He was the brother of Lenora who married Amos Blacklidge, brother of William's wife, India.⁵⁴⁷ Thus, the children of these two unions were double cousins and William's parental information is identical to Lenora's, provided earlier in the chapter. India Irene BLACKLIDGE and William Alvin ALEXANDER had the following children:

- +1021 i. **Donald Dewitt ALEXANDER**, born on 24 Jun 1893, Rush Co, IN^{300,334,401}; married Marie Josephine CLAWSON, on 8 Aug 1917, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married Edith SHELBY, on 27 Dec 1924³³⁴; died on 2 Dec 1971, Rush Co, IN^{334,401}.
- +1022 ii. **Hubert Russell ALEXANDER**, born on 18 Jan 1899, Rush Co, IN⁴⁰¹; married Grace Louise ANDREWS, on 1 Jun 1924, IN; died on 4 Aug 1979^{366,401}.
- +1023 iii. **Ivan Gowdy ALEXANDER**, born on 6 Mar 1904, Rush Co, IN⁵⁴⁸; married Jean Evelyn HERKLESS, on 5 Aug 1928, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; died on 12 May 1969, Rushville, Rush Co, IN⁵⁴⁸.

519. **Joseph Vincent HINCHMAN** was born in 1846 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.^{50,51} He appeared in the census in 1860 in Greenfield, Center Twp, Hancock Co, IN. Joseph was with his parents. He was a physician in Hebron, NE in 1902.³³⁶ He died on 17 Jun 1932 in Blair, Washington Co, NE.⁵⁰ He was buried in Blair Cemetery, Blair, Washington Co, NE.⁵⁰ He served in the Civil War.⁵⁰ His tombstone notes he was a 1st Sgt., Co.B, 9th Indiana Cavalry.

Joseph Vincent HINCHMAN and Thursey Irene "Irene" CRANE married on 30 Oct 1867 in Hancock Co, IN.^{50,338} **Thursey Irene "Irene" CRANE** (daughter of Orlando CRANE and Zerilda TAGUE) was born about 1846.¹²⁴ She died in Oct 1891.⁵⁰ She was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ Thursey is buried next to her mother, Zerilda Tague Crane Swope, but does not have a headstone.

Joseph Vincent HINCHMAN and Candace married about 1893.^{64,338} Joseph and Candace were shown as married 7 years on the 1900 Census. **Candace** was born in Jan 1846 in IN.^{64,338} Joseph Vincent HINCHMAN and Candace had the following children:

- 1024 i. **Helen J. HINCHMAN** was born about 1894 in NE.¹⁶²

Joseph Vincent HINCHMAN and Hannah married about 1905.^{50,162,338} **Hannah** was born about 1869 in IL.^{162,338} Both her parents were born in England. She was a photographer in 1910.¹⁶² She died on 1 Mar 1947 in Blair, Washington Co, NE.^{50,338} She was buried in Blair, Washington Co, NE.⁵⁰

520. **Nancy HINCHMAN** was born on 11 Mar 1847 in Rush Co, IN.^{50,51} This is the date given by Shannon Waggoner. Nancy's tombstone gives her birth date as 1847, however, the 1900 Census shows Nancy born in Oct 1848. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN. Olive, Mary H. and Ellen M. Adams are with their widowed mother, Nancy. She died on 28 Jun 1934.⁵⁰ She was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ Nancy shares a headstone with her husband.

Nancy HINCHMAN and Dr. Marcellus Martin ADAMS married on 12 Mar 1874 in Hancock Co, IN.^{180,336,338} **Dr. Marcellus Martin ADAMS** was born on 12 Nov 1834 in IN.^{50,59} He first married Miranda V. Bailey in Shelby Co, IN on 20 Oct 1858.^{50,124,180} Miranda died in 1873 and Marcellus and Miranda had at least two daughters, Fanny and Nettie. He died on 4 Aug 1909.⁵⁰ He was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ Nancy HINCHMAN and Dr. Marcellus Martin ADAMS had the following children:

- +1025 i. **Olive ADAMS**, born in Jan 1875, IN^{59,64}; married Samuel T. BROWN, on 4 Sep 1912, Hancock Co, IN¹⁸⁰.
- 1026 ii. **Mary H. ADAMS** was born in Feb 1877 in IN.⁶⁴ She is listed as May on the 1880 Census, but as Mary thereafter. She died on 26 Oct 1948.⁵⁰ She was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ Mary shares a headstone with her sister Ellen.
- 1027 iii. **Ellen M. ADAMS** was born in Jan 1882 in IN.⁶⁴ She died on 4 Oct 1959.⁵⁰ She was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ Ellen shares a tomb-

stone with her sister Mary.

521. **John Martin HINCHMAN** was born on 15 Feb 1852 in Greenfield, Center Twp, Hancock Co, IN.^{57,336} He died on 27 Jun 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ He was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ He was called John M. on the 1860, 1880 and 1920 censuses, and Martin on the 1870 and 1910 censuses. He was also called Mart in some records. He lived in Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN; had been a grocer, buggy salesman, and merchant and farmed after he retired; and was a lifelong friend of Indiana poet James Whitcomb Riley.

John Martin HINCHMAN and Emogene Rozella "Emma" BOYD married on 18 Feb 1875 in Hancock Co, IN.^{64,104} **Emogene Rozella "Emma" BOYD** (daughter of Philander BOYD and Mildred J.) was born in May 1851 in Hancock Co, IN.^{64,339} She was called Emogene R. on the 1900 Census, but Emma on other records. She had given birth to 3 children but only 1 was still living in 1900.⁶⁴ She died on 9 Sep 1922.⁵⁰ Emma was listed on the 1920 Census but not on the 1930 Census when her husband was listed as a widower. John Martin HINCHMAN and Emogene Rozella "Emma" BOYD had the following children:

- +1028 i. **Judge John Boyd HINCHMAN**, born on 13 May 1876, IN^{64,401}; married Bessie BURDGE, about 1900⁶⁴; died on 5 May 1968, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN⁵⁰.
- 1029 ii. **Jesse K. HINCHMAN** was born in 1877 in IN.^{50,59,336} He died at nearly age four in 1880.^{50,64,339} Jesse was listed with the family on the 1880 Census, but by 1900 his mother was shown as having only 1 surviving child which was John B. He was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰
- 1030 iii. **<child> HINCHMAN**⁶⁴.

522. **Rhoda A. HINCHMAN** was born in Jul 1855 in IN.^{57,64} The 1880 Census gave her age as 22 which would make her birth date about 1858 but the 1900 Census gives her birth date as Jul 1855. Rhoda and Rebecca were twins. She died in 1911.⁵⁰ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ She shares a headstone with her husband.

Rhoda A. HINCHMAN and Albert H. MORRIS married about 1888.⁶⁴ **Albert H. MORRIS** was born in Nov 1856 in IN.⁶⁴ He died in 1935.⁵⁰ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ Albert, Rhoda and their children, Bessie and James are found in Union, Rush Co, IN in the 1900 Census in the same household as Rhoda's widowed father, John Hinchman. Rhoda A. HINCHMAN and Albert H. MORRIS had the following children:

- 1031 i. **Bessie MORRIS** was born in Aug 1890 in IN.⁶⁴
- +1032 ii. **James MORRIS**, born in Apr 1891, IL^{64,352}; married Marjorie MAXINER, Decatur Co, IN^{338,352}.
- 1033 iii. **<son> MORRIS** died on 21 Dec in infancy.⁵⁰ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ His tombstone inscription reads: infant son of A. H. and R. A. Morris.

523. **Rebecca S. HINCHMAN** was born on 6 Jul 1855 in Hancock Co, IN.^{50,57,64} The 1880 Census gave her age as 22 which would make her birth date about 1858. Rebecca and Rhoda were twins. She died on 27 Feb 1950.^{50,339} She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Edwards Co, KS.⁵⁰ She was still living in Kinsley, KS, at the time of her brother John M. Hinchman's death. She was referred to as "Becca" in Harvey Blacklidg's 1883 diary.

Rebecca S. HINCHMAN and Fred W. GOLDSCHMIDT married in 1891.^{50,338} **Fred W. GOLDSCHMIDT** was born in Jul 1860 in OH.^{50,338} He died on 9 Apr 1918.⁵⁰ He was a hardware merchant in

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Kingsley, KS.³³⁶ He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Edwards Co, KS.⁵⁰ Rebecca S. HINCHMAN and Fred W. GOLDSCHMIDT had the following children:

- +1034 i. **John William GOLDSCHMIDT**, born on 19 Dec 1892, IN^{50,64,338}; married Ruth M.⁵⁰; died in Nov 1984⁵⁰.
- +1035 ii. **Louise C. GOLDSCHMIDT**, born in Feb 1894, KS⁶⁴; married Lee SMITH³³⁸.
- +1036 iii. **Caroline R. GOLDSCHMIDT**, born in Feb 1896, KS⁶⁴; married Raymond SMITH, about 1920²⁹⁷.

525. **William M. HINCHMAN** was born in May 1852 in Rush Co, IN.^{50,336} He died in 1925.⁵⁰ He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰

William M. HINCHMAN and Augusta Louisa REDIKER married on 19 Sep 1871 in Rush Co, IN.^{21,180,338} **Augusta Louisa REDIKER** was born in Jan 1850 in OH.^{21,64} She died in 1947.⁵⁰ She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰ William M. HINCHMAN and Augusta Louisa REDIKER had the following children:

- 1037 i. **Drusilla "Drusie" HINCHMAN** was born in Sep 1872.^{50,64} She died in 1911 in Marion Co, IN.^{50,338} She was buried on 12 Aug 1911 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰
- +1038 ii. **Ruby HINCHMAN**, born in May 1876, IN^{64,338}; married Addison S. MAGAW, on 5 Apr 1922, Marion Co, IN³³⁸; died in 1963⁵⁰.
- +1039 iii. **Carl Edward HINCHMAN**, born on 18 Jan 1878, Rush Co, IN^{64,338}; married Christina OSTERMEYER, on 24 Sep 1902, Marion Co, IN³³⁸.
- +1040 iv. **May HINCHMAN**, born in Apr 1880, Rushville, Rush Co, IN^{21,64}; married William S. PADDOCK, on 28 Sep 1904, Marion Co, IN⁵⁰; died in 1966⁵⁰.

526. **Alice BLACKLIDGE** was born on 14 Sep 1851 in Rush Co, IN.^{12,341} She died on 21 Jun 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{12,341} She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.¹² Alice Blacklidge Johnson is listed in DAR Vol. 60, p. 248 #59730. The 1860 Indiana census lists Alice as being 8 years old, born in IN. In 1913 she resided on Woodruff PL in Indianapolis, IN.

Alice BLACKLIDGE and Joseph Taylor JOHNSON married on 12 Mar 1874 in Rush Co, IN.^{104,341} **Joseph Taylor JOHNSON** (son of John JOHNSON and Sara HINCHMAN) was born on 4 Nov 1850 in Carroll Co, IN.^{12,344} *Greater Indianapolis* said 1848. He moved to Indianapolis, IN in Sep 1896.³⁴⁴ Joseph was owner of the Exchange Hotel at the stock yards and a horse dealer. He was one of the largest horse dealers in Indiana up to 1900 when he devoted his time to his hotel business. He bought the Oneida Hotel in 1896, sold it in 1910, and became one of the owners of the Linden Hotel and manager and treasurer of the Capital Lumber Company. He died on 20 Mar 1919.¹² He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.¹² Joseph and Alice attended her parents' 63rd wedding anniversary, 8 Oct 1913, which also was Jacob's 85th birthday. It was held at the Orlando Coffin home, 1552 East Tenth St, Indianapolis, IN. Alice BLACKLIDGE and Joseph Taylor JOHNSON had the following children:

- +1041 i. **William Frazier JOHNSON**, born on 18 Oct 1874, Rushville, Rush Co, IN^{341,344,549}; married Laura Edith HUEY, on 17 May 1900, Marion Co, IN^{341,549,550}; died on 28 Dec 1944, Portland, OR^{341,549}.
- 1042 ii. **Laura JOHNSON** was born on 6 Feb 1876. She died before 1913.¹⁹⁶ Laura was not mentioned as one of the seven grandchildren in the clipping on the 50th wedding anniversary of Jacob and Elvira, 8 Oct 1913. She also was not mentioned in the newspaper article covering the 63rd wedding anniversary of her grandparents, Jacob Sanford Blacklidge and Elvira Buell.

527. **John Carter BLACKLIDGE**¹⁸⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1855 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁸⁵ He died on 11 Jan 1939 in Alabama State Hospital, Tuscaloosa, AL.^{12,342,343} Edith Blankenship has his death as 11 Jan 1939; Gertrude Johnson has it as Dec 1939. He was buried in Montgomery, AL.^{12,342} John Carter is listed as three years old in the 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co. The 1880 Census lists him as born in IN in 1856. He served in the Army in WW I. Charles Sanford Blackledge related that this Uncle John moved with Charles' father, Alfred, from Rushville, IN to Montgomery Co, AL in 1919. He and his wife were found with their divorced daughter, Ethel B. Dennis, in the 1930 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN Census. Charles believes that John's descendants continued to spell the name with an "i" while Alfred's descendants changed to the "e" after the deed to their "worthless" Alabama land was recorded as Blackledge.

John Carter BLACKLIDGE and Flora Belle HINTON married on 16 Oct 1883 in Kingman, KS.¹⁸⁵ **Flora Belle HINTON**¹⁸⁶ (daughter of Dr. Ezekiel William HINTON and Mildred Antoinette AMOS) was born on 14 Oct 1859 in Kingman, KS.^{12,91,185} Ann Blacklidge Johnson has her born 14 Oct in Kingston, KS. Charma Blacklidge Owens has her born 16 Oct in the same place. The Endecott book has her born 16 Oct in Rush Co, IN. This location seems most probable since her father practiced medicine in Alton, Howard Co, IN, in 1860 before moving to KS. She resided with her parents in Howard Co, IN in 1860.⁵⁷ She died on 18 Jan 1941 in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.^{185,342} Flora lived her final years with her son, Allan, and his second wife in Mobile, AL. She was buried in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.^{12,342} John Carter BLACKLIDGE and Flora Belle HINTON had the following children:

- +1043 i. **Ethel BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 Mar 1887, Rushville, Rush Co, IN⁹¹; married Mark DENNIS, on 5 May 1911; died in 1960⁵⁰.
- +1044 ii. **Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Sr.**, born on 6 Jun 1889, Rushville, Rush Co, IN^{91,185,300}; married Florence Thayer FARNHAM, on 1 May 1920, Montgomery, AL^{185,342}; married Florence SHEIP, on 14 Apr 1945¹⁸⁵; died on 6 May 1961, Dauphin Island, AL¹⁸⁵.

528. **Mary BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Oct 1862 in Rush Co, IN.^{12,344} She was found with her niece, Ethel Blacklidge Dennis on the census in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN in 1930. She died on 13 Aug 1955 in Indianapolis, IN.³⁴⁶ She was buried on 16 Aug 1955 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰ Mary is buried in the same lot as her first husband, Orlando Coffin: Sec 53, Lot 317. Mary is listed in DAR Vol. 60, p. 248, #59728. She and Orlando were living on East Tenth St. in Indianapolis, IN in 1913.

Mary BLACKLIDGE and Orlando Shubael COFFIN M.D. married on 14 Apr 1886.^{344,345} **Orlando Shubael COFFIN M.D.** (son of Nathan Dix COFFIN and Mary H. WHEELER) was born on 7 Nov 1857 in Hancock Co, IN.^{12,344} He graduated in 1883 from Indiana Eclectic Medical College, Indianapolis, IN.³⁴⁴ (Doctor of Medicine). He died on 9 Mar 1929 in Indianapolis, IN.¹² He traces his ancestry back to Tristram Coffyn, the first governor of Nantucket Island.¹² He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰ Orlando's brother was Dr. Oliver Smith Coffin. Mary BLACKLIDGE and Orlando Shubael COFFIN M.D. had the following children:

- +1045 i. **Kenneth Dix COFFIN Captain, USNR**, born on 11 Oct 1894, Carthage, Rush Co, IN^{344,345}; married Ellen SHIRK, on 8 Dec 1920, Brookville, Franklin Co, IN³⁴⁵; died on 13 Nov 1980, Orlando, FL³⁴⁵.

Mary BLACKLIDGE and Thomas LANGSTON married. After the death of Orlando, her first husband, Mary married Tom Langston. **Thomas LANGSTON** died after 1939. Mary and Tom attended the 1938 and 1939 Blacklidge reunions in IN.

529. **Alfred BLACKLIDGE**³⁴² was born on 2 Jan 1869 in Rush Co, IN.^{12,19,186} He died on 24 Oct 1959 in Rochester, NH.^{12,186} He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL.¹⁸⁶ While managing an Indianapolis hotel, Alfred kept a horse at his Rushville home and used to participate in sulky races as far away as Goshen, NY, with the horse traveling in the baggage car. Lured by the prospect of cheap land and escaping IN winters which were affecting his health, he, his wife Mary Snyder, and their three children moved from their Rushville home to Montgomery, Alabama's August heat in 1919. He and his brother, John, bought "beautiful black land" which proved to be worn-out cotton land that Southerners were unloading onto Northern farmers. They both lost their farms. In 1930 he was a house contractor in AL and rented a home for \$30/month. In 1940, Alfred (salesman) and Mary were listed as living at 202 Pleasant Av in the City Directory in Montgomery, AL.

Alfred BLACKLIDGE and Mary Elizabeth SNYDER married on 30 Jun 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{104,342} Mary and Alfred were married in her parents' home at 1910 Bellefontaine St, Indianapolis, IN. Her sister, Ella, was her attendant. Alfred's cousin, Amos Blacklidge, who had married Mary's friend, Lenora Alexander, and their parents were present. **Mary Elizabeth SNYDER**³⁴² (daughter of Charles William SNYDER and HASSON) was born on 26 Aug 1871 in Hamilton, OH.¹⁸⁶ She died in 1956 in Port Clinton, OH.¹⁸⁶ Mary earned a 2-year teaching certificate at Indiana University where she and Lenora Alexander met and became sorority sisters in Kappa Alpha Theta. They married first cousins, Alfred and Amos Blacklidge. Mary made all her clothes and may have made Lenora's wedding dress as she included swatches of the two distinctive pink and light pink overlay materials in a note she mailed to Lenora on Lenora's wedding day. Alfred BLACKLIDGE and Mary Elizabeth SNYDER had the following children:

- +1046 i. **Dr. Eleanor Hasson BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 Mar 1907; married Charles H. DEAL; died on 18 Jun 1996⁴⁰¹.
- +1047 ii. **Edith Mary BLACKLIDGE**, born on 28 Apr 1910, Indianapolis, IN⁵⁵¹; married Rev. Perry M. BLANKENSHIP, on 27 Jun 1936, Marion Co, IN^{342,551,552}; died on 20 Aug 2007, Leominster, MA⁵⁵¹.
- +1048 iii. **Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE Sr.**, born on 20 Feb 1913¹⁸⁶; married Francis BOWLES, about 1944^{186,553}; died on 4 Nov 2006⁵⁵³.

530. **Sarah J. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Aug 1854 in Rush Co, IN.^{8,343} She died in 1936.³⁴³ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN (Section 2). Sarah is listed in the 1860 Indiana Census for Union Twp, Rush Co.

Sarah J. BLACKLIDGE and James BROOKS married on 23 Apr 1891 in Rush Co, IN.³⁴³ **James BROOKS** was born in Sep 1844 in OH.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. James Brooks (55) is with his wife Sarah (45), daughter Fannie (10), and son Chase C. (8). James and Sarah are noted as being married 9 years, so Fannie is probably a daughter by a previous or relationship. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. James Brooks (65, race track trainer) is with his wife of 18 years Sallie (55, mother of one child), step-daughter Frances Brooks (19, bookkeeper for a flour mill), and son Chase Brooks (17, ticket taker for moving picture show). Note: Frances' relationship in this family is unclear and needs to be researched further to learn who her birth parents are. He died on 18 May 1921. He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN (Section 2). Sarah J. BLACKLIDGE and James BROOKS had the following children:

- 1049 i. **Chase Sexton BROOKS** was born on 19 Apr 1892 in IN.^{64,554} He died on 22 Jan 1976.⁴⁰¹ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN (Section 2). He listed Fannie Cannon of Rushville, IN, as his contact when he registered for the WW II draft.⁴⁸¹ Fannie Cannon is probably Chase's half-sister found in earlier census records in the family. Chase attained the rank of Sgt. 1st Class in the U.S. Ar-

my while serving in WW I and this is noted on his tombstone.

531. **Nancy A. BLACKLIDGE**¹¹⁷ was born on 4 Sep 1860.⁸ She went by "Nannie." The 1880 Census shows her middle initial as "A." She had given birth to four children with only three still living when the census was taken in Nobel Twp, Rush Co, IN in 1900. However, on the 1910 Nobel Twp, Rush Co, IN Census, Nancy state she had given birth to three children with only two still living when the census was taken. She was buried in 1926 in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, IN (Section 3, Lot 86).⁸ She died on 21 Oct 1926.⁸

Nancy A. BLACKLIDGE and Oscar APPLEGATE married on 12 Jan 1881 in Rush Co, IN.^{8,117} **Oscar APPLEGATE** (son of John APPLEGATE and Ann KERR) was born on 27 Nov 1852 in Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN.¹¹⁷ He died after 1900.⁸ He was buried in 1929 in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, IN (Section 3, Lot 86).⁸ Nancy A. BLACKLIDGE and Oscar APPLEGATE had the following children:

- +1050 i. **Rhoda APPLEGATE**, born on 10 Aug 1884, Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN^{117,555}; married Clarence KENNER, about 1909^{162,555}; died on 9 Jun 1941, Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN⁵⁵⁵.
- +1051 ii. **Ernest APPLEGATE**, born on 20 Mar 1892, Rush Co, IN^{8,64,300}; married Helen M. BEVER, on 10 Nov 1928^{8,555}; died on 25 Aug 1959^{8,555}.
- 1052 iii. **Arthur APPLEGATE** was born in Jun 1898 in IN.^{64,162} His name was spelled "Author" on the 1900 Census. He was not listed on the 1910 Census and is probably the child who had died by then.
- 1053 iv. **<child> APPLEGATE**. There is a discrepancy in the number of children Nancy A. Blacklidg Applegate had given birth to as stated on the 1900 and 1910 census records. The compilers are not certain this child actually existed and urge further research.

533. **Harvey BLACKLIDGE** was born on 2 Jan 1866 in Rush Co, IN.⁸ He died on 7 Jul 1939 in New Kent Co, VA.⁸ He was buried in Corinth Baptist Church, New Kent, VA.⁸ Harvey moved from IN to AL, then to Columbus, MS where he lived at 622 Fourth St in 1909 and, later, at 715 College Ave. circa 1912; then to Ft Myers, FL; to 304 W. Grace St, Richmond, VA; and, finally, to Lily Point Farm, New Kent Co, VA by the fall of 1921, where he resided until his death. In 1930 he was a clubhouse caretaker in Saint Peters, New Kent Co, VA.

Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Ollie CARR married on 8 Jan 1890 in Griffin, Rush Co, IN.⁸ **Ollie CARR** (daughter of Hezekiah Robertson CARR and Sarah WHITE) was born on 3 Apr 1867 in Charlestown, IN.⁸ She is shown as Alice on the 1910 Pickens Co, AL Census, but Ollie C. on the 1930 New Kent Co, VA Census. She died on 30 Jun 1961.⁸ She was buried in Corinth Baptist Church, New Kent, VA.⁸ Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Ollie CARR had the following children:

- 1054 i. **Freida BLACKLIDGE** was born on 7 Mar 1891.^{8,50} Her cemetery record says 1892. She died on 19 Apr 1908 in Columbus, MS.^{8,50,196} Her cemetery record says she died in 1909. Freida died of typhoid fever contracted while in boarding school at Alabama Central Female College in Tuscaloosa, AL. She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.^{8,50} (Section 2, Lot 21W).
- +1055 ii. **Elva Ruth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 5 Jun 1893, Union Twp, Rush Co, IN⁸; married Alfred Carl HUNT, on 31 Dec 1917, Ft. Myers, FL⁸; died on 16 Feb 1992, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ⁸.
- +1056 iii. **Martin Carr BLACKLIDGE**, born on 13 Nov 1896, Rushville, IN^{8,367}; married Mabel J. WESTON, on 18 Aug 1919⁸; died on 17 Aug 1950, Richmond, VA⁸.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +1057 iv. **Helen Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Nov 1905, Coal Fire, AL⁸; married Robert LeRoy McINTIRE, on 21 Sep 1927, VA⁸; died on 9 Dec 1997, Farmville, Cumberland Co, VA⁸.

534. **Fannie BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Jun 1867 in IN.^{8,64} She died on 3 Jun 1948.⁸ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN (Section 15).⁸

Fannie BLACKLIDGE and Macon A. WILEY married on 25 Jan 1893 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁵ **Macon A. WILEY** was born on 21 Feb 1861 in IN.^{8,64} He died on 6 Oct 1938.⁸ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN (Section 15).⁸ Fannie BLACKLIDGE and Macon A. WILEY had the following children:

- +1058 i. **Marceline Helen WILEY**, born on 21 Nov 1893, Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN^{8,64}; married Harry Carr GRIFFIN, on 27 Oct 1914, Rush Co, IN⁸; died on 9 Dec 1941, Connersville, IN⁸.

536. **Chester B. ATHERTON** was born in Feb 1858 in IN.^{57,64} He was living with his maternal grandparents and brother, Edwin, when the census was taken in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN in 1870.⁵⁷ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Spiceland, Henry Co, IN. Chester Atherton (22, b. IN) is with his first wife R. Emma (18, b. IN). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Arapahoe Co, CO. Chester Atherton (dairyman) is with his second wife Ivy (32), son Everett (17), daughter May (13), and father S. M. Atherton (68, day laborer). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Spring Valley, Douglas Co, CO. Chester (52, farmer, married twice) is with his wife Iva [sic] (61, married once). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Vasquez, Jefferson Co, CO. Chester (62, farmer) is with his wife Iva [sic] J. (52). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, CO. Chester (72, hotel landlord, married the first time at age 21) is with his wife Iva [sic] (61).

Chester B. ATHERTON and Rachel Emma BUFKIN married on 27 Nov 1879 in Henry Co, IN.^{59,180} **Rachel Emma BUFKIN** was born on 27 Nov 1861 in Henry Co, IN.^{59,556} Rachel was 18 on the 1880 Census. She died on 20 Mar 1894.⁵⁵⁶ Chester B. ATHERTON and Rachel Emma BUFKIN had the following children:

- +1059 i. **Everett John ATHERTON**, born on 17 Aug 1882, KS^{64,401}; married Lillian C. JONES, about 1906¹⁶²; died in Mar 1967, Truth or Consequences, Sierra Co, NM⁴⁰¹.
- 1060 ii. **May ATHERTON** was born on 13 Nov 1886 in KS.⁶⁴ She was unmarried and a bookkeeper in a leather findings company when the census was taken in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO in 1920.²⁰¹

Chester B. ATHERTON and Iva Jane KIPLINGER married on 19 Feb 1896 in Arapahoe Co, CO.^{64,347} **Iva Jane KIPLINGER** was born in Jan 1868 in IN.⁶⁴ She was J. Iva Klepinger [sic] on the marriage record. She died after 1930.²⁹⁷

538. **May ATHERTON** was born about 1861 in IN.^{124,348} She was listed as Mary on some census records. After her mother's death in 1868, May was raised in the family of her uncle (by marriage) and aunt (by blood), John T. Hinchman and Sarah Ann Blackledge. She and John Joyce were classmates in the early 1870s at the Black Schoolhouse, so called because it was the only one in the county ever painted black. May was a teacher in Jackson Twp before moving near Gwynneville with her husband.

May ATHERTON and James NEWHOUSE married.³⁴⁸ **James NEWHOUSE**.

539. **Ella BLACKLIDGE** was born in Aug 1855 in IN.^{59,64} She was shown as Luella on the 1860 and 1870 censuses, Ellen on the 1880 Census, but Ella in other censuses.

Ella BLACKLIDGE and William J. CHIDESTER married on 10 Nov 1881 in Franklin Co, IN.^{77,180,349} The Franklin Co, IN Marriage Index (Bk. 11, p. 9) lists them as Ella Blackledge and William Chedister, however, family records list them as Ella Blacklidge and William Chichester. The 1910 census showed that Ella never had children. **William J. CHIDESTER** (son of Robert CHIDESTER and Ellen) was born in Dec 1853 in IN.^{64,201} Some records spell his surname Chichester, but most say Chidester. He and Ella were found in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN in the 1910, 1920, and 1930 censuses. He was from Indianapolis, IN.⁷⁷ The Rush Co book of history and genealogy said William was from Indianapolis, IN, however, he was found with his parents in the census of 1860 in York, Dearborn Co, IN and in 1870 in Laurel, Franklin Co, IN. In 1870 William was a cook for the railroad, in 1880 he was a brakeman, in 1900 he worked in railroad 'service,' in 1920 he was a switchman for the railroad, and in 1930 he and Ella had no occupations. Ella and William had no children.

541. **Mary BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Jun 1859 in Franklin Co, IN.^{40,196} She died on 6 Jun 1898 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.^{40,105} However, the transcribed online Indiana deaths index gave the date as 7 Jun. She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁹⁶ Mary is listed with her sister Grace on the south side of her parent's tombstone and Blacklidge Monument in the old Metamora Cemetery. Mary and her husband, Dr. E. L. Patterson, resided in Brookville, IN. (Source: Rush Co, Biog & Gen. History of Rush Co, 1909)

Mary BLACKLIDGE and Dr. Evan L. PATTERSON married on 29 Feb 1888 in Franklin Co, IN.^{351,352} **Dr. Evan L. PATTERSON** (son of Hiram PATTERSON and Susan DAY) was born in Mar 1853 in KY.⁶⁴ He later, after Mary died, married Amanda A. in Decatur Co, IN on 27 Sep 1899.¹⁸⁰ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN. Evan L. Patterson (47, doctor) was listed with his second wife, Amanda A. (45). They had been married for 0 years and she was the mother of 2 children, both living.

544. **Edgar WOODS** was born on 12 May 1856 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{21,190,191} He took possession of his parents' farm in 1880.¹⁹¹ He died on 12 May 1907 in IL.^{10,190} The LDS Ancestral File entry by Edward L. Wallace and Arleta Hicks Moon states that he died in Metamora, Woodford Co, IL.

Edgar WOODS and Anna McWHORTER married on 24 Dec 1879 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.^{21,190,191} **Anna McWHORTER** (daughter of Tyler McWHORTER and Rhoda WARD) was born on 10 Apr 1856 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{21,191} She died on 17 Sep 1951 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.⁵⁵⁷ Edgar WOODS and Anna McWHORTER had the following children:

- +1061 i. **Roy Gilbert WOODS**, born on 10 Nov 1880, Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL^{191,213,558}; married Pearl HOOFSITLER, on 17 Aug 1904, Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL⁵⁵⁸; died in Jul 1915^{557,558}.
- +1062 ii. **Mabel Angeline WOODS**, born on 4 Mar 1882, Mountmorency, IL^{21,213}; married Frederick Bernhard HINRICHS, on 21 Aug 1909, Whiteside Co, IL⁵⁵⁸; died on 30 Apr 1972, Los Angeles, CA³¹².
- +1063 iii. **Chester Cline WOODS**, born on 20 May 1884, Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL^{191,213,559}; married Anna H. EGE, on 4 Feb 1915, Dawson, NM⁵⁵⁷.
- +1064 iv. **Orville Gordon WOODS**, born on 21 Apr 1886, Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL^{213,300,558}; married Delia HAMILTON, in 1908, Whiteside Co, IL⁵⁵⁸; died on 2

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- Sep 1962, Manlius, Burear Co, IL⁵⁶⁰.
- +1065 v. **Walter Wayne WOODS**, born on 26 Dec 1891, Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL^{213,558}; married Elizabeth McGARVEY, on 8 Dec 1919^{557,558}; died on 24 Jul 1963⁵⁵⁷.
 - +1066 vi. **Charlotte Louise WOODS**, born on 6 Jan 1893, Mountmorency, IL^{21,213}; married Leonard Woods HERR, on 9 Jun 1917, Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL⁵⁵⁸.
 - +1067 vii. **Grace Blacklidge WOODS**, born on 20 Nov 1895, Mountmorency, IL²¹³; married William Dade HEMPSTONE, on 30 Jul 1927⁵⁵⁷.

545. **Rollin Henry WOODS** was born on 22 May 1866 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.¹⁹⁰ He died in Jun 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.^{190,353}

Rollin Henry WOODS and Sarah Louise "Lida" WAGLEY married on 15 Mar 1894 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co, IL.³⁵³ **Sarah Louise "Lida" WAGLEY** was born on 20 Feb 1871 in Toma, IA.³⁵³ She died on 6 Jun 1918 in Rock Falls.³⁵³ Rollin Henry WOODS and Sarah Louise "Lida" WAGLEY had the following children:

- 1068 i. **Cline O. WOODS** was born on 11 Jan 1895.³⁵³ He died in 1895.³⁵³
- 1069 ii. **Marcus Richards WOODS** was born on 8 Feb 1905.³⁵³
- 1070 iii. **Rollin Edgar WOODS** was born in 1910.³⁵³

546. **Cassius Fremont BLACKLIDGE** was born in Sep 1854 in IN.^{57,59,64,124,354} David McVean called him Colonel Blacklidge. He appeared in the census in 1880 in District of Columbia. Cass F. Blackledge [sic] (25, born in IN, photographer) was found with his wife Addie (28, born in Ontario). He was listed as a photographer in the City Directory in Denver, CO in 1883. He appeared in the census in 1900 in District of Columbia. C. F. Blacklidge (45, born in IN in Sep 1854, married at age 23, photographer) was found with his wife Addie (46, born in Canada in Nov 1853, gave birth to one child which was still living, married the first time at age 23) and daughter Cassie M. (15, born in D. C. in June 1888). He appeared in the census in 1910 in District of Columbia. Cassius F. Blacklidge (55, born in IN, photographer) was found with his wife Addie M. (56, born in Canada) and daughter Cassie M. (23, born in D. C.). Cassius and Addie were shown as both being married one time for 33 years. He appeared in the census in 1920 in District of Columbia. Cassius F. Blacklidge (65, born in IN, widower, photographer) was found with a roomer Viola Richardson (41, born in IA, widow, statistician for the government). He appeared in the census in 1930 in District of Columbia. Cassius F. Blackledge [sic] (75, born in IN, widower, no occupation) was one of two boarders in the home of Henrietta Ewers and her son and daughter. He died at Providence Hospital in 1931 in Washington, D.C.³⁵⁵ He received at least two patents for procedures relating to typographs from the U.S. Patent Office.²¹⁸ The first was for a process of depositing metal on non-metallic bodies, application filed 14 Jan 1905 and patented 12 Sep 1905. The second related to "new and useful improvements in typographs or apparatus adapted to print photographically letters, characters, etc., and means for spacing the same," application filed 8 Jul 1909 and patented 14 Dec 1909.

Cassius Fremont BLACKLIDGE and Addie M. married about 1877.^{59,64} **Addie M.** was born in Nov 1853 in Ontario, Canada.^{59,64,162} She died on 21 Jun 1917.⁵⁶¹ She immigrated to the U. S. in 1872 and both her parents were from French Canada.¹⁶² She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery.⁵⁶¹ Cassius Fremont BLACKLIDGE and Addie M. had the following children:

- 1071 i. **Cassie Marie BLACKLIDGE**³⁵⁴ was born in Jun 1888 in District of Columbia.^{64,162} She graduated in 1906 from Central High School, Washington, D.C..⁵⁶² She died on 19 May 1911 in Washington, D.C..⁵⁶³

548. **Rollin Harvey BLACKLIDGE**¹⁹² was born on 27 Oct 1859 in IN.³⁵⁶ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. Rolla [sic] Blacklidge (20, born in IN, school teacher) is found with his wife Anna (20, born in IN) sharing a house with John Reubottom (59, born in Bermuda, photogra-

pher) and his wife Lavina (48, born in IN). He probably is the Rollin H. Blackledge [sic] who received a patent for improvements in bicycles on 2 Sep 1890.²¹⁸ Rollin applied for the patent on 24 Jun 1890 and was living in Indianapolis, IN at the time. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Wright, Greene Co, IN. Rollin H. Blackledge (39, born in IN in Oct 1860, married 17 years, druggist) was listed with his wife Anna E. (40, born in IN in Sep 1859, married 17 years, gave birth to three children all living), daughter Dessie B. (19, born in IN in Jan 1881), son William T. (15, born in IN in Dec 1884), and daughter Mary (8, born in IN in May 1892). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Los Angeles Co, CA. Rollin H. Blackledge (49, Civil Engineer) was listed with his wife Anne E. (50), son William T. (25, jewelry merchant), and daughter Mary (8). He appeared in the census in 1920 in West Fallbrook, San Diego Co, CA. Rollin H. Blackledge (59, civil engineer doing surveying) was listed with his wife Anna (60, farm laborer), and daughter Mary L. Bishop (27, widowed, farm helper). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Oceanside, San Diego Co, CA. Rollin H. Blackledge born in IN, married at age 18, civil engineer) was found with his wife Anna E. (70, born in IN, married at age 19), son-in-law Harry H. Smelser (44, born in NE, married at age 22, bookkeeper for Union Oil Co.), and daughter Mary L. Smelser (37, born in IN, married at age 23). He died on 29 Aug 1944 in San Diego Co, CA.³⁵⁶ He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Fallbrook, San Diego Co, CA.⁵⁰

Rollin Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Anna E. THOMAS married on 27 Oct 1878 in Franklin Co, IN.^{104,354,357} **Anna E. THOMAS** was born in Sep 1859 in IN.^{64,297} She died on 16 Nov 1938 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, CA.^{50,223} Her tombstone reads "*Wife Anna E. Blacklidge 1859 - 1938.*" She was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Fallbrook, San Diego Co, CA.⁵⁰ Rollin Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Anna E. THOMAS had the following children:

- +1072 i. **Desdemona Belle "Dessie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 4 Jan 1881^{312,354}; married Peter M. McTAVISH, on 4 May 1902^{104,354}; died on 12 Jun 1958, Santa Barbara Co, CA³¹².
- +1073 ii. **William Thomas BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 Dec 1885, IN^{312,354,401}; married Ruby Effie COMFORT, on 26 Jun 1912^{354,564}; died on 30 Oct 1975, Orange Co, CA^{312,401}.
- +1074 iii. **Mary Lelia BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 May 1892, IN^{91,297,312,354,565}; married Thomas Laurence BISHOP, on 20 May 1915, Santa Barbara Co, CA^{201,1023}; married Harry Horatio SMELSER, between 1920 and 1930^{201,297,354}; died on 25 Dec 1981, San Diego Co, CA³¹².

549. **Mary Eula BLACKLIDGE**¹⁹² was born about 1864 in IN.¹²⁴ She was listed as Eula on the 1870 census with her paternal grandparents. She died on 5 Jul 1884 in Franklin Co, IN.³⁵⁸ Jerome Wiley's Journal entry for 5 Jul 1884 states: "*Eulia [sic] Lonsberry died this evening. She was the daughter of William Blackledge.*"

Mary Eula BLACKLIDGE and Charles H. LOUNSBERRY married on 26 Oct 1882 in Everton, Franklin Co, IN.^{104,352,358,359} His name was spelled Lonsberry in the Franklin County Marriage Index. **Charles H. LOUNSBERRY** (son of Joseph LOUNSBERRY and Mahala FIELDS).

551. **Letica Salina "Lettie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 13 Aug 1866 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.⁵³ She had given birth to 10 children with only 5 still living in 1910.¹⁶² She died on 23 Apr 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁶² She was buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.⁵⁰

Letica Salina "Lettie" BLACKLIDGE and Benjamin Franklin ARMSTRONG married on 18 Oct 1885 in Franklin Co, IN.^{53,361} **Benjamin Franklin ARMSTRONG** (son of James E. ARMSTRONG and Rebec-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

ca Ann ROBERTS) was born on 6 Jun 1859 in Rush Co, IN.^{64,362} He died on 3 Mar 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁶² He was buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.⁵⁰ Benjamin and Lettie share a tombstone which reads:

ARMSTRONG

FATHER	MOTHER
Benjamin F.	Lettie S.
1859 - 1943	1866 - 1949

Benjamin (40, brick mason) was found in the 1900 Census in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN with his wife Lettie, daughter Minnie, and sons Albert and Irvin. Ben and Lettie were found in the 1910 and 1920 censuses in Fayette Co, IN with 4 of their children: Albert, Irvin, Alonzo, and Nellie. Ben was a laborer in 1910 and a house carpenter in 1920. He and Lettie were by themselves in Marion Co, IN for the 1930 Census. Letica Salina "Lettie" BLACKLIDGE and Benjamin Franklin ARMSTRONG had the following children:

- +1075 i. **Minnie Leota ARMSTRONG**, born on 12 Oct 1887, New Castle, Henry Co, IN^{64,362,566,567}; married Harvey Lehonodist STEPHEN, on 15 Aug 1907, Connersville, Fayette Co, IN^{131,362}; died on 13 Mar 1974, Anderson, Madison Co, IN³⁶².
- 1076 ii. **Cora Blanch ARMSTRONG**¹⁶² was born on 31 Jan 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁶² She died on 5 May 1891 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁶²
- 1077 iii. **Bessie May ARMSTRONG** was born on 18 Jun 1892 in Henry Co, IN.⁵⁶⁷ She died on 10 Jul 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁶²
- +1078 iv. **Albert Earnest ARMSTRONG**, born on 9 Jul 1894, Rushville, Rush Co, IN^{64,162,362}; married Mamie³⁶²; died in Mar 1974, Rush Co, IN³⁶².
- 1079 v. **Edith ARMSTRONG**¹⁶² was born on 29 Jul 1895 in Rush Co, IN.³⁶² She died on 24 Aug 1895 in Rush Co, IN.³⁶²
- 1080 vi. **Mary Magdeline ARMSTRONG**¹⁶² was born on 15 Apr 1897 in Fayette Co, IN.³⁶² She died in 1897 in Fayette Co, IN.³⁶²
- +1081 vii. **Irvin Loyd ARMSTRONG**, born on 4 Jan 1900, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{64,362}; married Alice Ritchey DEPUTY³⁶²; died on 25 Jun 1991⁴⁰¹.
- +1082 viii. **Alonzo Chester ARMSTRONG**, born on 3 Apr 1902, IN^{131,162,362}; married Elsie Marie Louise OSTERMANN, on 17 Jul 1926, Hancock Co, IN¹³¹; died on 11 Feb 1988, MD³⁶².
- +1083 ix. **Nellie Mae ARMSTRONG**, born on 8 Mar 1905, Glenwood, IN^{356,362}; married David BOONE, about 1926^{297,356}; died on 22 Nov 1983, Orange Co, CA³⁵⁶.
- 1084 x. **Lillian ARMSTRONG**¹⁶² was born on 14 Feb 1908 in Orange, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶² She died on 11 Oct 1908 in Orange, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶²

552. **Hermena H. "Minnie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 28 Apr 1869 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{64,124,194} Her given name was spelled Hermena on her marriage record, Herminia on the 1920 Census, Hermina on her Death Certificate, and Minnie on other censuses. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH. Minnie (64, widow, \$4,000 property value) was living alone. Her son Harold and his family were just two houses away. She died of cancer of the stomach on 17 Aug 1950 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH.¹⁹⁴ She was buried on 20 Aug 1950 in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁹⁴

Hermena H. "Minnie" BLACKLIDGE and Roscoe "Ross" TRACY married on 22 Sep 1889 in Franklin Co, IN.^{64,180} **Roscoe "Ross" TRACY** (son of Isaac TRACY and Catherine CHURCH) was born in Sep 1866 in Arlington, IN.^{64,568} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN. Roscoe Tracy (13) was listed with his parents, Isaac and Catherine Tracy (both born in VT) and his brother, Harold (20). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Harrison, Dearborn Co, IN. Roscoe Tracy (33, married for 10 years, railroad station agent) was found with his wife Minnie H. (31, married for 10 years), daughter Esther (6), son Harold (4), and in-laws William and Lena Blacklidge. He appeared in the census in

1910 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH. Ross Tracy (45, railroad agent) was shown with his wife Minnie (41), daughter Ester [sic] M. (16), son Harold (14), and daughter Blanch A. (8). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH. Ross Tracy (54, he and his parents born in IN, telegraph operator for the railroad) was listed with his wife Herminia (50, she and her parents born in IN). He died probably between 1920 and 1930. Ross was not listed in the 1930 Census, and his wife was listed as a widow. Hermena H. "Minnie" BLACKLIDGE and Roscoe "Ross" TRACY had the following children:

- 1085 i. **Esther M. TRACY** was born in Mar 1894 in IN.^{64,162}
- +1086 ii. **William Harold "Harold" TRACY**, born on 10 Jul 1895, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN^{64,162,300,569}; married Mary, about 1918²⁹⁷; died on 26 Aug 1958, Hamilton Co, OH⁵⁷⁰.
- 1087 iii. **Blanche Alynne TRACY** was born on 10 Oct 1901 in Harrison, OH.^{162,194} She died of typhoid fever on 11 Sep 1911 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH.¹⁹⁴ She was buried in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁹⁴

553. **Blanche BLACKLIDGE** was born on 29 Aug 1864.⁴⁷ She died on 29 Oct 1931.⁴⁷ She was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ Blanche and her husband were living in Portland, OR in 1912-1915.

Blanche BLACKLIDGE and Harold TRACY married on 21 Aug 1889 in Franklin Co, IN.^{78,180} **Harold TRACY** was born on 17 Sep 1859.⁴⁷ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. Harold Tracy (40, U.S. Pension Examiner) was with his wife Blanche (35) and adopted son Edwin (4). He appeared in the census in 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. Harold, Blanche and Blanche's sister Mary were living together. Harold was now working in an automobile factory and Mary was a stenographer. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. Still living together, Harold is working as a tool crib man for the steam railroad, Blanche is not working, and Mary is a stenographer for the steam railroad. He died on 30 Jan 1932.⁴⁷ He was buried in Metamora Cemetery, Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ Blanche BLACKLIDGE and Harold TRACY had the following children:

- 1088 i. **Leo TRACY** was born on 11 Oct 1890.⁴⁷ He died on 11 Oct 1890.⁴⁷
- 1089 ii. **Edwin Hill TRACY** was born on 9 Jul 1895.⁶⁴ He was adopted by Blanche and Harold.⁶⁴

554. **Charles Henry BLACKLIDGE**⁷⁸ was born on 28 Jan 1866.⁴⁷ He died on 29 Oct 1932.⁴⁷ In the Brookville, Franklin Co, IN 1900 Census, Charles (34) was shown with his first wife Emma (30), son Frank H. (9), brother-in-law Henry Yost (26), and mother-in-law Lena Yost (63, widow). Charles and his second wife Ann still were living in Brookville, IN in May 1912 and in the 1910 and 1920 censuses when his widowed father was also with them. Charles worked in 1910 as a carpenter, in 1920 as a laborer on a dairy farm. He may be the Charles Blacklidge (64, widower, building carpenter) found in Union Twp, Union Co, IN in the 1930 Census.

Charles Henry BLACKLIDGE and Emma May YOST married on 29 Aug 1889 in St. Nicholas German Lutheran Church, Peppertown, Salt Creek Twp, Franklin Co, IN.^{47,104,363} Peppertown is at the southwest corner of Metamora. The church book lists her as 20 years old and Charles as 24. Their marriage witnesses were John Goehringer and Harold Trucy. **Emma May YOST** (daughter of Christian YOST and Magdalena "Lena" MEIER) was born on 11 Jan 1870.⁴⁷ However, the 1900 Census gave Emma's birthdate as Jan 1871. She died on 8 Jan 1904.^{47,571} (Date given by family member). However, the cemetery index gave 7 Jan 1904 as her death date. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Franklin Co, IN.⁵⁷¹ Charles Henry BLACKLIDGE and Emma May YOST had the following children:

- +1090 i. **Frank Harvey BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Jun 1890, Brookville, IN^{47,300}; married Effie Edith SHAFER, on 15 Apr 1911, Muncie, IN^{47,78,104}; died on 17 Jul 1958, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH^{47,570}.

Charles Henry BLACKLIDGE and Anna E. DENNETT married on 18 Feb 1906 in Franklin Co, IN.^{180,364} Anna's middle initial is "C" on the transcribed online Indiana marriage records. **Anna E. DENNETT** (daughter of John DENNETT and Lucretia) was born in Dec 1861 in OH.^{64,201} She was Annie E. on the 1920 Census and her father was born in NY and mother in OH.

559. **Herman A. STOUT** was born in May 1870 in IN.^{64,162} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Nooksack Pct, Whatcom Co, WA. Herman A. Stout (40, married one time for 4 years, farmer) was with his wife Nora M. (30, married one time for 4 years, mother of 1 still living) and daughter Mable P. (3). Herman's parents were living with them.

Herman A. STOUT and Nora M. married about 1906.¹⁶² **Nora M.** was born about 1880 in MO.¹⁶² Herman A. STOUT and Nora M. had the following children:

- 1091 i. **Mable P. STOUT** was born about 1907 in OK.¹⁶²

562. **Bernie Leondis BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Aug 1883 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{300,366,367} Bernie's WW II Registration Card gave that birthplace, however, Josephine Blacklidge said he was born in Summitville, Madison Co, IN. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Listed together are Bernie Blacklidge (47, railway dining car steward, rents his home for \$75/month), wife Cleona (45, millinery trimmer), son William (14), son James (16), Bernie's father Milton H. (81, widower), and roomer D. E. Smith (45, no occupation). He worked for the Alton Railroad Company in the Dining Car Department in 1942.³⁶⁷ He died on 3 Jun 1974 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{366,369} He was buried in City of Elwood Cemetery.⁸⁷ He worked for the U.S. Mail Service in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.¹⁸⁰

Bernie Leondis BLACKLIDGE and Cleona Faine ETCHISON married on 18 Jan 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.³⁶⁸ **Cleona Faine ETCHISON** was born on 15 Feb 1885 in Elwood, Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁶ She died on 3 Jul 1975 in Wilmette, IL.³⁶⁹ She was buried in City of Elwood Cemetery.⁸⁷ Bernie Leondis BLACKLIDGE and Cleona Faine ETCHISON had the following children:

- +1092 i. **James Milton BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Dec 1913, Chicago, IL; married Edna Mae YOUNG, on 2 May 1942, Cook Co, IL⁵⁷²; died on 16 Mar 2005⁴⁰¹.
- +1093 ii. **William Harry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 22 Apr 1916, Elwood, Madison Co, IN^{401,537}; married Josephine Alice MORTIMER, on 11 Oct 1941, Cook Co, IL⁵⁷³; died on 11 Oct 1990, Cook Co, IL^{401,572,574}.

563. **Harry W. BLACKLIDGE**³⁶⁶ was born in Aug 1885 in Fugit, Decatur Co, IN.^{64,370} He died on 12 Nov 1912.³⁷¹ He was buried in Vinson Cemetery, Madison Co, IN.⁸⁷

Harry W. BLACKLIDGE and Bessie M. PETERS married on 28 Sep 1904 in Madison Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Bessie M. PETERS** (daughter of Charles R. PETERS and Matilda J. SHEPHERD) was born on 14 Sep 1886 in IN.^{64,201,416,575} She appeared in the census in 1920 in Seattle, King Co, WA. Mrs. Bessie M. Moss, 38 years old, widow, millinery designer, was found with her son Woodruff Blacklidge. This indicates that after Harry died Bessie married a Mr. Moss who likely also had died prior to the 1920 census. She later married Carroll B. Moss on 22 Jan 1917 in Snohomish Co, WA and then later a Mr. Waller before 1930.^{201,297} She appeared in the census in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. Bessie M. Waller (42, married the first time at age 17 years, manager of apartments) was listed with her son Woodruff Blackledge (24, single, taxi driver). She died on 20 Mar 1966 in Riverside Co, CA.³¹² Bessie's death rec-

ord shows her mother's maiden name was Shepherd. Harry W. BLACKLIDGE and Bessie M. PETERS had the following children:

- +1094 i. **Woodruff BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 May 1905, IN^{201,356}; married Virginia Belle KEEFER, on 21 Mar 1942, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA^{312,576,1023}; died on 26 Feb 1987, San Bernardino Co, CA³⁵⁶.

567. **Willard Almond GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 3 Feb 1855 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{372,375,376} The 1900 Census shows Willard born in Feb 1857 instead of 1855. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA. Willard A. Goodykoontz (43, married 15 years, clothing merchant) was with his wife Caroline (39, married 15 years, had given birth to 1 child and she was still living) and daughter Jessie V. (13). He died of heart disease on 5 Apr 1942 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.³⁷⁵ He was buried on 8 Apr 1942 in Evergreen Cemetery, Tucson, AZ.³⁷⁵ He was a retired merchant and had lived in Waukon, IA; Cherokee Co, IA; Salt Lake City, UT and in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.³⁷⁴ He probably also had lived in SD since his daughter was born there.

Willard Almond GOODYKOONTZ and Caroline "Carrie" BLACK married on 8 Jan 1884.^{64,372,377} **Caroline "Carrie" BLACK** was born 2 Oct 1860 in IL.^{64,374,1003} The 1900 Census showed her born in Dec, but her death certificate says Oct. Her father was born in IL and mother in Scotland. She died of heart disease on 11 Apr 1930 in AZ.^{375,1003} She was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.⁵⁰ Willard Almond GOODYKOONTZ and Caroline "Carrie" BLACK had the following children:

- 1095 i. **Jessie Vern GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 14 Dec 1886 in Turner Co, SD.^{64,377,401} (Date on online birth record). However, the 1900 Census gave Feb 1887 as her birthdate. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. Jessie was 43, single, a teacher, and living with her parents. She died in Jan 1973 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.^{376,401}

568. **Edward Warren GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 10 Mar 1862 in IA.^{145,372} He appeared in the census in 1925 in Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA. Edward W. Goodykoontz (62, owns a mortgaged home, has real estate valued at \$4,000 and personal estate at \$2,500, completed the 10th grade) is shown with his wife Lela S. (56, completed the 12th grade), daughter Kathryn L. (33, single, had four years of college), daughter Bess M. (30, single, had four years of college), and son Horace S. (20, single, had two years of college). All were Protestant. He died on 23 Feb 1940 in Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA.^{213,374} He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Allamakee Co, IA.³⁷⁶

Edward Warren GOODYKOONTZ and Lela S. SHERMAN married on 5 Feb 1891.³⁷² **Lela S. SHERMAN** (daughter of George W. SHERMAN and Catherine ROUND) was born on 30 Dec 1868 in IA.^{64,372} She died 9 Apr 1944 and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Allamakee Co, IA.⁵⁰ Edward Warren GOODYKOONTZ and Lela S. SHERMAN had the following children:

- +1096 i. **Katherine Lucille GOODYKOONTZ**, born on 17 Dec 1891, Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA^{64,145,312,372}; married Howard Richard JOHNSON, on 2 Jul 1927^{376,486}; died on 15 Jul 1951, Los Angeles, CA^{213,312}.
- 1097 ii. **Bessie M. GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 21 Aug 1894 in IA.^{64,145,213} She appeared in the census in 1930 in Washington, D.C. Bess Goodykoontz (35, b. IA, single, working at the Office of Education) was living at the Hotel Roosevelt. She died on 29 Jul 1990 in Newfane, VT.²¹³
- +1098 iii. **Horace S. GOODYKOONTZ**, born on 13 Jan 1904, IA^{145,162,213}; married Estelle KINTH, on 6 Jun 1931²¹⁰; died 21 Jul 1975, Pittsburgh, PA^{213,50}.

569. **Charles Harvey GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 1 Nov 1864 in IA.^{124,372} He died 10 Apr 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.¹⁰⁰⁴ He was buried 13 Apr 1912 in Rock Island, IL. He was a real estate agent in Chicago, IL.¹⁰⁰⁴

Charles Harvey GOODYKOONTZ and Ann Burrall FRYSSINGER married.^{210,312} **Ann Burrall FRYSSINGER** was born 23 Sep 1873 in IL and died 18 Apr 1955 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹² She later married Paul Kristopher Richter (born 3 Oct 1861 in Finland and died 18 Jul 1943 in CA) on 8 Feb 1920 in Cook Co, IL.^{312,368}

571. **Cornelious FORKNER** was born on 28 Jul 1847 in IN.^{91,179,210} Note that spelling of his given name is the same as his maternal grandmother's surname. He died on 15 Nov 1869.^{88,210} He was deceased when Forkner's 1880 "*History of Madison County, Indiana*" was published. The 1860 census indicated that Cornelius was thirteen years old, born in IN and attended school during the past year.

Cornelious FORKNER and Mary "Mollie" CAMPBELL married on 7 Nov 1867 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁹ **Mary "Mollie" CAMPBELL**²¹⁰.

572. **James Marion FORKNER**²⁰² was born on 15 Aug 1849 in Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,179,380} He died of a cerebral hemorrhage (stroke) on 16 Mar 1940 in Lima, Allen Co, OH.^{91,92,194} He was buried on 18 Mar 1940 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot 286 SE). He was a retired farmer.¹⁹⁴ The 1860 census indicated that James was eleven years old, born in IN and attended school during the previous year. The Global Tree Search lists his middle name as Madison.

James' 225-acre Forkner Stock Farm was eight miles from Anderson and six miles from Alexandria, IN. His great-great-grandfather Forkner was born in Wales, immigrated to what is now Surrey Co, NC, before the American Revolution, and died there about 1808.

James Marion FORKNER and Ellen Catherine "Kate" TAPPAN married on 22 Sep 1870 in Madison Co, IN.⁸⁸ **Ellen Catherine "Kate" TAPPAN** (daughter of David D. TAPPAN and Elizabeth McNEER) was born on 5 Oct 1851 in Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁸⁸ She died in 1926 in Madison Co, IN.⁹² She was buried in 1926 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² James Marion FORKNER and Ellen Catherine "Kate" TAPPAN had the following children:

- +1099 i. **Charles Elmer FORKNER**, born on 28 Jan 1873, IN^{88,300}; married Aldine Mae "Dinnie" SMELSER, on 15 Mar 1904, Marion Co, IN^{288,380}; died on 23 Aug 1943⁹².
- +1100 ii. **Earl Andrew FORKNER**, born on 30 Jan 1878, IN^{64,300}; married Martha J. WOLFE, about 1908^{162,380}.
- +1101 iii. **Walter Murl FORKNER**, born on 25 Jan 1880, IN^{64,300}; married Etta M. GILCREST, on 17 Sep 1902, Decatur Co, IN^{288,380}; married Mary Elizabeth SWIGART, on 18 Jun 1917, Cass Co, IN²⁸⁸; died in 1933, Miami, Dade Co, FL²⁸⁸.

573. **Malinda A. FORKNER**²⁰² was born on 3 Apr 1851 in IN.^{179,210} The 1860 census indicated that Malinda was nine years old, born in IN and attended school during the previous year. The Family Tree of Jack and Julie Money spells her name "Melinda" and implies that she married a Crone.

Malinda A. FORKNER and James Madison CROAN married on 20 Oct 1868 in Madison Co, IN.^{202,210,370,380} **James Madison CROAN** was born on 30 Nov 1846 in Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN.^{370,374} He moved to Linn Co, KS between 1870 and 1875.³⁷⁴ He appeared in the census in 1875 in Mound City, Linn Co, KS. J. M. Croan (29, farmer with \$1,500 value of real estate and \$500 of personal

estate) was with his wife Malinda (25) and children, all born in KS: Willie A. (4), Staman E. (2), and Hattie M.[sic] (5/12). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Paris Twp, Linn Co, KS. James M. Croan (33, farmer) is with his wife Malinda (29) and children: Willie A. (9), Stamen [sic] E. (6), Jesse N. [sic] (1), and John W. (4/12, born in Feb). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Miami Co, KS.³⁷⁴ Malinda A. FORKNER and James Madison CROAN had the following children:

- +1102 i. **William A. CROAN**, born on 18 Mar 1871, Linn Co, KS^{210,577,578}; married Jennie BRITTENBAN²¹⁰.
- +1103 ii. **Staman E. CROAN**, born on 27 Feb 1874, Linn Co, KS^{210,577,578}; married Mary McKOON²¹⁰.
- 1104 iii. **Hattie W. CROAN** was born on 15 Sep 1875 in KS.^{210,577} She died on 30 Sep 1895.²¹⁰
- 1105 iv. **Jefferson M. CROAN**²¹³ was born about 1877 in Linn Co, KS.²⁸⁸ He died (probably) before 1900.²⁸⁸ Jefferson is found only on the 1855 Kansas State Census.
- +1106 v. **Jesse Mearl CROAN**, born on 8 Sep 1878, Linn Co, KS^{210,300,578}; married Lottie M. POWERS, about 1903^{210,297,374}.
- +1107 vi. **John W. CROAN**, born on 18 Feb 1880, Linn Co, KS^{59,210,578}; married Ida STIGER²¹⁰.
- +1108 vii. **James O. CROAN**, born on 22 Feb 1882, Linn Co, KS^{210,213,578}; married Nina TOWNSEND²¹⁰; died on 12 Sep 1962, Los Angeles, CA³⁷⁴.
- 1109 viii. **Earl F. CROAN** was born on 11 Apr 1884.^{210,213} Kent Blacklidge's information gave Sep at the birth month. He died in Dec 1971 in KS.³⁷⁴
- 1110 ix. **Oren H. CROAN** was born on 17 May 1887.²¹⁰ He died in Sep 1962 in KS.³⁷⁴
- 1111 x. **Charley D. CROAN** was born on 26 Jan 1890.²¹⁰ He died on 30 Sep 1895.²¹⁰
- 1112 xi. **Harry/Harvey B. CROAN** was born on 14 Aug 1892.²¹⁰ He died in Nov 1974 in KS.³⁷⁴

574. **Martha J. FORKNER**²⁰² was born in Jun 1853 in IN.^{64,179} She appeared in the census in 1925 in Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA. Martha J. Lower (71, widow, rents home/rooms for \$20 a month) is with her unmarried daughters, Hattie M. Lower (49) and Clara B. Lower (46). All had completed 8 years of school and were Protestant. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Makee, Allamakee Co, IA. Martha J. Lower (76, widow) are listed with her two unmarried daughters, Hattie and Clara. The 1860 census indicated that Martha was seven years old, born in IN and attended school during the previous year.

Martha J. FORKNER and James M. LOWER married about 1875.³⁸⁰ They were shown as being married for 25 years on the 1900 Census and Martha was listed with her married name in Forkner's 1880 "History of Madison County." **James M. LOWER** was born in Aug 1841 in IN.^{64,145} He died on 31 Dec 1924 in Allamakee Co, IA.^{203,371} Martha J. FORKNER and James M. LOWER had the following children:

- 1113 i. **Hattie May LOWER** was born in Jul 1875 in IA.^{64,145}
- 1114 ii. **Gertrude E. "Gertie" LOWER** was born in Dec 1876 in IA.⁶⁴
- 1115 iii. **Clara B. LOWER** was born in Oct 1878 in IA.^{64,145}

575. **Alfred L. FORKNER**²⁰² was born on 7 May 1855 in IN.^{92,179} He died on 29 Mar 1911.⁹² He was buried on 31 Mar 1911 in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, IN.⁹² The 1860 census listed Alfred as five years old and born in IN; in 1880 he was 25, single, a farmer and living with his father and step-mother. In 1900, he was 45, married to Margaret, an insurance agent, and had three children in the household: May H. (13), Rose (12), and Frank (10).

Alfred L. FORKNER and Martha L. married before 1885. **Martha L.**

Alfred L. FORKNER and Cora E. BELL married on 6 May 1885 in Madison Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Cora E. BELL** was born on 16 Feb 1864.⁹² She died on 3 Mar 1890.⁹² She was buried on 4 Mar 1890 in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, IN.⁹² Alfred L. FORKNER and Cora E. BELL had the following children:

- 1116 i. **May H. FORKNER** was born in Aug 1886 in IN.^{64,162}
- 1117 ii. **Frank FORKNER** was born in Feb 1890 in IN.^{64,162}

Alfred L. FORKNER and Margaret "Maggie" WINGET married on 9 Sep 1891 in Jay Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Margaret "Maggie" WINGET** was born in Sep 1857 in IN.⁶⁴ She had given birth to one child which was still living in 1900, but was dead by the Census taken in 1910.^{64,162}

576. **Theresa Elizabeth FORKNER**²⁰² was born in 1857 in IN.^{88,179} The 1860 census lists Terrece [sic] as three years old and born in IN.

Theresa Elizabeth FORKNER and PORTER married.⁸⁸ **PORTER.**

577. **Harriett B. "Hattie" FORKNER** was born in 1863.^{202,381} She was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹²

Harriett B. "Hattie" FORKNER and TAPPAN married.³⁸⁰ **TAPPAN.**

578. **Amanda F. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Aug 1855 in Madison Co, IN.²⁰⁰ She died in 1945 in Madison Co, IN.^{184,384} The "*History of Madison County, Indiana 1820-1874*" by Samuel Harden, printed in 1895, lists Amanda as a member of the Richland Grange, assistant steward on 29 Sep 1873.

Amanda F. BLACKLIDGE and Joseph DILLON Jr. married on 22 Feb 1881 in Madison Co, IN.^{104,200} **Joseph DILLON Jr.** (son of Joseph DILLON Sr. and Asenath MUNDEN) was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Madison Co, IN.²⁰⁰ He died on 3 Jan 1915.^{92,184} He was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² Joseph and his parents settled a woodland farm on section 22, Richland Twp, Madison Co, about 1835. His father, he and his wife all were members of the Society of Friends (Quakers). Joseph attended school for a short time in Anderson and then spent several terms in the Normal School of Lebanon, OH. He taught several terms of district school before returning to farming.

Amanda F. BLACKLIDGE and John Hayes JAMES married on 13 Jun 1922 in IN.^{131,383} **John Hayes JAMES** (son of John JAMES and Mary B. HAYES) was born in Oct 1859 in IN.^{203,297}

579. **Menoria C. BLACKLIDGE**⁵⁹ was born on 30 Sep 1856 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,124,210} She was the mother of five children with only three still living in 1910.¹⁶² She died on 3 Jun 1932 in Madison Co, IN.²¹⁰ She was buried on 5 Jun 1932 in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, IN.⁹² She was listed as Menora on the 1880 Census, but went by "Nora."

Menoria C. BLACKLIDGE and William K. URRY married on 2 Feb 1876 in Madison Co, IN.³⁸⁵ They were married that evening in her father's home in Richland Twp, by Rev. L. A. Retts, with seventy guests attending the "elegant supper" afterwards. **William K. URRY** (son of John W. URRY) was born on 16 Jun 1851 in MD.^{92,153} A few records show his surname spelled Urrey, but most, including census and cemetery records say Urry. He died of apoplexy and hemiplegia on 27 Feb 1923 in Linwood, Madison Co, IN.^{92,369,384,579} He was buried on 1 Mar 1923 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² Menoria C. BLACKLIDGE and William K. URRY had the following children:

- +1118 i. **Edward Howard URRY**, born on 2 Feb 1877, IN^{59,210}; married Nellie Ruth FORDYCE, on 27 Dec 1905, Ancona, Livingston Co, IL^{145,386}; died on 7 Nov 1954, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN³⁸⁶.
- +1119 ii. **John Raymond URRY**, born on 13 Apr 1880, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS^{59,210,384}; married Hulda V. MARSHON, about 1905^{210,580}; died in Feb 1950, KS³⁸⁶.
- +1120 iii. **Walter Merrel URRY**, born on 21 Apr 1882, Linn Co, KS^{131,201,386}; married Leona Blanche SCOTT, on 21 Jan 1906, Madison Co, IN^{131,180,210}; married Ida RIGSBY, on 20 Feb 1915, Anderson, Madison Co, IN¹³¹.

580. **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE** was born in Apr 1861 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,210,386} Charma Owens found an Ancestral File that gave the day as the 22nd while Mildred Blacklidge's data gave the day as the 13th and Gaye Dillon's tree said the 23rd. She died on 21 Jun 1948 in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.^{91,210,297,369} She was still alive when the 1930 census was taken on 5 Apr 1930. The Ancestral File found by Charma Owens said Mary Elizabeth died on 21 Jun 1948 while the Mildred Blacklidge information gave Nov 1936 as the death date. This is probably the Lizzie Blacklidge who resided in Room 1, Bell Block, while a student at Valparaiso, IN, in 1885.

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE and John Findley McCOY married on 8 Nov 1886 in Madison Co, IN.²⁰⁸ **John Findley McCOY** (son of Daniel McCOY and Isabel McGREW) was born on 8 Mar 1858 in OH.^{64,98,386} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Livingston Co, IL. John McCoy and his family are listed twice in Livingston Co, IL in 1900. The first was taken on 4 Jun 1900 in Long Point Twp and includes John, his wife Elisabeth, son Joseph, and daughter Belle. The second was taken on 27 Jun 1900 in Reading Twp and includes John, his wife Elisabeth, son John [sic] D., and daughter Belle M. John's parents, Daniel and Isabel McCoy and sister Marie are listed immediately before him on the former and immediately after him on the latter entry. Both entries show Elisabeth having given birth to three children with only two still living. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Reading Twp, Livingston Co, IL. John McCoy (52, married 23 years, farmer) is with his wife Lizzie (48, married 23 years, gave birth to 3 children with 2 still living), and son Joe (20, single, laborer on the home farm). In the same household, but with the next family number are Grant James (21, married one time for 0 years, farm laborer working out) and his wife Bell (19, married one time for 0 years). Bell would be John and Lizzie McCoy's daughter. He owned a 160-acre farm in Livingston Co, IL in 1917.⁵⁸¹ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL. John F. McCoy (61, retired farmer) is with his wife Elizabeth (58), son Joseph D. (30, single, polisher in a glass factory), daughter Belle James (28, widow), grandson Orrin G. James (7), and granddaughter Eileen Y. James (3-7/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Long Point, Livingston Co, IL. John and Elisabeth McCoy then living alone and John is working as an insurance salesman. He died on 8 Nov 1938 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.^{98,386} He was buried in Long Point, Livingston Co, IL.⁹⁸ Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE and John Findley McCOY had the following children:

- +1121 i. **Joseph Daniel McCOY**, born on 8 Oct 1889, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO^{64,98,210,582}; married Pearl Hazel JAMES, on 8 Jun 1920, Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL^{384,583}; died on 20 Jan 1964, Streator, La Salle Co, IL⁵⁸².
- +1122 ii. **Margaret Isabel "Belle" McCOY**, born on 6 Feb 1891, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO^{64,98,210}; married Isaac Grant JAMES, on 29 Dec 1909, Streator, La Salle Co, IL^{162,384}; died on 18 Apr 1936³⁸⁴.
- 1123 iii. **<child> McCOY** died before 1900. This child was not found with the family in the 1900 census which stated that his mother had given birth to three children, two living.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

581. **Katie Grace BLACKLIDGE**^{91,124} was born on 11 Sep 1868 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{59,210} She died at her home northwest of Anderson on 26 Jan 1943 in Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁸³ Her obituary was in the 26 Jan 1943 paper and stated she had died "last night at midnight." She was buried in Memorial Park.³⁸³ Katie is listed as a resident in the Anderson, IN, Directory for 1889-90. She spent her entire life living on the farm where she died. She was a member of the Park Place Methodist Church.

Katie Grace BLACKLIDGE and Charles Ulysses MOHLER married on 2 Sep 1889 in Madison Co, IN.^{104,200} **Charles Ulysses MOHLER** (son of Lewis MOHLER and Sophia A. CALL) was born on 10 Jan 1868 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,288} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN. Charles U. Mohler (32, married 11 years, farmer) is with his wife Katie G. (31, married 11 years), son John L. (10), son Ernest O. (8), daughter Nellie G. (6), son Earl S. (4), and son Joseph F. (1). He died on 12 Jun 1956 in Los Angeles, CA.^{288,584} His obit said Charles died in a Sierra Madre, CA, hospital after a short illness. He was buried on 17 Jun 1956 in Memorial Park Cemetery.⁵⁸⁴ Katie Grace BLACKLIDGE and Charles Ulysses MOHLER had the following children:

- +1124 i. **John Lewis MOHLER**, born on 23 May 1890, Madison Co, IN^{210,288}; married Pearl E. IMEL, on 24 Oct 1909, Madison Co, IN^{210,585}; died on 12 Aug 1970, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{585,586}.
- +1125 ii. **Ernest Otto MOHLER**, born on 19 Feb 1892, Madison Co, IN^{210,288}; married Hazel FULLER, on 27 Dec 1911, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{210,585}; married Christena Marie FEY, on 10 Aug 1949, Fall River Co, SD³⁸⁶; died on 11 Jul 1973, Pasadena, CA⁵⁸⁵.
- +1126 iii. **Nellie Grace MOHLER**, born on 26 Nov 1893, Madison Co, IN^{210,288}; married Lertie Elmer BUSHONG, on 29 Mar 1916, Madison Co, IN^{210,585}; died on 14 Nov 1952, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁸⁶.
- +1127 iv. **Earl Sheridan MOHLER**, born on 15 Apr 1896, Madison Co, IN^{210,537}; married Mattie Frances STEPHENSEN, on 2 Apr 1919, Madison Co, IN²⁸⁸; died in Jun 1987, Summitville, Madison Co, IN^{585,586}.
- +1128 v. **Joseph Frank MOHLER**, born on 3 Nov 1898, Madison Co, IN^{210,288}; married Elizabeth L. VISO²¹⁰; died on 26 Sep 1977, Madison Co, IN⁵⁸⁵.
- +1129 vi. **Garland A. MOHLER**, born on 6 Jan 1910, Madison Co, IN⁵⁸⁵; married Maenuka O. RUSH⁵⁸⁵; died in May 1986, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{585,586}.

582. **Etta Amanda BLACKLIDGE** was born on 14 Dec 1871 in Madison Co, IN.^{92,210,370} She died on 16 Aug 1895 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{92,210} She was buried in mid-Aug 1895 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{50,92} Her tombstone reads: Etta A. Blacklidge-Heritage 1871 - 1895. "The Anderson Herald" printed a note on 23 Aug 1895 from Mr. and Mrs. John J. Blacklidge and Joseph Heritage thanking friends for their kindnesses during the sickness and at the death and funeral of Mrs. Joseph Heritage.

Etta Amanda BLACKLIDGE and Joseph F. HERITAGE married on 8 Aug 1893 in Madison Co, IN.²⁰⁸ **Joseph F. HERITAGE** was born in Jan 1872 in IN.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN. Joseph F. Heritage was with his second wife, Minnie, and his 4 year-old daughter with Etta, Mildred. He appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Maries Pct, Kootenai Co, ID. Joseph was again with his second wife Minnie and his daughter Mildred, now 14. He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Maries Pct, Kootenai Co, ID. Joseph is now with only Minnie since his daughter has died. He died on 16 Oct 1938 in Polk Co, OR.⁴⁶² He later married Minnie Ferrell in 1898 (d. 1926) and then for a third time to Maude who was born in MI in aft 1926.^{180,587} Etta Amanda BLACKLIDGE and Joseph F. HERITAGE had the following children:

- 1130 i. **Mildred Joetta HERITAGE** was born on 9 Jul 1895 in IN.^{92,587,588} She died on 6

Nov 1912 in St. Maries Pct, Kootenai Co, ID.^{92,588} She was buried on 10 Nov 1912 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{92,369} Mildred, listed as age 17, is buried in the NE part of lot 619 owned by J. J. and Mary Blacklidge.

584. **Mary Flora BLACKLIDGE**³⁹⁰ was born on 1 Nov 1857 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died on 20 Jul 1937 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,369} She was buried on 22 Jul 1937 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot 608 NE). "Flora" Matthew was living in Elwood (NW of Anderson, Madison Co, IN) in her father's 1920 obituary.

Mary Flora BLACKLIDGE and William Luther MATTHEW married on 11 Mar 1875 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ They were married by Rev. Grimes. The "*Democratic Standard*" newspaper of Anderson, IN, lists the date as 15 Mar 1875. **William Luther MATTHEW** (son of John MATTHEW and Nancy H. MIDDLETON) was born on 21 Feb 1852 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,92} He died on 1 Jun 1941 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,92} He was buried on 10 Jun 1941 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² in lot 608 NE(section C, large "Matthew" marker, 50 yards from north entrance and 50 yards from Alexandria Pike). The owner of the lot is shown as W. L. Matthews with the following interred there:

- 2 unnamed adults,
- Grace Nellie Cook, age 55, buried 22 Jun 1932
- Howard J. Southam, age 44, buried 6 Mar 1935
- Mary Flora B. Matthews, age 79, buried 22 Jul 1937
- Wm. Luther Matthews, age 89, buried 10 Jun 1941
- Robt. Joseph Cook, age 70, buried 26 Oct 1949
- Cora Bell Southam, age 94, buried 4 Jun 1986

William ran a feed store in Elwood, IN, that sold hay, grain and some horses. He and Mary Flora were living there in 1912. Mary Flora BLACKLIDGE and William Luther MATTHEW had the following children:

- +1131 i. **Grace Nellie MATTHEW**, born on 16 Dec 1878, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Robert Joseph COOK, on 2 Feb 1894, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; died on 22 Jun 1932, Anderson, IN⁹¹.
- 1132 ii. **Clara MATTHEW** was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴ She died on 4 Apr 1893 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{210,374} Kent Blacklidge's information said Clara died in 1883.
- 1133 iii. **Mary A. MATTHEW** was born on 26 Mar 1886 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴ She died on 31 Jan 1898 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴
- +1134 iv. **Edith Pearl MATTHEW**, born on 4 Oct 1888, Elwood, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Russell Price KRIEGER, on 14 Mar 1911, Madison Co, IN³⁷⁴; died on 28 Feb 1972, Lewistown, Fergus Co, MT³⁷⁴.
- +1135 v. **Cora Belle MATTHEW**, born on 7 Nov 1891, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Howard J. SOUTHAM, on 3 Oct 1920, Howard Co, IN⁹¹; died in Jun 1986⁴⁰¹.
- 1136 vi. **William Fred MATTHEW** was born on 7 Aug 1897 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,369,537} The Indiana Birth records incorrectly given his birth year as 1907. He died on 16 Apr 1899 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,369} He was buried on 17 Apr 1899 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹²

585. **Ida Ellen BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Sep 1860 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died on 3 Apr 1887 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,387} She was buried in Anderson Cemetery.³⁸⁷

Ida Ellen BLACKLIDGE and Alexander M. PECK married on 5 Feb 1879.⁹¹ Ida's wedding announce-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

ment was in the "*Anderson Democrat*" 7 Feb 1879 with a further account on 14 Feb 1879. They were married in her home by the Rev. Jackson. Her grandfather, the Rev. Simeon Garrison, gave the couple a farm in Lafayette Twp. Her father, James Blacklidge was unable to attend the wedding as he was confined to his room by a severe attack of lung fever. **Alexander M. PECK**⁹¹ (son of Jesse PECK and Jane GILFILLAN) was born on 2 Sep 1855 in Madison Co, IN.^{374,387} He later married Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Hall) Piper on 26 Aug 1888.^{374,387} Alexander and Sarah had two children: John A. Peck and Claude A. Peck. He was still living at W. John St., Alexandria, IN in Jul 1939.⁵⁸⁹

He died on 18 Nov 1943 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.^{369,371} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, IN.³⁷¹ Ida Ellen BLACKLIDGE and Alexander M. PECK had the following children:

- +1137 i. **Chester F. PECK**, born on 8 Aug 1880^{91,387}; married Nora QUINN, on 17 Oct 1906; died on 23 Mar 1912⁹¹.
- +1138 ii. **Nellie May PECK**, born on 10 Jan 1883^{91,387}; married Luther Addison McCARTY, on 10 Sep 1919, Madison Co, IN^{91,369}; died on 25 Aug 1927⁹¹.
- +1139 iii. **Jessie Maud PECK**, born on 11 May 1885, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN^{91,387,589}; married William BRADLEY, on 12 Apr 1910⁹¹; married Charles JACKSON, on 20 Sep 1920⁹¹; died on 26 Jul 1939, Lansing, MI⁵⁸⁹.

586. **Alta Belle BLACKLIDGE**³⁹⁰ was born on 26 Aug 1863 in Madison Co, IN.³⁸⁸ She died of a heart attack at her home at age 82 on 4 Feb 1946 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.^{374,388} She was buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Alexandria, IN.³⁸⁸ She was a member of the Gilman Daughters of Rebekah.³⁸⁸ Alta is named Mrs. Alta Manring of Alexandria (north of Anderson), Madison Co, IN in her father's 1920 obituary.

Alta Belle BLACKLIDGE and James Winfield MILBURN married on 22 Apr 1884 in Anderson, IN.^{208,374,389} James' obituary in the "*Anderson Morning Herald*" says he was married on 25 April. **James Winfield MILBURN** was born on 14 Nov 1853 in Flushing, Belmont Co, OH.^{91,389} He died from Bright's disease on 22 May 1894 in Gilman, Madison Co, IN.^{91,389} He was buried on 23 May 1894 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁸⁹ James came as a child with his family to Fishersburg, IN, and became a Madison Co, IN, teacher at age eighteen. The 1938 Blacklidge Family Reunion was attended by Carl Milburn, a descendant of Alta Belle Blacklidge and James W. Milburn. Alta Belle BLACKLIDGE and James Winfield MILBURN had the following children:

- +1140 i. **Lena Emeline MILBURN**, born on 2 Feb 1885⁹¹; married James W. FRAZIER, on 17 Apr 1907⁹¹; died in 1962⁹¹.
- +1141 ii. **Edgar Carleton MILBURN**, born on 9 Sep 1887, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN³⁷⁴; married Pearl CURTIS, on 8 Sep 1913⁹¹; died in Oct 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN³⁷⁴.
- +1142 iii. **James Raymond MILBURN**, born on 5 Dec 1889, Madison Co, IN^{91,374,590}; married Nora/Louise CRUMP, on 9 Jul 1920, Roundup, Musselshell Co, MT^{91,591}; died on 9 May 1967, Seymour, Baylor Co, TX⁵⁹⁰.

Alta Belle BLACKLIDGE and James W. MANRING married on 27 Dec 1900 in Madison Co, IN.³⁹⁰ The marriage license has both James and John on it. **James W. MANRING**³⁹⁰ (son of James H. MANRING and Mary) was born on 1 Jun 1857 in IN.^{64,91} He was previously married and had one son, Rolland A. born in IN in Sep 1889.^{64,374} He was widowed and living with his son and parents when the census was taken in Monroe, Madison Co, IN in 1900.⁶⁴ He died on 29 Oct 1936 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴ Alta Belle BLACKLIDGE and James W. MANRING had the following children:

- +1143 i. **Kenneth Earle MANRING**, born on 2 Nov 1901^{91,497}; married Gladys Lucille HENSLEY, on 7 Aug 1919, Bonesteel, Gregory Co, SD^{91,497}; died in Nov 1985, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN³⁶⁹.

- 1144 ii. **Marion Henry MANRING**⁹¹ was born on 2 Feb 1903. He died in 1929.

587. **Milton Edgar BLACKLIDGE** was born on 2 Jan 1870 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 25 Aug 1952 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He was buried on 28 Aug 1952 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{92,391} "Ed" was born and died in the same house in Richland Twp; he and Naomi lived in his family homestead north of Anderson, IN all their lives (5 miles north on Old Road Nine). A prominent farmer, he left his 100 acres to their daughter, Gladys. It subsequently passed to Gladys' nephew, Leo "Dale" Blacklidge. Ed also was an insurance agent for some time. Ed and Naomi were members of the Park Place Methodist Church in Anderson, IN.

Milton Edgar BLACKLIDGE and Naomi Rillie ROBERTS married on 17 Aug 1892 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,391} They were married in the bride's home in Anderson by Rev. Obern. **Naomi Rillie ROBERTS** (daughter of William T. Mandeville ROBERTS and Mary MORRIS) was born on 11 Oct 1873 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died on 26 Jun 1950 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She was buried on 28 Jun 1950 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{92,391} Naomi, who was active in the Park Place Methodist Church of Anderson, IN was in failing health her last ten years after suffering a stroke. Milton Edgar BLACKLIDGE and Naomi Rillie ROBERTS had the following children:

- +1145 i. **LeRoy Edwin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Oct 1893, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN^{91,367,592}; married Charlotte Helen "Lottie" WAITMAN, on 28 Dec 1918, Chicago, IL^{91,368}; died on 28 Nov 1953, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN^{87,91}.
- +1146 ii. **Gladys Mildred BLACKLIDGE**, born on 25 Sep 1896, Madison Co, IN^{91,537}; married Fred HAWKINS, on 18 Dec 1926, Madison Co, IN^{91,593}; died on 20 Sep 1982, Madison Co, IN⁹¹.
- 1147 iii. **Francis Marion BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Mar 1900 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 25 Aug 1909 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,105} He was buried on 26 Aug 1909 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² Francis died at age 9.

Naomi Rillie ROBERTS: Information on Parents

William T. ROBERTS and **Mary MORRIS Roberts**, residing in Pendleton, IN, were pioneer Madison County residents.

Sources: Charma Blacklidge Owens. Obituary, Anderson, IN "Herald".

589. **William Joel BLACKLIDGE** was born on 29 Sep 1856 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN.^{64,87,179,288} He died on 8 Jun 1905 in Madison Co, IN.^{87,91} He was buried on 10 Jun 1905 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{87,92} (Lot E 1/2, registered owner, Wm. J. Blacklidge). Buried there are William J. Blacklidge age 48, his wife Louella Larmore who died in 1943, and their grandchildren, Ella Katherine Blacklidge buried 19 Aug 1925, and William Cullen Blacklidge age 6 weeks buried 30 Jun 1927. The three earliest graves were transferred to Lot 113, Rec. 13 East Maplewood on 9 Oct 1939: Ella Katherine Blacklidge, William Cullen Blacklidge, and William J. Blacklidge age 48.

The family plot at West Maplewood Cemetery has a prominent stone labeled BLACKLIDGE BIDDLE. Harry Biddle age 74 buried 4 Apr 1943 and Bertha Biddle age 75 buried 18 Oct 1946 there are William's wife's sister [Alberta "Bertha" M. Larmore] and her husband [Albert Harry Biddle].

William was three years old in the 1860 census. He joined his father's Masonic Lodge.

William Joel BLACKLIDGE and Louella E. "Ella" LARMORE married on 17 Sep 1884 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,104,208} **Louella E. "Ella" LARMORE** (daughter of James LARMORE and Catherine CONN) was born on 9 May 1862 in Harrison, OH.^{91,369,594} The 1914-1915 Who's Who book listed her birthdate as 9 May 1864, but the 1900 Census gave May 1863 as her birthdate. She was listed in the Woman's Who's Who of America in 1914.⁵⁹⁴ Luella was noted for her work as a designer and china decorator. She was

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

president of the Anderson (IN) Art Club which took part in beautifying the city of Anderson by planting 185 trees along major streets. Luella also was a Methodist; a Republican; a member of the Visiting Nurse Association, Civic Association, Charity Guild, and Anderson Ceramic [sic] Club; and she favored woman suffrage. She died on 25 Dec 1943 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,382} She was buried on 28 Dec 1943 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN. (Lot E-1/2) next to her husband, William J. Blackledge. The tombstone says "Luella Larmore Blackledge, 1862-1943." Although her tombstone reads "Louella," she was called "Ella" in newspaper clippings. William Joel BLACKLIDGE and Louella E. "Ella" LARMORE had the following children:

- +1148 i. **Herbert Harvey BLACKLIDGE**, born on 6 Apr 1889, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{92,367,401,595}; married Nellie May PITTINGER, on 2 Aug 1916, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN^{91,596,597}; died on 11 Oct 1967, Dayton, OH^{401,595,598}.
- 1149 ii. **Catherine Ellen BLACKLIDGE** died stillborn.³⁶⁹

590. **Harriett Alice "Hattie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Feb 1860 in Anderson Twp, Madison Co, IN.^{64,179,210} She died on 30 Nov 1924.²¹⁰ She was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁹ Hattie is buried with her husband George and his parents. Hattie was four months old and living in Madison Co, IN, according to the 1860 census.

Harriett Alice "Hattie" BLACKLIDGE and George B. WHEELOCK married on 14 Jun 1878 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ **George B. WHEELOCK** (son of R. George WHEELOCK and Rebecca A.) was born in Jun 1858 in OH.^{64,369} He died on 28 Jul 1914 in Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁹ Harriett Alice "Hattie" BLACKLIDGE and George B. WHEELOCK had the following children:

- +1150 i. **Estelle B. WHEELOCK**, born on 8 Feb 1880²¹⁰; married Edward L. JONES, on 14 Nov 1900, Madison Co, IN^{104,210}; died on 30 Mar 1937²¹⁰.
- +1151 ii. **Nellie B. WHEELOCK**, born on 6 Jun 1882, Anderson, IN^{64,210,599}; married Benjamin F. HIGDON⁵⁹⁹; died on 15 Jan 1963, Anderson, IN⁵⁹⁹.

592. **Louie W. SMITH** was born about 1858 in IN.⁵⁷

Louie W. SMITH and Laura ALLEN married.²¹⁰ **Laura ALLEN**. Louie W. SMITH and Laura ALLEN had the following children:

- +1152 i. **Edwin J. SMITH**, born on 17 Apr 1879²¹⁰; married Lou JOHN, on 10 Feb 1904²¹⁰.
- +1153 ii. **<daughter> SMITH**, born on 22 Mar 1881²¹⁰; married Louis MILLINGTON²¹⁰.

593. **Rose Ella SMITH** was born on 16 May 1859 in Hendricks Co, IN.^{64,91,288} She died on 19 Apr.²¹⁰

Rose Ella SMITH and John Alonzo COLEMAN married on 23 May 1884 in Marion Co, IN.^{64,104,397} Rose and John had no children. They were divorced before Jun 1900.⁶⁴ **John Alonzo COLEMAN** (son of John COLEMAN and Mary) was born about 1866.¹⁰⁴

597. **Clarence Egbert BLACKLIDGE** was born on 16 Dec 1880.^{92,300} He was married to Melissa; living in Anderson, IN; and working as a master mechanic at Sefton Mfg. Co. on 12 Apr 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Listed together are Clarence E. Blackledge (49, factory foreman, owns his home valued at \$10,000), his wife Melissa (48), and his unmarried daughter Mildred E. Blackledge (28). He died while on a business trip on 8 Sep 1937 in Buffalo NY.^{92,369} He was buried on 10 Sep 1937 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot W 1/2-983 NE).

Clarence Egbert BLACKLIDGE and Melissa "Lizzie" BARNES married on 22 Aug 1900 in Madison Co, IN.³⁹⁸ The record says "Clarence Blacklidge, son of E. H. (should have read O. H.) and Louisa Landers, age 20 was married 8/22/1900)." **Melissa "Lizzie" BARNES** was born in 1881 in KY.^{92,369} She died of a coronary occlusion at Methodist Hospital about 11 Mar 1950 in Indianapolis, IN.^{92,600,601} Her obituary appeared on 11 Mar 1950. She was buried on 13 Mar 1950 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot W 1/2-983 NE). She was listed as widow of Clarence E. in the 1941-1942 City Directory in Indianapolis, IN.⁶⁰² Melissa hosted the 45th Annual Blacklidge Reunion, 27 Aug 1939, at her home, 6121 Central Ave., Indianapolis, IN. Clarence Egbert BLACKLIDGE and Melissa "Lizzie" BARNES had the following children:

- 1154 i. **Mildred E. BLACKLIDGE**²⁹⁷ was born on 6 Mar 1901.⁹² She was 28, single, a sorority secretary, and living with her parents when the census was taken in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN in 1930.²⁹⁷ She died on 11 Nov 1973.^{92,369} She was buried on 13 Nov 1973 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{50,92} (Lot 983 NE). She was listed as a clerk and living at the same address as her mother in the 1941-1942 City Directory in Indianapolis, IN.⁶⁰² She resided in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at the time of her death. A family photo, taken about 1910, shows Clarence, Lizzie, and their daughter who appears to be about eight years old.

599. **Guy L. GORDON**²¹⁵ was born in Jun 1869 in IN.⁶⁴ He was 41, single, and living with his parents when the census was taken in Rushville, Rush Co, IN in 1910.¹⁶² He died in 1941.⁵⁰ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 6). He is found on the 1900 and 1910 censuses with his parents; in 1920 with his mother and wife; and in 1930 alone as a 60-year-old widower.

Guy L. GORDON and Bertha E. married between 1910 and 1920.²⁰¹ Guy was shown as single on the 1910 Census, married to Bertha on the 1920 Census, and a widower on the 1930 Census. **Bertha E.** was born in 1870 in IN.^{50,201} She died in 1926.⁵⁰ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 6).

603. **Harry Jewell BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Sep 1882 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.^{375,401,402} In some records his surname is spelled Blackledge. Shortly after his birth, he moved to Benson, AZ where he graduated from high school. Harry attended the College of the Pacific in San Jose, CA. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co, CA. Harry Blackledge (27, born in AZ, both parents born in AZ, married one time for less than a year, carpenter) was found with his wife Isma (20, born in CA, married one time for less than a year, mother born in CA). He moved back to Tucson, AZ in 1917.⁴⁰² He appeared in the census in 1920 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. Harry (38, house carpenter) was listed with his wife Isma (30), son Bennett (8), daughter Eunice (7), son Robert (4-1/12 [sic]), and brother Frank (31, single, house carpenter). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. Harry J. Blackledge (48, born in AZ, father born in IN and mother in CA, married at age 27, carpenter) was found with his wife Isma (41, born in CA, both parents born in CA, married at age 21), son Bennett (19, born in CA, carpenter), daughter Eunice (17, born in CA), son Robert (14, born in CA), daughter Harriet (5-6/12, born in AZ). He was a carpenter and retired as foreman city purchasing agent at Tucson, AZ in 1952.^{375,402} He died of pneumonia on 2 Jan 1975 in University Hospital, Tucson, AZ.^{375,402} Harry was survived by two daughters, two sons, grandson Andrew C. Brown, and eight great-grandchildren. He still lived in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ when he died in 1975.⁴⁰¹ He was a member of the Elks and a former president of the Tucson Rod and Gun Club.⁴⁰² He and Isma were found on several California Voter Registration lists in Oakdale and San Rafael, CA.⁴⁸⁶ He and his wife Isma were in the City Directory in Tucson, AZ 1941 and 1948.⁴⁰⁶ They lived at 1333 N. 4th Av., and Harry was an assistant purchasing agent for the city.

Harry Jewell BLACKLIDGE and Isma C. LAWTON married on 31 Dec 1909 in Tomales, Marin Co, CA.^{162,375,403} Harry and Isma were married at the Lawton cottage, home of the bride's mother, with Rev. C. H. Stevens of San Rafael officiating. **Isma C. LAWTON** (daughter of LAWTON and D. B.) was born in Mar 1889 in CA.^{64,375} She appeared in the census in 1900 in Tomales, Marin Co, CA. Isma C. Lawton (11, born in CA) was found with her mother D. B. Lawton (30, born Dec 1869 in CA, both parents born in NY, divorced, teacher). She died before 1975. She had given birth to five children when her daughter Harriett was born.³⁷⁵ Harry Jewell BLACKLIDGE and Isma C. LAWTON had the following children:

- 1155 i. **Bennett J. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in CA.^{297,401,494,603} Bennett's middle initial 'J' was found in the 1941 Tucson City Directory and on U.S. Public Records. He died on 27 Dec 1997 in Marana, Pima Co, AZ.^{401,604} He was listed at the same residence as his parents in the City Directory in Tucson, AZ 1941 and 1948.⁴⁰⁶ He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.⁶⁰⁵ Bennett J. Blackledge enlisted at Phoenix, AZ, on 17 Dec 1942 as a private. He was single, had no dependents, was 69 inches tall, weighed 140 pounds, and had been working in a semi-skilled construction occupation.
- 1156 ii. **Eunice E. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1913 in CA.^{297,494} Eunice's middle initial 'E' was found in the 1941 Tucson City Directory. She was listed as a stenographer for the County Welfare Board in the City Directory in Tucson, AZ in 1941.^{406,494} Eunice was then living at her parent's address. She was again listed there in 1948, but was now a secretary. She died on 8 Sep 1976 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.^{604,606} She worked for the Probation Department for the 20 years preceding her death.⁶⁰⁶ She was buried in Tucson Memorial Park South Lawn, Tucson, AZ.⁶⁰⁶
- +1157 iii. **Robert T. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 7 Nov 1915, Marin Co, CA^{401,607}; married Lorene ALDERMAN, on 25 Aug 1945, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ⁶⁰⁸; died on 27 Dec 2001, Bisbee, Cochise Co, AZ⁴⁰¹.
- 1158 iv. **Gay BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Mar 1921.³⁷⁵ She died of acute enterocolitis on 9 Aug 1921 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.³⁷⁵ She was buried on 10 Aug 1921 in Evergreen Cemetery, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.^{50,375}
- +1159 v. **Harriett BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 Sep 1924, Pima Co, AZ³⁷⁵; married Clarence William BROWN, on 30 Dec 1943, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ^{402,609,610}; died on 6 Dec 2004, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ⁶⁰⁹.

604. **Myrtle BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Nov 1885 in Globe, Gila Co, AZ.^{64,220,312} She died on 19 Apr 1974 in Valley Center, San Diego Co, CA.^{220,312} The Lamoureux tree gave the 18th as Myrtle's death day, however, the California Death Index said the 19th.

Myrtle BLACKLIDGE and Albert Adolphe LAMOUREUX married on 6 Sep 1904 in Cochise Co, AZ.⁴⁰⁴ **Albert Adolphe LAMOUREUX** (son of Louis Philip LAMOUREUX and Ann NISSEN) was born on 1 Aug 1877 in Rulo, NE.^{201,220,312} His father was born in France and mother in Germany. He appeared in the census in 1920 in San Rafael, Marin Co, CA. Albert A. Lamoureux (42, typewriter repair shop) and his wife Myrtle B. (34) were with their children Howard A. (13), Edwin (11), and Pauline (6). He died on 30 Mar 1949 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{220,312} Myrtle BLACKLIDGE and Albert Adolphe LAMOUREUX had the following children:

- +1160 i. **Howard A. LAMOUREUX**, born about 1906, CA²⁰¹; married Audree B. MARTIN, on 23 Jun 1928, Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA.¹⁰²³
- +1161 ii. **Edwin Louis LAMOUREUX**, born on 26 Apr 1908, San Rafael, Marin Co, CA^{201,220,312}; married Marion Virginia GOODREAU²²⁰; died on 30 Jul 1977, Valley

- Center, San Diego Co, CA^{220,312}.
- +1162 iii. **Pauline Laura LAMOUREUX**, born on 27 Jun 1913, Marin Co, CA⁶⁰⁷; married Richard Audron SOMERS, on 11 Oct 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹⁰²³

605. **Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Nov 1888 in Redondo, CA.^{300,375} He was single and a cook working for Albert A. Gatlin in Patagonia when he registered for the WW I Draft in Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co, AZ on 5 Jun 1917.³⁰⁰ He claimed exemption for service based on having a dependent mother and having had previous military service as a private for 3 years in the Arizona National Guard. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. Frank (31, single, house carpenter) was living with his brother Harry and his family. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. Frank E. Blacklidge (41, born in CA, widowed, house carpenter) was found with his mother Laura M. Blacklidge (68, born in CA, both parents born in ME, widow). His two children were living in Glendale, Maricopa Co, AZ with their uncle and aunt, Joel E. and Ruth Smith. He died on 2 Jan 1973.^{401,407} He was buried on 5 Jan 1973 in Tucson Memorial Park South Lawn, Tucson, AZ.⁴⁰⁷ He lived in Tucson, AZ at the time of his death in 1973.⁴⁰¹ He was a carpenter and had been a resident of Tucson, AZ for 82 years.^{375,407} He and his wife Frances A. were listed in the City Directory in Tucson, AZ 1941 and 1948.⁴⁰⁶ Frank was a builder and lived at 4150 E. Glenn. His son also lived at that address in 1948.

Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE and Eleanor ROBERTS married.³⁷⁵ **Eleanor ROBERTS** (daughter of David ROBERTS and Clara SALKELD) was born on 2 Jul 1896 in Tombstone, AZ.^{375,611} She died of chronic valvular heart disease in Deaconess Hospital on 9 Nov 1927 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.³⁷⁵ She was buried in Glendale Memorial Park Cemetery, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁶¹¹ Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE and Eleanor ROBERTS had the following children:

- +1163 i. **Ruth Marie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Apr 1925, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ³⁷⁵; married Harold Thomas GEORGE, on 17 Apr 1949, Grass Valley, Nevada Co, CA^{612,613,1023}.
- +1164 ii. **Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE Jr.**, born on 14 Jun 1926, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ³⁷⁵; married Norma Jeanne⁶¹⁴; married Loretta S., about 1982⁶¹²; died on 17 Jul 2009⁶¹².

Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE and Augusta Frances "Frances" HALLER married on 18 Feb 1935.^{405,406} **Augusta Frances "Frances" HALLER** (daughter of John Jacob HALLER and Augusta Sophia GRANDSOW) was born on 1 Aug 1891 in Westfield, Chautauqua Co, NY.⁴⁰⁵ She died on 6 May 1973 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.⁴⁰⁵ She was buried in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.⁴⁰⁵

606. **John JAMES** was born on 29 Apr 1852 in Flat Lick Creek, Pulaski Co, KY.⁴⁰⁸ He died on 3 Oct 1927 in Alvarado, Johnson Co, TX.⁴⁰⁸

John JAMES and Louisa Ellen SUTTON married about 1873 in TX.⁵⁹ **Louisa Ellen SUTTON** was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Macoupin Co, IL.⁶¹⁵ She died on 3 Mar 1923 in Alvarado, Johnson Co, TX.⁶¹⁵ John JAMES and Louisa Ellen SUTTON had the following children:

- 1165 i. **Festus O. JAMES** was born about 1874 in Wise Co, TX.⁶¹⁵
- 1166 ii. **Lucretia G. D. JAMES** was born about 1875 in Wise Co, TX.⁵⁹
- 1167 iii. **Enoch JAMES** was born about 1877 in Wise Co, TX.⁵⁹
- 1168 iv. **Jackson W. JAMES** was born about 1878 in Wise Co, TX.⁵⁹
- 1169 v. **Annie B. JAMES** was born in Mar 1883 in TX.⁶¹⁵
- 1170 vi. **Pearl A. JAMES** was born in Feb 1890 in TX.⁶⁴
- +1171 vii. **George Dehoney JAMES**, born on 11 Mar 1892, Indian Territory, OK, near Elmore⁶¹⁵; married Annie Mae HORWETH⁶¹⁵; died on 21 Mar 1946, Corsicana,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Navarro Co, TX⁶¹⁵.

- 1172 viii. **Mary E. JAMES** was born in Jun 1893 in TX.⁶⁴
- 1173 ix. **Elliston D. JAMES** was born in Dec 1894 in TX.⁶⁴

608. **George Mack JAMES** was born on 4 Jan 1856 in Tuscola, Champagne Co, IL.^{50,227} He died on 1 Sep 1934 in Graham, Young Co, TX.^{50,227} He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

George Mack JAMES and Sarah Matilda "Sallie" GRUBBS married on 3 Dec 1882 in Wise Co, TX.⁵⁰ **Sarah Matilda "Sallie" GRUBBS** (daughter of William Lancaster GRUBBS and Permelia Jane FANT) was born on 25 Feb 1863 in TX.⁵⁰ She died on 17 Jul 1910 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

613. **Sarah Ellen JAMES** was born on 13 Mar 1869 in Tuscola, Champagne Co, IL.⁵⁰ She died on 20 Apr 1952 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Sarah Ellen JAMES and William Fant GRUBBS married.⁵⁰ **William Fant GRUBBS** (son of William Lancaster GRUBBS and Permelia Jane FANT) was born on 31 Mar 1859 in SC.⁵⁰ He died on 25 May 1935 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ Sarah Ellen JAMES and William Fant GRUBBS had the following children:

- +1174 i. **Delia May GRUBBS**, born on 6 Sep 1887, Tarrant Co, TX⁵⁰; married James Milo "Jim" SMITH Jr., on 5 Jan 1910, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; died on 17 Dec 1945, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.
- +1175 ii. **George Washington GRUBBS**, born on 29 Sep 1889, Tarrant Co, TX⁵⁰; married Ida Pearl BROOKS, on 23 Oct 1910, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; died on 4 Feb 1961, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.
- 1176 iii. **Richard Willison "Willie" GRUBBS** was born on 3 Nov 1891 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He died on 10 May 1913 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰
- +1177 iv. **Mabel Clara GRUBBS**, born on 23 Nov 1893, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; married Landie Cordice BROOKS, on 24 Nov 1912, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; died on 26 Sep 1974, Olney, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.
- +1178 v. **Willie Carl GRUBBS**, born on 10 Nov 1895, Jean, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; married Nellie Frances HIGHTOWER, on 1 Apr 1917⁵⁰; died on 22 Feb 1978, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX⁵⁰.
- +1179 vi. **Charlie Franklin GRUBBS**, born on 8 Dec 1897⁵⁰; married Lena Mae DOLLINS, on 31 Dec 1916, Indian Mound, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; died on 11 Dec 1956⁵⁰.
- +1180 vii. **Lela Gladys GRUBBS**, born on 9 Dec 1899⁵⁰; married Roy Wade BROOKS⁵⁰; died on 11 Feb 1974, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.
- +1181 viii. **Jewell Ina GRUBBS**, born on 23 Mar 1904, TX⁵⁰; married William Annas THOMAS, on 31 Jul 1918, Lincoln, Washington Co, AR⁵⁰; died on 2 Aug 1949, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.
- +1182 ix. **Bessie Ola GRUBBS**, born on 21 Jul 1906, Jean, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; married Lorenza B. "Skeet" CLEMENT, on 4 Aug 1928⁵⁰; died on 9 Dec 1993, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.

615. **Marion Albert JAMES** was born on 7 Mar 1876 in Rhome, Wise Co, TX.²²⁷ He died on 30 Aug 1923 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.²²⁷

Marion Albert JAMES and Mabel A. married.¹⁶² **Mabel A.** was born about 1882 in IL.¹⁶² Marion Albert

JAMES and Mabel A. had the following children:

- 1183 i. **Billie W. JAMES** was born about 1899 in TX.¹⁶²
- 1184 ii. **Leroy JAMES** was born about 1901 in OK.¹⁶²
- 1185 iii. **Frankie JAMES** was born about 1909 in TX.¹⁶²

618. **Emma Frances JAMES** was born on 25 Mar 1870 in Warren, Monroe Co, MO.^{411,412} She died of cancer of the gallbladder on 18 Jul 1946 in Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO.^{411,412} Emma went into shock following a cholecystectomy (removal of the gallbladder). Note that the death certificate showed Emma's mother as Martha Brown rather than Susannah Matthews, but the compilers believe the certificate is for this Emma. She was buried in Crooked Creek Cemetery, MO.⁴¹²

Emma Frances JAMES and John William FITZPATRICK married on 2 Jan 1894 in MO.⁴¹¹ **John William FITZPATRICK** was born in Sep 1854 in Monroe, MO.⁴¹¹ He died on 10 Jan 1921 in Cam, Samangan, Afganistan.⁴¹¹ He had been previously married.¹⁶² Emma Frances JAMES and John William FITZPATRICK had the following children:

- 1186 i. **Opal L. FITZPATRICK** was born in Oct 1896 in MO.⁶⁴ She is not listed with her parents on the census taken in 1910.
- +1187 ii. **Owen Pollard FITZPATRICK**, born on 15 Dec 1899, Monroe, MO⁴¹¹; married Lucille Allen GARRISON, on 23 Dec 1922⁴¹¹; died on 8 Jan 1969, Mexico, Audrain Co, MO⁴¹¹.
- +1188 iii. **Orville Ray FITZPATRICK**, born on 24 Apr 1903, Monroe, MO⁴¹¹; married Elsie Pearl FARRELL⁴¹¹; married Florence Evelyn SAHN, on 10 Dec 1928, Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO⁴¹¹; died on 20 May 1980, Quincy, Adams Co, IL⁴¹¹.

621. **Robert Franklin JAMES** was born on 10 Dec 1876 in Ralls Co, MO.^{59,300,413} He listed his brother Perry James as nearest relative on his WW I draft registration form in Monroe Co, MO on 10 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ Robert was then a carpenter for Fairbank Moose & Co, in Chicago, IL. He died of cancer of the urinary bladder with metastasis to the ureters and prostate, at Laughlin Hospital on 31 Mar 1954 in Kirksville, Adair Co, MO.⁴¹³ Robert's death certificate said his parents were Martin James and Susan Mathis and the informant was his wife Gretchan [sic] James. He was buried on 2 Apr 1954 in Crooked Creek Cemetery, Monroe Co, MO.⁴¹³

Robert Franklin JAMES and Gretchan married.⁴¹³ **Gretchan.**

622. **Perry Edward JAMES** was born on 17 Mar 1880 in Ralls Co, MO.^{59,300,414} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Clay Twp, Monroe Co, MO. Perry E. James (30, farmer) and his wife of 8 years Maggie C. (27) were with their daughter Lucil [sic] (7). Maggie was noted as having given birth to one child and it was still living. He died on 6 May 1962 in Shelby Co, MO.²²⁹

Perry Edward JAMES and Catherine Margaret "Maggie" MAGRUDER married on 26 Jan 1902 in Monroe Co, MO.^{229,415} Perry and Maggie were married by C. F. Weinherly, pastor of the M. E. Church, at the home of C. H. Magruder. **Catherine Margaret "Maggie" MAGRUDER**²²⁹ was born on 11 Oct 1882 in Monroe Co, MO.^{162,229,414} She was called Maggie E. Magruder on her marriage record, C. M. Magruder on her son Loyd's death certificate, and Catherine Margaret Magruder on the "mtslord's" family tree. She was buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO.²²⁹ Perry Edward JAMES and Catherine Margaret "Maggie" MAGRUDER had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +1189 i. **Lucille JAMES**, born about 1903, MO¹⁶²; married Wesley Gale "Gale" FREEMAN, before 1930^{229,297}.
- 1190 ii. **Loyd Magruder JAMES** was born on 21 Jul 1913 in Monroe Co, MO.⁴¹⁴ He died of enteric colitis on 16 Oct 1913 in Shelby Co, MO.⁴¹⁴ He was buried in Crooked Creek Cemetery, MO.^{229,414}

623. **Walter Corland JAMES**^{59,94} was born on 28 Jun 1874 in Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.^{94,227} He died in 1960 in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.⁹⁴

Walter Corland JAMES and Grace LEHMAN married.²²⁷ **Grace LEHMAN** was born in 1877.⁶¹⁶ She died in 1919.⁶¹⁶ Walter Corland JAMES and Grace LEHMAN had the following children:

- 1191 i. **Burdett D. JAMES**²²⁷ was born about 1904 in IL.²⁰¹
- 1192 ii. **Corlyn L. JAMES**²²⁷ was born about 1907 in IL.²⁰¹
- 1193 iii. **Grace M. JAMES**²²⁷ was born about 1911 in ID.²⁰¹
- +1194 iv. **Walter Kenneth "Dub" JAMES**, born on 9 Jan 1913, ID^{201,616}; married Kathrine Lee WINNINGTON⁶¹⁶; died on 13 Nov 1970, Moscow, ID⁶¹⁶.

624. **Mary Lee "Mamie" JAMES** was born on 19 May 1877 in Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.²²⁷ She died in May 1967 in Santa Clara Co, CA.²²⁷

Mary Lee "Mamie" JAMES and John Hodge MEIKLE married on 8 Jan 1910 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID.²²⁷ **John Hodge MEIKLE** (son of Daniel MEIKLE and Lydia HODGE) was born on 5 Dec 1879 in Seward Co, NE.²²⁷ He died on 6 Jul 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, CA.^{227,312} Mary Lee "Mamie" JAMES and John Hodge MEIKLE had the following children:

- +1195 i. **Marjorie M. MEIKLE**, born on 3 Apr 1911, Harrison Co, ID²²⁷; married Robert Ralph WOOLEY²²⁷; died on 16 Sep 1994, Paradise, Butte Co, CA²²⁷.
- +1196 ii. **John Donald MEIKLE**, born about 1914, Harrison Co, ID²²⁷; married FOREHAND²²⁷; died on 16 Oct 2003²²⁷.
- +1197 iii. **Doris Evelyn MEIKLE**, born on 10 Apr 1915, Harrison Co, ID²²⁷; married William RICHARDS²²⁷; died on 25 Dec 2006, Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID²²⁷.

625. **Cora M. JAMES** was born on 11 Apr 1880 in Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.^{50,227} She died on 24 Nov 1954 in Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.^{50,227} She was buried in Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰

Cora M. JAMES and John B. "Jack" CONOVER married.²²⁷ **John B. "Jack" CONOVER** (son of Columbus Franklin CONOVER and Mary Elizabeth KIKENDALL) was born on 18 Nov 1878 in Virginia, Cass Co, IL.⁵⁰ He died on 3 Feb 1953 in Champaign, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰ Cora M. JAMES and John B. "Jack" CONOVER had the following children:

- +1198 i. **Mildred Lee CONOVER**, born on 10 Apr 1905, Champaign, Champaign Co, IL⁵⁰; married Earl Michael BARRETT, on 15 Dec 1935^{50,617}; died on 18 Nov 1973, LeRoy, McLean Co, IL⁵⁰.
- +1199 ii. **J. Richard CONOVER**, born on 5 Dec 1907⁵⁰; married V. Marie RUNNION⁵⁰; died on 11 Jun 1983⁵⁰.
- 1200 iii. **Donald T. CONOVER**^{227,617} was born on 28 Dec 1910 in Champaign, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰ He died on 9 Feb 1968 in Champaign, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰ He was buried in Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰
- +1201 iv. **Catherine Elizabeth CONOVER**, born on 17 Jul 1915, Champaign, Champaign Co, IL⁵⁰; married Oren Leroy ANDERS, on 10 Jan 1942, Urbana, Champaign Co,

IL^{50,227}; died on 21 Oct 1986, Edwardsville, IL⁵⁰.

626. **Burdette V. JAMES**⁴¹⁵ was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.²²⁷ He died in Dearborn, MI.²²⁷

Burdette V. JAMES and Manetta C. "Nettie" HOWE married on 22 Aug 1906 in Elmer, Macon Co, MO.⁴¹⁵ **Manetta C. "Nettie" HOWE** was born about 1882 in IL.¹⁶²

630. **William A. OWENS** was born in Nov 1872 in KY.^{59,230} He died in 1962 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰

William A. OWENS and Centennial ADKINS married on 20 Dec 1895 in Scott Co, TN.²³⁰ **Centennial ADKINS** was born on 6 Jun 1876 in Scott Co, TN.²³⁰ She died on 3 Nov 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰ William A. OWENS and Centennial ADKINS had the following children:

- 1202 i. **Daniel Howard OWENS** was born in Aug 1896 in KY.⁶⁴
- 1203 ii. **Rosie M. OWENS** was born in Oct 1897 in KY.⁶⁴
- 1204 iii. **Henry Arley OWENS** was born on 16 Nov 1898 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰ He died in Nov 1965 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰
- 1205 iv. **Charles Ernest OWENS** was born about 1901 in KY.²³⁰
- 1206 v. **Margaret Mary OWENS** was born about 1903 in KY.²³⁰
- 1207 vi. **Sadie E. OWENS** was born about 1908 in KY.²³⁰

631. **Roda Alice OWENS** was born in Sep 1873 in KY.⁶⁴ She died in 1963 in Roscommon Co, MI.²³⁰

Roda Alice OWENS and Draper COLE married.⁶⁴ **Draper COLE** was born abt 1859 in VA.¹⁰⁰⁵ Roda Alice OWENS and Draper COLE had the following children:

- 1208 i. **Daniel B. COLE** was born in Jul 1890 in KY.⁶⁴
- 1209 ii. **Lizzie COLE** was born in Mar 1892 in KY.⁶⁴
- 1210 iii. **Andrew COLE** was born in Sep 1893 in KY.⁶⁴

632. **Dora Ernest OWENS** was born about 1878 in Somerset, KY.⁵⁹ Dora Ernest is incorrectly called a daughter on the 1880 Census. He died on 1 Jun 1933.²³⁰

Dora Ernest OWENS and Melvina ADAMS married on 5 Sep 1900.²³⁰ **Melvina ADAMS** was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰ She died on 12 Jan 1963.²³⁰ Dora Ernest OWENS and Melvina ADAMS had the following children:

- 1211 i. **Ollis E. OWENS** was born on 9 Oct 1900 in KY.²³⁰ He died on 5 Feb 1970 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰
- 1212 ii. **Nora E. OWENS** was born in 1902.²³⁰ She died on 25 Nov 1926.²³⁰
- 1213 iii. **Thelma Marie OWENS** was born on 7 Sep 1903 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰ She died on 8 Dec 1976 in Danville, Vermillion Co, IL.²³⁰
- 1214 iv. **Alice L. OWENS** was born on 12 Sep 1906 in KY.²³⁰ She died in Jan 1996.²³⁰
- +1215 v. **Noble OWENS**, born on 9 Aug 1907, IL²³⁰; married Mildred I., about 1927, IL²⁹⁷; died on 23 Jun 1972, Decatur, Macon Co, IL²³⁰.
- +1216 vi. **Lewis Vernon OWENS**, born on 1 Jun 1911, IL;²³⁰ married twice, secondly to Lorraine Ruth BLACK¹⁰¹⁰; died on 7 Nov 1980, Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰

633. **Myrtle Martha OWENS** was born in Feb 1878 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰ She died in 1969.²³⁰

Myrtle Martha OWENS and Robert PARRISH married in 1909 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰ **Robert PARRISH** was born in 1881 in IL.¹⁶²

634. **Susie L. OWENS** was born in Sep 1881 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{64,230} She died before 1961.²³⁰

Susie L. OWENS and Timothy P. BAUGH married on 9 Oct 1898 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{230,231} **Timothy P. BAUGH** (son of Silas Green BAUGH and Lydia BLEVINS) was born on 3 Jan 1877 in Eubank, Pulaski Co, KY.^{50,64,230} He died on 10 Nov 1946 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{50,230} He was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Science Hill, Pulaski Co, KY.⁵⁰ Susie L. OWENS and Timothy P. BAUGH had the following children:

- +1217 i. **Delton Oliver BAUGH**, born in Mar 1899, Pulaski Co, KY^{64,230}; married Blanch²³⁰.
- 1218 ii. **Emma BAUGH** was born in 1901 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰
- 1219 iii. **Blanche BAUGH** was born in 1903 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰
- +1220 iv. **Thelma/Alma BAUGH**, born in 1905, Pulaski Co, KY²³⁰; married McKINNEY²³⁰.
- 1221 v. **Bert D. BAUGH** was born in 1910 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰
- 1222 vi. **Beulah BAUGH** was born in 1913 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰
- 1223 vii. **Floyd BAUGH** was born about 1917 in KY.²⁹⁷
- 1224 viii. **Lloyd BAUGH** was born about 1917 in KY.²⁹⁷
- 1225 ix. **Paul BAUGH** was born about 1919 in KY.²⁹⁷

635. **Sheridan OWENS** was born on 18 May 1883 in Somerset, KY.^{230,401} The SSDI shows his birth day as the 19th but family records show it as the 18th. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Central Teluride, San Miguel Co, CA. Sheridan Owens (26, born in KY) and his wife Alma (25, born in NE) had been married one year. He died on 3 Oct 1961 in Orange Co, CA.²³⁰

Sheridan OWENS and Alma SWANSON married in 1909.¹⁶² **Alma SWANSON** was born in 1883 in NE.¹⁶² She died in 1960 in CA.²³⁰ She may be the Alma J. Owens listed in the California Death Index as born 5 Sep 1883 in NE and died in Los Angeles Co, CA on 21 Dec 1964.³¹² Her mother's surname was Nelson.

637. **Allen Custer HERRIN** was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 18 Nov 1949 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³

Allen Custer HERRIN and Ruth Alice DeBORD married on 25 Dec 1900 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ **Ruth Alice DeBORD** (daughter of Martin Wolfe DeBORD and Mary Jane CASH) was born on 21 Jun 1882 in Level Creek, Rockcastle Co, KY.²³³ She died on 23 Jun 1954 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ Allen Custer HERRIN and Ruth Alice DeBORD had the following children:

- 1226 i. **Leslie Raymond HERRIN** was born on 14 Oct 1902 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 9 Jun 1930 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³³
- +1227 ii. **Alma Christie HERRIN**, born on 11 Nov 1904, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³; married Christopher Columbus WHITAKER, on 27 Nov 1925²³³; died on 14 Mar 1983, Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY²³³.
- +1228 iii. **Otis Dean HERRIN**, born on 24 Feb 1907, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³; married Mattie Florence MINTER, on 3 Jun 1929²³³; died on 8 Dec 1981, Somerset, Pu-

- laski Co, KY²³³.
- +1229 iv. **Beryl Leola HERRIN**, born on 2 Apr 1911, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³; married Blaine McKINNEY²³³; died on 31 Aug 1989, Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY²³³.
 - 1230 v. **Floyd Price HERRIN** was born on 21 Aug 1913 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 22 Nov 1913 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³
 - 1231 vi. **Kentley DeBord HERRIN** was born on 8 Apr 1915 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 20 Apr 1915 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³
 - +1232 vii. **Lem Garland HERRIN**, born on 23 Aug 1916, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³; married HAYES²³³; died on 29 Jul 1986, Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY²³³.
 - 1233 viii. **Reno Conley HERRIN** was born on 11 Dec 1919 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 12 Mar 1940 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³
 - +1234 ix. **<daughter> HERRIN**, married FULLER²³³.

638. **Logan Newman HERRIN** was born on 15 Apr 1884 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 25 Jul 1912 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³

Logan Newman HERRIN and Eva Dykes TOMLINSON married.²³³ **Eva Dykes TOMLINSON**. Logan Newman HERRIN and Eva Dykes TOMLINSON had the following children:

- 1235 i. **Sarah Wilma HERRIN** was born on 27 Mar 1911 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ She died on 23 Oct 1912 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³

639. **Flora Helen JAMES**⁹⁴ was born on 5 Nov 1880 in Pulaski Co, KY. She died on 30 Apr 1976 in Marin Co, CA.

Flora Helen JAMES and Louis H. BERGER married about 1906.¹⁶² They were divorced.²⁹⁷ **Louis H. BERGER** was born about 1876 in Germany.¹⁶² Flora Helen JAMES and Louis H. BERGER had the following children:

- 1236 i. **Fred L BERGER** was born about 1908 in KY.¹⁶²
- 1237 ii. **Harry E. BERGER** was born about 1909 in KY.¹⁶²

640. **Walter Andrew JAMES** was born on 6 Nov 1882 in Pulaski Co, KY.⁴⁰¹ He died on 31 Aug 1972 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA.⁴⁰¹

Walter Andrew JAMES and Ella SEARS married on 16 Sep 1919 in Lexington, KY.⁴¹⁹ **Ella SEARS** was born on 1 Oct 1893 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.⁴⁰¹ She died on 23 Jun 1989 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA.⁴⁰¹ Walter Andrew JAMES and Ella SEARS had the following children:

- 1238 i. **Walter Earle JAMES** was born on 19 Oct 1920 in Imperial, CA.⁴⁰¹ He died on 23 Sep 1953 in Sacramento, CA.⁴⁰¹

641. **William Harvey JAMES** was born on 31 Mar 1884 in KY.^{401,419} He died in Jan 1967 in Contra Costa Co, CA.⁴⁰¹

William Harvey JAMES and Mary Emma OGG married about 1913.²⁹⁷ **Mary Emma OGG** (daughter of John OGG and Mitilda COFFEE) was born in Aug 1885 in Madison Co, KY.⁴²⁰ She died of pancreatic cancer on 17 Sep 1947 in Richmond, Madison Co, KY.⁴²⁰ She was buried in Richmond, Madison Co, KY.⁴²⁰

643. **Ophelia JAMES** was born on 16 May 1890 in KY.^{64,401} She died on 17 May 1978 in KY.^{401,419}

Ophelia JAMES and Price TUDOR married about 1927 in KY.²⁹⁷ **Price TUDOR** (son of Benjamin TUDOR and Sue) was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Madison Co, KY.^{64,418} He died on 22 Feb 1963 in Madison Co, KY.⁴¹⁸ Note: Ancestry.com transcribed his surname as Tirdon on the 1900 Census index.

645. **John O. JAMES** was born on 27 May 1897 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.^{401,419} He died in Jun 1987 in Midland, Midland Co, TX.^{401,419}

John O. JAMES and Goldie WHITE married after 1920.^{201,419} **Goldie WHITE** was born on 9 May 1907 in Ashland, Boyd Co, KY.^{419,618} She died on 7 Dec 1981 in Midland, Midland Co, TX.^{401,419}

646. **Rhoda May JAMES** was born about 1901 in KY.⁴¹⁹ She died on 16 May 1965 in Fayette Co, KY.⁴¹⁹

Rhoda May JAMES and Hubert Francis CLEM married.⁴¹¹ **Hubert Francis CLEM** was born on 22 Mar 1906 in KY.⁴¹¹ He died on 8 Jul 2006 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY.⁴¹¹ He was buried in Richmond Cemetery.⁶¹⁹ Rhoda May JAMES and Hubert Francis CLEM had the following children:

- 1239 i. **Barbara A. CLEM** was born on 22 Feb 1932 in Madison Co, KY.⁴¹⁷
- 1240 ii. **Martha Jean CLEM**⁶¹⁹.

647. **John T. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Mar 1851 in IL.^{59,235,423} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. John Blacklidge (49, married 1 year, manufacturer of hoops) was with his wife Margareth [sic] (31, married 1 year, 1 child but 0 living), and Mary K. Page (28, single, sister-in-law). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. John Blackledge [sic] (59, married a second time, second marriage for 4 years) was with his second wife Elzonia (45, married a second time for 4 years, 0 children). Joetta Jonston [sic] (17, single, born in KY) whose relationship to the head of the household is not legible but may be 'none' is also with them. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. John Blacklidge (68, retired farmer) is with Elzonia (54). He died on 22 May 1927 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.^{235,248,423} He was buried on 25 May 1927 in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{246,423,424}

John T. BLACKLIDGE and Margaret A. "Maggie" PAGE married on 24 Jan 1899 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.^{238,424} **Margaret A. "Maggie" PAGE**⁵⁹ (daughter of Robert PAGE and Elizabeth WELCH) was born in Jun 1868 in IL.⁶⁴ She died in 1929.⁶²⁰ John T. BLACKLIDGE and Margaret A. "Maggie" PAGE had the following children:

- 1241 i. <child> **BLACKLIDGE** died before 1900.⁶⁴

John T. BLACKLIDGE and Elzonia HINDS married about 1905.^{97,162,424} However, the Haas and Wicks information said 1902. **Elzonia HINDS** (daughter of Joshua HINDS and Rhoda) was born in 1865 in IN.^{50,59,162,424,621} She was called Elzora in Haas' information. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Elzonia Blackledge (65, widow, \$800 value of real estate, music teacher) is now living alone. She died on 1 Feb 1961.⁵⁰ She was buried in Clay City Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰

648. **William A. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Apr 1852 in IL.^{50,235,425,426} (Date on tombstone inscription). However, the 1900 census and Mary Lee Haas' records said 1853. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lebanon, St. Clair Co, IL. William Blacklidge (27 years old) was found with his wife Mary (29

years old) and sons Charles (4 years old), Wilbur (2 years old), and Clarence (1/4 year old). He appeared in the census in 1900 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. William (47 years old, widower, carpenter) appeared on the 1900 census with his children Wilbur (22 years old), Ella (18 years old), Walter (15 years old), Mamie (13 years old), Grace (11 years old), and Josephine (9 years old). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. William Blacklidge (57, widower, house building contractor) is listed with his children Walter (24), Grace (21), and Josie (19). He died from injuries suffered in a fall from the roof of the barn on 12 Oct 1916 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{248,425,427} He was buried on 15 Oct 1916 in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,235,246,425} William shares a tombstone with his first wife and the inscription is:

Blacklidge
William A. Mary V.
 1852-1916 1847-1896

William A. BLACKLIDGE and Mary Virginia DAVIS married on 21 May 1876 in Clay Co, IL.^{238,424,425} **Mary Virginia DAVIS** was born in 1847 in OH.^{59,97,246,425} Mary's middle name was listed on her daughter Ellen's death record and Wicks said she was born in IL. She died in 1896.⁴²⁵ She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,425} William A. BLACKLIDGE and Mary Virginia DAVIS had the following children:

- 1242 i. **Charles BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1875 in IL.^{50,59,425} He was four years old in the 1880 census. He died in 1896.⁴²⁵ He was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,425} Charles and his siblings, Clarence and unnamed infant, share a tombstone.
- +1243 ii. **Wilbur Joseph BLACKLIDGE**, born on 28 Apr 1878, Clay Co, IL^{59,235,300}; married Jeanette Anna "Jett" FIGG, about 1902^{162,235}; died in May 1961, Miami, Dade Co, FL⁶²².
- 1244 iii. **Clarence BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1879 in IL.^{50,59,425} He was three months old in the 1880 census. He died in 1881 in IL.^{50,425} He was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁴²⁵
- 1245 iv. **<infant> BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1881.^{50,425} This child possibly is a twin of Ella since born in the same year. **<infant> BLACKLIDGE** died in 1881.⁴²⁵ **<infant> BLACKLIDGE** was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,425}
- +1246 v. **Ella Cleone BLACKLIDGE**, born on 22 Oct 1881, Clay Co, IL^{64,235,246}; married Eugene Dixon STANFORD, on 29 Mar 1905, Clay Co, IL^{475,623}; died on 18 Jun 1944, Clay City, Clay Co, IL^{235,246}.
- +1247 vi. **Walter Arnet/Arnold BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Sep 1884, Clay Co, IL^{50,300,481}; married Adareen J. "Addie" JERGENS, about 1910^{40,97}; married Margaret^{40,624}; died on 20 Jun 1953^{50,235}.
- +1248 vii. **Mayme Maud BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 Feb 1886, Clay Co, IL^{235,625}; married Charles Edward CHASTEEN, on 10 Jun 1908, Richland Co, IL^{40,238}; died on 15 Oct 1955, Clay City, Clay Co, IL⁶²⁵.
- +1249 viii. **Grace M. BLACKLIDGE**, born in Feb 1889, Clay Co, IL²³⁵; married George Alexander MISCHLER, on 24 Apr 1913, Clay Co, IL⁴⁰.
- +1250 ix. **Josephine Sarah BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Feb 1891, Clay Co, IL²³⁵; married Andrew Anderson "Andy" McPEAK, on 9 Aug 1915, Xenia, IL⁴⁷⁵; died on 3 Nov 1968⁴⁰¹.

William A. BLACKLIDGE and Mary Cynthia TILLEY married on 26 Feb 1911.²³⁵ **Mary Cynthia TILLEY** (daughter of Smith S. TILLEY and Barbara Ellen HOLMAN) was born on 30 Mar 1864 in

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{246,626} That date was given by John Ott, however, her death record said 31 Mar 1866. She was previously married to Charles Edwin McGilton about 1886.^{64,424,627} Charles McGilton and Mary C. Tilley had one daughter who survived infancy, Josephine LeRae McGilton, who married Arthur G. Ausbrook, with whom Mary Blacklidge was living when the 1920 Census was taken. She died on 12 Mar 1935 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,246,248} She was buried on 14 Mar 1935 in Clay City Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.^{50,246} Mary (14, single) was found with her parents in Clay City, Clay Co, IL in the 1880 Census. In 1900, again with her parents in Clay Co, IL, she is listed as Marie McGilton (36, married, gave birth to 2 children with 1 still living) and her daughter Josephine McGilton (11). In 1910, Marie [or Mamie] McGilton (44, divorced, servant for a private family) is still living with her parents, Smith and Barbra [sic] Tilley, just 2 pages before the widowed William Blacklidge and his children. In 1920, Mary (51, widow) is living with her widowed mother Barbara E. Tilley. And, in 1930, Mary (64, widow) is living with her daughter by her first marriage and her family: Arthur G. and Josephine Ausbrook in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.

651. **Nancy Ellen "Ellen" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Jul 1858 in Clay Co, IL.^{59,64,97,235,429} This date was given by descendant Dave Wicks and was in her obituary; Nancy was two years old in the 1860 census, but the 1900 Census showed her born in Jul 1857. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Keith, Wayne Co, IL. Nancy E. Duke (51, widow, mother of 6 children, 5 living) was with her son Clinton (19), Ruth (18), and Raymond (13). Her son Fred, his wife Sally, and their daughter Mildred were listed next door. She died at home on 5 Apr 1937 in Rinard, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,429} She was buried on 6 Apr 1937 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL.²⁴⁶ That information is on her death record, however, findagrave.com says she was buried in Bunion Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL. She raised her nephew Jimmie Lee for several years after his mother's death.⁴²⁹ He is found listed with Mahlon and Nancy on the 1900 Census. Nancy also raised her three stepdaughters: May, Idella, and Ada, daughters of Mahlon and his first wife Rebecca Evans. On the 1900 Census, Nancy is shown as having given birth to 6 children with 5 still living; however, there are 6 children listed in that household. In 1910, Nancy is shown with 3 of her children: Clinton, Ruth, and Raymond. In 1920, Nancy's son Raymond is with her along with her nephew Levi Waller and his wife Ruth. In 1930, just Nancy and her son Raymond are listed together.

Nancy Ellen "Ellen" BLACKLIDGE and Mahlon Meyers DUKE married on 6 Sep 1883 in Clay Co, IL.^{235,429,430} However, the date is given as 5 Sep 1883 in Nancy's obituary. **Mahlon Meyers DUKE** (son of Mark DUKE) was born on 5 Jun 1846 in Wayne Co, IL.^{64,97,313,628} He appeared in the census in 1870 in Bedford, Wayne Co, IL. Malon [sic] M. Duke (25, farmer with \$1800 value in real estate and \$650 in personal estate) was found with his first wife Rebecca J. (22) and daughter Viola (2). He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL. M. Mahlon Duke (35, farmer) and his first wife K/ Rebecca (30) are with their daughters M. Violet [sic] (11), M. Idella (7), and F. Ada (5), along with Mahlon's unmarried half brother M. Edgar Duke (19). He first married Rebecca Jane Evans, born 17 Dec 1847 in OH and died in childbirth in IL on 22 Oct 1880.^{50,628,629} Mahon and Rebecca had three daughters and a son: Idela Maud, Ada Francis, and Viola M., and William M. who lived only 7 months. He signed a will on 12 Jan 1904 in Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷ (Will Bk.C, p.354). He died at home of consumption that he had had for six months on 5 Jun 1906 in Wayne Co, IL, near Rinard.^{97,313,628} He served in the Civil War.⁶²⁸ Mahlon Duke first enlisted in Sep 1861, serving until disabled in Jul 1863. He again enlisted 24 Dec 1863 as a Corporal in Co.K, Illinois 61st Infantry Regiment; was promoted to Full Sergeant on 14 Jan 1864; and was mustered out 8 Sep 1865 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Gunion Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.³¹³ Nancy Ellen "Ellen" BLACKLIDGE and Mahlon Meyers DUKE had the following children:

- +1251 i. **Etta W. DUKE**, born on 3 Aug 1884, Wayne Co, IL^{50,64,97,629}; married Perry Cloyd "Cloyd" HILL, on 28 Mar 1907, Wayne Co, IL⁹⁷; died on 8 Oct 1977, Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL^{97,625}.
- 1252 ii. **Mary Glen DUKE** was born on 14 Aug 1886 in Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷ She died on 19

- Jun 1888 in Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷ She was buried in Gunion Cemetery, Gunion, Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷
- +1253 iii. **Fred Woodruff DUKE**, born on 28 Jul 1888, Wayne Co, IL^{300,481}; married Sarah A. "Sallie" HUBBLE, on 4 Mar 1909, Enterprise, Wayne Co, IL^{97,162,235,625}; died on 9 Feb 1961, Olney, IL⁹⁷.
 - +1254 iv. **Clinton Mark DUKE**, born on 13 Jun 1890, Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL^{64,300,401,625}; married Rada Olive SHAW, on 23 Oct 1910, Enterprise, Wayne Co, IL^{97,297,630,631}; died on 8 Jan 1968, Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL^{97,401,625,632}.
 - +1255 v. **Ruth B. DUKE**, born on 2 May 1892, Wayne Co, IL^{64,97,629}; married William Levi "Levi" WALLER, on 17 Sep 1911, Wayne Co, IL⁹⁷; died in 1969, Flora, Clay Co, IL⁹⁷.
 - 1256 vi. **Raymond Blacklidge DUKE** was born on 2 Aug 1896 in Wayne Co, IL.^{64,300,401} He died of cancer in Feb 1972.⁴⁰¹ He was buried in Gunion Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁵⁰

653. **Sara Arabelle BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 May 1861 in Clay Co, IL.^{59,97,235} The 1880 Federal Census lists her as "Arobell," 19 years old, born in IL, and living in Clay City, Clay Co, IL with her mother and siblings. She died on 14 Apr 1899 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.²⁵⁶

Sara Arabelle BLACKLIDGE and Richard Henry LEE married on 14 Nov 1880 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{424,430,431} **Richard Henry LEE** (son of James LEE and Sarah Jane ATKINSON) was born on 6 May 1858 in Clay Co, IL.⁴²⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. R. H. Lee (42, widower, farmer) was with his children: Ada (17), Sherman (14), Chester (11), Jennie (9), Bertha (7), and James (1). He was a widower and living with his son, Sherman, when the census was taken in Girard, Macoupin Co, IL in 1910. He died on 5 Nov 1940 in Clay Co, IL.⁴²⁴ He was buried in Clay City Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.⁴²⁴ Sara Arabelle BLACKLIDGE and Richard Henry LEE had the following children:

- 1257 i. **Ada LEE** was born on 11 Sep 1882 in Clay, IL.⁴⁴³ She died on 17 Aug 1901 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.²³⁵
- +1258 ii. **Sherman LEE**, born on 6 Oct 1886, Clay Co, IL^{40,97,235,300}; married Edith Ann STERRICKER, on 20 Jan 1909, Morgan Co, IL²³⁵; died on 19 May 1953, Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL²³⁵.
- +1259 iii. **Chester Arthur LEE**, born on 22 Jan 1889, Clay Co, IL²³⁵; married Addie Frances PETTYJOHN, on 31 Aug 1911, Vincennes, Knox Co, IN²³⁵; married Ola Mary WRIGHT, on 22 Jan 1967, Greenup, Cumberland Co, IL^{97,235,625}; died on 12 Apr 1971, Olney, Richland Co, IL²³⁵.
- +1260 iv. **Jennie LEE**, born on 22 Oct 1890, Wayne Co, IL^{97,235}; married James Henry HERDES, on 11 Mar 1909, Olney, Richland Co, IL^{235,633}; died on 6 Nov 1988, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{97,235,625}.
- 1261 v. **Bertha LEE** was born on 23 Apr 1893 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ She died on 21 Dec 1903 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.²³⁵
- +1262 vi. **James "Jimmie" LEE**, born on 25 Dec 1898, Clay Co, IL^{162,235}; married Daisy Dorothy VANDEVENTER, on 27 Aug 1919, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL²³⁵; died on 9 Aug 1978, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL^{97,235,625}.

654. **Sherman Woodruff BLACKLIDGE**⁴³² was born on 24 Aug 1865 in Clay Co, IL.^{59,237,424,432} David Wicks shows Sherman's birthdate as 24 Aug 1867. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Harter Twp,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Clay Co, IL. Sherman Blackledge [sic] (35 years old) was found with his wife Hellen [sic] (35 years old) and children Warren (11 years old), Bernice (8 years old), Carroll (7 years old), and Carrie (4 years old). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Vincennes, Vincennes Co, IN. His given name is illegible, but Sherman (45, married one time for 25 years, express agent) is listed with his wife Helen (45, married one time for 25 years), son Warren (21, express cashier), daughter Bernice (18), son Carol [sic] (16), daughter Carry [sic] (14), and son James (9). He died on 13 Dec 1917 in Harrison Twp, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.^{105,153,432} He was buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.⁵⁰ His name is spelled "Blackledge" on the tombstone he shares with his wife, Helen. In the 1870 census Sherman is listed as 4 years old and in the 1880 census Sherman W. is listed as 14 years old. Sherman was a railroad employee.

Sherman Woodruff BLACKLIDGE and Helen N. BULL married on 1 Jan 1887 in Clay Co, IL.⁴³³ **Helen N. BULL** (daughter of George BULL and Caroline SHRINER) was born on 25 Jun 1865 in OH.^{64,432,433} She appeared in the census in 1920 in Center Twp, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Helen Blacklidge (54, born in OH, widow) was found with her son Carroll (25, born in IL, single), son James (18, born in IL, single), and daughter Bernice (24, born in IL, single). She appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Helen Blacklidge (64, born in OH, married at age 22, widow) was found with her son Carroll W. (35, born in IL, bookkeeper, single), and son James R. (26, born in IL, salesman, single). She died of myocarditis on 1 Apr 1955.^{50,432,600} The notice of her death was reported in *The Indianapolis Commercial*, a business newspaper. She was listed as widow of Sherman in the 1941-1942 City Directory in Indianapolis, IN.⁶⁰² She was buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN.⁵⁰ Helen's middle initial is "E" on her tombstone, but "N" in other records. Sherman Woodruff BLACKLIDGE and Helen N. BULL had the following children:

- +1263 i. **Charles Warren BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Apr 1889, Vincennes, Knox Co, IN^{64,300,367}; married Margaret HAUGHTON, on 21 Apr 1911, Knox Co, IN^{180,297}.
- +1264 ii. **Bernice Irene BLACKLIDGE**, born in Mar 1892, IL⁶⁴; married Claude Charles MOORE, on 10 Sep 1923, Marion Co, IN^{180,634}.
- +1265 iii. **Carroll Wadsworth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Aug 1893, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{300,481}; married Mabel DeWITT⁶⁰²; died in Oct 1978, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{401,432}.
- 1266 iv. **Carrie BLACKLIDGE** was born in May 1896 in IL.⁶⁴
- +1267 v. **James Raymond BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 May 1901, IL^{201,297,401}; married Dorothy L. HARRISON, on 1 Aug 1930, Marion Co, IN^{297,562,635}; died in Jan 1967, Dunedin, Pinellas Co, FL^{401,622}.

657. **Jenice Mary "Jennie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 16 Mar 1870 in IL.^{97,235,237} She was listed as Jennie May in her parents' pension file and Jennie M. (10 years old) in the Census in 1880. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Jennie M. Blacklidge (30) is listed with her brother Isaac. She lived in Russellville, AR in 1937.⁹⁷

Jenice Mary "Jennie" BLACKLIDGE and Charles L. FRY married on 14 Nov 1900 in Marion Co, IL.^{97,238} **Charles L. FRY** (son of John Wesley FRY and Elizabeth Catherine COLLEY) was born on 27 Jul 1877 in Abingdon, Gloucester Co, VA.⁶³⁶ He was listed as a Methodist Minister on the 1910 Missouri Census and an insurance agent on the census in Illinois, Pope Co, AR in 1930. He died in Russellville, Pope Co, AR.⁶³⁶ Jenice Mary "Jennie" BLACKLIDGE and Charles L. FRY had the following children:

- 1268 i. **John M. FRY** was born about 1902 in IL.¹⁶²
- 1269 ii. **Paul T. FRY** was born about 1904 in IL.¹⁶²
- +1270 iii. **Hester Elizabeth FRY**, born on 6 Oct 1907, Bertrand, MO^{162,636}; married Lonus B. CANERDAY, on 13 Feb 1933, Russellville, Pope Co, AR^{636,637}.

658. **Arthur Wilbur BLACKLIDGE** was born on 2 Nov 1861 in Wayne Co, IL.^{241,436,437} Arthur was

eight months old when his father died in Jul 1862. He was called Wilbur Arthur on his son Wilbur's death certificate and his surname was spelled BLACKLEDGE on the Clay Co, IL Vital Records Information.

He was a carpenter in 1884 and was also employed as a mechanic.

Arthur Wilbur BLACKLIDGE and Lucy Bernice SMITH married on 19 Dec 1883 in Clay Co, IL.^{235,238,438} They were divorced.¹⁶² **Lucy Bernice SMITH** (daughter of Anthony SMITH and Electa C. CHAFFINE) was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Clay Co, IL.^{246,436,438} She was listed as Lucy B. Smith on her sons Wilbur and Arthur Leroy death certificates and the 1910 Census, but as Lula E. on the Clay Co, IL GenWeb Vital Records. Both her parents were born in KY. Her middle name was listed on her death record. She appeared in the census in 1910 in Flora, Clay Co, IL. Listed immediately after her son Roy and his family, Lucy (48, widow, dressmaker for a family) was shown with her daughter Ruby (21, actress in opera), and son Wilbur (20, clerking in a restaurant). She appeared in the census in 1920 in Harter Twp, Clay Co, IL. Lucy (55, widow, no occupation) was living alone and was listed 7 pages before her son Arthur. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Flora, Harter Twp, Clay Co, IL. Lucy Blackledge (65, widow) was living alone. She died on 21 Apr 1945 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{246,248} She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰ Arthur Wilbur BLACKLIDGE and Lucy Bernice SMITH had the following children:

- +1271 i. **Arthur Leroy BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Dec 1884, Clay Co, IL^{50,246,300,443}; married Ida Florence GRANDON, on 12 Mar 1907, Wayne Co, IL^{162,238}; died on 16 Nov 1930, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{50,246}.
- 1272 ii. **Daphne Burdell BLACKLIDGE** was born on 4 Jul 1886.⁴³⁸
- +1273 iii. **Ruby Alice BLACKLIDGE**, born on 12 Dec 1887, IL^{64,162,438}; married Harold Reynolds OWEN, on 14 Jun 1916, Saint John The Evangelist Church, Brixton Parish, London, England⁶³⁸.
- +1274 iv. **Wilbur Raymond BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Mar 1890, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{64,300,437}; married Amanda^{201,300}; died on 21 Jan 1939, St Louis, MO⁴³⁷.

659. **Robert Morris BLACKLIDGE**³⁴² was born on 29 Oct 1882 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{64,242,300} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Flora, Clay Co, IL. Listed as R. M. Blackledge, Robert was 28 years-old, single, lodger in a house, and was working in laundry. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH. Robert M. (37 years old, salesman of waste material) was found with his wife Ada H. (38 years old) and son John H. (2 years 3 months old). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, OH. Robert M. Blackledge (47, merchandise broker) was listed with his wife Ada (48), son John (12), and mother-in-law Lucy Hathaway (83, widow, born in OH, both parents born in England). He died of coronary thrombosis on 24 Nov 1941 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.¹⁹⁴ He was buried in Bedford, OH.¹⁹⁴

Robert Morris BLACKLIDGE and Ada Viola HATHAWAY married on 22 Jun 1916 in Cuyahoga Co, OH.^{297,439} **Ada Viola HATHAWAY**³⁴² (daughter of Milo HATHAWAY and Lucy SHUTE) was born on 7 Sep 1881 in Independence, OH.^{201,356,439} She died on 19 Jan 1980 in Contra Costa Co, CA.³⁵⁶ She was well remembered by the Hathaway clan for her long and faithful service as historian.⁴³⁹ She and Morris lived in Newburgh, where he had a metal shop, and spent their summers in the old homestead with her mother. After his death she kept house for her son, until his marriage, living for a number of years in Baltimore before moving to CA. She was active in both his church (Episcopal) and in the Christian Church, her denomination. In 1960, she flew to FL and went home by way of Atlanta, Cleveland, and Cedar Rapids, visiting friends and relatives. Her lively charm, her expressive eyes, and her refreshing youth, as well as her storehouse of family tales, made days with her family refreshing. Robert Morris BLACKLIDGE and Ada Viola HATHAWAY had the following children:

- +1275 i. **Rev. John Hathaway BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Sep 1917, Cleveland, OH^{201,342};

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

married Dr. Virginia Elizabeth YOUNG, on 19 Dec 1959, St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Albany, CA^{236,342,639}; died on 16 Jan 1999, Kensington, CA^{342,401}.

- 1276 ii. **Mary Hathaway BLACKLIDGE** was born on 6 Sep 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.¹⁹⁴ She died of erysipelas (infectious skin disease) on 2 Jun 1925 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, OH.¹⁹⁴ She was buried on 4 Jun 1925 in Bedford Cemetery.¹⁹⁴

661. **Elmer Calvin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 27 Mar 1867 in IL.^{59,235,245} He died before 1900. His wife Nancy was listed as a widow on the 1900 Census. He was buried in Antioch Cemetery, near Macedonia, IL.⁴⁴¹

Elmer Calvin BLACKLIDGE and Nancy Ellen "Ella" SULLIVAN married.⁴⁴⁰ **Nancy Ellen "Ella" SULLIVAN** (daughter of Joel Joseph Morris SULLIVAN and Genneta Armetta VISE) was born on 19 May 1866 in Macedonia, Hamilton Co, IL.^{64,640} She appeared in the census in 1900 in Flannigan Twp, Hamilton Co, IL. Nancy E. (34 years old, widow) was found with her children Gertrude (12 years old), Theodore M. (10 years old), Noma [sic] B. (8 years old), Ruth (5 years old), and Dolly (3 years old). She appeared in the census in 1910 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, MO. She is listed as Ella with her second husband, William Cullens; his son Edgar; their daughters Lillie, Ora, and Nora; and her daughter Dollie Blackledge (13). She died on 25 Nov 1934 in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO.⁶⁴⁰ She later married William Cullins abt 1902 and moved to SE MO.⁶⁴¹ Nancy and William Cullins had daughters Lillie, Ora, Nora, and Dorothy Lee. She was buried in Bernie Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO.⁶⁴¹ Elmer Calvin BLACKLIDGE and Nancy Ellen "Ella" SULLIVAN had the following children:

- +1277 i. **Gertrude "Gertie" BLACKLIDGE**, born in Sep 1887, IL⁶⁴; married George Wilburn GASS Jr., about 1901^{162,440}.
- +1278 ii. **Theodore Morris BLACKLIDGE**, born in Sep 1889, IL^{50,64}; married Cora M. SMITH, on 31 Mar 1916, Bloomfield, Stoddard Co, MO^{415,642}; died on 19 Dec 1918⁵⁰.
- +1279 iii. **Neoma Beatrice BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 Dec 1891, Hamilton Co, IL^{64,401}; married Otis Franklin SUMNER, on 28 Oct 1907, Bollinger Co, MO^{415,440}; died in Nov 1972⁴⁰¹.
- +1280 iv. **Ruth BLACKLEDGE**, born on 29 Jul 1894, Flannigan Twp, Hamilton Co, IL^{64,640}; married Grover Cleveland CORBIN, on 1 Aug 1909, Bollinger Co, MO^{162,415,440,640}; died on 2 Apr 1969, Advance, Stoddard Co, MO⁶⁴⁰.
- +1281 v. **Dolly M. BLACKLEDGE**, born in May 1897, Macedonia, IL^{64,440}; married Forrest Vanderve COOLEY, in 1912⁴⁴⁰; married Benjamin Franklin WARD, in 1942⁴⁴⁰; died in Sep 1960, Huey, IL⁴⁴⁰.

664. **Sarah F. "Sallie" BLACKLIDGE**⁹⁷ was born on 2 Aug 1872 in White Co, IL.^{59,245,246} Her name is Sallie F. in her parents' Civil War records, but Sarah in the 1880 census. She died on 23 Oct 1936 in Granite City, Madison, IL.²⁴⁶ She was buried on 26 Oct 1936 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.²⁴⁶

Sarah F. "Sallie" BLACKLIDGE and Thomas L. GREEN married about 1890.^{64,246} **Thomas L. GREEN** was born in Sep 1867 in McCleansboro, IL.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL. Thomas L. Green (32, laborer for the railroad) and his wife Sarah (27) are with their children Herman (8), Mabel (7), and Elmer (2). Thomas and Sarah had been married for 10 years. Sarah had given birth to 4 children with only 3 still living. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Venice, Madison Co, IL. Thomas Green (42, married one time for 20 years, laborer) and his wife Sarah (37, had given birth to 7 children with only 4 still living) were with their surviving children: Herman (18, laborer), Mabel (16), Ellmer [sic] (16), and Horace [sic] (9). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Venice, Madison Co, IL. Thomas Green (52, laborer) is listed with his wife Sarah (45?), son Harris (18), and mother-in-law Rachel

Blacklid [sic] (72, widow). Sarah F. "Sallie" BLACKLIDGE and Thomas L. GREEN had the following children:

- 1282 i. **Herman GREEN** was born in Jun 1891 in IL.⁶⁴
- +1283 ii. **Mabel GREEN**, born in Apr 1893, IL^{64,246}; married Arthur KRIBBENS²⁴⁶; died on 18 Feb 1944, Granite City, Madison, IL²⁴⁶.
- 1284 iii. <child> **GREEN** was born before 1900.⁶⁴ <child> GREEN died before 1900.⁶⁴
- +1285 iv. **Elmer Franklyn GREEN**, born on 30 May 1898, Caborn, IN^{64,246,537}; married Carrie²⁴⁶; died on 15 Dec 1933, Granite City, Madison, IL²⁴⁶.
- 1286 v. **Harris GREEN** was born about 1901 in IL.¹⁶²
- 1287 vi. <child> **GREEN** was born between 1900 and 1910.¹⁶² <child> GREEN died before 1910.¹⁶²
- 1288 vii. <child> **GREEN** was born between 1900 and 1910.¹⁶² <child> GREEN died before 1910.¹⁶²

666. **Daisy Laura BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Feb 1876 in White Co, IL.^{59,245,246} Daisy was listed as deceased in her parents' pension records. She died on 10 Jul 1939 in South Twigg, Hamilton Co, IL.^{246,288} She was buried on 12 Jul 1939 in Hickory Hill Cemetery, South Twigg Twp, Hamilton Co, IL.²⁴⁶

Daisy Laura BLACKLIDGE and George W. RANDOLPH married on 11 Sep 1898 in Franklin Co, IN.²³⁸ **George W. RANDOLPH** (son of Zachary Taylor RANDOLPH and Sarah WADE) was born on 23 Oct 1873 in IL.^{288,300} George and Daisy Randolph were found on the 1910 Census in Rector, Saline Co, IL with the first 4 children. In 1920 they are with their 6 children and in 1930 with children Hugh, Clarence and Opal, both in Twigg Twp, Hamilton Co, IL. Daisy Laura BLACKLIDGE and George W. RANDOLPH had the following children:

- 1289 i. **Edna RANDOLPH** was born on 24 Apr 1901 in IL.^{162,643} She died on 14 Apr 1992 in Eldorado, Saline Co, IL.⁶⁴³
- 1290 ii. **Hugh RANDOLPH** was born on 27 Jul 1903.⁴⁰¹ He died in Jul 1979 in Broughton, Hamilton Co, IL.⁴⁰¹
- +1291 iii. **Owen RANDOLPH**, born on 11 Dec 1905, Hamilton Co, IL^{162,401,643}; married Dorothy ALLEN⁶⁴³; died on 18 Oct 1992, Murphysboro, Jackson Co, IL^{401,643}.
- 1292 iv. **Pauline RANDOLPH** was born about 1908 in IL.¹⁶²
- 1293 v. **Clarence RANDOLPH** was born about 1912.²⁸⁸
- 1294 vi. **Opal RANDOLPH** was born about 1914.²⁸⁸

667. **Robert Irven BLACKLIDGE** was born on 16 Feb 1880 in IL.^{59,64,245,300} His name is Robert I. in his parents' pension records, but Ira or Iva in the 1880 census and Robert Irven on his draft record. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Venice, Madison Co, IL. Robert Blocklage [sic] (30, married one time for 9 years, laborer in the stock yards) was shown with his wife Lillie (24, married one time for 9 years), son Travis (7), daughter Mabel (5), and son Walter (3). He was living in Drew Co, AR when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Marion Twp, Drew Co, AR. Robert Blacklidge (38, farmer), was listed with his wife Lily (38), son Travis (17), daughter Mabel (15), and son Theodore (5). All were born in IL. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Marion Twp, Drew Co, AR. Robert I. Blacklidge (49, farmer) is with his wife Lily [sic] (49), son Travis (26), daughter-in-law Johnnie (22), daughter Mabel (23), and son Richard (15).

Robert Irven BLACKLIDGE and Lillie TANNER married on 1 Sep 1901 in Franklin Co, IL.²³⁸ **Lillie TANNER** (daughter of Richard Mitchell TANNER and Samantha Adeline EVANS) was born in Jun

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

1881 in Franklin Co, IL.⁶⁴⁴ Robert Irven BLACKLIDGE and Lillie TANNER had the following children:

- +1295 i. **Travis R. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 May 1902, IL^{162,401}; married Johnnie Will ROBERTSON, on 13 Jun 1929, Ashley Co, AR^{297,645}; died in Nov 1967⁴⁰¹.
- +1296 ii. **Mayble BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 May 1904, Akin, IL^{162,401,645,646}; married James A. GUNN, on 12 Sep 1932, Ashley Co, AR⁶⁴⁵; died on 26 Jan 2005, Stillwater, OK^{401,646}.
- 1297 iii. **Walter BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1907 in IL.¹⁶² He was not listed with the family in the census in 1920.
- +1298 iv. **Theodore "Richard" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Feb 1915, IL^{201,401}; married Lorine Gibson, on 22 Jun 1946, Drew Co, AR⁶⁴⁵; died in Mar 1975⁴⁰¹.

668. **William O. BLACKLIDGE** was born in May 1882 in IL.^{64,162,245,246,249} His parents' pension records gave his birthdate as 9 May 1882 in one document and 19 May 1882 in another document, and his death record had May 1882 for his birth. Note that the 1900 census gave William's birthdate as Feb 1884, however, "Gideon" was written above the line suggesting that perhaps it was Gideon, whose birthday was Feb 1884, and not William who was listed in that census.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Moore's Prairie, Jefferson Co, IL. William O. Blacklidge (27, married one time for 2 years) and his wife Ollie G. (20, mother of one child, living) were with their daughter Thelma (10/12). He died on 19 Mar 1919 in Venice, Madison Co, IL.^{246,248,249} On the 1920 census, his wife Ollie is shown as widowed; but on the 1930 census she is shown as divorced when listed with her daughters but is shown as widowed on a second entry at her worksite. He was buried on 20 Mar 1919 in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL.^{246,249} He was a moulder.²⁴⁶

William O. BLACKLIDGE and Ollie G. BUMPUS married on 11 Nov 1908 in Springfield, Greene Co, MO.^{162,415} **Ollie G. BUMPUS** (daughter of Robert Marion BUMPUS and Eliza Jane PIERCE) was born in Nov 1889 in Jefferson Co, IL.^{162,249,647} She was previously married to Ed Baylee before 1908.⁴¹⁵ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL. Ollie Blacklidge (30, born in IL, widow, cream tester in a creamery) is listed with her daughters Thelma (10, born in IL) and Ruth (6, born in IL). She appeared in the census in 1930 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL. Ollie Blackledge [sic] (39, divorced, cook in an orphanage) is listed with her daughters Thelma (20, born in IL, bookkeeper at a lumber company) and Ruth (17, born in IL, servant in an orphanage). A second entry at the Orphans and Childrens Home of Southern Illinois Methodist Conference shows Ollie as 40, widowed, cook and Ruth as 17, single, waitress. She died on 29 Mar 1987.^{249,647} She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co, IL.²⁴⁹ William O. BLACKLIDGE and Ollie G. BUMPUS had the following children:

- +1299 i. **Thelma Arline BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Jun 1909, Jefferson Co, IL^{162,648}; married Virgil T. BAILEY, on 25 Dec 1935, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL⁶⁴⁸; died on 23 Nov 2004, Jeffersonian Care Center, Mount Vernon, IL⁶⁴⁸.
- +1300 ii. **Ruth BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1914, IL²⁰¹; married HARLOW⁶⁴⁸; died before 24 Nov 2004⁶⁴⁸.

669. **Gideon Hershel BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Feb 1884.^{245,300} He was married to Gertrude and a molder for Commonwealth Steel Co. when he registered for the draft in Madison, Madison Co, IL on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Venice, Madison Co, IL. Gideon Blacklidge (35, born in IL, moulder in a foundry) was listed with his wife Ethel (26, born in IL), and son Eugene (7, born in IL). He died in 1933.²⁴⁹ He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co, IL.²⁴⁹

Gideon Hershel BLACKLIDGE and Ethel Gertrude married.²⁰¹ **Ethel Gertrude**⁶⁴⁹ was born about 1894 in IL.²⁰¹ She married W. Ray Wilson 28 Oct 1929 and was found with him and her son Eugene Blacklidge in the census in Dormont, Allegheny Co, PA in 1930.^{297,649} Gideon Hershel BLACKLIDGE and Ethel Gertrude had the following children:

- 1301 i. **Eugene G. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Nov 1913 in Madison, IL.^{401,650} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dormont, Allegheny Co, PA. Eugene Blacklidge (17, single, no occupation) was with his stepfather and mother, W. Ray and Ethel G. Wilson. He died on 7 Aug 2004 in Lincoln County Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Troy, Lincoln Co, MO.^{401,650} Eugene was preceded in death by his parents and left no immediate survivors. He was a professional musician in the St. Louis area for many years, playing the saxophone and clarinet.⁶⁵⁰ He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Glen Carbon, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁰

Gideon Hershel BLACKLIDGE and Clara RICKEY married in Aug 1924.⁴⁴² **Clara RICKEY** was born about 1894.⁴⁴² She was from Granite City when she and Gideon applied for their marriage license.⁴⁴²

673. **James Clinton ST. JOHN** was born on 22 Jun 1883 in Wayne Co, IL.²³⁵

James Clinton ST. JOHN and Carrie FLEMING married on 18 Oct 1905 in Clay Co, IL.⁴⁴³ **Carrie FLEMING**.

674. **Iva H. ST. JOHN** was born on 10 Apr 1888.²³⁵ Iva was a twin of Ina.

Iva H. ST. JOHN and Harvey HAAS married on 21 Sep 1907 in Clay Co, IL.⁴⁴³ **Harvey HAAS**.

676. **Elizabeth ARCHIBOLD** was born about 1870 in Ziff, IL.²³⁵

Elizabeth ARCHIBOLD and William H. EVANS married on 18 Dec 1889 in Clay Co, IL.⁴⁴⁴ **William H. EVANS**.

678. **Theodore WATKINS** was born on 22 Feb 1880 in Wayne Co, IL.^{59,64,96} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Theodore Watkins (30, married a second time for 4 years, farmer) was with his wife Elizabeth (30, married a second time for 4 years, had given birth to 1 child and it was still living), son Shannon (9), stepdaughter Allie Randolph (16), and father Wesley Watkins (59). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Theodore Watkins (39, farmer) and his wife Mary E. (45) are with his son Carl S. (17). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Hawthorn Twp, White Co, IL. Theodore Watkins (50, married the first time at age 22, farmer) is with his second wife Mary E. (55, married the first time at age 18). He died on 15 Mar 1968 in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁹⁶

Theodore WATKINS and <unknown> married.¹⁶² **<unknown>**. Theodore WATKINS and <unknown> had the following children:

- +1302 i. **Carl Shannon WATKINS**, born in 1903, IL^{162,445}; married Martha JONES, on 12 Mar 1924, White Co, IL⁴⁴⁵; died on 9 Dec 1933, IL⁴⁴⁵.

Theodore WATKINS and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" LAMONT married about 1906.¹⁶² No children of Theodore and Lizzie were found on census records. However, the 1910 Census shows that each had a child from a previous marriage. **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" LAMONT** (daughter of Samuel LAMONT Jr. and Mary WILLIAMS) was born on 27 Oct 1874 in White Co, IL.^{162,445} She was called Elizabeth on the 1910 Census and Mary E. on the 1920 Census. She was previously married to John T. Randolph and

they had a daughter, Allie b. 1894.^{64,162,445} John, Lizzie, and Allie Randolph were found in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL on the 1900 Census.

679. **John M. "Mac" WATKINS** was born on 8 Feb 1882 in White Co, IL.^{64,96} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Cisne, Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL. Mack Watkins (28, married once for 2 years, implements salesman) was with his wife Belle (30, married once, milliner). They had two boarders, Lucy Eikelberry and Pearl Bruner who were millinery assistants. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Cisne, Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL. Mack Watkins (37, manager at a grass seed company) was with his wife Belle (40, millinery seamstress). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cisne, Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL. Mac Watkins (48, manager for a wholesale ?[unable to read]) was with his wife Belle (50, no occupation) and mother-in-law Ellen E. McGehee (81, widow).

John M. "Mac" WATKINS and Belle McGEHEE married about 1907. The 1930 Census said Mac married at age 25 and Belle at age 27. Mac and Belle apparently had no children since none were found on any census recrds. **Belle McGEHEE** (daughter of Francis M. McGEHEE and Ellen Elizabeth LOGAN) was born in Dec 1879 in IL.⁴⁴⁵

680. **Norma P. WATKINS** was born on 5 Dec 1884 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.^{64,291} She appeared in the census in 1910 in St. Louis, MO. Norma P. Watkins (25, single, nurse) is shown as one of the employees of Missouri Baptist Sanitarium. She appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis, MO. Norma Watkins (35, single, graduate nurse in a department store) is listed as a partner in the household of Geneva McMurtory, Mary R?ders, and M. Jane Garner. The latter three are also graduate nurses but work in "general nursing." She and her husband Thomas Blundell sailed from Queenstown, New Zealand on 22 Aug 1926 and arrived in New York, NY on 29 Aug 1926.²⁹¹ On the manifest of the ship *S.S. Adriatic*, Thomas was noted as 62 years old and Norma was 42 and born 5 Dec 1881 in Cisne, IL. They were living at 171 Madison Av, New York, NY. She appeared in the census in 1930 in University City, St. Louis Co, MO. Thomas H. Blundell (60, he and his parents born in Ireland, superintendent of dry goods) was with his wife of 4 years, Norma P. (40, born in IL). This is believed to be the correct Norma even though she shows her mother as born in England and father born in IL. She died in Sep 1973.^{401,445} The SSDI shows that Norma was issued her SS Card in MO before 1951 and her last residence was Peoria, Peoria Co, IL.

Norma P. WATKINS and Thomas H. BLUNDELL married.⁴⁴⁵ **Thomas H. BLUNDELL** was born about 1870 in Ireland.^{291,297} Thomas was 60 on the 1930 Census making him born abt 1870, but 62 on the 1926 ship's manifest list which would make him born abt 1864. He was naturalized on 10 May 1894 in St. Louis, MO.⁹⁶

684. **Charles Kenton WATKINS**⁹⁶ was born on 12 Jun 1893 in Cisne, Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL.^{64,96} Charles gave the 12th as his birth day on his WW I and WW II draft registrations, but Charles Barton's tree said the 13th. He was called Clinton C. on the 1900 Census. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Gray Twp, White Co, IL. Listed as a cousin, Kenton Watkins (16, single, farm laborer) was in the household of Jacob Lamont (52, married one time for 27 years, farmer born in IL) and his wife Matilda (45, married one time for 27 years, gave birth to three children with two still living), Jacob and Matilda's son Jesse (16, single) and another cousin Ethel Hutchcraft (20, single, born in IL). He was a farm laborer and married when he registered for the WW I draft in Bedford, Wayne Co, IL on 1 Jun 1917.^{300,481} Charles was District Sales Manager and Field Research for A. F. Crow in Bloomington, IL, when he registered for the WW II draft. At that time he listed Bert Castle of 711 S. Clayton, Bloomington, IL, as his contact person. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Akron, Summit Co, OH. Chas. Watkins (25, single, rubber factory laborer) and his younger brother Ralph (22, laborer in an Express Company) were roomers in the house of Arthur and Ruth Fillmore (no relationship known by compilers). He appeared in the census in

1930 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL. Charles K. Watkins (36, single, public school teacher) was a lodger in a hotel. He died in Feb 1975 in Cook Co, IL.^{96,401,446} His last residence was in Normal, McLean Co, IL.

Charles Kenton WATKINS and Esther Marian CASTLE married before 1917.^{96,300} Charles was noted as married on his WW I draft registration form on 1 Jun 1917. **Esther Marian CASTLE** (daughter of Bert Henry CASTLE and Regina Elizabeth RICE) was born in 1902 in IL.⁹⁶ She died on 19 Feb 1958 in Normal, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁴⁵ Charles Kenton WATKINS and Esther Marian CASTLE had the following children:

- +1303 i. **Norma Esther WATKINS**, born on 4 Mar 1940, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL⁴⁴⁵; married Kim L. STEIN^{445,651}; married Lowell Harry PETERSON⁴⁴⁵.
- +1304 ii. **Mary Ann Frances WATKINS**, born on 6 Sep 1944, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL⁴⁴⁵; married Robert MIDDLETON^{445,651}.

695. **Mary Drucilla BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Oct 1856 in Lafayette, IN.^{64,124,246} She was shown as having given birth to 3 children, all still living on the census taken in 1900. She died on 12 Jun 1943 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.²⁴⁶ She was buried on 15 Jun 1943 in Orchard Cemetery, Louisville, Clay Co, IL.²⁴⁶

Mary Drucilla BLACKLIDGE and William Jacob VICK married on 22 Mar 1874 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{64,180,235} **William Jacob VICK** (son of William B. VICK and Sarah HUSMAN) was born on 24 Aug 1852 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{64,246} He died on 28 May 1941 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He was buried on 30 May 1941 in Orchard Cemetery, Louisville, Clay Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He was a butcher.^{64,162} William and his family were found in the 1880 Census in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN, and in Louisville, Clay Co, IL, in the 1900-1930 censuses. Mary Drucilla BLACKLIDGE and William Jacob VICK had the following children:

- 1305 i. **Louis VICK** was born about 1875 in IN.⁵⁹
- +1306 ii. **Myrtle E. "Mertie" VICK**, born in Jan 1880, IN^{59,64}; married James F. GLARDON Jr., about 1899⁶⁴.
- 1307 iii. **<child> VICK**⁶⁴. The 1900 Census of this child's parents showed the mother had given birth to 3 children and all were still living; however, this child's name is not yet known.

696. **Laura Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Dec 1859 in Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{10,59,64} She died on 19 Aug 1926 in Canton, Fulton Co, IL.⁴⁵⁰ She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Fulton Co, IL.¹⁰

Laura Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Addison Sumner DARNELL married on 12 Dec 1880 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.¹⁰ **Addison Sumner DARNELL**¹⁰ (son of Henry Newton DARNELL and Eliza HAYS) was born on 5 Sep 1858 in Decatur Co, IN.^{10,64,430} He moved with his parents from Decatur Co, IN to Clay Co, IL between 1860 and 1870.^{57,124} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Flora, Clay Co, IL. Addison Darnell (41, born in IN in Sep 1858, married for 18 years, farmer) was listed with his wife Laura E. (40, born in IN in Dec 1859, married for 18 years, gave birth to eight children with seven still living), son Harvie [sic] S. (18, born in IL in Nov 1881, day laborer), son Harry A. (17, born in IL in Feb 1883), daughter Fanny E. (14, born in IL in Feb 1886), daughter Flora E. (12, born in IL in Feb 1888), son Cecil C. (10, born in IL in May 1890), Charley R. (6, born in IL in May 1894), and daughter Hattie B. (3, born in IL in Oct 1896). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Petty Twp, Lawrence Co, IL. Adison [sic] Darnell (51, circuit minister) was listed with his wife Laura E. (50), son Charles (16, farm laborer), and

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

daughter Bernice (14). He died on 26 Sep 1931 in St. Louis, MO.¹⁰ He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co, IL.¹⁰ He was an invalid toward the end of his life. Addison even had to be carried into church for his son Harry's funeral in 1928. Addison was found in the 1930 Census in the St. Louis Infirmary, St. Louis, MO. Laura Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Addison Sumner DARNELL had the following children:

- +1308 i. **Harvey Sumner DARNELL**, born on 29 Nov 1881, Clay Co, IL^{64,254,652}; married Clara Edith POURCHOT, about 1906, Clay Co, IL^{162,653}; died in 1953, Manteno, IL⁴³⁰.
- +1309 ii. **Harry Addison DARNELL**, born on 28 Feb 1883, Clay Co, IL^{64,246,254,300}; married Edith Francis KNEFF^{201,254}; died on 8 Jun 1928, Flora, Clay Co, IL⁶⁵⁴.
- 1310 iii. **Frances Ethel "Fanny" DARNELL** was born in Feb 1886 in IL.^{64,254} A Family Data Collection file had her born 25 Oct 1883 in Clay Co, IL and died in Denver, Adams Co, CO. She died in Denver, CO.²⁵⁴
- +1311 iv. **Flora E. DARNELL**, born in Feb 1888, IL^{64,254}; married Elvis GREATHOLUSE, on 6 Mar 1922, Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA⁶⁵⁵.
- +1312 v. **Cecil C. DARNELL**, born on 20 May 1890, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{64,246,300}; married Hattie L. GRIFFITH, before 12 May 1910¹⁶²; married Grace, about 1925^{246,297}; died on 1 Nov 1940, Beardstown, Cass Co, IL²⁴⁶.
- 1313 vi. **Charles Roy DARNELL** was born on 26 May 1894 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{64,254,300} He was single when he registered for the WW I civilian draft in Ely, White Pine Co, NV on 23 Feb 1918.³⁰⁰ At that time, Charles had 17 months in the Calvary and 15 months in the Infantry. He had blue eyes and red hair. He may be the Charles Darnell (35, postal clerk) listed in the census in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO in 1930. That Charles was shown with his wife Pauline (34, born in CO) and son Charles Jr. (5, born in CO). Charles was married at age 29 and Pauline at age 28. He died in CO.²⁵⁴
- 1314 vii. **Hattie Bernice DARNELL** was born in Oct 1896 in IL.^{64,162}

698. **Hattie N. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Jan 1862 in Clay Co, IL.^{59,235,255,450} Hattie was a twin of Harvey "Harry" according to Mary Lee Haas's records. However, the Civil War pension records for Hattie's parents said she was 19 years old on 3 Mar 1884 which would make her born 3 Mar 1865. She was called Harriet on the 1880 Census.

Hattie N. BLACKLIDGE and Ernest Conrad KAEHLER married on 1 May 1884 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.^{238,450,451} **Ernest Conrad KAEHLER** was born in 1853 in Germany.⁴⁵⁰ Hattie N. BLACKLIDGE and Ernest Conrad KAEHLER had the following children:

- 1315 i. **Hermann E. KAEHLER** was born on 24 Mar 1885 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.⁶⁵⁶

701. **John William BLACKLIDGE** was born on 27 Sep 1874 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{10,64,255,258,300} LDS records said 1875, but the date is 1874 in his parents' Civil War pension records and on his WW I Draft Registration form. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. John W. [or H.] Blackledge [sic] (25 years old, Illinois State Board of Health Inspector) was found with his wife Florence (20 years old), son John H. (b. March 1899), and mother-in-law Millie F. Young (42 years old). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Living with John Blackledge (45, druggist) were his wife Myrtle (38, ? of city hall), son John H. (20), and son John W. (9). He died at age 55 years 6 months 12 days of acute myocardial lobar pneumonia at home on 8 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{258,446,452} John Jr. died just 13 days after his father. He was buried on 11 Apr 1930 in Cedar Park Cemetery, Calumet Park, Cook Co, IL.⁴⁵² He appeared in the census in 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Listed are John W. Blackledge (56, drug store proprietor, rents his home for \$90/month), his wife Myrtle T. (44, internal revenue collector), and their son John Jr. (20, no occupation). It is curious that the

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

333

form states this entry was made on 17 Apr, but John Sr. died 9 days earlier. He was a self-employed druggist.⁴⁵²

John William BLACKLIDGE and Florence Ray YOUNG married on 28 Feb 1898 in Cook Co, IL.^{238,258} **Florence Ray YOUNG** (daughter of Millie F.) was born in Jul 1879 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{64,258} She died in Jun 1956 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.²⁵⁸ John William BLACKLIDGE and Florence Ray YOUNG had the following children:

- +1316 i. **John Howard BLACKLIDGE**, born on 6 Mar 1899, Chicago, Cook Co, IL^{64,258,300}; married Ruth GRAY, about 1922^{258,297}; died on 18 Feb 1970^{572,657}.

John William BLACKLIDGE and Lauretta Myrtle "Myrtle" TANNER married on 16 Dec 1908 in Oak Park, Cook Co, IL.^{300,368} **Lauretta Myrtle "Myrtle" TANNER** was born about 1880 in IL.^{201,368} She was collector of Internal Revenue in IL.⁵⁶² Myrtle resigned that position after she became embroiled in a scandal involving a Faro swindle in Dec 1930. John William BLACKLIDGE and Lauretta Myrtle "Myrtle" TANNER had the following children:

- 1317 i. **John William BLACKLIDGE Jr.** was born on 10 Jan 1910 in IL.^{258,297} He died unmarried at the age of 20 years 2 months and 18 days of pneumonia at Chicago Memorial Hospital on 21 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{258,452} He was buried on 23 Apr 1930 in Cedar Park Cemetery, Coaumet Park, Cook Co, IL.⁴⁵² He lived in Chicago, IL, all his life.⁴⁵²

702. **William H. STALEY** was born on 20 Aug 1863 in Mulberry, Clinton Co, IN.^{64,124,454} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. William Staley (35, married for 11 years, thresher) was with his wife Cora (35), son Rowe (11) and daughter Esther (7). Cora had given birth to two children and both still living. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN. William H. Staley (47, wheat thresher) was with his wife Cora (46) and daughters Esther (17) and Mary (8). He owned 2 acres in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN in 1919.⁶⁵⁸ He died about 1952.⁴⁵⁵

William H. STALEY and Cora A. PETER married on 30 Jun 1888 in Clinton Co, IN.^{64,180} **Cora A. PETER** (daughter of Daniel Henry PETER and Mary Ann SHANABARGER) was born in Oct 1864 in IN.⁶⁴ She died in 1924.⁴⁵⁵ William H. STALEY and Cora A. PETER had the following children:

- +1318 i. **Rowe H. STALEY**, born on 23 Jan 1889, IN^{300,481}; married Alice O. CLARK, about 1917^{201,297,455}; died in 1943⁴⁵⁵.
- +1319 ii. **Esther N. STALEY**, born on 5 Mar 1893, IN^{64,659}; married Robert Neal MOORE, on 3 Jun 1925⁶⁵⁹.
- +1320 iii. **Mary STALEY**, born on 1 Dec 1901, IN^{162,659}; married Clarence VIRDEN⁶⁵⁹; died in 1947⁶⁵⁹.

William H. STALEY and Emma married on 16 May 1928 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Emma** was born about 1872 in IN.²⁹⁷ She was previously married to a Mr. Nollseifer.¹⁸⁰

703. **Sarah M. TEDROW** was born about 1856 in IL.⁵⁷

Sarah M. TEDROW and Robert MILLARD married on 19 Jun 1875 in White Co, IL.²⁵⁰ **Robert MILLARD**. Sarah M. TEDROW and Robert MILLARD had the following children:

- +1321 i. **Levi T. MILLARD**, born on 23 May 1878, Carmi, White Co, IL⁴⁵⁴; married Rose

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

WHINNIE⁴⁵⁴; died on 11 Feb 1960, Lincoln Park, MI⁴⁵⁴.

Sarah M. TEDROW and Thomas LIVINGSTON married on 23 Nov 1899 in White Co, IL.⁴⁵⁴ **Thomas LIVINGSTON**.

704. **Robert TEDROW** was born in Apr 1857 in IL.^{57,64} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Robert Tedro [sic] (22, farmer) was shown with his wife Mary E. (28), step-son Wm Z. Blackledge (6), stepdaughter Emily J. Blackledge (4), daughter Sarah Tedro (1), son [incorrectly entered as daughter] George R. (2/12, born in Mar), and Levi Millard (3) whose relationship is not stated. Also, it may be Mary's brother Zacheus Daniels (18, farmer) and his wife Nancy (18) who are listed next on the page. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillip Twp, White Co, IL. Listed immediately after Richard and Amanda Greer (Amanda was previously married to Robert's mother's brother, Frederick), Robert Greer (43, married 23 years, farmer) was with his wife Mary E. (48), daughter Priscilla A. (17), and son Columbus (14).

Robert TEDROW and Mary Elizabeth DANIEL(S) married on 27 Sep 1877 in White Co, IL.^{59,238,250} Mary had previously been married to Robert's mother's brother, William R. Blackledge. **Mary Elizabeth DANIEL(S)** (daughter of Zacheus DANIEL(S) and Elizabeth Hunsinger MATTHEWS) was born on 20 Mar 1852 in White Co, IL.²⁶⁶ She had given birth to seven children with six still living in 1900.⁶⁴ She appeared in the census in 1910 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Mary E. Tedrow (61, widow, had given birth to 7 children with 5 still living) was with her daughter Alice Tedrow (25), son Columbus Tedrow (22), and granddaughter Mary Stanley (7). She died on 4 Feb 1927 in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁹⁶ She later married Robert TEDROW on 27 Sep 1877 in White Co, IL.²³⁸ Mary's first husband, William R. Blackledge, was the brother of Robert Tedrow's mother. Robert TEDROW and Mary Elizabeth DANIEL(S) had the following children:

- 1322 i. **Sarah TEDROW** was born about 1878 in IL.⁵⁹
- +1323 ii. **George Robert TEDROW**, born on 30 Mar 1880, Carmi, White Co, IL^{59,300}; married Lilly BAIRD, on 24 Dec 1900, White Co, IL²⁵⁰; married Flora, in 1917²⁹⁷.
- 1324 iii. **Priscilla A. TEDROW** was born in Jun 1882 in IL.⁶⁴ She probably is the daughter listed as Alice, 25, on the census taken in 1910.
- +1325 iv. **Columbus F. TEDROW**, born on 27 Jul 1885, Carmi, White Co, IL^{64,401}; married Stella M.²⁰¹; died in Nov 1963, Carmi, White Co, IL⁴⁰¹.

706. **Ira BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1869 in IL.^{59,124}

Ira BLACKLEDGE and Carrie TOWELL married on 15 Aug 1891 in Wayne Co, IL.^{238,250} **Carrie TOWELL**²⁵⁰ was born about 1867 in IN.¹⁶² She later married William E. Cox in White Co, IL on 30 Sep 1899.^{201,238} Carrie and William Cox had a son Earnest born abt 1906. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Leach Twp, Wayne Co, IL. William E. Cox (27, day laborer) and his wife Cora [sic] (32) were with her children from her first marriage, last name Blacklege [sic]: Louvade [sic] (8), Claud E (2) and Bertha E. (2). Bertha is actually William's daughter from his first marriage, but the last name was Blacklege rather than Cox on this census. Cora/Carrie had given birth to two children with both still living.

She appeared in the census in 1910 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Cary [sic] Cox (43, married twice, present marriage for 10 years, gave birth to 6 children with 3 still living), was with her second husband Edward Cox (38, married twice, current marriage for 10 years, farm ditcher), their son Earnest J. Cox (5), Edward's daughter from his first marriage Bertha Cox (13), Carrie's daughter Lavada Blacklege [sic] (17), and Carrie's son Claude E. Blacklege [sic] (12). She appeared in the census in 1920 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL. Carrie and her second husband, Edward Cox, are listed with their son Earnest, Edward's daughter Bertha, and Carrie's son Claude. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL. Carrie Cox (62, widow) was with her son Claude Blackledge (32, general laborer). Ira BLACKLEDGE and Carrie TOWELL had the following children:

- +1326 i. **Louvada BLACKLEDGE**, born in Oct 1891, IL^{64,162,401}; married Royal Franklin NALE, on 23 Jan 1913, Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL^{238,660}; died in Jan 1978⁴⁰¹.
- 1327 ii. **Claude Ellis BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Dec 1897 in IL.^{64,162,246,300} However, Claude's death record said he was born in IN. The 1900 Census clearly said 1898, but the month is not clear. He was single and a laborer when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft at Clinton Co, IL on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He was single and a laborer and living with his widowed mother Carrie Cox on the census in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL in 1930. He died on 12 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He was buried on 14 Nov 1935 in Fairfield, IL.²⁴⁶ He was in his step-father's household in the 1900 census in Leich Twp, Wayne Co, IL and in 1910 & 1920 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{162,201}

708. **Henry Rawls BLACKLEDGE** was born on 4 Mar 1874 in Centerville, IL.^{59,64,261,300,456,457} According to pension records, he was over 16 years of age at his father's death in 1897. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Gray Twp, White Co, IL. Henry R. Blackledge [sic] (37, born in IL, married once for 5 years, farm laborer) was listed with his wife Minnie B. (26, born in IL, married once for 5 years) and son James W. (3, born in IL). He was living in Minburn, Dallas Co, IA when he registered for the WW I Draft in Adele, Dallas Co, IA on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Van Metie Twp, Dallas Co, IA. Henry R. Blackledge (45 years old, farm laborer) was found with his wife Minnie B. (37 years old) and son James W. (13 years old).

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bone Gap, Edwards Co, IL. Henry Blackledge (56, laborer doing odd jobs, owned his home valued at \$300) was with his wife Minnie (46), and son James (23, laborer doing odd jobs).

Henry Rawls BLACKLEDGE and Minnie B. RILEY married about 1905.¹⁶² **Minnie B. RILEY** was born about 1883 in Colvin, IL.^{456,457} Her father was born in IN and her mother in IL. Henry Rawls BLACKLEDGE and Minnie B. RILEY had the following children:

- 1328 i. **James W. BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1907 in IL.⁴⁵⁶
- 1329 ii. **Alberta Marie BLACKLEDGE** was born on 8 Oct 1916 in Grayville, IL.⁴⁵⁷ She died of acute gastroenteritis on 22 Jun 1917 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, MO.⁴⁵⁷ She was buried on 24 Jun 1917 in Grayville, IL.⁴⁵⁷

709. **Sarah BLACKLEDGE** was born in Nov 1878 in IL.^{59,64} She appeared in the census in 1920 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, IL. Sarah Harnish (39, widow, cook) was shown with her daughter Gladys Harnish (16, single, housekeeper). She appeared in the census in 1930 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, IL. Sarah Harnish [sic] (51, widow, rents home for \$10 per month, seamstress in a garment factory) is head of the household consisting of her daughter Gladys Pearson (27, divorced, no occupation), mother Mary Blackledge (81, widow), and boarder Elmo(?) Clarke (25, married at age 24, laborer). More research needs to be done to determine if Sarah married a second time to a Mr. Harnish or if the earlier census incorrectly listed the children as Hatsaw instead of Harnish.

Sarah BLACKLEDGE and Fred HATSAW/HARNISH married on 20 Jun 1896 in Wayne Co, IL.^{64,238} His surname was Hatsol on the state marriage index, but the children's surname was Hatsaw in the 1910 census records and Harnish in 1920 and 1930. **Fred HATSAW/HARNISH**. Sarah BLACKLEDGE and Fred HATSAW/HARNISH had the following children:

- 1330 i. **Luella HATSAW/HARNISH** was born in Mar 1898 in IL.⁶⁴
- +1331 ii. **Gladys HATSAW/HARNISH**, born about 1903, IL¹⁶²; married PEARSON²⁹⁷.

711. **William Oscar BLACKLEDGE** was born on 26 Jun 1884 in Thompsonville, Franklin Co, IN.^{64,102,261,300,458} He had a twin sister who lived "but a short time." He is listed as Oscar in some records. He appeared in the census in 1915 in Sugar Grove, Dallas Co, IA. W. O. Blackledge (30, 6 years of common school, farm laborer, unemployed for 4 months in 1914, earned \$225 in 1914) was shown as being in IA for 1 year. Curiously, he was listed as single and no entry for his wife Mollie was found although they were supposedly married in 1914. So, it may be that they were not married until 1915 or later. This should be further researched.

He was a teamster for James Harribin & Co. when he registered for the draft in Dallas Co, IA in Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ William listed his mother, Mary Blackledge, of Dallas Co, IA, as his nearest relative. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Sugar Grove Twp, Dallas Co, IA. Oscar Blackledge (34 years old, farm hand) was found with his wife Mollie (27 years old), daughter Bernell (4 years 4 months old), and mother Mary M. Blackledge (71 year old widow). He appeared in the census in 1925 in Dallas Co, IA.¹⁴⁵ W. O. Blackledge (40, born in IL) was listed with his wife Mollie (34, born in IL) and daughter Burnell (9, born in IA). He gave his father's name as Jake Blackledge and mother Mary Mires [sic]. W. O. had completed 8 years of school, Mollie 7 years, and Burnell [sic] 3 years. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Grayville, White Co, IL. W. O. Blackledge (45, laborer) is listed with his wife Mollie (36) and daughter Bernell (14).

William Oscar BLACKLEDGE and Mollie MALONE married in 1914 in White Co, IL.^{456,459} **Mollie MALONE** (daughter of Benjamin "Frank" MALONE and Lydia Jane LINDSAY) was born on 11 Feb 1891 in White Co, IL.^{401,456,459} Ken Lindsay had said 1893. She died in Nov 1985.⁴⁰¹ She lived lastly in Crossville, White Co, IL.⁴⁰¹ William Oscar BLACKLEDGE and Mollie MALONE had the following children:

- +1332 i. **Bernell BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 Aug 1915, IA^{50,401,456}; married Elder Oren Randall HATCHER⁵⁰; died on 16 Jun 2007, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN^{50,401}.

715. **Obediah Hubbard RUSSELL** was born on 8 Dec 1868 in Clay Co, NE.^{50,263} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Kingsley, Wasco Co, OR. Listed in the household immediately following his parents, Obediah H. Russell (41, married one year, farmer) and his wife Rose (age left blank, married one year) are listed with their son Martin L. (8/12, born in OR), Obediah's brother Frank Russell (32, single, farm laborer who is working out), and hired hands Charlie Clark (16, born in OR), Herbert W. Hanson (20, born in CA), and Orville F. Roberts (24, born in WA). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Kingsley, Wasco Co, OR. Obidiah [sic] H. Russell (51, farmer) and his wife Rose B. (30) are with their children Martin L. (10), Alice M. (4-7/12), and John A. (1-2/12). Also in the household are Obediah's father John W. Russell (83, widower) and niece Martha F. Russell (16). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Durfur, Wasco Co, OR. Obediah Russell (69, married at age 40, farmer with \$800 value of real estate) and his wife Rose B. (39, married at age 19) were with their children: Martin L. (20), Martha A. (14), John (11), and Mary E. (6). He died on 12 Aug 1931 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR.^{50,263,462} He was buried in Star #23 Rebekah Community Cemetery, Durfur, Wasco Co, OR.^{50,263} Obediah and his wife Rose share a tombstone.

Obediah Hubbard RUSSELL and Rose Belle WILSON married.^{50,162} **Rose Belle WILSON** was born on 23 Sep 1889 in WV.^{50,312} She died on 10 Apr 1981 in Santa Cruz Co, CA.^{50,312} She was buried in Star #23 Rebekah Community Cemetery, Durfur, Wasco Co, OR.⁵⁰ Obediah Hubbard RUSSELL and Rose Belle WILSON had the following children:

- +1333 i. **Martin Lee RUSSELL**, born on 22 Aug 1909, OR^{50,297}; married Agnetta Ellen⁵⁰; died on 25 Oct 1984⁵⁰.
- 1334 ii. **Roseanna RUSSELL** was born on 30 Oct 1911.⁵⁰ She died on 10 Apr 1912.⁵⁰ She was buried in Star #23 Rebekah Community Cemetery, Durfur, Wasco Co,

- OR.⁵⁰
- 1335 iii. **Alice Martha RUSSELL** was born in 1915 in OR.²⁰¹ Alice was 4-7/12 when the census was taken in Jan 1920.
 - 1336 iv. **John A. RUSSELL** was born in 1918 in OR.²⁰¹ John was 1-2/12 when the census was taken in Jan 1920.
 - 1337 v. **Mary E. RUSSELL** was born about 1924 in OR.²⁹⁷ Mary was 6 years old on the 1930 Census.

717. **Sarah RUSSELL** was born on 29 Nov 1872 in Clay Co, NE.^{59,263,461} She died on 16 Nov 1948 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR.⁴⁶¹

Sarah RUSSELL and William Henry CLARK married on 25 Dec 1892 in Wasco Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ **William Henry CLARK** was born on 14 Jul 1872 in IA.⁴⁶¹ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Kingsley, Wasco Co, OR. Listed several families before but on the same page as his in-laws, William Clarke [sic] (27, married 8 years, farm laborer) is with his wife Sarah (28, married 8 years) and sons John (6), Lester (5), and Remon [sic] (2). He died on 9 Oct 1930 in Salem, Marion Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ Sarah RUSSELL and William Henry CLARK had the following children:

- 1338 i. **Charles Alfred CLARK** was born on 11 Jul 1893.⁴⁶¹ He died on 18 Jan 1979 in Gilchrist, Klamath Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ He was buried in Juniper Haven Cemetery, Prineville, OR.⁴⁶¹
- 1339 ii. **John CLARK**⁴⁶¹ was born in Aug 1893 in IL.⁶⁴
- +1340 iii. **William Lester CLARK**, born on 12 Jul 1895, OR⁴⁶¹; married Emma⁴⁶¹; died on 11 Dec 1984, Corvallis, Benton Co, OR⁴⁶¹.
- +1341 iv. **Walter Raymond CLARK**, born on 16 May 1897, OR⁴⁶¹; married Dorothy BROOKS⁴⁶¹; died on 15 Nov 1966, Brownsville, Linn Co, OR⁴⁶¹.
- 1342 v. **Annie Catherine CLARK** was born on 20 Sep 1901 in OR.⁴⁶¹ She died on 21 Aug 1917 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ She was buried in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR.⁴⁶¹
- 1343 vi. **Ellis Leroy CLARK** was born on 27 Jun 1903 in OR.⁴⁶¹ He died on 7 Jan 1961 in Benton Co, OR.⁴⁶¹
- 1344 vii. **Arthur Granville CLARK** was born on 19 May 1905 in OR.⁴⁶¹ He died on 2 May 1917 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ He was buried in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR.⁴⁶¹
- +1345 viii. **Jessie Mae CLARK**, born on 21 Sep 1907, Dufur, Wasco Co, OR⁴⁶¹; married Isaac Goble ROSE⁴⁶¹; married Harold L. KLEPPER, on 19 Oct 1932, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA⁴⁶¹; died on 19 May 2001, Bend, Deschutes Co, OR⁴⁶¹.
- +1346 ix. **Everett Elmer Levi CLARK**, born on 23 Sep 1909, Dufur, Wasco Co, OR⁴⁶¹; married NELSON, on 10 May 1945, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA⁴⁶¹; died on 14 May 1985, Brother, Deschutes Co, OR⁴⁶¹.

719. **John H. "Jack" RUSSELL** was born on 7 Sep 1878 in NE.^{59,263} Jean Brock's ancestral file said John was born in Carmi, White Co, IL, but census records say he was born in NE. He died in Jul 1966 or Aug 1966.²⁶³ He was buried in Kingsley Cemetery, rural Wasco Co, OR.⁵⁰

John H. "Jack" RUSSELL and Jennie E. married.⁵⁰ **Jennie E.** was born in Apr 1886.⁵⁰ She died at the age of 17 years 22 days on 8 May 1903.⁵⁰ She was buried in Kingsley Cemetery, rural Wasco Co, OR.⁵⁰ Her tombstone says "*Wife of J. H. Russell.*"

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

720. **George M. JORDAN** was born on 4 Oct 1861 in IL.^{59,246} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. George Jordan (38, married 21 years, farmer) and his wife Sally (38, had given birth to five children with two still living) are listed with their two surviving children, Enos L. (13) and Reverdy D. (9). He died on 29 Sep 1935 in Carmi, White Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He was buried on 1 Oct 1935 in Stokes Chapel Cemetery, Crossville, White Co, IL.²⁴⁶

George M. JORDAN and Sally A. WILLIAMS married on 28 Jul 1888 in White Co, IL.^{246,250} **Sally A. WILLIAMS**²⁵⁰ was born in Mar 1862 in IL.⁶⁴ George M. JORDAN and Sally A. WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 1347 i. <child> **JORDAN** died before 1900.⁶⁴
- 1348 ii. <child> **JORDAN** died before 1900.⁶⁴
- 1349 iii. <child> **JORDAN** died before 1900.⁶⁴
- +1350 iv. **Enos Louis JORDAN**, born 19 Aug 1886, Crossville, White Co, IL; married Fay B. Lee abt 1904 in .^{64,472,300,162}
- 1351 v. **Reverdy D. JORDAN** was born in Jan 1891 in IL.⁶⁴

726. **Charles Albert BLACKLEDGE** was born on 25 Mar 1875 in White Co, IL.^{59,265,463} The date was given as 26 Mar in his father's Civil War records and on his death certificate. He is probably the Albert Blackledge (25, born in Mar 1875 in IL, farm laborer) found in the census in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL in 1900. On that census, Charles was in the household of John Edmonton (30, born in IN) and wife Ellen. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Charles A. Blackledge (35, born in IL, married the second time for eight years, farmer) was listed with his wife Nancy E. [sic] (24, born in IL, married one time for eight years, gave birth to two children with two still living), and sons William T. (5) and Samuel O. (3). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Elvins, St. Francois Co, MO.^{464,661} Chas. A. Blackledge (aged 44, underground shoveler) was listed with his wife, Nancy A., and children, William G., Samuel O., and Viola M. Note: Flat River and Elvins have merged into Park Hills, MO. He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. Charles A. Blackledge (55, born in IL, married the first time at age 20, laborer in an ice plant) is listed with his wife Nancy (45, born in IL, married the first time at age 17, laundress in her home), and granddaughter Velma (6, born in MO). Velma would be the daughter of Samuel Olin Blackledge and his third wife, Victoria Jankowski. He died on 15 Dec 1933 in St Louis, MO.^{464,468} Charles went into a septic coma after falling down the stairs at his home and fracturing his hip and left femur. He was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis Co, MO.^{466,468}

Charles Albert BLACKLEDGE and Mary E. BUTTERY married on 18 Mar 1896 in White Co, IL.^{238,250,465-467} They were married only four years. They were divorced about 1900.⁴⁶⁷ **Mary E. BUTTERY** (daughter of John BUTTERY and Cornelia) was born in Jan 1878 in IL.⁶⁴ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Mary Blackledge (22, born in IL in June 1828, divorced) and her daughter Millie (4, born in IL in Mar 1896) are listed as daughter and granddaughter in the household of John Buttery and his wife Cornelia who have been married 28 years. She had very dark hair and eyes and is believed to have had Cherokee Indian ancestors.⁴⁶⁴ Charles Albert BLACKLEDGE and Mary E. BUTTERY had the following children:

- +1352 i. **Amelia M. "Milly" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Jan 1897⁴⁶⁵; married Victor LeRoy HART, on 26 Dec 1913, White Co, IL⁴⁶⁵; died on 18 Apr 1962⁴⁶⁵.

Charles Albert BLACKLEDGE and Nancy Ann SHORT married in 1902.⁴⁶⁷ Samuel Blackledge in 1992 said this couple had six children: William, Samuel Viola, Charles, Thomas, and Fred; but Jim Fox in 2002 said the last three were not Blackledges but possibly Shorts (in-laws).

Nancy Ann SHORT⁶⁶² (daughter of William Henderson SHORT and Myrtle "Nettie" HEDGES/MASTERSON) was born on 20 Nov 1884 in IL.^{661,663} She died of a diabetic coma on 16 Oct 1947 in St. Louis, MO.^{464,663} (date on death certificate). James Fox said the 19th. She was buried in St. John's

Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis Co, MO.^{50,466,663} Nancy and Charles share a tombstone. Wilma Ellis remembers that Nancy had diabetes so badly that her legs were bandaged. She was very heavy-set, but James Fox said she did not become an invalid until close to her death. His mother remembers Nancy as a stocky, hard-working woman and a great cook who needed to wrap her "weeping" legs most of her adult life. To supplement their income, Nancy would make crepe paper flowers and dip them in wax; then Charles would sell them on Broadway in St. Louis for a pretty good profit. Charles Albert BLACKLEDGE and Nancy Ann SHORT had the following children:

- +1353 i. **William Thomas "Bill" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 2 Nov 1904, Carmi, White Co, IL^{401,463,464,661}; married Stella Barbara JANKOWSKI, about 1923, St. Louis, MO^{297,464,662}; married Bernice Emma BERGMANN, on 27 Jul 1940, Hillsboro, Jefferson Co, MO^{415,466}; died on 5 Aug 1975^{401,464}.
- +1354 ii. **Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 2 Jul 1906, White Co, IL^{463,661,664}; married Victoria "Mickey" JANKOWSKI⁴⁶⁶; married Delsie^{464,466,665}; married Cozette PHELAN, in the late 1930s or early 1940s^{297,464,466}; married Alda E. BABB, on 30 Apr 1940, Hillsboro, Jefferson Co, MO^{415,466,664}; died on 24 Nov 1995, St. Louis, MO⁶⁶⁴.
- +1355 iii. **Viola May "Odie" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 20 Aug 1910, IL^{661,662}; married William Orville "Bobby" STUMBAUGH, on 4 Sep 1927, St. Louis, MO^{662,666}; died on 8 Nov 1963, St. Louis, MO⁶⁶².

728. **John Thomas "Thomas" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 28 Jan 1878 in Blackledge Bottom (nka Crossville), White Co, IL.^{59,265,300,463,469} The birthdate was given as 23 Jan 1878 in his father's Civil War pension records. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. John T. Blackledge (32, married one time for 3 years, farmer) was with his wife Francis E. (21, married one time for 3 years, had 2 children and both still living), son Marvin R. (2) and daughter Mabel F. (less than a year). He registered for the WW I Civilian Draft in MO on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He died of lobar pneumonia which he got after catching the flu on 18 Mar 1923 in Flat River or Elvins, both now combined as Park Hills, St. Francois Co, MO.^{262,469,470} His death certificate says Flat River. He was buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Butler Co, MO.⁶⁶⁷ He was a worker in the lead mines.²⁶²

John Thomas "Thomas" BLACKLEDGE and Francis E. GILLIHAN married on 30 Dec 1906 in White Co, IL.^{162,464,469} **Francis E. GILLIHAN** (daughter of W. A. GILLIHAN and Priscilla Anna RUSSELL) was born on 18 Jul 1887 in Crossville, IL.^{469,668} The middle initial 'E' was found on her first husband's death certificate and on her death certificate. Her death certificate shows her born in Skillet Forks, IL. She later married James H. Baldwin bet 1920 and 1930 and he died in St. Louis, MO on 5 Apr 1954.^{668,669} She died of myocardial decompensation and arteriosclerosis on 15 Jul 1958 in St. Louis, MO.^{469,668} Frances' son Melvin Blackledge was the informant for her death certificate. She was buried in Friedens Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.⁶⁶⁸ Frances' second husband, James Baldwin is also buried there. John Thomas "Thomas" BLACKLEDGE and Francis E. GILLIHAN had the following children:

- +1356 i. **Marvin Roy BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 Oct 1907, Crossville, IL⁴⁶⁹; married Sylvia SMITH⁴⁶⁹.
- +1357 ii. **Mabel Floy BLACKLEDGE**, born on 16 Jul 1909, Crossville, IL⁴⁶⁹; married BURROWS⁴⁶⁹.
- +1358 iii. **Melvin Loy BLACKLEDGE**, born on 11 Jul 1911, Crossville, IL⁴⁶⁹; married Helen E. WELLMAN⁶⁷⁰; died on 4 Nov 2004, Brandon, Hillsborough Co, FL⁶⁷¹.
- 1359 iv. **Ruth BLACKLEDGE** was born on 9 Feb 1916 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, MO.⁶⁷² She died of chronic mitral regurgitation (heart valve disease) on 24 Nov 1924 in St Louis, MO.⁶⁷²

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +1360 v. **Ruby May BLACKLEDGE**, born on 15 Oct 1917, Kinzer, MO⁴⁶⁹; married Russell L. RICHARDS⁴⁶⁹; died on 14 Sep 2004, Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL^{670,673}.

729. **William Harvey BLACKLEDGE** was born on 3 Feb 1880 in White Co, IL.^{59,265,300,356,463} His death record gave his birthdate as 13 Feb 1880 but it is clearly 3 Feb on his draft registration card. He was a "fire knocker" when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft at Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, MO on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, CA. William Blackledge (50, born in IL, married at age 25, no occupation) was listed with his wife Mary (49, born in IL, married at age 22), son Jesse (24, born in IL, single), and daughter Alberta (19, born in IL, single). He died from injuries when he was hit by a car during a rainstorm on 9 Aug 1948 in Los Angeles, CA.^{262,356}

William Harvey BLACKLEDGE and Mary ROWE married about 1903.^{297,300} **Mary ROWE**³¹² (daughter of SMITH) was born on 6 May 1882 in IL.^{297,356} Her father was born in the U.S. and mother in AL. She died on 12 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³⁵⁶ William Harvey BLACKLEDGE and Mary ROWE had the following children:

- +1361 i. **Jesse Rowe BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Dec 1905, IL^{297,356}; married Matilda Sophia "Tillie" PEARSON, about 1932⁶⁷⁴; died on 24 Jan 1983, San Bernardino Co, CA³⁵⁶.
- +1362 ii. **Tessie Alberta "Alberta" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 17 Dec 1910, IL^{297,356}; married Charles Augustus McIVER, on 28 Oct 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA^{356,675,1023}; died on 28 Jul 1994, Orange Co, CA³⁵⁶.

731. **Samuel Oscar BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Jan 1884 in White Co, IL.^{265,463} He appeared in the census in 1915 in Ellendale, Dickey Co, ND.⁶⁷⁶ Samuel and Effie Blackledge were with their surviving children: Grace, Dorothy, Homer, and Helen. He was a miner for Fedral [sic] Lead Co. when he registered for the WW I Draft at St. Francois Co, MO on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He was a laborer in the lead mines in 1920 in St. Francois Co, MO.⁶⁶¹ He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Francois Co, MO.⁶⁶¹ He died on 2 Jun 1973 in IL, near Phillipstown.²⁶²

Samuel Oscar BLACKLEDGE and Effie Mae GILLIHAN married on 12 Feb 1908 in IL, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Harvey Gillihan near Carmi.²⁶² **Effie Mae GILLIHAN** was born on 21 Jul 1890 in IL.^{262,661} She died on 22 Jul 1977.²⁶² Samuel Oscar BLACKLEDGE and Effie Mae GILLIHAN had the following children:

- +1363 i. **Grace BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 Feb 1909, IL^{262,661}; married J. C. HAMPER; died before 31 Mar 2005⁶⁷⁷.
- 1364 ii. **Glenna A. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Feb 1909.²⁶² She died on 6 Feb 1909.²⁶²
- +1365 iii. **Dorothy Opal BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Oct 1910, IL^{262,661}; married Ralph A. WILLIS; died on 31 Mar 2005⁶⁷⁷.
- +1366 iv. **Homer Otis BLACKLEDGE**, born on 24 Nov 1911, IL^{262,661}; married Virginia WILSON; died on 17 Jan 1995^{401,677}.
- +1367 v. **Helen Nel BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Nov 1913, IL^{262,661}; married Arlie GATLIN, about Aug 1931⁶⁷⁸; married Carlton Ardene GROOM, on 16 Nov 1951⁴⁷²; died before 31 Mar 2005⁶⁷⁷.
- 1368 vi. **Maurice Otto BLACKLEDGE** was born on 10 Apr 1917.^{262,679} He died of Ileocolitis on 11 Sep 1918 in Elvins, St. Francois Co, MO.^{262,679} He was buried on 13 Sep 1918 in Knot Lick, MO.⁶⁷⁹
- +1369 vii. **Reid Ernest BLACKLEDGE**, born on 17 Feb 1919, MO^{262,661}; married Laura Etta TAYLOR, (first); married Mildred A. "Millie", (his second).

- +1370 viii. **Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE**, born on 12 Dec 1920²⁶²; married Mary L. SCHULTZ, in 1939⁵⁷⁵; died on 27 Aug 2007⁴⁰¹.
- +1371 ix. **Lloyd Alfred BLACKLEDGE**, born on 23 Jun 1923²⁶²; married Dorothy Katherine "Dotty" MELAVIN, first⁶⁸⁰; married Margreit Maria, on 11 Oct 1985, Clark Co, NV⁶⁸¹.
- +1372 x. **John Paul BLACKLEDGE**, born on 6 May 1925, Elvins, MO^{262,682}; married Beulah Joyce HUGHES, on 15 Jan 1955, Los Angeles, CA⁶³⁹; married Effie Ann DUVALL, on 28 May 1966, NV⁶⁸¹; married <unknown>, (third); married Jeannine NOVICKI, (his fourth)⁶⁸³; died on 13 Dec 2008⁶⁸⁴.
- +1373 xi. **Alma E. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 1 Nov 1927, MO^{262,685}; married Frank BIELACZYK Sr.; died on 27 Mar 1993, Danbury, Fairfield Co, CT⁶⁸⁵.
- +1374 xii. **Rowena Mae BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 Jun 1929, St. Louis, MO^{262,415}; married Preston R. CHARLEVILLE, in 1954⁴¹⁵.
- 1375 xiii. **Hayward R. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 21 Jun 1931.²⁶² He died before 31 Mar 2005.⁶⁷⁷ His sister Dorothy's obituary stated that she was the sister of the late Hayward Blackledge, indicating that Hayward died before Dorothy.
- +1376 xiv. **Vernon O. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Jan 1935^{262,603}; married Nancy Jane DAVIS.

733. **Frederick BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born on 14 May 1888 in White Co, IL.^{265,300,463} Frederick, Jr. was born after his father's death. The date is hard to read but looks like 24 May 1888 on his draft registration. He appeared in the census in 1900 in White Co, IL. Frederick was listed as the 12 year old stepson of Richard Greer. He was with his mother and stepfather and listed as divorced on the census taken in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, MO on 24 Jan 1920.²⁰¹ Fred and his stepfather, Richard M. Greer, were laborers in the timber industry. He died in 1960 in Phillipstown, IL.²⁶² He was disabled, having a withered right arm and leg.²⁶⁵ Frederick didn't walk until he was about 3 1/2 years old.

Frederick BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Cora Ellen BRADSHAW married on 10 Oct 1912 in White Co, IL.^{471,472} **Cora Ellen BRADSHAW** (daughter of Charles R. BRADSHAW and Isabelle SHERIDAN) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in Grayville, White Co, IL.^{162,180,472} She appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Listed just three households below her future husband, Frederick Blackledge and his mother and step-father, Cora E. Bradshaw (14) is with her parents Charles R. and Isabelle Bradshaw and siblings. She later married Albert William Schmittler in White Co, IL on 7 Jun 1916.^{180,472} They had at least 7 children. She died of a kidney infection in 1927 in Edwards Co, IL.⁴⁷² Frederick BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Cora Ellen BRADSHAW had the following children:

- +1377 i. **Dossie Charles BLACKLEDGE**, born on 31 Mar 1914, White Co, IL^{201,401,462,471,603,686}; married Lula Maxine WEARE⁶⁸⁶; died on 28 Feb 1985, Happy Valley, Multnomah Co, OR^{401,462}.

734. **Nancy Alice BLACKLEDGE** was born on 11 Jan 1872 in White Co, IL.²⁴⁶ She is called Nancy in some records and Alice in others [1880 Census and husband's death record]. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Alice Blackledge (7 years old) was listed a niece in the home of James and Sarah JORDAN. She died on 19 Sep 1938 in Carmi, White Co, IL.²⁴⁶ She was buried on 21 Sep 1938 in Stokes Chapel Cemetery, Crossville, White Co, IL.^{50,246} She shares a stone with her husband that reads: *AUSTIN, E. Edgar, 1869-1933, Alice, 1872-1938.*

Nancy Alice BLACKLEDGE and Elijah Edgar AUSTIN married on 8 Aug 1889 in White Co, IL.^{238,250} **Elijah Edgar AUSTIN** (son of Alexander AUSTIN and Mary Jane CRABTREE) was born on 19 Mar

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

1869 in White Co, IL.^{64,246} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Hawthorne Twp, White Co, IL. Elijah E. Austin (31, farm laborer) and his wife of 11 years Nancy A. (29, had given birth to 3 children with only 2 still living) were with their daughters Mary A. (7) and Mabel I. (2). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carmi, White Co, IL. Edward [sic] E. Austin (41, married 20 years, house painter) and his wife Alice N. (38, married 20 years, mother of 4[or 6...not clear which] children with 3 still living) are with their surviving daughters: Mary A. (18, cigar maker in a factory), Inace [sic] M. (12), and Carrie E. (3). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL. Edgar E. Austin (50, repair man for a furniture company) and his wife Alice (47) are with their unmarried daughters Inez (21, inspector for a manufacturing company) and Edith (13) and their widowed daughter Mary Fuller (27, cigar maker in a factory) and her children Florence (4-10/12), Edgar (3-1/12), and Mary D. (1-10/12). Mary's children all have the surname of Fuller. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Harp, DeWitt Co, IL. E__[illegible] E. Austin (61, farm laborer) and his wife Alice (58) are with their daughter Edith C. (23, single), and grandchildren Edgar E. Fuller (13) and Florence M. Fuller (15). He died on 25 May 1933 in Clinton, De Witt Co, IL.²⁴⁶ Elijah was a painter when he died. He was buried on 29 May 1933 in Stokes Chapel Cemetery, Crossville, White Co, IL.^{50,246} Nancy Alice BLACKLEDGE and Elijah Edgar AUSTIN had the following children:

- +1378 i. **Mary Ann AUSTIN**, born on 17 Aug 1892, White Co, IL^{64,246}; married Benjamin Harrison FULLER, on 1 Jan 1914, Vanderburgh Co, IN^{180,246}; died on 6 Jun 1921, Decatur, Macon Co, IL²⁴⁶.
- 1379 ii. **<child> AUSTIN** was born before 1900.⁶⁴ **<child> AUSTIN** died before 1900.⁶⁴
- +1380 iii. **Mabel Inez AUSTIN**, born on 23 Feb 1898, Harrisburg, Saline Co, IL^{50,64,687}; married Thurman Allen TUGGLE, on 29 Jul 1920, Vanderburgh Co, IN^{250,687}; died on 9 Oct 1972, Clinton, De Witt Co, IL^{50,687}.
- 1381 iv. **Carrie Edith AUSTIN** was born on 2 Nov 1906 in White Co, IL.^{162,401,687} The compilers believe she is the child called Carrie E. on the 1910 Census, Edith on the 1920 Census, and Edith C. on the 1930 Census. She died on 23 Nov 1978 in De Witt Co, IL.^{401,687} She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, De Witt Co, IL.⁶⁸⁷

735. **William Zach BLACKLEDGE** was born on 22 Nov 1872 in Carmi, White Co, IL.^{102,300,473} He appeared in the census in 1880 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL.⁵⁹ Wm. Z. Blackledge (6 years old) was found with his step-father Robert Tedrow and his sister, Emily (4 years old). He was married, a carpenter, of medium height and build with blue eyes and brown hair in Carmi, White Co, IL on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL. Listed two houses from his mother Mary E. Tedrow, William Z. Blackledge [sic] (47, carpenter) was with his wife Ora E. (37). He died in 1952.¹⁰² He lived in Carmi, IL.²⁶⁵

William Zach BLACKLEDGE and Ora Ellen BURNS married on 17 Feb 1903 in Richland Co, IL.^{201,238} William Zach and Ora apparently had no children. **Ora Ellen BURNS** was born about 1883 in IL.²⁰¹

736. **Emily J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Sep 1875 in IL.^{50,262} The 1900 Census gave the year as 1876. She appeared in the census in 1880 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL.⁵⁹ Emily (4 years old) was found with her step-father Robert Tedrow and her brother Wm. Z. Blackledge (6 years old). She died on 20 Jul 1903 in White Co, IL.⁵⁰ She was buried in Centerville Cemetery, Centerville, White Co, IL.⁵⁰ She is listed as the wife of Charles "Charlie" Thomas Stanley on the findagrave.com site, but he is not listed in the same cemetery.

Emily J. BLACKLEDGE and Charles Thomas "Charlie" STANLEY married on 2 Aug 1894 in White Co, IL.^{238,250} **Charles Thomas "Charlie" STANLEY** was born in Feb 1868 in IL.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Charles Stanley (32, farmer) and his wife Emily J. (23) are

with their sons John W. (5) and James H. (2). Charles and Emily had been married 5 years. He is listed on the marriage record with a middle initial "F". However, findagrave.com gives his middle name as Thomas. Emily J. BLACKLEDGE and Charles Thomas "Charlie" STANLEY had the following children:

- 1382 i. **John W. STANLEY** was born in Apr 1895 in IL.⁶⁴
- +1383 ii. **James H. STANLEY**, born in Jul 1898, IL⁶⁴; married Mame CARR, on 26 Aug 1919, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, MI⁶⁸⁸.
- 1384 iii. **Mary STANLEY** was born about 1903 in IL.¹⁶² Mary Stanley (granddaughter, 7) was listed with Mary E. Tedrow in the 1910 Burnt Prairie, White Co, IL Census.

738. **Nancy K. (or Nancy C.) BLACKLEDGE** was born in Jul 1875 in IL.^{59,102,201} Carole Palmer says Nancy was born in 1877. Nancy was living in her father's household with her daughter, Ester Staley, at the time of the census in 1900.

Nancy K. (or Nancy C.) BLACKLEDGE and Noah W. STALEY married on 22 Mar 1896 in White Co, IL.^{238,250,268} **Noah W. STALEY**. Nancy K. (or Nancy C.) BLACKLEDGE and Noah W. STALEY had the following children:

- 1385 i. **Ester G. STALEY** was born in Feb 1896.^{201,262} She living in the household of Charles Blackledge and listed as his granddaughter in the census in 1900.

Nancy K. (or Nancy C.) BLACKLEDGE and John T. RANDOLPH married on 11 Mar 1908 in White Co, IL.²⁶⁸ **John T. RANDOLPH** (son of Elijah John RANDOLPH and Martha Ann HIGGINSON) was born in 1871.²⁶⁸

739. **Ella M. BLACKLEDGE**²⁶⁶ was born on 5 Sep 1881 in White Co, IL.^{102,201,266} She died on 27 Apr 1969 in Carmi, White Co, IL.²⁶⁶ She was buried in Centerville, White Co, IL.²⁶⁶

Ella M. BLACKLEDGE and Jasper STEIN married about 1902.^{162,266,475} **Jasper STEIN** (son of John STEIN and Harriett STALEY) was born on 1 May 1879 in White Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Listed several houses before his in-laws, Jasper Stein (31, farmer) was with his wife Ella (27) and son Otis (6). Jasper and Ella had each been married only one time for 8 years and Ella had given birth to one child and he was still living. He was 38 and a self-employed farmer when he registered for the WW I draft in Carmi, White Co, IL on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ Jasper listed Ella Stein as his nearest relative. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. On this census taken on 19 Jan 1920, Jasper Stein (39, farmer) was with his wife Ella (38), son William O. (16) and daughter Emma G. (1-10/12). They were listed in the house immediately before Charles Blackledge, Emma's father. He was not found in the 1930 Census & may be the Jasper Stein listed in the Illinois Death Index as died in White Co, IL on 3 Feb 1925.²⁴⁸ He died on 3 Feb 1925 in Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL.^{246,248} He was buried in Centerville Cemetery.²⁴⁶ Ella M. BLACKLEDGE and Jasper STEIN had the following children:

- +1386 i. **William Otis STEIN**, born about 1904, IL^{162,689}; married Anna SCHMITT⁶⁸⁹.
- +1387 ii. **Emma Grace STEIN**, born in 1918, IL^{201,689}; married Jesse BROWN Sr.⁶⁸⁹; died on 14 May 2002, Carmi, White Co, IL⁶⁸⁹.

740. **Martin E. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 11 Jan 1884 in White Co, IL.^{102,267,367} He died on 24 Apr 1962.²⁶⁷ He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, White Co, IL.²⁶⁷

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Martin E. BLACKLEDGE and Maude M. BEVARs married on 16 Oct 1920 in Posey Co, IN.^{104,476}

Maude M. BEVARs (daughter of T. BEVARs and Sarah STOKES) was born on 21 Sep 1892.⁶⁹⁰ She died on 8 Apr 1992.²⁶⁷ She was buried in Centerville Cemetery, White Co, IL.²⁶⁷ She was a Catholic (?).⁴⁷⁶ She lived in a small apartment in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁴⁷⁶ She later married a Mr. Hanson.⁴⁷⁶

741. **Charles "Boss" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 8 Aug 1887 in White Co, IL.^{201,300,477,478} His son Edmund gave the year as 1888. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Charles Blackledge Jr. (32, farmer) is shown with his wife Hattie (33) and sons Martin E. (11) and Jesse O. (5/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Crossville, White Co, IL. Charles Blackledge (42, cook in a restaurant) was with his wife Hattie (42) and sons: Martin (21), Jessie (10), and Glendal [sic] (7). He died on 16 Mar 1936 in White Co, IL.^{267,477} He was a owner of a restaurant and bar called the "Pig Oven" in Crossville, White Co, IL about 1936.⁶⁹¹ He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, White Co, IL.²⁶⁷

Charles "Boss" BLACKLEDGE and Hattie May GIDCOMB married about 1907.²⁹⁷ Charles and Hattie had been married at age 20 according to the 1930 Census. **Hattie May GIDCOMB** was born on 23 Dec 1889 in White Co, IL.⁴⁷⁷ She was still living in the 1960s when her brother, Edmund, sent information to David W. Blackledge.⁴⁷⁷ Charles "Boss" BLACKLEDGE and Hattie May GIDCOMB had the following children:

- +1388 i. **Edmund Martin "Eddie or Martin" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 23 Nov 1908, White Co, IL, near Centerville^{477,691}; married Florence F. ORR⁶⁹¹; died on 10 Apr 1987, White Co, IL⁶⁹¹.
- 1389 ii. **<daughter> BLACKLEDGE** died on 15 May 1918 in Phillip Twp, White Co, IL.²⁴⁶ She was buried on 15 May 1918.²⁴⁶ She was born in 1918.²⁴⁶
- 1390 iii. **Pvt. Jessie Owen BLACKLEDGE** was born on 4 Aug 1919.^{201,477} Edmund Blackledge said Jessie was born in 1921, however, he was 5 months old when the census was taken on 20 January 1920 and therefore must have been born in 1919. He died on 8 Nov 1942 in Africa, in WW II.^{50,477,691,692} He was buried in North Africa American (ABMC) Cemetery, Tunis, Tunisia, Africa.⁵⁰ He served in WW II.⁶⁹² Jessie was a sergeant with the 6th Infantry, 1st Armored Division. He was awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star Medals.
- 1391 iv. **Glendale Lavern BLACKLEDGE** was born on 20 Sep 1922.⁴⁷⁷ Some records give his name as D. L. Glendle BLACKLEDGE. He died on 30 Mar 1962.^{267,477} He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, White Co, IL.²⁶⁷
- +1392 v. **<daughter> BLACKLEDGE**, married KELLO⁶⁹¹.

742. **Alta BLACKLEDGE** was born on 26 Apr 1891 in IL.^{102,201,266,479} Janice Conterberry and Nancy McNabb gave the date as 26 Apr 1893. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Alta Blackledge [sic] (28) is listed as a widow and is with her father Charles S. [sic] Blackledge (66, widower, farmer), and Alta's son Revis Brashier [sic] (3-11/12). Rather than being a widow, Alta is separated or divorced from her husband Charles Brasier by this time, and this census lists her with her maiden name. She died on 11 May 1965.^{266,479}

Alta BLACKLEDGE and Charles BRASIER married on 20 Feb 1915 in White Co, IL.²⁶⁶ **Charles BRASIER** (son of Andrew Jackson BRASIER and Eliza Ann BARBRE) was born in Jul 1883 in White Co, IL.^{64,266} He died on 19 Feb 1943 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.^{246,266} He later married Emma Evans who previously married Mr. Everetts.^{297,479} Emma had a son Ezel Everetts born abt 1913 in KY and Charles and Emma had a son Charles Brasier born abt 1924 in IL. Charles, Emma, Charles Jr., and Emma's son Ezel were in the 1930 Census in Venice, Madison Co, IL. Alta BLACKLEDGE and Charles BRASIER had the following children:

- +1393 i. **Revis E. BRASIER**, born about 1915, IL^{201,479}; married Lillian BOHLEBER⁴⁷⁹; died in 1972⁴⁷⁹.

744. **Henry Mitchum "Mitch" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Oct 1875 in IN.⁴⁰¹ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. Listed immediately after his father's household, Mitch Blacklidge (34, married this first time for 10 years, working in a harness shop) was shown with his wife Emma (34, married this first time for 10 years, gave birth to 4 children with all still living), daughter Ina (8), daughter Zoe (7), daughter Nevah (4), and son Paul (6/12). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. Listed just 7 households before his brother Emery, Mitch Blacklidge (44, shoe cobbler with his own shop) was shown with his wife Emma H. (46), daughter Ina F. (18), daughter Zoe H. (16), daughter Neva D. [sic] (14), son Mark M. (7), and daughter Annalois (3 1/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN. Listed just 4 households after his brother Emery, Mitch Blacklidge (55, widower, married at age 25, shoemaker) was shown with his daughter Annalois (13), son-in-law John Taylor (35, married at age 29, odd jobs laborer), and daughter Zoe Taylor (27, married at age 20). He died in Jan 1967.⁴⁰¹ He was crippled since birth.³⁰⁰ He was buried in Mannan Cemetery, Quincy, IN.²⁷¹ He owned a shoe and leather shop in Quincy, IN.⁶⁹⁴ His brother Emery worked in the shop doing leather work (harnesses, etc.). Mitch also worked as part-time telegrapher for the Monon RR at Quincy and Wallace Junction in emergencies. Apparently they would not hire him full-time because of the liability of his affliction. A major fire destroyed Mitch's shop along with many other businesses in the late 20's and he then moved to Spencer, IN, where he opened another shoe shop at his home one Franklin Street and served eight years (1934-1942) as Owen County Recorder. His meticulous handwriting in the record books is on display at the Owen County, Indiana, Courthouse.

Henry Mitchum "Mitch" BLACKLIDGE and Emma Katherine MARTIN married on 8 Jan 1901 in Owen Co, IN.^{162,180} **Emma Katherine MARTIN** was born in Mar 1875 in IN.^{64,162,270} She died on 5 Jan 1925 in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.^{271,480} She was a servant in the Blacklidge household before marrying Mitch.^{64,300} She was buried in Mannan Cemetery, Quincy, IN.⁴⁸⁰ She had a son out of wedlock: Noble K. MARTIN, born 29 Oct 1894 and died 3 Sep 1959.^{180,271,300} Nobel K. Martin married Macel MURPHY on 18 Aug 1915 in Owen Co, IN, and had the following children: Earnest Leon, Cleotis Gretchen, William L., Robert, Wanda Lee, and Betty. Henry Mitchum "Mitch" BLACKLIDGE and Emma Katherine MARTIN had the following children:

- +1395 i. **Ina Flo BLACKLIDGE**, born on 21 Jun 1901, Owen Co, IN^{162,201,271,537}; married Vester FEATHERSTON, about 1924^{271,297}; died on 24 Sep 1973, Searcy, AR²⁷¹.
- +1396 ii. **Zoe Hannah BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Mar 1903, Quincy, Adams Co, IL^{162,201,271}; married John TAYLOR, on 19 Nov 1923, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{180,271,297}; died on 19 Apr 1964, Quincy, Adams Co, IL²⁷¹.
- +1397 iii. **Neva Dorcus BLACKLIDGE**, born on 31 Jul 1905, Quincy, Adams Co, IL^{162,201,271,401,537}; married Hubert Garfield BLUNK, on 29 Sep 1928, Spencer, Owen Co, IN^{271,695}; died on 23 Jun 1997, Greencastle, IN^{271,401}.
- 1398 iv. **Paul Charles BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Oct 1909 in Owen Co, IN.^{162,537} He died at just six months of age on 14 May 1910 in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN.^{105,271} Paul burned to death in his crib, a fire believed to be accidentally set by a sister.
- +1399 v. **Mark M. BLACKLIDGE**, born in Jun 1912, Owen Co, IN^{1201,352,401,537}; married Mabel A. McCORMACK⁶⁰²; married Ruth²⁷¹; died on 12 Jun 1981, Indianapolis, IN⁴⁰¹.
- 1400 vi. **Anna Lois BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Nov 1916 in Owen Co, IN.^{201,537} She died on 24 Feb 1936 in Owen Co, IN.^{271,480} She was buried in Mannan Cemetery, IN.⁴⁸⁰

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Henry Mitchum "Mitch" BLACKLIDGE and Matilda "Tillie" MCGINNIS married after 1925.²⁷¹ **Matilda "Tillie" MCGINNIS** was born on 18 May 1893.²⁷¹ She died in Feb 1973 in Spencer, Owen Co, IN.²⁷¹

750. **Roscoe MAYFIELD**²⁷¹ was born on 6 Oct 1880 in Owen Co, IN.^{64,481} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN. Listed on the page after his parents, Rosco [sic] Mayfield (19, married within the past year, mill hand) was with his wife Ethel (21, married within the past year, no children). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Dick Johnson, Clay Co, IN. Listed several pages after his parents, Roscoe Mayfield (29, married one time for ten years, laborer in a brick factory) and his wife Ethel (31, married one time for ten years, had given birth to two children and both still living) were with their children Agnes (9) and Rudolph (4). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dick Johnson, Clay Co, IN. Listed immediately after his brother Herman, Rosco [sic] Mayfield (49, engineer at a creamery) was with his wife Ethel (50) and grandson Harvey Brown (8). Roscoe owned his home valued at \$1,500. He listed Ethel Mayfield as the person who always would know his address and lived in Brazil, Clay Co, IN about 1942.⁴⁸¹ At that time he worked for Edward Nance's Creamery in Brazil, Clay Co, IN. He is believed to be a child of Alfred and Lonema Mayfield, based on his close location in censuses.

Roscoe MAYFIELD and Ethel WALDON married about 1899.⁶⁴ **Ethel WALDON** was born in Sep 1878 in IN.^{64,352} Ethel's surname was listed on her daughter's marriage record. Roscoe MAYFIELD and Ethel WALDON had the following children:

- +1401 i. **Agnes MAYFIELD**, born on 10 Oct 1900, Clay Co, IN³⁵²; married Harvie L. BROWN, on 14 Jul 1920, Clay Co, IN³⁵².
- 1402 ii. **Rudolph MAYFIELD** was born about 1906 in IN.¹⁶²

752. **Curry MAYFIELD** was born on 21 Nov 1888 in Quincy, Owen Co, IN.^{64,300,401} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Dick Johnson, Clay Co, IN. Listed on the same page as his brother Herman, Currie [sic] Mayfield (29 [sic], foreman in a brick plant) is with his wife Gerna E. (27), and son Robert C. (1-7/12). He died in Sep 1976 in Brazil, Clay Co, IN.⁴⁰¹ He was a clay worker, married with one child and living in Clay Co, IN when he registered for the draft in WW I.³⁰⁰ He was married to Gerna and living in Brazil, Clay Co, IN when he registered for the draft in WW II.⁴⁸¹

Curry MAYFIELD and Gerna E. BIGGS married on 21 Nov 1912 in Clay Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Gerna E. BIGGS** was born about 1893 in IN.²⁰¹ Curry MAYFIELD and Gerna E. BIGGS had the following children:

- 1403 i. **Lucille E. MAYFIELD** was born about 1915 in IN.^{201,297}
- 1404 ii. **Robert C. MAYFIELD** was born in 1918 in IN.²⁰¹
- 1405 iii. **Morris R. MAYFIELD** was born about 1924 in IN.²⁹⁷
- 1406 iv. **Harry E. MAYFIELD** was born about 1926 in IN.²⁹⁷

753. **Herman MAYFIELD**²⁷¹ was born in Jun 1891 in IN.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Dick Johnson, Clay Co, IN. Listed on the same page as his brother Curry, Herman Mayfield (28, coal miner) is with his wife Marie M. (25), and daughters Florence I. (8) and Frances L. (6). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dick Johnson, Clay Co, IN. Listed immediately before his brother Roscoe, Herman Mayfield (38, laborer) was with his wife Marie M. (35, cigar maker), and daughters Florence (19) and Francis [sic] (16). Herman owned his home valued at \$1,000.

Herman MAYFIELD and Marie M. REDENBARGER married.²⁷¹ **Marie M. REDENBARGER** was born about 1895 in IN.²⁰¹ Herman MAYFIELD and Marie M. REDENBARGER had the following children:

- 1407 i. **Florence I. MAYFIELD** was born about 1912 in IN.²⁰¹
- +1408 ii. **Frances MAYFIELD**, born about 1914, IN²⁰¹; married Chester PRICE²⁷¹.

755. **Benjamin F. KEETH** was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Miller Co, MO.^{59,275}

Benjamin F. KEETH and Tennessee/Louisa MURPHY married on 16 Jul 1889 in Miller Co, MO.^{276,482}
Tennessee/Louisa MURPHY was born about 1873 in MO.²⁷⁶ Benjamin F. KEETH and Tennessee/Louisa MURPHY had the following children:

- +1409 i. **Franklin Frank KEETH**, born in Jul 1890, Miller Co, MO²⁷⁶; married Georgie²⁰¹.
- 1410 ii. **George KEETH** was born in Jul 1892 in MO.²⁷⁶
- 1411 iii. **Bessie KEETH** was born in Feb 1896 in MO.²⁷⁶ She died on 14 Aug 1901.¹⁰⁷
- 1412 iv. **John S. KEETH** was born in Sep 1898 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁶
- 1413 v. **Earnest Loyd KEETH**¹⁰⁷ was born about 1902 in Tulsa, OK.²⁷⁶
- +1414 vi. **James G. KEETH**, born about 1904, Tulsa, OK²⁷⁶; married Ruth²⁹⁷.
- 1415 vii. **Nellie M. KEETH** was born about 1906 in Tulsa, OK.²⁷⁶
- 1416 viii. **Louis KEETH** was born about 1912 in OK.²⁷⁶
- 1417 ix. **Gladis KEETH** was born about 1914 in OK.²⁷⁶

756. **Polly Ann KEETH** was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁵ She died on 20 Aug 1940.²⁷⁶

Polly Ann KEETH and John J. DAY married on 24 Dec 1885 in Miller Co, MO.⁴⁸² **John J. DAY** (son of Thomas Melvin DAY and Melvina PEMBERTON) was born about 1862 in MO.¹⁰⁷ Polly Ann KEETH and John J. DAY had the following children:

- 1418 i. **Melissa DAY** was born about 1887 in MO.¹⁰⁷
- +1419 ii. **George W. DAY**, born about 1890, MO¹⁰⁷; married Anna¹⁰⁷.
- +1420 iii. **Joseph DAY**, born about 1892, MO¹⁰⁷; married Anna¹⁰⁷.
- +1421 iv. **John Melvin DAY Jr.**, born about 1895, MO¹⁰⁷; married Martha P.²⁹⁷.
- 1422 v. **Fronie J. DAY** was born about 1900 in MO.¹⁰⁷
- 1423 vi. **Ethel DAY** was born about 1906 in OK.¹⁰⁷
- 1424 vii. **Alameda DAY** was born about 1911 in OK.¹⁰⁷

757. **Joseph Stevens KEITH/KEETH**²⁷⁶ was born on 22 Jan 1871 in Miller Co, MO.^{59,275} He died on 27 Feb 1951 in OK.^{275,276}

Joseph Stevens KEITH/KEETH and Rachel Orena CALDWELL married on 22 Aug 1895 in MO.^{107,275}
Rachel Orena CALDWELL was born on 1 Mar 1874 in Pulaski Co, MO. She died on 21 Jun 1957 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK. Joseph Stevens KEITH/KEETH and Rachel Orena CALDWELL had the following children:

- +1425 i. **Sarah Alice KEITH**, born on 29 Jun 1896, Joplin, Jasper Co, MO²⁷⁵; married Alfred Fredrick "Freddie" DAVIS, about 1915, OK¹⁰⁷; died in Jul 1980, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK^{107,275}.
- +1426 ii. **John Robert KEITH**, born on 21 Mar 1898, Harrison, Dewey Co, OK^{107,275}; married Clara Emily SMITH, about 1926, OK¹⁰⁷; died 9 Apr 1961, Tulsa, OK^{107,275}.
- +1427 iii. **Eula A. KEITH**, born on 11 May 1902, Harrison, Dewey Co, OK^{107,275}; married William H. "Willie" MORRIS, on 9 Jan 1921, OK¹⁰⁷; died in Nov 1981, Selah, Yakima Co, WA^{107,275}.
- +1428 iv. **Grace May "Gracie" KEITH**, born on 19 Mar 1904, Harrison, Dewey Co, OK^{107,275}; married Samuel Hugh "Sammie" DAVIS, on 11 Jun 1921, Tulsa, OK¹⁰⁷; died on 2 Aug 1962, San Jose, CA²⁷⁵.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +1429 v. **Richard KEITH**, born on 4 Apr 1906, Harrison, Dewey Co, OK²⁷⁵; married Viola DAVIS^{107,275}; died on 24 Aug 1986, Portland, OR²⁷⁵.
- +1430 vi. **Earl KEITH**, born on 9 Jun 1908, Weatherford, Custer Co, OK²⁷⁵; married Phyllis¹⁰⁷; died on 4 Oct 1982, Seattle, King Co, WA²⁷⁵.
- +1431 vii. **Bertha KEITH**, born on 4 Aug 1910, Weatherford, Custer Co, OK^{107,275}; married HANAHAN, [first]¹⁰⁷; married <unknown>, [secondly]¹⁰⁷; died in Jun 1984, Tulsa, OK^{107,275}.
- +1432 viii. **Flora KEITH**, born about 1912, Weatherford, Custer Co, OK²⁷⁵; married WHITTNEY¹⁰⁷; died about 1989, OK²⁷⁵.
- +1433 ix. **Sylvan KEITH**, born on 23 Aug 1915, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK²⁷⁵; married Dorothy Catherine SCALLION, about 1938^{107,275}; died on 17 Dec 1992, San Jose, CA²⁷⁵.
- +1434 x. **Virgil KEITH**, born on 23 Feb 1917, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK^{107,275}; married Margaret¹⁰⁷; died on 24 Feb 1993, Plainville, Kansas City^{107,275}.

758. **James Monroe KEETH**²⁷⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1873 in Miller Co, MO.^{59,107,275}

James Monroe KEETH and Mary E. BUIE married about 1907.¹⁰⁷ **Mary E. BUIE** was born about 1888 in AR.¹⁰⁷ James Monroe KEETH and Mary E. BUIE had the following children:

- 1435 i. **Audry KEETH** was born about 1908.¹⁰⁷
- 1436 ii. **Troy KEETH** was born about 1915 in OK.¹⁰⁷
- 1437 iii. **John D. KEETH** was born about 1923 in OK.¹⁰⁷
- 1438 iv. **J. Lee KEETH** was born about 1929 in OK.¹⁰⁷

759. **William Marion KEETH** was born on 30 Apr 1875 in Miller Co, MO.^{59,275} He died on 5 Jan 1953 in Osage Co, OK.²⁷⁵

William Marion KEETH and Verda Elizabeth WARE married on 5 Sep 1906 in Stroud, Lincoln Co, OK.⁴⁸² **Verda Elizabeth WARE** (daughter of Frank WARE and Mary Ellen) was born on 22 Apr 1888 in McDonald Co, MO.¹⁰⁷ She died of complications of childbirth on 19 May 1926 in Osage Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ William Marion KEETH and Verda Elizabeth WARE had the following children:

- +1439 i. **Nettie Mae KEETH**, born on 24 Jun 1907, OK¹⁰⁷; married Harry GILLESPIE¹⁰⁷; died on 4 Jan 2000, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS¹⁰⁷.
- +1440 ii. **Ellen Pearl KEETH**, born on 22 May 1909¹⁰⁷; married BEAL¹⁰⁷; died on 22 Aug 1975, Oklahoma City, OK¹⁰⁷.
- 1441 iii. **Clarence Marion KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 16 Jan 1911.¹⁰⁷ He died in 1911 in Pawnee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷
- 1442 iv. **Lawrence Franklin KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 24 Jan 1912.¹⁰⁷ He died on 16 Nov 1960 in Adair Co, OK.¹⁰⁷
- +1443 v. **Mable Clara KEETH**, born on 12 Feb 1914, Pawnee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married MORRISON¹⁰⁷; died on 19 Oct 1992, Pawnee Co, OK¹⁰⁷.
- +1444 vi. **Rose Evelyn KEETH**, born on 21 May 1916¹⁰⁷; married CULVER¹⁰⁷; died on 28 Jan 1967, Osage Co, OK¹⁰⁷.
- 1445 vii. **Thurman Jack KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 10 Mar 1918 in Osage Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 24 Jan 1995 in Webster Co, MO.¹⁰⁷
- 1446 viii. **Sherman Harpole KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 29 Mar 1920 in Osage Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 22 Feb 1977 in Prowers Co.¹⁰⁷
- +1447 ix. **Verda Marcelle KEETH**, born on 10 Oct 1922, Osage Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married Ora Otis MYERS¹⁰⁷.
- +1448 x. **John Elbert KEETH**, born on 14 Apr 1924, Grayhorse, OK⁶⁹⁶; married Velva

- +1449 Gwendolyn CHITWOOD⁶⁹⁶; died on 19 Aug 1997, Tuttle, Grady Co, OK⁶⁹⁶.
 xi. **Ruth Elizabeth KEETH**, born on 14 May 1926, Osage Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married Tatum NORWOOD¹⁰⁷.

760. **Malhala Elizabeth KEETH** was born on 28 Mar 1879 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴ She died on 8 Feb 1959 in Miller Co, MO.^{107,274}

Malhala Elizabeth KEETH and John Anderson ALLEN married on 8 Sep 1893 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴ **John Anderson ALLEN** was born on 24 May 1862 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴ He died on 23 Jul 1934 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴ Malhala Elizabeth KEETH and John Anderson ALLEN had the following children:

- +1450 i. **Simon ALLEN**, born on 11 Sep 1894, Miller Co, MO¹⁰⁷; married Ecra?, about 1917, MO¹⁰⁷.
 1451 ii. **Everett ALLEN** was born on 12 Jan 1897 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷
 1452 iii. **John Henry ALLEN** was born on 26 Jun 1898 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷
 1453 iv. **Robert H. ALLEN** was born in Jan 1899 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷ He died about 1899.¹⁰⁷
 +1454 v. **Thomas Elmer ALLEN**, born about 1904, Miller Co, MO¹⁰⁷; married Nellie¹⁰⁷.
 +1455 vi. **James Clinton ALLEN**, born about 1906, Miller Co, MO¹⁰⁷; married Vera¹⁰⁷.
 +1456 vii. **Chester ALLEN**, born about 1908, Miller Co, MO¹⁰⁷; married Edna¹⁰⁷.
 1457 viii. **Elda ALLEN** was born about 1913 in Miller Co, MO.²⁰¹
 1458 ix. **Raymond Edward ALLEN** was born on 6 Jun 1918 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷ He died about 1987.¹⁰⁷

761. **Christina KEETH** was born in May 1880 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴

Christina KEETH and Thomas DEMSON married.¹⁰⁷ **Thomas DEMSON** was born about 1879.¹⁰⁷ Christina KEETH and Thomas DEMSON had the following children:

- 1459 i. **Lois DEMSON** was born about 1899.¹⁰⁷

762. **Thomas KEITH** was born on 22 Jan 1882 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴ He died on 18 Nov 1969 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.

Thomas KEITH and Castella "Ella" SHELTON married on 29 Mar 1902 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴ **Castella "Ella" SHELTON** (daughter of John M. SHELTON) was born on 11 Jun 1885 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁴ She died on 27 Sep 1969 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.²⁷⁴ Thomas KEITH and Castella "Ella" SHELTON had the following children:

- 1460 i. **Ruby KEITH** was born about 1907 in AR.¹⁰⁷
 1461 ii. **Jewell R. KEITH** was born about 1909 in MO.²⁹⁷
 1462 iii. **Mary KEITH** was born about 1912 in OK.¹⁰⁷
 1463 iv. **Thomas Raymond KEITH** was born about 1913 in OK.¹⁰⁷
 1464 v. **Harmond KEITH** was born about 1916 in OK.¹⁰⁷
 1465 vi. **Keith KEITH** was born about 1917 in OK.¹⁰⁷
 1466 vii. **Barclay KEITH** was born about 1918 in OK.¹⁰⁷
 1467 viii. **Johnnie KEITH** was born about 1924 in OK.¹⁰⁷

766. **Benjamin Franklin NELSON** was born on 23 Aug 1851 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He died on 27 Feb 1931 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He was buried on 28 Feb 1931 in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin

Co, AL.⁵⁰

Benjamin Franklin NELSON and Martha Ann HARDY married. **Martha Ann HARDY** (daughter of Thomas HARDY and Susannah DRAKE) was born on 11 Mar 1850 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ She died on 10 Jan 1929 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ She was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Benjamin Franklin NELSON and Martha Ann HARDY had the following children:

- +1468 i. **Arthur P. NELSON**, born on 18 Feb 1876⁴⁴; married Jennie BATES¹⁰⁶.
- 1469 ii. **Emma NELSON** was born on 8 Dec 1878.⁴⁴
- 1470 iii. **Luther M. NELSON** was born on 14 Jan 1882.⁴⁴
- 1471 iv. **Austin M. NELSON** was born on 13 Oct 1884.⁴⁴
- +1472 v. **Arka Delmar NELSON**, born on 19 Apr 1887⁴⁴; married Robert Lee RICHARDSON; died in 1957²³⁵.
- 1473 vi. **Freddie M. NELSON** was born on 28 May 1891.⁴⁴ He died on 3 Aug 1937.²³⁵
- 1474 vii. **Bennie H. NELSON** was born on 15 Apr 1894.⁴⁴ He died in 1898.¹⁰⁶

767. **William Thomas "Willie" NELSON**^{44,50} was born on 11 Dec 1853 in Franklin Co, AL. He died on 18 Jan 1925 in Franklin Co, AL.

William Thomas "Willie" NELSON and Harriet Lasephine RAY married in 1875.⁴⁴ **Harriet Lasephine RAY** was born on 2 May 1852.⁴⁴ She died on 28 Mar 1936.⁴⁴ William Thomas "Willie" NELSON and Harriet Lasephine RAY had the following children:

- 1475 i. **Harriet L. NELSON** was born on 12 Feb 1877.⁴⁴ She and Willie T. were twins.
- 1476 ii. **Willie T. NELSON** was born on 12 Feb 1877.^{44,279} Patricia Robinson was told that he and Harriet were twins.
- 1477 iii. **Alton May NELSON** was born on 4 Oct 1878.⁴⁴
- 1478 iv. **Jestin Edward NELSON** was born on 20 Mar 1881.⁴⁴
- +1479 v. **Rhoda Alice NELSON**, born on 5 Jun 1883¹¹⁰; married James Price BLACKLIDGE²⁷⁹; died on 2 May 1924.
- +1480 vi. **Lula Katherine NELSON**, born in 1886^{44,106}; married Henry Martin BUTTS¹⁰⁶; died in 1941¹⁰⁶.
- 1481 vii. **William Persey NELSON** was born on 28 Apr 1889.⁴⁴ He died on 14 Jul 1911.¹⁰⁶ His grave marker says "*W. Persey Nelson, son of W. T. & H. L. Nelson.*"
- +1482 viii. **John Dennison NELSON**, born on 15 May 1893⁴⁴; died on 13 Sep 1953.

768. **Mary Elizabeth NELSON** was born on 20 Apr 1855 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ She died on 1 Jan 1931 in Tishomingo Co, MS.⁴⁴

Mary Elizabeth NELSON and Walter Wilson FORT married on 16 Feb 1879 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ **Walter Wilson FORT** was born on 20 Apr 1850 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He died in Jan 1884 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ Mary Elizabeth NELSON and Walter Wilson FORT had the following children:

- +1483 i. **Lora Austin FORT**, born in 1879¹⁰⁶; married Floyd Arthur RAMSEY¹⁰⁶; died in 1975¹⁰⁶.
- +1484 ii. **Lillie Wilson FORT**, born in 1881¹⁰⁶; married Arthur JORDAN¹⁰⁶; died in 1959¹⁰⁶.
- 1485 iii. **Robert Walter FORT**⁴⁴ was born in 1884.¹⁰⁶

Mary Elizabeth NELSON and John PATTERSON married. **John PATTERSON**⁴⁴. Mary Elizabeth NELSON and John PATTERSON had the following children:

- +1486 i. **Annie Mae PATTERSON**, born in 1893¹⁰⁶; married Minter RIDDLE¹⁰⁶; married

W. B. McRAE¹⁰⁶.

771. **James Jefferson NELSON** was born on 24 Apr 1862 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He and Rebecca were twins. He died on 29 Jun 1928 in Tishomingo Co, AL.⁴⁴

James Jefferson NELSON and Alice Catherine JORDAN married before 1884.¹⁰⁶ **Alice Catherine JORDAN** was born on 1 Jan 1867.⁴⁴ She died on 15 Feb 1912.⁴⁴ Her surname is spelled JORDON in the records compiled by the mother of Charlotte Dillard Bruce. James Jefferson NELSON and Alice Catherine JORDAN had the following children:

- +1487 i. **Jessie Lee NELSON**, born on 27 Sep 1884^{44,106}; married I. H. HARVEY¹⁰⁶; died in 1912^{106,697}.
- 1488 ii. **Minnie E. NELSON** was born on 22 May 1886.⁴⁴
- +1489 iii. **Essie M. NELSON**, born in 1887¹⁰⁶; married Perry T. HILL¹⁰⁶; died in 1966¹⁰⁶.
- 1490 iv. **Sarah C. NELSON** was born on 9 Mar 1888.⁴⁴ She died in 1912.¹⁰⁶
- +1491 v. **Oscar O'Neil NELSON**, born on 8 Jun 1889⁴⁴; married Mae RAMSEY¹⁰⁶; died in 1963¹⁰⁶.
- +1492 vi. **James Omer NELSON**, born on 2 Sep 1891⁴⁴; married Altye CALLICOTT, about 1919^{106,297}; died in 1957¹⁰⁶.
- 1493 vii. **Charles O. NELSON** was born on 18 Jan 1894.⁴⁴ He died in infancy in 1894.¹⁰⁶
- 1494 viii. **Etie M. NELSON** was born on 20 Feb 1895.⁴⁴ Etie M. NELSON died in infancy in 1895.¹⁰⁶
- +1495 ix. **Marshall Price NELSON**, born on 28 Jan 1896⁴⁴; married Audie Cleo TIMBES¹⁰⁶; died in 1974¹⁰⁶.
- +1496 x. **Eula Odel NELSON**, born on 22 Sep 1898⁴⁴; married John SOLOMON¹⁰⁶; died in 1939¹⁰⁶.
- +1497 xi. **David Eugene NELSON**, born on 9 Oct 1901⁴⁴; married Letha GREENE¹⁰⁶; died in 1943¹⁰⁶.
- +1498 xii. **Stella Almer NELSON**, born on 15 Jul 1904⁴⁴; married Milford RUTHLEDGE¹⁰⁶; died in 1981¹⁰⁶.
- +1499 xiii. **John Thomas NELSON**, born on 21 Apr 1907⁴⁴; married Laura COLEMAN¹⁰⁶; died in 1985¹⁰⁶.
- +1500 xiv. **Casey Ihone NELSON**, born on 16 Jan 1911⁴⁴; married Marsh GLASGOW¹⁰⁶.

James Jefferson NELSON and Hester HILL married on 24 Jul 1912.⁴⁴ **Hester HILL** was born on 29 Apr 1880.⁴⁴ James Jefferson NELSON and Hester HILL had the following children:

- +1501 i. **Horace Delton "Delton" NELSON**, born on 23 Apr 1913⁴⁴; married Frances Corine BELL¹⁰⁶; died in 1989¹⁰⁶.
- +1502 ii. **Noonan Dalton NELSON**, born on 7 Nov 1914⁴⁴; married Nadine LAMBERTH¹⁰⁶; died in 1994¹⁰⁶.
- +1503 iii. **Ruby Fords NELSON**, born on 19 Aug 1916⁴⁴; married Donald L. DAVIS¹⁰⁶.
- +1504 iv. **Evaline NELSON**, born on 17 May 1920⁴⁴; married J. L. OWENS¹⁰⁶.
- 1505 v. **Tulin James NELSON** was born on 2 Nov 1921.^{44,106} Charlotte Dillard Bruce's records gave his name as James Tulon NELSON. He died in 1987.¹⁰⁶

773. **Anna Leona NELSON** was born on 2 Jan 1865.^{44,50} She died on 4 May 1907.⁵⁰ She was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰

Anna Leona NELSON and William Price JORDON married. **William Price JORDON**⁴⁴ (son of James

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

M. JORDON and Sarah C.) was born on 3 Aug 1864.⁵⁰ He died on 14 Aug 1948.⁵⁰ He was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰

774. **Robert Augustus NELSON** was born on 18 Dec 1866 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL. Listed right after his sister Clemmie and her family, Robert A. Nelson (33, farmer) is with his wife Ida (31), and daughters: Ora I. (11), Pauline (9), Cora P. (7), and Willie M. (2). He died on 1 May 1936 in Tishomingo Co, MS.⁴⁴

Robert Augustus NELSON and Ida VINSON married on 25 Dec 1887. **Ida VINSON** was born on 26 Apr 1869.⁴⁴ She died on 22 Feb 1962.⁴⁴ Robert Augustus NELSON and Ida VINSON had the following children:

- 1506 i. **Ora Irene NELSON** was born on 24 Mar 1889.⁴⁴ She died on 25 Apr 1916.^{106,235}
- 1507 ii. **Pauline NELSON**¹⁰⁶ was born in Feb 1891 in AL.⁶⁴
- +1508 iii. **Cora Pearl NELSON**, born on 29 Jan 1893⁴⁴; married REEVES¹⁰⁶.
- 1509 iv. **Rosa Lee NELSON** was born on 26 Mar 1895.⁴⁴ She died on 2 Oct 1898.^{106,235}
- 1510 v. **Willie Mae NELSON** was born on 7 Nov 1897.⁴⁴
- +1511 vi. **Charles Wilson NELSON**, born on 20 Sep 1900⁴⁴; married Hester¹⁰⁶; died in 1976¹⁰⁶.
- 1512 vii. **Walter Sparks NELSON** was born on 17 Apr 1905.⁴⁴
- 1513 viii. **Gurnee Gilbert NELSON** was born on 15 Apr 1908.⁴⁴
- 1514 ix. **Bonnie Shaw NELSON** was born on 11 Apr 1911.⁴⁴

777. **Veto Barton NELSON** was born on 20 Aug 1872 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ Findagrave.com gives his middle name as Bastan. He died on 8 Apr 1949 in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL.^{44,50} He was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Veto shares a headstone with this wife Donna.

Veto Barton NELSON and Lizzie L. FINCH married on 26 Feb 1896 in Franklin Co, AL. **Lizzie L. FINCH**⁴⁴.

Veto Barton NELSON and Dona Anderson GRAY married on 23 Dec 1900 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ **Dona Anderson GRAY** (daughter of James R. GRAY and Mary Jane RUSSELL) was born on 7 Apr 1875.^{44,50} She died on 23 Feb 1950 in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL.^{44,50} She was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Veto Barton NELSON and Dona Anderson GRAY had the following children:

- 1515 i. **Nellie Moss NELSON** was born on 13 Oct 1901.⁴⁴ She died before 1998.
- 1516 ii. **Minnie Gertrude NELSON** was born on 10 Oct 1903.⁴⁴ She died before 1998.
- 1517 iii. **Carl Lawson NELSON** was born on 18 Sep 1905.⁴⁴
- 1518 iv. **Ruby Lynn NELSON** was born on 18 Nov 1909.⁴⁴ She died before 1998.
- 1519 v. **Maudie Sibyl NELSON** was born on 24 Feb 1914.⁴⁴ She died before 1998.

779. **Clemintine Alma "Clemmie" NELSON** was born on 1 Jun 1877 in AL.^{44,106,483} Mattie B. Hester said 1877. She died of ischemic heart disease and heart failure on 25 Mar 1974 in Abilene, Taylor Co, TX.⁴⁸³ She was buried on 27 Mar 1974 in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor Co, TX.⁴⁸³

Clemintine Alma "Clemmie" NELSON and David T. PETREE married about 1898.^{64,483} **David T. PETREE** was born in May 1872 in AL.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL. Listed immediately before Clemmie's brother, David T. Petree (28, farmer) is with his wife Clemmie [sic] A. (21) and daughter Rushia W. (2). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Taylor Co, TX. Listed with David P. [sic] Petrie [sic] (38) are his wife Clemmie [sic] A. (31) and children, first two born in

AL and last four in TX: Rushia W. (12), Ila (9), Lera (7), Grady (5), Abrey [sic] (3), and J. D. (11/12). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Taylor Co, TX. Dave T. Petree (47, farmer) and his wife Clemmie A. (41) are with their last seven children. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Taylor Co, TX. David T. Petree (57, farmer) and Clemmie A. (51) are with their last four children. Clemintine Alma "Clemmie" NELSON and David T. PETREE had the following children:

- 1520 i. **Rushia W. PETREE** was born in Nov 1897 in AL.⁶⁴
- 1521 ii. **Ila N. PETREE** was born about 1901 in AL.^{162,201}
- 1522 iii. **Lerah I. PETREE** was born about 1903 in TX.^{162,201}
- 1523 iv. **Grady E. PETREE** was born about 1905 in TX.^{162,201}
- 1524 v. **Aubry P. PETREE** was born about 1907 in TX.^{162,201}
- 1525 vi. **J. D. PETREE** was born in 1909 in TX.^{162,201}
- 1526 vii. **Raymond O. PETREE** was born about 1913 in TX.²⁰¹
- 1527 viii. **Juanita L. PETREE** was born about 1915 in TX.²⁰¹

780. **Lola Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 4 Mar 1869 in AL.^{44,162} Findagrave.com has her birth year as 1868. She noted as having had 10 children with all still living when the census was taken in Franklin Co, AL in 1910. Two more children were listed on the 1920 Census, and the child named Vic was not named on any available census records and may be a nickname for one of the other sons. She died on 4 Dec 1945 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,1025} She was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Her tombstone reads: *Lola B. Lawler Mar. 4, 1868 Dec. 4, 1945*. Lola was living in Russellville, AL in Jun 1938. Mattie B. Hester believes that Lola and Tom had twelve children, of whom five were named Hattie, Mattie, Inez, Ruby and Vic Lawler.

Lola Ann BLACKLIDGE and Thomas Edward "Tom" LAWLER married on 12 Feb 1885 in Bear Creek, Marion Co, AL.^{44,162,1026,1027} **Thomas Edward "Tom" LAWLER** (son of LaFayette LAWLER and Caroline WILLIAMS) was born on 17 Nov 1866 in Big Bear Creek, AL.^{64,201,698} He died 2 Sep 1943 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{698,1027,1028} Thomas and Lola Lawler are found with their children on the 1900 Census [surname spelled Lawler] in Hackelbury, Marion Co, AL, the 1910 Census in Pct. 10, Franklin Co, AL and the 1920 Census in Pct. 2, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL. Lola Ann BLACKLIDGE and Thomas Edward "Tom" LAWLER had the following children:

- +1528 i. **Austin L. LAWLER**, born in Jul 1887, AL^{64,162}; married Laura M. CAMPBELL, on 11 Mar 1919, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL¹⁰²⁷; died on 2 Dec 1958, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL¹⁰²⁸.
- 1529 ii. **Eldon E. LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born on 20 Jun 1890 in Franklin Co, AL.^{64,162} He gave 1891 as his birth year on his draft form and Social Security information. His given name is Eldon on the 1900 Census and WW I draft form, Elden on the 1930 Census, Elton on the 1910 Census, and Ell on his tombstone and SSDI. He died on 20 Nov 1975 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ He was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ His tombstone reads: *Ell W. Lawler June 20, 1891 Nov. 20, 1975*.
- +1530 iii. **Mattie Erma LAWLER**, born in Nov 1891 in AL.^{64,162}; married Luther Talmadge TODD, on 16 Nov 1910, Franklin Co, AL¹⁰²⁷; died on 2 Mar 1942, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL¹⁰²⁸.
- 1531 iv. **Samuel Earnest "Sam" LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born on 13 Aug 1894 in AL.^{64,162} He was listed as Earnest E. born Aug 1894 listed with the family in the census taken in 1900. He died on 21 Apr 1939 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁵ He was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ His tombstone reads: *Sam Lawler Alabama Pvt 1CL 306[?] Engrs. 81 Div. April 21, 1939*.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 1532 v. **Hattie M. LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born in Jul 1895 in AL.^{64,162}
- +1533 vi. **William Wallace "Bill" LAWLER**, born on 20 Jul 1898, Hackelberg, Marion Co, 1898, AL^{64,201,1027,300,401}; married Mattie Belle MOORE, on 3 Feb 1928, Franklin Co, AL^{1027,297}; died on 24 Feb 1967, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL^{1027,1025,401}.
- +1534 vii. **Corbett F. LAWLER**, born on 3 Apr 1901, Franklin Co, AL^{162,50,1027}; married Helen HART⁵⁰; died on 9 Jan 1969, Thomasville, Thomas Co, GA^{50,1027,162}
- 1535 viii. **Orville E. LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born on 29 Aug 1903 in Franklin Co, AL.^{50,201} He died on 25 Oct 1944 in Manila, Philippines.⁵⁰ He served in the U.S. Navy in WW II in the Philippines.⁵⁰ Orville was a chief gunner's mate, was listed as missing, and was awarded the purple heart. The family placed a memorial to him in the Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.
- +1536 ix. **Hybernia Burnie LAWLER**, born on 3 Aug 1906, Franklin Co, AL^{1027,201}; married Thomas Daniel HYDE, on 2 Aug 1925, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL¹⁰²⁷; died on 25 Feb 2000, Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷
- +1537 x. **Leonard Dick LAWLER**, born on 21 Apr 1909, Franklin Co, AL^{1027,201,401}; married Mable B. BLOUNT, on 20 Apr 1929, Franklin Co, AL⁵⁰; died on 29 Apr 1979, Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL^{1027,401}.
- 1538 xi. **Inez LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born on 13 May 1911 in AL.^{1027, 201,401} She died on 6 Apr 2003 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,401} She was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷
- +1539 xii. **Ruby Elizabeth LAWLER**, born on 27 Apr 1914, AL^{50,201}; married Robert Wallace SUGG⁵⁰; died on 29 Sep 2003, Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL⁵⁰.
- 1540 xiii. **Vic LAWLER**⁴⁴ is not listed in other records and so Vic might be a nickname for one of the other sons.

781. **William Smith "Bud" BLACKLIDGE**⁶⁹⁹ was born on 7 Jan 1871.⁴⁴ He died on 12 Aug 1943 in Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,279} He was buried in Osborn Cemetery, Spruce Pine, near Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,279} "Bud" was a farmer. In addition to the children who are named below, "Bud" and Viola had four children who died at birth.

William Smith "Bud" BLACKLIDGE and Viola Emaline OSBORN married on 13 Jan 1897.⁴⁴ **Viola Emaline OSBORN** (daughter of Albert Lee OSBORN and Martha Texanna GOBER) was born on 11 Dec 1876.⁴⁴ She died on 30 Oct 1956.⁴⁴ She was buried in Spruce Pine Cemetery near Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ William Smith "Bud" BLACKLIDGE and Viola Emaline OSBORN had the following children:

- +1541 i. **Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Jun 1899^{44,401}; married Bertha REID, about 1920²⁹⁷; died on 13 May 1979^{44,401}.
- +1542 ii. **Walter Arlie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 5 Sep 1901, AL^{44,297}; married M. Olive TOMPKINS; died on 25 Mar 1968⁴⁴.
- +1543 iii. **John Harveson BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Feb 1904⁴⁴; married Mae Ida BROWN, on 2 Jun 1929, Jefferson Co, AL^{297,1023}; died on 17 Aug 1993⁴⁴.
- +1544 iv. **Icie D. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Dec 1905, Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL^{44,700}; married Vester Borden HESTER, on 20 Mar 1930, Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL^{700,1024}; died on 21 Dec 1989⁴⁴.
- +1545 v. **William Osborn "Bill" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 22 Dec 1910^{44,401}; married Magnolia "Maggie" MARSHALL; married Lena Orton "June" REDMOND; died on 10 Aug 2002⁴⁰¹.
- +1546 vi. **Mattie Almira BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Dec 1913⁴⁴; married Glenn L. HESTER, on 6 Apr 1935, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁴; died on 17 Mar 2005⁷⁰¹.
- +1547 vii. **Annie Lois BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 Nov 1915⁴⁴; married Oscar M.

BONNER; died on 18 Dec 1998⁴⁴.

- 1548 viii. <Twin> **BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ died at birth.¹⁹⁶
- 1549 ix. <Twin> **BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ died at birth.¹⁹⁶
- 1550 x. <child> **BLACKLIDGE** died at birth.¹⁹⁶
- 1551 xi. <child> **BLACKLIDGE** died at birth.¹⁹⁶

782. **Martha Flonora "Lee" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 12 Feb 1874.^{44,278} Salem W. Blacklidge's Bible lists her as Martha Flonora, but great-grandson Jim Mullins listed her as Mattie Lenora. She died in Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ She had 9 children.⁷⁰² Lee was living in Red Bay in June 1938.

Martha Flonora "Lee" BLACKLIDGE and John Luther NELSON married about 1892.^{64,279} **John Luther NELSON** was born in Aug 1872 in AL.⁶⁴ He is related to Jane Blacklidge and Robert Sparks Nelson.⁷⁰² Martha Flonora "Lee" BLACKLIDGE and John Luther NELSON had the following children:

- +1552 i. **Minnie Florence NELSON**, born in May 1893, AL⁶⁴; married Bryce Bonds HESTER⁷⁰²; died 1 Aug 1973 in Vina, Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰¹⁴
- 1553 ii. **Carrie M. NELSON** was born in Feb 1895 in AL.⁶⁴
- 1554 iii. **Harvey C. NELSON** was born in Dec 1897 in AL.⁶⁴
- 1555 iv. **Thomas J. NELSON** was born in Feb 1899 in AL.⁶⁴

783. **Chestina Florence "Chess" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 22 Feb 1876.^{44,278} Her name was also found as Florence Chestina Blacklidge. She died on 19 Jun 1916 in Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ She was buried in Spruce Pine Cemetery near Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹

Chestina Florence "Chess" BLACKLIDGE and Dr. A. J. UNDERWOOD married on 22 Jan 1896 in Franklin Co, AL.^{279,484} Chess and A. J. had six children. **Dr. A. J. UNDERWOOD.**

784. **Walter Woodruff "Walt" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 May 1878 in AL.^{44,64} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Clay Co, TX. Listed as a lodger with John Hester, Walter W. Blacklidge was 22, single, and a farm laborer. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Mountain Spring Pct, Franklin Co, AL. Boarding in the home of John J. Underwood, Walter W. Blacklidge was 32, single and a rural delivery mail carrier. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL. Walter W. Blacklidge (41, married, farmer) was with his wife Ruby S. (19), and sons Roy W. (2-2/12) and Glen R. (6/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL. W. W. Blackridge [sic] (51, married at age 38, owned his home valued at \$2,000, postmaster) was with his wife Ruby (29, married at age 16), and sons: Roy (12), Glenn (11), and Hugh (2). He died on 10 Oct 1968 in Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,279,485} Robinson said the 10th, but findagrave.com and RootsWeb.com's listing of cemeteries in Franklin Co, AL said the 16th. He was buried in Spruce Pine Cemetery near Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ Walter, an R.F.D. (Rural Free Delivery - mail) carrier, was in his thirties when he resigned his position and married 16-year-old Ruby, a high school girl. They honeymooned out west.

Walter Woodruff "Walt" BLACKLIDGE and Ruby Sarah CARTEE married about 1916.²⁹⁷ **Ruby Sarah CARTEE**^{279,1014} (daughter of Joseph Cartee) was born on 16 Jun 1900 in AL.^{50,201,1014} She died on 11 Aug 1970 in Florence, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,1014} She was buried in Spruce Pine Cemetery near Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Walter Woodruff "Walt" BLACKLIDGE and Ruby Sarah CARTEE had the following children:

- 1556 i. **Roy W. BLACKLIDGE**²⁷⁹ was born on 17 Apr 1917 in AL.^{50,110,201,703} He was shown as Walter Ray Blacklidge on the Alabama Birth Index. He died when al-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- most 17 in a hunting accident on 27 Dec 1933.^{50,370} He was buried in Spruce Pine Cemetery near Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰
- +1557 ii. **Glenn Rogers BLACKLIDGE Sr.**, born on 16 Jun 1919, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁰¹; married Elizabeth Ann NELSON, about 1947¹¹⁰; died on 20 Dec 1968, Madison Co, AL^{44,110,401}.
- +1558 iii. **Robert Hugh "Hugh" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Mar 1928, Franklin Co, AL^{110,401}; married Geraldine PATTON¹¹⁰; died on 19 Jun 1993, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰.

785. **Elizabeth M. "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 27 Oct 1880.⁴⁴ She died in Oct 1953 in Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ She was buried in Fulton Bridge Cemetery, Marion Co, AL.²⁷⁹ Lizzie and Austin had children and lived in AR and AL. She was living in Wynn, AR, in Jun 1938.

Elizabeth M. "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE and Austin William McRIGHT married about 1905.^{162,279} **Austin William McRIGHT** was born on 30 Sep 1886 in AL.^{162,300,401} He was listed as William A. or W. A. on census records. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL. William A. McRight (26, married once for 5 years, farmer) was with his wife Lizzie (28), and children: Aubra L. (3), John E. (2), and Roy (5/12). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL. William A. McRight (36, farmer) was with his wife Elizabeth (39) and children: Aubra L. (12), John E. (11), Roy E. (10), Mary E. (8), Vera A. (5), and Ralph V. (2 4/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Searcy Twp, Cross Co, AR. W. E. McWright [sic] (48, farmer) was with his wife Lizzie (49) and children: Autry [sic] (23), John (22), Roy (20), Vera (15), Ralph (12), Irene (7), and Austina (4). He died in Jul 1972.⁴⁰¹ He was the brother of Millie Octavia McRight who married John Franklin Blacklidge, Elizabeth's brother. Elizabeth M. "Lizzie" BLACKLIDGE and Austin William McRIGHT had the following children:

- 1559 i. **Aubra L. McRIGHT** was born about 1907 in AL.^{162,201}
- 1560 ii. **John E. McRIGHT** was born about 1908 in AL.¹⁶²
- 1561 iii. **Roy E. McRIGHT** was born in 1909 in AL.^{162,201} Roy was 5 months old on the census taken 16 Apr 1910.
- 1562 iv. **Mary E. McRIGHT** was born about 1912 in AL.²⁰¹
- 1563 v. **Vera A. McRIGHT** was born about 1915 in AL.²⁰¹
- 1564 vi. **Ralph V. McRIGHT** was born in 1917 in AL.²⁰¹ He was 2-4/12 on the census taken 9 Jan 1920.
- 1565 vii. **Irene McRIGHT** was born about 1923 in AL.²⁹⁷
- 1566 viii. **Austina McRIGHT** was born about 1926 in AL.²⁹⁷

786. **James Price BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Apr 1884.^{44,110,279,401,486} Mattie Blacklidge Hester's records give 9 Apr 1884 as his birthdate and 2 Jun 1966 as his date of death, coinciding with the dates put on his 1999 tombstone. The Social Security Death Index lists him as born on 4 Apr 1884 and dying in Jun 1966. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL. Listed with James P. Blacklidge (45, farmer) are his [second] wife Ethel (34), daughter Ruby N. (18), daughter Elizabeth (13), [?step] daughter Clemie (8), and [former] mother-in-law Harriet Nelson (78, widow). He died on 2 Jun 1966 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL.^{279,401} He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ Social Security records list his residence at the time of death as Belmont, Tishomingo Co, MS.

James Price BLACKLIDGE and Rhoda Alice NELSON married.²⁷⁹ James and Rhoda were first cousins once removed. They had three daughters who survived to adulthood. **Rhoda Alice NELSON** (daughter of William Thomas "Willie" NELSON and Harriet Lasephine RAY) was born on 5 Jun 1883.¹¹⁰ She died on 2 May 1924. She was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁸⁵ Rhoda died when her three daughters were very young. James Price BLACKLIDGE and Rhoda Alice NELSON had the following children:

- 1567 i. <son> **BLACKLIDGE** was born May 1910 (stillborn).¹¹⁰ He was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁸⁵
- +1568 ii. **Ira Clint BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Feb 1922, Franklin Co, AL^{110,704}; married THOMPSON¹¹⁰; died on 18 Apr 2009, Birmingham, AL^{50,704}.
- +1569 iii. **Ruby N. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Dec 1911, Franklin Co, AL^{110,401}; married Evett SMELSER⁷⁰⁵; died on 29 Jan 2006, Hoover, AL^{401,705}.
- +1570 iv. **Harriett Elizabeth "Bet" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 14 Apr 1916, Franklin Co, AL^{401,706}; married Evett Monroe SMELSER¹¹⁰; died on 15 Mar 1991^{110,401}.

James Price BLACKLIDGE and Orah Ethel EZZELL married on 4 Apr 1925 in Franklin Co, AL.^{279,486} **Orah Ethel EZZELL** was born on 26 Feb 1896.¹¹⁰ She died on 30 Jun 1966.¹¹⁰ She was buried in Jul 1966 in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,110} Jim and Ethel had no children but she loved and reared his three children by Rhoda as her own and they loved her as a mother.

787. **Ora Catherine BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Green Co, AL.^{44,487} She died on 11 Jul 1947 in Tuscumbie, AL.^{279,486} She was listed as a widow on the 1930 census in Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL.²⁹⁷ Ora was living in Spruce Pine in June 1938.

Ora Catherine BLACKLIDGE and John William BARBER married on 23 Apr 1919 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁸⁷ **John William BARBER** (son of William Henry Harrison BARBER and Nancy Ann LOWRY) was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Belgreen, AL.^{486,487} The Lewis Hart book said John was born on that date in Laclede Co, MO. He died between 1923 and 1930.²⁹⁷ His wife is listed as a widow on the 1930 Census in Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL. He was a carpenter who resided in Tuscumbia, AL in 1923.⁴⁸⁷ Ora Catherine BLACKLIDGE and John William BARBER had the following children:

- 1571 i. **Howard BARBER** was born about 1920 in AL.²⁹⁷ He died in military service.⁴⁴ He was the oldest child.⁴⁴
- 1572 ii. **Clint BARBER** was born about 1921 in AL.²⁹⁷ She , the middle child, was the only daughter.⁴⁴
- 1573 iii. **John BARBER Jr.** was born about 1924 in AL.²⁹⁷ He was the youngest of the three children.⁴⁴

788. **John Franklin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Oct 1888 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,279} He died on 12 Sep 1979 in Red Bay (Pleasant Site), Franklin Co, AL at home.²⁷⁹ He was buried on 13 Sep 1979 in Baptist Church Cemetery, Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ John Franklin Blacklidge lived in Belgreen, AL until he was about 14 years old; about then his family is believed to have moved to Franklin Co, AL. Before marriage he was a substitute mailman, delivering the mail on horseback. In the 1930 Census he appears to be listed twice as a farmer in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL with his wife and 3 children (on one his wife is listed as Virgia and the other his son Maurice is incorrectly listed as a daughter named Mavis).

John Franklin BLACKLIDGE and Millie Octavia McRIGHT married on 29 Jul 1912 in Iuka, Tishomingo Co, MS.²⁷⁹ **Millie Octavia McRIGHT**⁴⁴ was born on 6 Mar 1892.⁴⁰¹ She died on 12 Sep 1981.^{50,401} She was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Millie was the sister of Austin McRight who married John Blacklidge's sister Elizabeth. At her death, Millie was residing at Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL. John Franklin BLACKLIDGE and Millie Octavia McRIGHT had the following children:

- +1574 i. **Maurice Edmond BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Apr 1913, Red Bay (Pleasant

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- Site), Franklin Co, AL²⁷⁹; married Mary Gladys TODD, on 14 Oct 1940, Vina, Franklin Co, AL²⁷⁹; died on 9 Jun 1995, Cherokee (Maud), Colbert Co, AL²⁷⁹.
- +1575 ii. **Kenneth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Jan 1921, Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Annie Mae KEETON, on 19 Apr 1947, Fulton, MS¹¹⁰.
- +1576 iii. **Franklin McRight BLACKLIDGE**, born on 13 Feb 1925¹¹⁰; married Francis Louise BOWLES, on 3 Dec 1948, Colbert Co, AL¹¹⁰.

795. **Callie Owen BURROW** was born in Apr 1884 in AL.^{64,281} 1884 is the date given on her tombstone and by descendants, however, the 1900 Census said 1885. She died in 1975.²⁸¹ She lived in Barton, Colbert Co, AL.²⁸¹ She was buried in Barton Cemetery, located between Tuscumbia and Cherokee, AL.²⁸¹

Callie Owen BURROW and Luke Wilson THOMASON married in 1905.²⁸¹ **Luke Wilson THOMASON** was born on 7 Apr 1884.²⁸¹ He died on 20 May 1947.²⁸¹ Callie Owen BURROW and Luke Wilson THOMASON had the following children:

- +1577 i. **Addie Carl THOMASON**, born on 5 Sep 1906²⁸¹; married Houston Earl MONTGOMERY, in Dec 1924²⁸¹; died on 13 Jan 1992²⁸¹.
- 1578 ii. **Gladys Dean THOMASON** was born in 1908.²⁸¹ She died in 1967.²⁸¹ She never married.²⁸¹
- 1579 iii. **Annie Lee THOMASON** was born in 1910.²⁸¹ She died in 1974.²⁸¹ She never married.²⁸¹
- 1580 iv. **Ethel Wilson THOMASON** was born in 1912.²⁸¹ She died in 1937.²⁸¹ She never married.²⁸¹
- 1581 v. **Pauline Frances THOMASON** was born in 1915.²⁸¹ She died in 1936.²⁸¹ She never married.²⁸¹
- +1582 vi. **Thomas Woodroe THOMASON**, born in 1919²⁸¹.
- +1583 vii. **James Edward THOMASON**, born in 1921²⁸¹.
- +1584 viii. **Katherine THOMASON**, born in 1924²⁸¹.
- +1585 ix. **Wheeler Blake THOMASON**, born in 1927²⁸¹.

797. **Ida Mary BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ was born on 12 Jan 1879 in AL.^{59,64,312} She died on 24 Dec 1965 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹²

Ida Mary BLACKLIDGE and Robert L. DUPRE married about 1905.^{162,1023} **Robert L. DUPRE** was born about 1875 in LA.^{162,201} He was married before and had three daughters: Denacost (Ena), Lestra, and Lena.¹⁶² He may be the Robert L. Depre, born 7 Nov 1885 in TX and died 28 Jan 1975 in Stanislaus Co, CA.³¹² In 1910 Robert and his family are in Custer Co, OK, in 1920 they are in Eastland Co, TX, and in 1930 they are in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA. He was shown as a house carpenter in 1910, an oil well gouger in 1920 and an ice plant laborer in 1930. Ida Mary BLACKLIDGE and Robert L. DUPRE had the following children:

- 1586 i. **Claud H. DUPRE** was born about 1907 in OK.¹⁶²
- +1587 ii. **Eda Pearl DUPRE**, born on 29 Jul 1911, OK^{162,312}; married BYBEE³¹²; died on 3 Apr 1995, Los Angeles Co, CA³¹².
- +1588 iii. **Clyde G. DUPRE**, born about 1912, OK²⁰¹; married Geraldine Wilma WILD, on 11 Jun 1936, Los Angeles Co, CA¹⁰²³.
- +1589 iv. **Cleo Charles DUPRE**, born about 1913, OK^{201,297}; married Betty Dean WOMBLE, on 5 Jul 1944, Los Angeles Co, CA¹⁰²³.
- 1590 v. **Boyce Virgil DUPRE** was born on 28 May 1916 in OK.^{201,312} He died on 4 Jul 1990 in Sonoma Co, CA.³¹²
- 1591 vi. **Marvin V. DUPRE**²⁹⁷ was born in 1918 in OK.²⁰¹

801. **John Henderson BOURLAND** was born on 8 Mar 1849 in Tuscumbia, Franklin Co (now Colbert Co), AL.^{43,111} He died on 22 Dec 1921 in Republic, Greene Co, MO.¹¹¹ He was buried in Wade Chapel Cemetery, Greene Co, MO.⁴³ In 1870 he was a farm laborer living with the family of Reuben A. Breeze in Rome Twp, Jefferson Co, IL. In the 1880 census he was listed in Centralia, Jefferson Co, IL. He moved to Republic, Greene Co, MO, and Billings, Christian Co, MO while helping to build the St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad from IL to OK.

John Henderson BOURLAND and Mary Alice LYBARGER married on 22 Mar 1872 in Salem, Marion Co, IL.¹¹¹ **Mary Alice LYBARGER** (daughter of James LYBARGER and Jane JONES) was born on 20 Feb 1856 in Chester, Randolph Co, IL.^{43,111} She died on 8 May 1921 in MO.^{43,111} John Henderson BOURLAND and Mary Alice LYBARGER had the following children:

- +1592 i. **Carrie Belle BOURLAND**, born on 28 Apr 1873, Centralia, Marion Co, IL¹¹¹; married Dallas Franklin FERGUSON, on 15 Feb 1898, Republic, Greene Co, MO¹¹¹; died on 15 Feb 1949, Hollis, Harmon Co, OK¹¹¹.
- +1593 ii. **Lewis Arthur BOURLAND**, born on 21 Oct 1875, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, IL¹¹¹; married Ida GARRISON, about 1900¹¹¹; died in 1956, KS¹¹¹.
- +1594 iii. **William Felix BOURLAND**, born on 10 Sep 1877, Centralia, Marion Co, IL¹¹¹; married Alice BRYAN, Republic, Greene Co, MO¹¹¹; died on 12 Oct 1957, Okemah, Oklahoma Co, OK¹¹¹.
- +1595 iv. **Talitha Alta Mira BOURLAND**, born on 20 Aug 1880, Billings, Christian Co, MO¹¹¹; married Arbey BRITAIN, about 1901¹¹¹; died in 1930, Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co, KS¹¹¹.
- +1596 v. **Effa Rebecca BOURLAND**, born on 13 Sep 1885, Billings, Christian Co, MO¹¹¹; married Albert NANCE; died Republic, Greene Co, MO¹¹¹.
- +1597 vi. **Ida Cordelia BOURLAND**, born on 2 Feb 1888, Billings, Christian Co, MO¹¹¹; married Will STEELE; died on 2 Feb 1953, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK¹¹¹.
- +1598 vii. **Alice Viola BOURLAND**, born on 2 Feb 1890, Billings, Christian Co, MO¹¹¹; married Elijah SANDERS; died about 1935, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK¹¹¹.
- 1599 viii. **Orval Berthal BOURLAND** was born on 13 Nov 1892 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹ He died on 13 Jan 1894 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹
- +1600 ix. **Maggie Vitula BOURLAND**, born on 6 Jan 1895, Billings, Christian Co, MO¹¹¹; married Ollie BISHOP, on 25 Oct 1914¹¹¹; died on 25 Oct 1914¹¹¹.
- 1601 x. **BOURLAND** was born on 19 Nov 1898 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹ He died on 19 Nov 1898 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹

803. **Talitha Alta BOURLAND** was born in 1852.²⁸³

Talitha Alta BOURLAND and Thomas L. ALLEN married on 13 Apr 1873 in Centralia, Marion Co, IL.⁴³ **Thomas L. ALLEN**⁴³.

Talitha Alta BOURLAND and SHINN married. **SHINN**. Talitha Alta BOURLAND and SHINN had the following children:

- 1602 i. **Alfred SHINN**.

804. **Madenia Isabelle BOURLAND** was born about 1855.²⁸³ Madenia (Modina in some records) went by "Belle."

Madenia Isabelle BOURLAND and James M. FAULKNER married on 5 Apr 1871 in Centralia, Marion

Co, IL.⁴³ They apparently had no children. **James M. FAULKNER**⁴³. Ron Douglas lists "W" as the middle initial for James Faulkner. Gregory Bourland lists it as "M."

Madenia Isabelle BOURLAND and William "Will" HUTCHISON married. **William "Will" HUTCHISON**⁴³. Will was a well-to-do St. Louis merchant. Madenia Isabelle BOURLAND and William "Will" HUTCHISON had the following children:

- 1603 i. **Dovey HUTCHISON**.
- 1604 ii. **Charles HUTCHISON** died at age 15.

805. **Joseph MacDonald BOURLAND** was born in 1857 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL.^{43,283}

Joseph MacDonald BOURLAND and Parlee A. YOUNGBLOOD married on 22 Jul 1878 in Jefferson Co, IL.^{43,283} **Parlee A. YOUNGBLOOD**²⁸³ (daughter of John J. YOUNGBLOOD and Mary FISHER).

806. **Walter B. BOURLAND** was born in Apr 1859 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL.^{43,283} He died in Prague, OK. He was buried in the family cemetery near Wilzette, OK.²⁸³ The cemetery is four miles north-east of Prague near Wilzette, OK. According to the records of Ron Douglas, Walter first was married to Margaret E. Sweeton in Jefferson Co, IL, in February 1881. His source is "*Bourlands of America*" and Illinois court records. This marriage is not recorded in other Bourland family histories. He lists the 2nd marriage as to Cathryn Carroll and the 3rd marriage to her "sister" Maggie Carroll. These two doubtless are the Mary Cathryn McCary and Magdalene "Maggie" McCary listed in Gregory Bourland's records as Walter's first and second marriages. These records also indicate that Maggie was "Cathryn's" niece, not sister, as she was the daughter of Cathryn's brother John P. McCary.

Walter B. BOURLAND and Margaret E. SWEETON married on 5 Feb 1881 in Jefferson Co, IL.^{43,283} **Margaret E. SWEETON**²⁸³.

Walter B. BOURLAND and Mary Cathryn McCARY married on 12 Jan 1887 in MO.^{43,283} **Mary Cathryn McCARY**^{43,283} (daughter of Lindsay McCARY and Mary A. PETERS) was born in 1864 in Shoal Creek Twp, Barry Co, MO.⁴³ She died in MO.²⁸³ Mary Cathryn died giving birth to Charles. Walter B. BOURLAND and Mary Cathryn McCARY had the following children:

- +1605 i. **James Bruce BOURLAND**, born on 22 Feb 1895, Webbers Falls, Sequoyah Co, OK (Indian Territory)⁴³; married Katie Delle STEWART, on 2 Jul 1913, Prague, Lincoln Co, OK⁴³; married Lavada HOLMS; died on 29 Dec 1973, Wolf, Seminole, OK⁴³.
- 1606 ii. **Charles BOURLAND**⁴³ was born after 1895.⁴³

Mary Cathryn McCARY: Information on Parents

Lindsay McCARY was born about 1816 in SC.

Mary A. PETERS was born about 1826 in TN.

Sources: Gregory C. Bourland. *Bourland family records send to David W. Blackledge, 1999, 2000.*

Walter B. BOURLAND and Magdalene "Maggie" McCARY married in MO.²⁸³ **Magdalene "Maggie" McCARY**^{43,283} (daughter of John P. McCARY and Sarah) was born in Jan 1877 in Exeter, Barry Co, MO.⁴³ Maggie was Mary Cathryn's niece.

809. **John William TOMPKINS** was born on 1 Aug 1864 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound on 20 Jul 1932 in Hood Co, TX.¹¹² The picture of John's tombstone shows he died in July, but his Find A Grave Memorial says June.⁵⁰ He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton,

Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

John William TOMPKINS and Mary Emma HESTER married on 1 Nov 1893 in Forest, Cherokee Co, TX.¹¹² **Mary Emma HESTER** (daughter of William Jasper HESTER and Ciety Ann Tilitha BAILEY) was born on 17 Jun 1876 in Forest, Cherokee Co, TX.¹¹² She died on 26 Mar 1916 in Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² John William TOMPKINS and Mary Emma HESTER had the following children:

- +1607 i. **Allen Edwin TOMPKINS**, born on 9 Feb 1895, Rusk, Cherokee Co, TX¹¹²; married Evadna Mary "Peggy" LEE¹¹²; died on 20 Apr 1935, Fort Lyons, CO¹¹².
- +1608 ii. **Hazel Pearl "Osa" TOMPKINS**, born on 21 Aug 1897, Rusk, Cherokee Co, TX^{112,50}; married Liston Bay LANCASTER, on 31 Oct 1917¹¹²; married Robert William EWALT, on 15 Aug 1922, Dallas Co, TX¹¹²; married Roy B. CONOVER, between 1926 and 1927, Amarillo, Potter Co, TX¹¹²; married Charles D. HARVEY, in 1934, Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, NM or Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co, NM¹¹²; married Alton Howell "Womp" ADAMS, on 29 Jun 1936, Carlsbad, Eddy Co, NM¹¹²; died on 15 Jul 1955, Beverly Hills Sanitarium, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX¹¹².
- 1609 iii. **Gladys Thelma TOMPKINS** was born on 13 Nov 1905 in Hood Co, TX.¹¹² She died on 26 Apr 1907 in Cresson, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Cresson, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²
- 1610 iv. **Grady Olin TOMPKINS** was born in Mar 1910 in Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He died about 1910 in Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²
- 1611 v. **Wainwright W. "Wayne" TOMPKINS** was born on 11 Oct 1915 in TX.¹¹² He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK on 23 Sep 1944.¹¹² He died on 5 Nov 1986 in Alameda, CA.¹¹²

John William TOMPKINS and Martha Ella KIRKLAND married before 1920.¹¹² John and Martha had no children. **Martha Ella KIRKLAND** (daughter of James KIRKLAND and Mary CODY) was born on 29 Feb 1868 in Hill Co, TX.¹¹² She died on 14 Jan 1951 in Tolar, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

810. **James Clark TOMPKINS** was born on 22 Dec 1866 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He lived in Rusk, Cherokee Co, TX in 1910.¹¹² He died on 13 Nov 1933 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

James Clark TOMPKINS and Cora Fidelia RAYMER married on 17 Jan 1897 in Cherokee Co, TX.¹¹² **Cora Fidelia RAYMER** (daughter of Jacob Nathaniel RAYMER and Elizabeth BREADY) was born on 3 Aug 1871 in Gatesville, Iredell Co, NC.¹¹² She was not listed with her husband on the census taken in 1930.¹¹² She died on 27 Mar 1949 in Navasota, Grimes Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² James Clark TOMPKINS and Cora Fidelia RAYMER had the following children:

- +1612 i. **James Fairis TOMPKINS**, born on 6 Jul 1898, TX¹¹²; married Mabel D. BISHOP, on 16 Aug 1924¹¹².

811. **William Henry TOMPKINS** was born on 9 Feb 1869 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He was living with his son, Homer in 1920.¹¹² He died on 2 Mar 1936 in Ellis Co, TX.¹¹² However, the Texas Death Index shows his death on 14 Apr. He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

William Henry TOMPKINS and Lizzie Belle NELSON married on 4 Jun 1892.¹¹² **Lizzie Belle NELSON** (daughter of James Miles NELSON and Mary Edna WALTRIP) was born on 6 Feb 1872 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² She died of breast cancer on 3 Apr 1950 in Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² William Henry TOMPKINS and Lizzie Belle NELSON had the following children:

- 1613 i. <child> **TOMPKINS**¹¹².
- +1614 ii. **Homer Henry TOMPKINS**, born on 21 Mar 1894, TX¹¹²; married Opal Velma RYLEE, about 1918¹¹²; died on 9 Mar 1973, Cisco, Eastland Co, TX¹¹².
- +1615 iii. **Anna Lee TOMPKINS**, born on 3 Nov 1897, TX¹¹²; married Joseph Berkley WOHLFORD, on 8 Nov 1914, Waples, Hood Co, TX¹¹².
- 1616 iv. **William Howard "Billy" TOMPKINS** was born on 23 Oct 1899.¹¹² He died on 16 Nov 1899.¹¹² He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

812. **Benjamin C. TOMPKINS** was born on 4 Feb 1873 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He lived in Burleson Co, TX in 1930.¹¹² He died on 21 Mar 1944 in Burleson Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Brenham, Washington Co, TX or in Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

Benjamin C. TOMPKINS and Margaret Lydia TOTTENHAM married on 5 Jun 1906.¹¹² **Margaret Lydia TOTTENHAM** (daughter of John W. TOTTENHAM and Lydia Ann W. FRANCIS) was born on 8 Feb 1880 in TX.¹¹² She was with her parents in the census in Pct. 1, Austin Co, TX in 1880.¹¹² She died on 28 Jan 1947 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Somerville, Burleson Co, TX.¹¹² Benjamin C. TOMPKINS and Margaret Lydia TOTTENHAM had the following children:

- +1617 i. **Mary Evelyn TOMPKINS**, born about 1909, TX¹¹²; married Charles Gordon ARMSTRONG¹¹²; died after 1977¹¹².
- +1618 ii. **Elizabeth Ann TOMPKINS**, born on 12 Oct 1914¹¹²; married Matthew Leon BARWICK, on 21 Mar 1948¹¹²; died on 8 Jul 1977, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX¹¹².

813. **Mary Hannah "Mollie" TOMPKINS** was born on 16 Apr 1873 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² She died on 8 Mar 1917.¹¹² She was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

Mary Hannah "Mollie" TOMPKINS and Richard Gladish MITCHELL married on 27 Sep 1891.¹¹² **Richard Gladish MITCHELL** (son of James D. MITCHELL and Julia GLADISH) was born on 11 Nov 1869 in TX.¹¹² He died on 21 Apr 1926 in Harris Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² Mary Hannah "Mollie" TOMPKINS and Richard Gladish MITCHELL had the following children:

- +1619 i. **Julie E. MITCHELL**, born on 12 Dec 1892, TX¹¹²; married Ed SMITH¹¹²; died in Apr 1978, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX¹¹².
- +1620 ii. **Lydia Burgess MITCHELL**, born on 9 Feb 1898, TX¹¹²; married Jefferson Davis COOKE¹¹²; died on 21 Jul 1993, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX¹¹².
- +1621 iii. **Richie Gertrude MITCHELL**, born on 4 Aug 1899, TX¹¹²; married William Charles TILLMAN¹¹².
- +1622 iv. **Addie MITCHELL**, born on 8 Oct 1901, TX¹¹²; married Edwin Huck FLUKINGER¹¹².
- +1623 v. **Velma MITCHELL**, born on 5 Aug 1904, TX¹¹²; married Herbert Vernon COOKE¹¹².
- 1624 vi. **Lucy Tompkins MITCHELL** was born on 3 May 1907 in TX.¹¹² She died on 8 Aug 1908 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²
- +1625 vii. **Garnett Buren MITCHELL**, born on 9 Aug 1909, TX¹¹²; married Viva Juanita

WEISHUHN¹¹²; died in Apr 1982, Houston, Harris Co, TX¹¹².

816. **Pardon Burgess “Partin” TOMPKINS** was born on 26 Jan 1882 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He died on 1 Jun 1937 in Waller Co, TX. He was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² However, his death certificate said he was buried in Shiloh.

Pardon Burgess “Partin” TOMPKINS and Nellie James MAXWELL married on 23 Apr 1905.¹¹² **Nellie James MAXWELL** (daughter of William Francis MAXWELL and Laura Belle PIKE) was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹² She died during the birth of her second child on 7 Jul 1913 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² Pardon Burgess “Partin” TOMPKINS and Nellie James MAXWELL had the following children:

- +1626 i. **Ira Earl TOMPKINS**, born on 29 Sep 1906, TX¹¹²; married Evelyn Marie BRYANT, on 25 Oct 1938¹¹²; died on 21 Dec 1954, Waller Co, TX¹¹².
- 1627 ii. **<child> TOMPKINS** was born in Jul 1913.¹¹²

Partin Burgess TOMPKINS and Martha Elise HARDY married on 18 Jan 1915.¹¹² **Martha Elise HARDY** (daughter of Elbert J. HARDY and Anna Belle MAXWELL) was born on 27 Nov 1895 in AL.¹¹² She died on 6 Mar 1968.¹¹² She was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² Partin Burgess TOMPKINS and Martha Elise HARDY had the following children:

- +1628 i. **Arthur Lee TOMPKINS**, born on 13 Sep 1916, TX¹¹²; married Laverne Ruby SMALL, on 5 Aug 1943¹¹²; died on 28 Nov 1971, Waller Co, TX¹¹².
- +1629 ii. **Louis Burgess TOMPKINS**, born on 19 Dec 1920, TX¹¹²; married <unknown>, CA¹¹²; married Eleanor Amelia KONRAD, on 30 Nov 1946¹¹²; died on 28 Apr 1978, Harris Co, TX¹¹².
- +1630 iii. **Imogene TOMPKINS**, born on 30 Dec 1927, Waller Co, TX¹¹²; married Arthur Eugene SANDERS, on 31 May 1947¹¹².

817. **Gladish Nelson TOMPKINS** was born on 24 Apr 1884 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He lived in Justice Pct 3, Waller Co, TX in 1900.¹¹² He died on 29 Sep 1964 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

Gladish Nelson TOMPKINS and Hettie Lee OGG married on 26 Mar 1916.¹¹² **Hettie Lee OGG**.

Gladish Nelson TOMPKINS secondly married Ruth MONTGOMERY.⁵⁰ **Ruth MONTGOMERY** was born in 1901 and died in 1978.⁵⁰

818. **George Arthur WALTRIP** was born on 13 Aug 1873 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He died on 17 Feb 1940 in Abilene, Taylor Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Abilene, Taylor Co, TX.¹¹²

George Arthur WALTRIP and Callie married.¹¹² **Callie** was born in Sep 1875 in MS.¹¹² She was also known as Mary Kelly. George Arthur WALTRIP and Callie had the following children:

- 1631 i. **Ivy WALTRIP** was born in Nov 1897 in TX.¹¹²
- 1632 ii. **Marvin WALTRIP** was born about 1904 in TX.¹¹²
- 1633 iii. **Ruby M. WALTRIP** was born in Jun 1899 in TX.¹¹²
- 1634 iv. **Travis W. WALTRIP** was born about 1909 in TX.¹¹²
- 1635 v. **Preston WALTRIP** was born about 1902 in TX.¹¹²

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 1636 vi. **Theodore R. WALTRIP** was born about 1911 in TX.¹¹²
- 1637 vii. **Christine M. WALTRIP** was born about 1913 in TX.¹¹²
- 1638 viii. **Fay E. WALTRIP** was born about 1914 in TX.¹¹²
- 1639 ix. **Ida Lee WALTRIP** was born about 1917 in TX.¹¹²
- 1640 x. **Paul E. WALTRIP** was born about 1919 in TX.¹¹²

820. **Ida WALTRIP** was born on 27 Jan 1878 in MS.¹¹² She died on 1 Sep 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.¹¹²

Ida WALTRIP and Marshall Boone FREEMAN married on 13 Dec 1896 in Hood Co, TX.¹¹² **Marshall Boone FREEMAN** (son of Simon E. FREEMAN and Mary Amanda) was born in Nov 1875 in TX.¹¹²

Ida WALTRIP and Marshall Boone FREEMAN had the following children:

- 1641 i. **Alvin Lee FREEMAN** was born on 23 Sep 1897 in TX.¹¹² He died on 8 Nov 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.¹¹²
- 1642 ii. **Arthur F. FREEMAN** was born in May 1899 in TX.¹¹²
- 1643 iii. **Fred J. FREEMAN** was born about 1900 in TX.¹¹²
- +1644 iv. **Madeline FREEMAN**, born about 1901, TX¹¹²; married McKEE¹¹².
- 1645 v. **Ida May FREEMAN** was born on 22 Jun 1905 in TX.¹¹² She died on 12 Mar 1906 in Hood Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²
- 1646 vi. **Robert B. FREEMAN** was born about 1909 in TX.¹¹²

825. **John Bingley JORDAN** was born on 18 Dec 1881 in Marietta, MS.¹¹² He died on 30 Jul 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹²

John Bingley JORDAN and Edith married.¹¹² **Edith** was born about 1890 in AR.¹¹² John Bingley JORDAN and Edith had the following children:

- 1647 i. **Kenneth A. JORDAN** was born about 1908 in TX.¹¹²
- 1648 ii. **Edith E. JORDAN** was born about 1911 in TX.¹¹²
- 1649 iii. **John B. JORDAN Jr.** was born about 1916 in TX.¹¹²
- 1650 iv. **Billy JORDAN** was born about 1923.¹¹²

831. **Mary NELSON** was born in Nov 1881 in AL.¹¹²

Mary NELSON and GANDY married.¹¹² **GANDY**. Mary NELSON and GANDY had the following children:

- 1651 i. **Inez GANDY** was born about 1910 in TX.¹¹²

834. **William A. NELSON** was born in Nov 1890 in AL.¹¹²

William A. NELSON and Velma M. RAINEY married on 9 Mar 1913 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Velma M. RAINEY was born about 1896 in TX.¹¹² William A. NELSON and Velma M. RAINEY had the following children:

- 1652 i. **<infant> NELSON** was born in 1913 in TX.¹¹² **<infant> NELSON** died in 1913 in TX.¹¹² **<infant> NELSON** was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²
- 1653 ii. **Herman W. NELSON** was born about 1915 in TX.¹¹²
- 1654 iii. **Truman Harrold NELSON** was born on 1 May 1916 in TX.¹¹² He died on 26

Feb 1918 in Fall Creek, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

- 1655 iv. **Dorothy D. NELSON** was born about 1919 in TX.¹¹²
- 1656 v. **Clois M. NELSON** was born about 1920 in TX.¹¹²

835. **Oscar Hughes NELSON** was born on 29 Jan 1894 in Wolfe City, Hunt Co, TX.¹¹²

Oscar Hughes NELSON and Ruth Vivian LOCKETT married.¹¹² **Ruth Vivian LOCKETT** (daughter of Joseph D. LOCKETT and Willie Belle LASSITER) was born on 9 May 1895 in Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX.¹¹² She died on 4 Jun 1948 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX.¹¹² Oscar Hughes NELSON and Ruth Vivian LOCKETT had the following children:

- 1657 i. **Joe R. NELSON** was born about 1916 in TX.¹¹²
- +1658 ii. **Hallie Mae NELSON**, born about 1917, TX¹¹²; married GLIDWELL¹¹².
- 1659 iii. **Jackie L. NELSON** was born about 1921 in TX.¹¹²
- 1660 iv. **Oscar Wayne NELSON** was born about 1922 in TX.¹¹²
- 1661 v. **Virginia R. NELSON** was born about 1925 in TX.¹¹²

836. **Mary J. NELSON** was born on 2 Aug 1870 in AL.¹¹² She was also known as Mollie Ida. She died on 22 Dec 1949 in Waples, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Mary J. NELSON and Riley C. MASSEY married.¹¹² **Riley C. MASSEY** (son of James MASSEY and Sarah A. JONES) was born in Mar 1857 in AL.¹¹² Mary J. NELSON and Riley C. MASSEY had the following children:

- 1662 i. **Pearl MASSEY** was born in May 1893 in TX.¹¹²
- 1663 ii. **J. Alfred MASSEY** was born in Sep 1895 in TX.¹¹²
- 1664 iii. **William R. MASSEY** was born in Dec 1897 in TX.¹¹²
- 1665 iv. **<daughter> MASSEY** was born in Jun 1900 in TX.¹¹²
- 1666 v. **Nelson L. MASSEY** was born about 1902 in TX.¹¹²
- 1667 vi. **Minnie L. MASSEY** was born about 1905 in TX.¹¹²
- 1668 vii. **Annette MASSEY** was born about 1908 in TX.¹¹²
- 1669 viii. **Walter MASSEY** was born about 1908 in TX.¹¹²
- 1670 ix. **Fred H. MASSEY** was born about 1909 in TX.¹¹²

838. **Lizzie Belle NELSON** was born on 6 Feb 1872 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² She died of breast cancer on 3 Apr 1950 in Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Lizzie Belle NELSON and William Henry TOMPKINS married on 4 Jun 1892.¹¹² **William Henry TOMPKINS** (son of John Clark TOMPKINS and Mary Elizabeth NELSON) was born on 9 Feb 1869 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹² He was living with his son, Homer in 1920.¹¹² He died on 2 Mar 1936 in Ellis Co, TX.¹¹² However, the Texas Death Index shows his death on 14 Apr. He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² Lizzie Belle NELSON and William Henry TOMPKINS had the following children:

- 1613 i. **<child> TOMPKINS.**
- +1614 ii. **Henry Homer TOMPKINS**, born on 21 Mar 1894, TX¹¹²; married Opal RYLEE, about 1918¹¹²; died on 9 Mar 1973, Cisco, Eastland Co, TX¹¹².
- +1615 iii. **Anna Lee TOMPKINS**, born on 3 Nov 1897, TX¹¹²; married Joseph Berkley WOHLFORD, on 8 Nov 1914, Waples, Hood Co, TX¹¹².

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 1616 iv. **William Howard "Billy" TOMPKINS**, born on 23 Oct 1899¹¹²; died on 16 Nov 1899¹¹².

839. **Ellen Nora NELSON** was born on 9 Dec 1873 in AL.¹¹² She was Ella on some records. She died on 22 Dec 1949 in Burkett, Coleman Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Burkett Cemetery, Burkett, Coleman Co, TX.¹¹²

Ellen Nora NELSON and Robert H. POPE married.¹¹² **Robert H. POPE** was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Booneville, Prentiss Co, MS.¹¹² He died on 23 Aug 1927.¹¹² He was buried in Burkett Cemetery, Burkett, Coleman Co, TX.¹¹² Ellen Nora NELSON and Robert H. POPE had the following children:

- +1671 i. **Earnest L. POPE**, born on 13 Aug 1894, TX¹¹²; married Emma E.¹¹²; died on 4 May 1965, Eastland, Eastland Co, TX¹¹².
 1672 ii. **Everet POPE** was born about 1903 in TX.¹¹²

840. **William Charles NELSON** was born on 21 Mar 1876 in Tuscumbia, AL.¹¹² He died on 29 Nov 1963 in Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

William Charles NELSON and Beatrice BROWN married on 21 Jan 1906.¹¹² **Beatrice BROWN** was born on 2 May 1890 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX and died on 16 Jan 1967 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, CA.⁵⁰ William Charles NELSON and Beatrice BROWN had the following children:

- +1673 i. **James Miles NELSON**, born on 2 Feb 1907, Granbury, Hood Co, TX¹¹²; married Florence Cathrene BILLINGSLEY, on 28 Jul 1929, Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX¹¹²; died on 26 Nov 1992, CA¹¹².
 1674 ii. **Maggie Edna NELSON** was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² She died on 22 Oct 1980 in CA.¹¹²
 1675 iii. **Charles Douglas NELSON** was born on 17 Sep 1909 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He died on 5 Aug 1992 in CA.¹¹²
 1676 iv. **Verna Ella NELSON** was born on 20 Dec 1911 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²
 1677 v. **William Alvin NELSON** was born on 13 Aug 1913 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He died on 5 Jul 1984 in AZ.¹¹²
 1678 vi. **Rena Raye NELSON** was born on 11 Oct 1916 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² Rena was a twin of Lena. She died on 12 Nov 1992 in Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX.¹¹²
 1679 vii. **Lena Mae NELSON** was born on 11 Oct 1916 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² Lena was a twin of Rena.
 1680 viii. **Morris Baker NELSON** was born on 21 Jul 1923 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He died on 4 Feb 1992 in AZ.¹¹²
 1681 ix. **Gus L. NELSON** was born on 21 Jul 1923 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

845. **Katie Estelle POGUE** was born on 7 May 1879 in TN.¹¹² She died on 7 Feb 1954 in Hunt, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Brigham Cemetery, Greenville, TX.¹¹²

Katie Estelle POGUE and Mell E. HALES married.¹¹² **Mell E. HALES** was born about 1873 in TX.¹¹² He lived in Pct. 4, Hunt Co, TX in 1930.^{112,297} Mill [sic], Katie, their children Wayne and Ray, Mill's sister May S. and mother[-in-law] Ella Pogue were listed in the census together. Katie Estelle POGUE and Mell E. HALES had the following children:

- 1682 i. **Wayne J. HALES** was born about 1908.^{112,297}
 1683 ii. **Ray E. HALES** was born about 1912.^{112,297}

852. **Eva Lina NELSON** was born on 8 Aug 1887 in MS.¹¹² She died on 27 Aug 1932 in Klondike, Del-

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

367

ta Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Klondike Cemetery, Klondike, Delta Co, TX.¹¹²

Eva Lina NELSON and W. A. HOOTEN married on 6 Dec 1903.¹¹² **W. A. HOOTEN.**

853. **Lorrin W. NELSON** was born on 14 Apr 1905.¹¹²

Lorrin W. NELSON and Odessa LOVELADY married on 3 Jul 1925 in Delta Co, TX.¹¹² **Odessa LOVELADY.**

862. **Lou Ella CHUMLEY** was born on 7 Aug 1885.¹¹³ She died on 17 Dec 1967.¹¹³

Lou Ella CHUMLEY and John Harb SHOOK married on 20 Dec 1905.^{113,196} The Sebastian Co, AR, marriage license, dated 20 Dec 1905, lists John's age as 48 and Ella's as 20. Family records indicate he was 27 years older than Ella. **John Harb SHOOK** was born about 1858.¹¹³ Lou Ella CHUMLEY and John Harb SHOOK had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|--|
| 1684 | i. | Mary Mae SHOOK was born in 1907. ¹¹³ She died about two weeks later in 1907. ¹¹³ |
| 1685 | ii. | Mamie Irene SHOOK was born in 1910. ¹¹³ She died about nine months after birth. ¹¹³ |
| 1686 | iii. | Johnnie Ellen SHOOK was born in 1911. ¹¹³ |
| +1687 | iv. | James Harb SHOOK , born on 4 May 1913 ¹¹³ ; married Nannie Ann HILL ¹¹³ . |
| 1688 | v. | Jesse Thomas SHOOK was born on 26 Mar 1915. ¹¹³ |
| 1689 | vi. | Willie Leota SHOOK was born on 28 Apr 1918. ¹¹³ |
| 1690 | vii. | Raymond SHOOK was born in 1922. ¹¹³ He died in infancy. ¹¹³ |
| 1691 | viii. | Lenora A. SHOOK was born on 19 Jan 1923. ¹¹³ |

863. **William Edgar CHUMLEY** was born on 25 Jun 1889.¹¹³ He died on 12 Feb 1977.¹¹³

William Edgar CHUMLEY and Loeva BRUCE married on 3 Jun 1912.¹¹³ **Loeva BRUCE.**

865. **Ida Vitner BLAGG** was born on 3 Jun 1869 in MS.^{59,50}

Ida Vitner BLAGG and **Thomas Wesley WILLIAMS** were married on 2 Nov 1890 in Arthur, Moultrie Co, IL. The 1880 Jonathon Creek, Moultrie Co, IL census shows Ida Blagg, 11, born in MS, with her parents.

866. **James S. BLAGG** was born on 6 Apr 1871 in Independence, Montgomery Co, KS.^{59,64,50} He died on 3 Apr 1964 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.⁵⁰ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Mansfield, Blue Ridge Twp, Piatt Co, IL. James S. Blagg (single, 39) was listed on same page as his brother Charles and the page after his parents.

James S. BLAGG and Olive E. JONES married on 2 Aug 1916 in IL.⁵⁰ **Olive E. JONES.**

870. **Charles M. BLAGG** was born in Feb 1882 in IL.^{59,64,50} He appeared in the census in 1910 in

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Mansfield, Blue Ridge Twp, Piatt Co, IL. Listed the page after his parents, Charles M. Blagg (27, married one time for 5 years, farm laborer) was with his wife Minnie L. (24, married one time for 5 years, had given birth to 3 children and all still living), Thelma V. (5), Louise (3), and Charles M. Charles is shown as 7 years, but he is only 10 on the next census, so that probably should have been 7 months. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Blue Ridge Twp, Piatt Co, IL. Charles M. Blagg (37, farmer) was with his wife Minnie (34) and children: Thelma B. (14), Louise M. (13), Charles W. (10), Hazel Lenora (8), Bertina Belle (5), and June Etta (1). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Mansfield, Blue Ridge Twp, Piatt Co, IL. Charles M. Blagg (48, married at age 21, owns his home valued at \$10,000, farmer) was with his wife Minnie L. (44, married at age 17), and children: Charles W. (20), Hazel L. (18), June E. (12), James A. (8), Martha (6), Benjamin A. (3 8/12), and Betty A. (3 8/12).

Charles M. BLAGG and Minnie L. married about 1904.¹⁶² **Minnie L.** was born about 1886 in KY.¹⁶² Charles M. BLAGG and Minnie L. had the following children:

- 1692 i. **Thelma V. BLAGG** was born about 1904 in IL.^{162,201}
- 1693 ii. **Louise M. BLAGG** was born about 1907 in IL.¹⁶²
- 1694 iii. **Charles W. BLAGG** was born about 1909 in IL.¹⁶²
- 1695 iv. **Hazel Lenora BLAGG** was born about 1912 in IL.²⁰¹
- 1696 v. **Bertina Belle BLAGG** was born about 1915 in IL.²⁰¹
- 1697 vi. **June Etta BLAGG** was born about 1919 in IL.²⁰¹
- 1698 vii. **James A. BLAGG** was born about 1922 in IL.²⁹⁷
- 1699 viii. **Martha BLAGG** was born about 1924 in IL.²⁹⁷
- 1700 ix. **Benjamin BLAGG** was born about 1926 in IL.²⁹⁷
- 1701 x. **Betty A. BLAGG** was born about 1926 in IL.²⁹⁷

881. **Julia F. BUSH** was born in Sep 1886 in IL.⁶⁴ She died in 1931.²⁸⁸

Julia F. BUSH and Roger Franklin LITTLE married.²⁸⁸ **Roger Franklin LITTLE** was born in 1886.²⁸⁸ He died in 1945.²⁸⁸ Julia F. BUSH and Roger Franklin LITTLE had the following children:

- 1702 i. **Richard Ray LITTLE**²⁸⁸.

883. **Ralph Royal BUSH** was born on 10 Jul 1900 in Urbana, Champaign Co, IL.^{64,121}

Ralph Royal BUSH and Esther Eustatia TAYLOR married 20Feb 1926 in Lansdowne, PA.¹²¹ **Esther Eustatia TAYLOR** was born on 19 Aug 1901 in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY.¹²¹ Ralph Royal BUSH and Esther Eustatia TAYLOR had the following children:

- +1703 i. **Ralph Royal BUSH Jr.**, born on 15 Feb 1931, Akron, Summit Co, OH¹²¹; married Dorothy Jean BOHN, on 23 May 1954, Dayton, Greene Co, OH¹²¹; died on 15 Mar 1984, Fairborn, Greene Co, OH⁴⁰¹.
- +1704 ii. **Ellen BUSH**, born on 7 Feb 1935¹²¹; married LUSK¹²¹.
- 1705 iii. **Esther Leanne BUSH** was born on 22 May 1939.¹²¹

890. **George Monroe JOICE** was born on 8 Jan 1887 in Avenue City, MO.¹²⁶ He died on 14 Jun 1963 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ He was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, St. Joseph, MO.¹²⁶

George Monroe JOICE and Daisy Viola MACOY married in May 1906.¹²⁶ **Daisy Viola MACOY** (daughter of William MACOY and Amanda BUSSARD) was born on 12 Mar 1890 in Bigelow, Holt Co, MO.¹²⁶ She died on 31 Oct 1965 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ She was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, St. Joseph, MO. Daisy loved to fish and was an excellent cook. An active member of Eastern Star, she was close to her five sisters, her children and grandchildren. George Monroe JOICE and Daisy

Viola MACOY had the following children:

- +1706 i. **George William JOICE**, born on 24 Apr 1907, Bigelow, Holt Co, MO¹²⁶; married Ruth FROMMER¹²⁶; died Atchison, KS¹²⁶.
- +1707 ii. **Gladys Harriett JOICE**, born on 12 Dec 1908, Bigelow, Holt Co, MO¹²⁶; married Thomas Flood MILLER, on 5 Oct 1929, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶; died on 26 Jun 1989, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶.
- +1708 iii. **Alfred Harvey JOICE**, born on 17 Sep 1911, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶; married Iva Ilene WALCH, on 28 Nov 1932, Platte City, Platte Co, MO¹²⁶; died on 29 Dec 1973, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶.

892. **Frank JOICE** was born on 3 Apr 1894 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ He died on 25 Oct 1918 in Bayard, Morrill Co, NE.¹²⁶ He was buried in Bayard Cemetery, Bayard, NE.¹²⁶

Frank JOICE and Eva Bell DUNHAM married on 13 Dec 1913 in a home between Hemingford and Alliance, Box Butte Co, NE.¹²⁶ **Eva Bell DUNHAM** was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Hemingford, Boxbutte Co, NE.¹²⁶ She died on 20 Apr 1960 in Scotts Bluff, NE.¹²⁶ She was buried in Bayard Cemetery, Bayard, NE.¹²⁶ Frank JOICE and Eva Bell DUNHAM had the following children:

- 1709 i. <child> **JOICE**¹²⁶.
- 1710 ii. **Helen Laverre JOICE** was born on 13 Oct 1914.¹²⁶

894. **Jessie M. JOICE** was born on 28 Oct 1898 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ She died in 1967 in Medford, Jackson Co, OR.¹²⁶

Jessie M. JOICE and Thomas SMITH married.¹²⁶ **Thomas SMITH**. Jessie M. JOICE and Thomas SMITH had the following children:

- +1711 i. **Harriet "Winnie" SMITH**, born on 6 Feb 1926, Medford, Jackson Co, OR¹²⁶; married McATEE⁶⁸¹; married Bernal O. SLEAD, on 3 Feb 1959, Clark Co, NV^{126,681}; died on 19 Apr 2000, Medford, Jackson Co, OR¹²⁶.
- 1712 ii. **Edward SMITH**¹²⁶.
- 1713 iii. **Frank SMITH**¹²⁶.
- 1714 iv. **Dorothy SMITH**¹²⁶.
- 1715 v. **Helena SMITH**¹²⁶.
- 1716 vi. **Dean SMITH**¹²⁶.
- 1717 vii. **Maxine SMITH**¹²⁶.
- 1718 viii. **Betty SMITH**¹²⁶.

895. **Bertha Angeline JOICE** was born in 1867 in MO.^{59,126} The 1900 Census states Bertha was born in Aug 1866 and she and Charles had been married 16 years. She died on 14 Oct 1923 in Forest City, Holt Co, MO.¹²⁶

Bertha Angeline JOICE and Charles Henry PAXTON married about 1884 in MO.^{64,126} **Charles Henry PAXTON** was born on 31 Mar 1857 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR.¹²⁶ He died on 7 Sep 1939 in Forest City, Holt Co, MO.¹²⁶ Bertha Angeline JOICE and Charles Henry PAXTON had the following children:

- 1719 i. **Gladys Irene PAXTON** was born about 1880.¹²⁶
- 1720 ii. **Maud A. PAXTON** was born on 13 Jul 1885.¹²⁶
- +1721 iii. **Lulu Belle PAXTON**, born on 1 Dec 1886, Forest City, Holt Co, MO¹²⁶; married

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- James WATSON¹²⁶; died on 9 Sep 1968, Midway, Wasatch Co, UT¹²⁶.
- 1722 iv. **Charles Lewis PAXTON** was born on 1 Apr 1888 in Mound City, MO.¹²⁶ He died on 1 May 1969 in Mansfield, MO.¹²⁶
- 1723 v. **Cora PAXTON** was born about 1890.¹²⁶
- 1724 vi. **James Wesley PAXTON** was born on 19 Jan 1892.¹²⁶
- 1725 vii. **Ethel P. PAXTON** was born on 22 Oct 1896.^{126,196}
- 1726 viii. **Catherine Joice PAXTON** was born on 22 May 1897 in Holt Co, MO.^{126,196} She died on 20 Jan 1943 in Mound City, MO.¹²⁶
- 1727 ix. **Sylvester Arthur PAXTON** was born on 27 Dec 1903.¹²⁶
- 1728 x. **William Moral PAXTON** was born on 21 Aug 1906.¹²⁶

897. **Jacob JOICE** was born in Jan 1872 in MO.^{59,126}

Jacob JOICE and Kate married.¹²⁶ **Kate** was born in Aug 1873.¹²⁶ Jacob JOICE and Kate had the following children:

- 1729 i. **Hattie JOICE** was born in May 1899.¹²⁶

901. **Jessie A. BLACKLIDGE** was born in Aug 1883 in IN.^{64,180} She appeared in the census in 1920 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Jessie German, 36 and married, is a housekeeper for Nellie and Charline Raub.

Jessie A. BLACKLIDGE and Owen Sylvanus GERMAN married on 25 Feb 1903 in Clinton Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Owen Sylvanus GERMAN** was born on 9 Aug 1878 in Mulberry, Clinton Co, IN.^{162,300,707} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wea, Tippecanoe Co, IN. Owen S. German (31, married the second time for 7 years, farmer) was listed with his wife Jessie A. (26, married the first time for 7 years, had given birth to 2 children and both still living), son Ralph C. (6), daughter Hellen M. (3), and adopted daughter Hazel (13). John Gallagher (20, farm laborer) was also living with them. He was married before Jessie but the compilers have no record of that spouse's name.^{162,481,707} Owen married Retha Fern abt 1921 after his marriage to Jessie Blacklidge broke up. Owen and Retha Fern lived in Taylor Twp, Owen Co, IN when he registered for the WW II draft. Jessie A. BLACKLIDGE and Owen Sylvanus GERMAN had the following children:

- 1730 i. **Ralph C. GERMAN** was born about 1904 in IN.¹⁶² He may be the Ralph German, 16, listed as an inmate in the Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN in 1920.²⁰¹
- 1731 ii. **Hellen M. GERMAN** was born about 1907 in IN.¹⁶²

902. **Ernest Earl BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Feb 1886 in Washington, IN.^{64,297,300,481} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fort Preble, Cumberland Co, ME. Ernest was listed as 24 years old, single, a soldier in the U.S. Army, and he and both parents were born in IN. He was married and a machinist's helper for a railroad company when he registered for the WW I Draft in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN in Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Michigan, Clinton Co, IN. Ernest E. Blacklidge (33, cabinet maker) and his wife Sarah O. (24) were living with her parents Jacob W. (53, meat cutter) and Nancy A. (49) Wyant. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN. Ernest Blacklidge (43, railroad shop machinist) was listed with his wife Opal (32). He worked in the N.K.P. Railroad Machine Shop in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN in 1942.³⁶⁷ He (a machinist) and his wife Opal were listed as living at 452 Gentry in the City Directory in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN in 1946.⁴⁹⁴ He died on 25 Jan 1976.^{401,490} He was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.⁵⁰

Ernest Earl BLACKLIDGE and Zella M. JOHNSON married.²⁹⁹ **Zella M. JOHNSON** (daughter of Jesse W. JOHNSON and Manlina Jane REED) was born on 3 Apr 1888 in Clinton Co, IN.^{64,162,401,708} She (22,

widow [sic]) and her daughter Mabel L. (2) were found with her parents on the census in Forest Twp, Clinton Co, IN in 1910.¹⁶² She (32, div) and daughter Lavaughn [sic] (12) were found with her father Jesse Johnson on the census in Forest Twp, Clinton Co, IN in 1920.²⁰¹ She was listed as living at 1425 S. Armstrong in the City Directory in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN in 1940.⁴⁹⁴ She died following an extended illness on 3 Apr 1969 in Howard Community Hospital.^{50,401,708} She was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.^{50,708} Ernest Earl BLACKLIDGE and Zella M. JOHNSON had the following children:

- +1732 i. **Mabel Lavon "Lavonne" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 14 Oct 1907, Clinton Co, IN^{162,201,299,401}; married Elza Curtis FERGUSON, about 1928⁷⁰⁹; died on 12 Feb 2001, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{401,710}.

Ernest Earl BLACKLIDGE and Sarah Opal WYANT married.²⁰¹ **Sarah Opal WYANT** (daughter of Jacob W. WYANT and Nancy A.) was born about 1896 in IN.^{201,297} She died in Nov 1960.⁵⁰ She was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.⁵⁰

903. **William L. REED** was born on 26 Nov 1873 in IN.^{50,59,64} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, IA. William Reed (26, married 3 years, farmer) is shown with his wife Samantha (30, married 3 years, 0 children). He appeared in the census in 1910 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, IA. William L. Reed (36, married once for 13 years, farmer) is found with his wife Samantha B. (40, married once for 13 years), daughter Edith L. (5), son Guy M. (4), daughter Ethel A. (2). He appeared in the census in 1925 in Fremont, Clarke Co, IA. On this state census which lists the names of parents, William L. Reed (51) is with his wife Samantha (55), son Guy M. (19), and daughter Ethel A. (17). He died on 23 Apr 1930.⁵⁰ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Osceola, Clarke Co, IA. William L. Reed (56, no occupation) was with his wife Samantha B. (60), and daughter Ethel (22). It is Samantha who is shown with \$2,500 in value of a home. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰

William L. REED and Samantha B. TWYFORD married about 1897 in Osceola, IA.^{64,145} **Samantha B. TWYFORD** (daughter of Charles TWYFORD and Martha CONKLE) was born on 5 Jan 1870 in IA.^{50,64,145} Both her parents were born in PA. She died on 23 Dec 1941.⁵⁰ She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰ William L. REED and Samantha B. TWYFORD had the following children:

- +1733 i. **Edith L. REED**, born in 1904, IA^{50,162}; married GARNER⁵⁰; died in 1987⁵⁰.
- +1734 ii. **Guy Madison REED**, born on 27 Jul 1905, Fremont, Clarke Co, IA^{50,162,711,712}; married Mamie Opal Favteen HENRICHS, about 1928²⁹⁷; died on 1 Oct 2002, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA^{50,711,712}.
- 1735 iii. **Ethel A. REED** was born about 1908 in IA.¹⁶²

904. **Corabell REED** was born on 14 May 1878 in IN.^{50,59} She died on 13 Oct 1911.⁵⁰ She was buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰

Corabell REED and William F. HAMILTON married about 1896.^{50,162} Cora and William had been married 14 years on the 1910 Census. **William F. HAMILTON** was born in 1876 in IA.^{50,162} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Osceola, Clarke Co, IA. Listed with William F. Hamilton (33, married one time for 14 years, express man at the depot) were his wife Cora (31, married one time for 14 years, had given birth to one child and it was still living), and daughter Ruth (9). He died in 1940.⁵⁰ He later married Bessie Bell.⁵⁰ He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰ William shares a tombstone with his second wife, Bessie. Corabell REED and William F. HAMILTON had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

1736 i. **Ruth HAMILTON** was born about 1901 in IA.^{50,162}

908. **Maude Marie BLACKLIDGE**⁷¹³ was born in Jan 1878 in IN.^{64,401} That date was given on the 1900 Census, however, the SSDI gave Maud's birthdate as 8 Dec 1879. She died May 1973 in Industry, McDonough Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Maude Marie BLACKLIDGE and Samuel F. MATHENY married on 25 Mar 1898 in Fountain Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ **Samuel F. MATHENY** (son of Charles DeWitt MATHENY and Ellen MONTGOMERY) was born on 7 Apr 1878 in IL.^{64,162,300} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Hyde Park, Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Samuel Matheny (22, assistant engineer) was with his wife of two years Maud (22). He appeared in the census in 1910 in East Chicago, Lake Co, IN. Samuel F. Matheny (32, married one time for 12 years, electrician with a steel mill) was listed with his wife Maud (52, married one time for 12 years), and sons [sic] all born in IL: Lavon (9), Ray (7), and Franklin (4). Lavon was incorrectly listed as a son rather than a daughter on this census. He appeared in the census in 1920 in North Twp, Lake Co, IN. Samuel F. Matheny (42, crane superintendent at a steel mill) was listed with his wife Maude M. (42), daughter P. LaVon (19, no occupation), son Ray (17, coal holler [sic] with a steel mill), and son Samuel F. (14, salesman). He appeared in the census in 1930 in East Chicago, Lake Co, IN. Samuel Matheny [sic] (41, steel mill supervisor) and his wife Maud (52) were with their son Raymond (27, mechanical dentist at a laboratory) and a male listed as their son named John MELDON (18, born in NY). No other information is availed on this John Meldon at this time. Maude Marie BLACKLIDGE and Samuel F. MATHENY had the following children:

- 1737 i. **P. LaVon MATHENY** was born about 1901 in IL.¹⁶²
- +1738 ii. **Raymond Nelson "Red" MATHENY**, born on 15 Jan 1901, Robinson, Crawford Co, IL^{162,714}; married Trecia V. HACKETT, on 25 Dec 1917, Robinson, Crawford Co, IL⁷¹⁴; died on 26 Jun 1946, Robinson, Crawford Co, IL⁷¹⁴.
- 1739 iii. **Samuel Franklin MATHENY** was born about 1906 in IL.^{162,201}

909. **Bessie M. BLACKLIDGE**²⁹⁷ was born in Dec 1882 in IL.⁶⁴ She died on 8 Jun 1968 in IL.⁴⁹¹

Bessie M. BLACKLIDGE and Robert PECK married on 30 Mar 1898 in Vermilion Co, IL.^{162,238} **Robert PECK**. Bessie M. BLACKLIDGE and Robert PECK had the following children:

- +1740 i. **Madeline M. PECK**, born on 13 Mar 1899, IL^{201,401,491}; married Gert W. GOODMAN^{491,715}; died on 11 Dec 1990⁴⁰¹.

Bessie M. BLACKLIDGE and Benjamin B. EVANS married about 1909.²⁹⁷ **Benjamin B. EVANS** was born about 1884 in KS.²⁹⁷ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Listed with Benjamin B. Evans (37, b.KS, crane operator for a steel mill) is his wife Bessie (37), and [step] daughter Madeline (20). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Benjamin B. Evans (46, butcher) and his wife Bess M. (48) are living alone.

910. **Pearl O. BLACKLIDGE** was born in Oct 1884 in IN.⁶⁴

Pearl O. BLACKLIDGE and Oscar H. JOHNSON married on 30 Apr 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.³⁶⁸ Pearl and Oscar were married by John C. Murphy, J.P. **Oscar H. JOHNSON** was born about 1878.³⁶⁸

Pearl O. BLACKLIDGE and Charles C. FLAGG married between 1910 and 1920.^{162,201} **Charles C. FLAGG** was born about 1876 in CT.²⁰¹ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Charles C. Flagg (44, electric crane man with Mark Manufacturing Co.) was listed with his wife Pearl (35). His brother-in-law, Ray Blackledge (33) was living with them. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL. Charles Flagg (53, salesman for a printing company) was listed with his

wife Pearl (39, department store saleslady).

911. **Charles Ray BLACKLIDGE** was born on 31 May 1886 in IN.^{64,300} He was married, living in Chicago, IL and working as a motor inspector helper at Inland Steel Co. in Indiana Harbor, Lake Co, IN on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Ray Blacklidge (33, married, electric crane man with Inland Steel Co.) was living with his brother-in-law and sister, Charles C. and Pearl Flagg. His wife, Marie, was not with them. He appeared in the census in 1930 in East Chicago, Lake Co, IN. Charles Blacklidge (43, steel mill electric crane operator) is with his second wife Edith (39). He lived in East Chicago, Lake Co, IN and worked for Inland Steel Corporation in Walting, East Chicago, IN in 1942.³⁶⁷ He is listed as Charles R. Blacklidge in his sister Bess's obituary in 1968.⁴⁹¹ He died on 14 Apr 1974 in Cook Co, IL.^{401,446}

Charles Ray BLACKLIDGE and Marie THRALL married on 31 May 1911 in South Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{300,368} Charles, 25, and Marie, 19, were married by Rev. George H. Bird, Congregational Minister. **Marie THRALL** was born about 1892.³⁶⁸

Charles Ray BLACKLIDGE and Edith M. LALLY married on 22 Sep 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.³⁶⁸ Charles was 34 years old and Miss Edith Lally was 30. **Edith M. LALLY** was born about 1890 in MA.²⁹⁷ She died on 25 Jul 1969.⁷¹⁶ She was buried in Gary, IN.⁷¹⁶ Edith's funeral mass was at St. Catherine of Genoa Church. She was survived by her husband Charles, niece Eleanor Meyer and nephew Richard Biersmith.

912. **Mary M. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 24 Sep 1917 in Clinton Co, IN.^{50,201,299} She died on 24 May 2005.⁵⁰ She was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.⁵⁰

Mary M. BLACKLEDGE and John H. McMAINS married.⁵⁰ **John H. McMAINS** was born in 1914.⁵⁰ He died in Jul 1965.⁵⁰ He was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.⁵⁰ John and Mary share a tombstone.

913. **Lela Marie BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Nov 1900.³⁰¹ She died on 9 Feb 1971.³⁰¹ She was buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.³⁰¹

Lela Marie BLACKLIDGE and John LAZARO married on 26 Jan 1922 in Marion Co, IN.^{104,301} **John LAZARO** was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Greece.³⁰¹ He and Lela sailed aboard the Queen Elizabeth from Cherbourg, France on 14 May 1952 and arrived in New York, NY on 19 May 1952.²⁹¹ He died on 17 Mar 1967.³⁰¹ He was buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.³⁰¹ John came to the U.S. from Greece at the age of 15. He worked on a railroad before working 10 years for Hook Drugs, Inc. He owned and operated the Rockville Road Food Market in Indianapolis for 28 years before retiring in 1959. Lela Marie BLACKLIDGE and John LAZARO had the following children:

- +1741 i. **Helena Jane LAZARO**, born in 1922^{297,301}; married Walter WOODSON³⁰¹.
- +1742 ii. **Dorothea Jean LAZARO**, born in 1926^{297,301}; married Richard Frederick BENNETT³⁰¹.
- +1743 iii. **John Richard LAZARO**, born on 12 Oct 1929, Indianapolis, IN^{297,301}; married FULLER, (first)³⁰¹; married GOUVIEA, (secondly)³⁰¹; died on 12 Jan 2001³⁰¹.

914. **Orville Franklin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Dec 1901 in Clinton Co, IN.^{297,301,401} He appeared

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Orville Blackledge (28, manager of a chain grocery store) was listed with his wife Emma (24) and son Billy F. (5/12). He died on 18 Dec 1980.⁴⁰¹

Orville Franklin BLACKLIDGE and Josephine RANEY married on 20 Jan 1925 in Marion Co, IN.¹⁸⁰
Josephine RANEY.

Orville Franklin BLACKLIDGE and Emma SPANGLE married on 28 Jun 1928 in Westphalia, IN.^{297,416}
Emma SPANGLE (daughter of Henry SPANGLE and Louise DUBBLE) was born on 5 Aug 1904 in Knox Co, IN.^{297,301,401,717} She died in Dec 1983.⁴⁰¹ Orville Franklin BLACKLIDGE and Emma SPANGLE had the following children:

- +1744 i. **William Franklin "Billy or Bill" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Oct 1929, IN^{297,301,401}; married Juanita OSBORN^{301,718}; died on 7 Aug 1998⁴⁰¹.
- +1745 ii. **Robert Allen BLACKLIDGE**, married Donna ILES, on 18 May 1962, Marion Co, IN^{301,635}.

915. **Clarence Edward PADEN Sr.**¹⁹⁶ was born on 23 Oct 1888 in Dayton, IN.^{128,300} He was a toolmaker for Haynes Auto Co., in Kokomo, IN, when he registered for the draft about 1918.³⁰⁰ He died in Nov 1955 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.⁴⁹⁵ Some family trees on Ancestry.com said he died on the 24th and others said the 25th. He was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Portage Ave., South Bend, IN.⁷¹⁹ Clarence and his wife Mary were found with their children Patricia and Edward in the 1920 Census in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN when he was an inspector for Apperson Auto Co. They were found in the 1930 Census in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN when he was listed as a tool designer for a tool & die company. Mary's mother, Ida Noon [sic] and 5 of their children (Patricia, Edward, David, Genevieve, and Rose) were with them.

Clarence Edward PADEN Sr. and Mary Helen NOONE married on 30 Apr 1913 in St. Joseph's Church, Elwood, Madison Co, IN.^{128,180} **Mary Helen NOONE** (daughter of James E. NOONE and Ida Leona SHEETS) was born on 21 Nov 1886 in New Albany, Floyd Co, IN.^{180,288,297,720} This date was given on her marriage record, however, Bronwyn's message said her grandmother was born 23 Nov 1888. She died on 16 Jun 1966 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.^{495,720} She was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Portage Ave., South Bend, IN.⁷¹⁹

Clarence and Helen had six children: two sons, three daughters and one stillborn child. Only their daughter Rose Elizabeth was still living in 2002. Clarence Edward PADEN Sr. and Mary Helen NOONE had the following children:

- 1746 i. **Mary Patricia PADEN** was born on 1 Apr 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{196,297,721} She died in 1999.⁷²⁰
- 1747 ii. **James Marvin PADEN** was born on 30 Mar 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{196,495} He died on 30 Mar 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{128,495,721}
- +1748 iii. **Clarence Edward PADEN Jr.**, born on 5 Jan 1919, Howard Co, IN^{105,288,297}; married Dorothy CHAPPELEAR²⁸⁸; died on 10 Nov 1965, Carteret Co, NC⁷²².
- 1749 iv. **John David PADEN** was born on 15 Jul 1923 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{196,297,719} He died on 13 Aug 1944 in Guam.⁷¹⁹ "Dave" enlisted in the US Marine Corps on 14 Jan 1942 and was killed on Guam at the age of 21 years, 28 days. He was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Portage Ave., South Bend, IN.⁷¹⁹ He served in the U.S. Marine Corps in WW II.⁷²³
- +1750 v. **Genevieve Marie PADEN**, born on 12 Feb 1925, Holy Family Hospital, La Porte, IN^{196,201,297,401}; married Joseph Edward Mc CARTHY Jr.⁴⁹⁵; died on 11 Jun 2001, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN^{401,464}.
- +1751 vi. **Rose Elizabeth PADEN**, born about 1929, IN²⁹⁷; married KYTE⁷¹⁹.

[late info]. **Perry A. BLACKLIDGE**¹⁰¹⁸ was born on 8 Apr 1884 in IN.^{312,162} {Perry is the son of Andrew Bird BLACKLIDGE [371]}. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD. Perry Blacklidge (25, born in IN, married one time for one year, clerk in a G. store [probably grocery store]) was listed with his wife Maggie (24, born in WI, married one time for one year, no occupation). John Yates (43, born in IA, single, painter) also was in the household with no relationship to Perry noted. He appeared in the census in 1915 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD.⁶⁷⁶ Perry Blacklidge (30, b. in the U.S., English ancestry, Margaret Boyd wife, married in 1909, Methodist) is listed with his wife Margaret (29, father b. in Ireland and mother in U.S., married in 1909, Methodist), and son Lyle (2). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD. Perry A. Blacliege [sic] (34, born in IN, laborer) was found with his wife Margaret (20, born in WI) and son Lyle P. (7, born in SD). He appeared in the census in 1925 in Selby, Walworth Co, SD.¹⁰²⁰ Perry Blacklidge (37, carpenter, he and both parents born in IN, married Margaret Bpued [sic] in 1909, no church affiliation) was with his wife Margaret (34, housewife, born in WI, father born in Ireland and mother in Ireland [sic]) and son Lyle (12, born in SD, completed the 8th grade). He appeared in the census in 1935 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD.⁷²⁴ Perry Blacklidge, 46, was married, could read and write, and was a plumber. He died on 16 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹² He and his wife Margaret are listed on voter registration rolls in Los Angeles Co, CA 1938, 1940, and 1942.³⁷⁸ Perry is a plumber and Margaret is a housewife until 1942 when she is an apartment manager.

Perry A. BLACKLIDGE and Margaret J. BOYD married on 24 Nov 1909 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD.^{162,1019} **Margaret J. BOYD** (daughter of BOYD and MEHAN) was born on 12 May 1885 in WI.^{312,162} She died on 16 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹² Perry A. BLACKLIDGE and Margaret J. BOYD had the following children [information received too late to assign descendant number]:

[late info] i. **Lyle Perry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 13 Aug 1912, SD^{162,201,746}; married Ruth³⁷⁸; married Marjorie Jane McKEEN, in 1943, Epiphany Episcopal Church, Denver, CO¹⁰²¹; died on 18 Mar 1971⁷⁴⁶.

Perry A. BLACKLIDGE and Gladys MEADE married on 19 Apr 1946 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA.¹⁰²³ **Gladys MEADE** (daughter of H. MEADE and Ellen) was born about 1906 in GA.¹⁰²³

920. **Claude Harold BLACKLIDGE**¹⁷ was born on 12 Sep 1899 in Mulberry, Clinton Co, IN.^{64,135,300} He was single at 19 years of age and a pipe fitter helper when he registered for the WW I Draft in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN. C. H. Blacklidge (20, pipe fitter for Globe Range) and his wife Marguerite (19) were rooming in the household of Theo Goldring. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sugar Creek Twp, Boone Co, IN. Listed next on the page after his parents, Harold Blacklidge (30, married at age 28, musician in a theater) is with his wife Ruth (26, married at age 24). He died on 23 Apr 1965 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{135,496} He was buried on 26 Apr 1965 in Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, IN.⁴⁹⁶ Claude, who once played in the Barnum & Bailey Circus band, was an electrician who learned his profession at the Coyne Electric School in Chicago. He graduated from Frankfort, IN High School and lived in Rensselaer, IN for 30 years before moving to Lafayette, IN shortly before his death. He suffered a fatal heart attack after two months of ill health, leaving a widow, five children and nine grandchildren. Claude was a Methodist and a Mason.

Claude Harold BLACKLIDGE and Marguerite E. HEDRICK married on 18 Aug 1919 in Belle Fourche, Butte Co, SD.⁴⁹⁷ **Marguerite E. HEDRICK** (daughter of Joseph W. HEDRICK and Bertha) was born about 1900 in Harlen, KS.^{162,297,497,724} She appeared in the census in 1930 in Carter Co, MT. Margaret [sic] E. Shepard (29, no occupation) is listed with her second husband Samuel P. Shepard (27, farm labor-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

er), her daughter Alberta Blacklidge (7) and children with Samuel Shepard: Francis E. (6), Mary E. (3-11/12) and Sammy Jr. (1-9/12). She appeared in the census in 1935 in Belle Fourche, Butte Co, SD. On this state census, Mrs. Marguerite Shepard, maiden name Hedrick, 8th grade education, of German ancestry, was listed as a seamstress and musician. She later married Samuel P. Shepard and had 3 children: Francis E., Mary E., and Sammy Jr.²⁹⁷ Claude Harold BLACKLIDGE and Marguerite E. HEDRICK had the following children:

- 1752 i. **Alberta BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1923 in Ekalka, MT,^{297,724} She appeared in the census in 1930 in Carter Co, MT. Alberta Blacklidge (7, b. in MT) was listed as a step-daughter of Samuel P. Shepard (27, farm laborer). Others in the household were Samuel's wife Margaret E. Shepard (29, b. in KS), Frances E. Shepard (6, b. in SD), Mary E. Shepard (3 11/12, b. in MT), and Sammy Shepard Jr. (1 9/12, b. in SD). She appeared in the census in 1935 in Belle Fourche, Butte Co, SD. On this state census, Alberta Blacklidge was 12, born in Ekalka, MT, and had a 4th grade education.

Claude Harold BLACKLIDGE and Ruth Ann GILBRANSEN married on 19 Jul 1928 in Chicago, IL.⁴⁹⁶ **Ruth Ann GILBRANSEN**⁴⁹⁶ was born on 16 Jan 1904.¹⁷ She died on 18 Jun 1992.⁴⁰¹ She was buried in 1992 in Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, IN.⁷²⁵ Ruth was from Rensselaer, IN. Her son, Dale, said her middle name was Louise and her last name was spelled Gilbranson, which both differed from Ray's records. Claude Harold BLACKLIDGE and Ruth Ann GILBRANSEN had the following children:

- +1753 i. **Dale Henry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Apr 1930, Thorntown, IN¹⁷; married Thelma Lucille HIEBERT, on 22 Jun 1957, Plainfield, IL¹⁷; married Joan Ann RAYONEC, on 17 May 1969, Demotte, IN¹⁷; married Christine KAMOS, on 25 Jun 1990, Las Vegas, NV^{17,681}.
- +1754 ii. **Harry Martin "Poke" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Sep 1935, Rensselaer, Jasper Co, IN^{135,401,726}; married Carol Ann FRIARITO, on 19 Apr 1958, Kankakee, IL¹⁷; died on 3 Mar 2011, FL⁴⁰¹.
- +1755 iii. **Raymon Herbert BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 May 1938, Rensselaer, IN¹⁷; married Goldie Ruth COX, on 14 Mar 1964, Rensselaer, IN¹⁷.
- +1756 iv. **Audray BLACKLIDGE**, married SAYLOR; married GALLOWAY⁷²⁶.
- +1757 v. **Marcella BLACKLIDGE**, married DECATO; married Mike LINTNER⁷²⁶.

921. **Clyde Orval BLACKLIDGE** was born on 2 Jul 1902 in Clinton Co, IN.^{17,299} He died on 17 Mar 1961 in Frankfort, IN.¹⁷ He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.¹⁷ Clyde's last address was 258 W. Morrison St, Frankfort, IN. He (an electrician) and his wife Mary L. were listed there in the 1946 Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN City Directory.

Clyde Orval BLACKLIDGE and Mary Louise GEISE married on 1 Sep 1923 in St. Mary's Rectory, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.¹⁷ **Mary Louise GEISE** (daughter of John August GEISE and Bertha STALEY) was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Cincinnati, OH.¹⁷ She died on 31 Jan 1990 in Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷ She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.¹⁷ Clyde Orval BLACKLIDGE and Mary Louise GEISE had the following children:

- +1758 i. **Robert Eugene BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Apr 1927, Bloomington, IN¹⁷; married Kathleen Rose SNIDER, on 17 Aug 1947, Frankfort, IN¹⁷; died on 28 Sep 1972, Ft. Wayne, IN¹⁷.
- +1759 ii. **Jeanette BLACKLIDGE**, born on 28 Jan 1930, Bloomington, IN¹⁷; married Richard Joseph WILSON, on 11 Apr 1953, Indianapolis, IN^{17,635}.

Mary Louise GEISE: Information on Parents

John August GEISE was born in 1872/73. He died in 1914 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN and was buried there in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Bertha STALEY was born in 1876. She died in 1941 and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, IN. Bertha may be related to the Nancy Staley who married a John Blackledge [see "*Other Blackledges*" Chapter 7] in White Co, IL on 12 Aug 1834.

Sources: *Raymond M. Blackledge. Correspondence and material furnished by Ray to David W. Blackledge in 1997-8.*

923. **Perry E. STALEY** was born about 1901 in IN.¹⁶² He appeared in the census in 1930 in Lawrence Co, IN. Perry E. Staley (29, married at age 24) was with his wife Dorris F. (25, married at age 21). He became a dentist.¹⁷ In the 1920 Census, Perry (18) was with his mother and was an usher in a theater. In 1930, he was a dentist and was found with his wife of 4 years, Dorris F. (25).

Perry E. STALEY and Dorris Fern BEECHY married on 28 Dec 1925 in Marion Co, IN.^{288,297} **Dorris Fern BEECHY** was born about 1905 in IA.²⁹⁷

924. **Leonard Blackledge LIPPMANN** was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA.^{64,498,499} Leonard's birth month was erroneously reported as April on his veteran's burial card. The 1900 and 1910 census records showed him born in NY, but an emergency passport application stated he showed a birth certificate from Philadelphia, PA. He applied for a passport in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA on 16 May 1917.⁴⁹⁸ On the application, Leonard said he was born at Philadelphia, PA, on 24 Mar 1892 and lists his father as Charles James Lippmann born in New York City. He is described as 5' 8-3/4" tall, brown eyes, dark brown hair, dark complexion and an oval face. An attached letter certifies that he is making application for passport to France since he has been accepted as an ambulance driver with the American Ambulance Field Service in France. Charles then applied for an emergency passport on 5 Jun 1919 in Paris, France, stating that his passport was with his "baggage at the 'Authors' Club' at No. 2 Whitehall Court, London, England" where he "was recently located while with the intelligence Corps of the U.S. Army..." He planned to proceed to London on personal business while en route to the U.S. Leonard exhibited Honorable Discharge as Sergeant C.I.P., U.S. Army in France, dated June 4, 1919; and a "Birth Certificate of the City of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, showing his birth in that City on Mar. 24, 1892." He lived at 2131 Pine Street in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA in 1922.³⁰⁹ He died on 19 Nov 1964.⁴⁹⁹ Information for his veteran's burial card was given by Delbert DeHaven on 11 Jan 1965. This information said "none (created)" for the name of the cemetery, but the record said Chester Co, PA at the top of the page. Created probably should have read cremated. He served in the U.S. Army in WW I.⁴⁹⁹ Leonard served from 24 Sep 1917 to 4 Jun 1919 as a Sgt. with the Headquarters Detachment Air Service & Intelligence Office. He entered Haverford College as a freshman and left in June of his senior year.³⁰⁹ Leonard was Solicitor for Charles E. Hires Company, Philadelphia, PA; reporter for "*Philadelphia Press*" and "*Evening Ledger*"; served in the U.S. Intelligence Corps and was awarded the Medaille du Service Sanitaire and Cross of Danilo; authored "Preludes," "Variations," and "Letters Worth Writing;" was a member of the Authors' Club in London, the Travelers' Club in Paris, and the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Literature in London.

Leonard Blackledge LIPPMANN and Constance DOREEN married on 14 Apr 1920 in Coombe Ridge, Kingston Hill, Surrey, England.³⁰⁹ **Constance DOREEN**.

925. **Franklin Ackerman BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Mar 1892 in Westwood, NJ.^{4,500} His wife's records show his name as Franklin and born in 1893, however, a passport issued in 1923 and several

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

ship's passenger lists give his name as Frank Ackerman Blackledge and born in 1892. He sailed from New York City aboard the ship "*Paris*" on 17 Jan 1923.^{291,498} On his passport, approved 6 Jan 1923 in New York, Frank stated he was an accountant for Socony Oil Company and planned to travel for commercial purposes with visits to India, Germany, Italy, France, Spain, Russia, and Poland. Frank traveled aboard the *U.S.S. St. Louis* from Hamburg, Germany on 3 May 1929, arriving in New York City on 13 May 1929, along with his wife Selma and children, Lloyd, Audrey, Claire, and Barbara. He later traveled on the *Ship Vulcania* with his family from Triest, Italy, to New York, arriving in Oct 1937. And, in Oct 1937, he and his family traveled aboard the *President Polk* from Genoa, Italy to New York. He died after a long illness on 12 Mar 1962 in New York Hospital.^{4,502} He was buried on 15 Mar 1962 in Hackensack Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.^{4,502} Franklin's widow, Selma, wrote David W. Blackledge that he often visited relatives in Weathersfield, CT. He was unable to gain admittance to the S.A.R. since his mother was a direct descendant of tory Major Hoyt. Consequently, he became a member of Sons of Revolution. Frank was a traveling auditor employed by Socony Vacuum Co.

Franklin Ackerman BLACKLEDGE and Selma Theresa WHITE married on 27 Oct 1917.⁴ **Selma Theresa WHITE** was born on 4 Jan 1890 in Nutley, NJ.⁷²⁷ In 1964, Selma said she was born on 1 April, however a 1823 passport application and the Social Security Death Index both gave Jan as the birth month. She died in Nov 1981.^{49,401} Selma wrote David W. Blackledge in 1964 that she was a member of the D.A.R., descended from Jacob B. Ward, Private, and also descended from Richard Varick, one of the first mayors of New York City and founder of the American Bible Society. Franklin Ackerman BLACKLEDGE and Selma Theresa WHITE had the following children:

- 1760 i. **Ross Burton BLACKLEDGE** was born on 8 Aug 1918. He died on 22 Aug 1922.⁴
- 1761 ii. **Lloyd Richard BLACKLEDGE**⁴ was born on 15 Feb 1921 in Ridgefield, NJ.^{509,727} He had no children.⁵⁰⁹ Lloyd lived with his mother at 61 Locust Drive, Maywood, NJ when she corresponded with David W. Blackledge in 1964.
- +1762 iii. **Audrey BLACKLEDGE**, born on 8 Jun 1923, Berlin, Germany⁴⁰¹; married Edward George "Ted" HOCH Jr.^{4,49}; died on 9 May 1956^{401,728}.
- +1763 iv. **Claire DiBol BLACKLEDGE**, born on 8 Jun 1923, Berlin, Germany⁴; married William Donald DAUPHIN^{4,49}.
- +1764 v. **Barbara BLACKLEDGE**, born on 7 Jun 1926, Paris, France⁴; married Frank RESTLE^{4,49}.
- +1765 vi. **Joan R. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 28 Feb 1931, Baden-by Vienna, Austria⁴; married Donald H. NORMAN^{4,49}.

926. **Burton Hoyt BLACKLEDGE Sr.**⁷²⁹ was born on 19 Jul 1895 in Rutherford, NJ.⁵⁰³ He was married and worked for Sterling Tire Co when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft in Rutherford, Bergen Co, NJ on 5 Jun 1917.³⁰⁰ Burton was rejected for the draft by doctors due to a slight rupture. He died on 19 Sep 1962 in Rutherford, NJ.⁵⁰³ He was buried in Hackensack, NJ.⁴ Burton H. Blackledge, Sr. sired eleven children. Two of the eleven died in infancy and are not listed. In 1930, Burton was a chauffeur for a private family and living in Rutherford, Bergen Co, NJ with his wife and 6 of their children and step-daughter Florence K. (19).

Burton Hoyt BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Mildred THONACK married about 1917.²⁹⁷ **Mildred THONACK** was born on 7 Jul 1890 in Carlstadt, NJ.^{297,503,730} Clyde C. Blackledge has her born 7 Jul 1890 and Burton H. Blackledge Jr. has her born 7 Jun 1891. Both of Mildred's parents were born in Germany. She apparently was married before since a step-daughter, Florence K. Blackledge (19) lived in the house in 1930.²⁹⁷ Mildred was still living in 1964. Before marrying Burton Hoyt Blackledge, Sr, she had a daughter, Florence, who used the surname Blackledge but was never legally adopted by him. Mildred and Burton had eleven children together, two of whom died in infancy. Burton Hoyt BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Mildred THONACK had the following children:

- +1766 i. **Burton Hoyt BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 2 Sep 1920, Rutherford, NJ⁵⁰³; married Janet Marie GRANGER; died in Apr 1977⁴⁰¹.
- +1767 ii. **Erma Martha BLACKLEDGE**, born on 1 Jul 1921^{729,730}; married James Peter CONROY^{49,730}.
- +1768 iii. **Roy Harrison BLACKLEDGE**, born on 12 Oct 1922^{523,729,731}; married Frances MINERVINO, before 1966⁴⁹; married Anna, about 1974⁷³¹; died on 22 Feb 2008^{523,731}.
- +1769 iv. **Harry George BLACKLEDGE**, born on 27 Dec 1923^{401,729}; married Mary KIPILLA^{729,732}; died on 4 Dec 1988^{401,729,732}.
- +1770 v. **Frank Benjamin BLACKLEDGE**, born on 1 Sep 1927^{401,729}; married Hildegard Helene "Hilda"⁷²⁹; died on 20 Jan 2009, Fort Gordon, Augusta, GA^{401,733}.
- +1771 vi. **Faye Selma BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 May 1928^{50,729}; married Richard F. KRUEGER^{49,730}; died on 22 Aug 2001^{50,729}.
- 1772 vii. **Doris Ann BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁰³ was born on 15 Mar 1929 in River Vale, NJ.^{401,730} She died on 23 Apr 1990.⁴⁰¹ She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Lyndhurst, NJ.⁷³⁴ She was an inspector with Becton, Dickinson and Co, East Rutherford, NJ, where she worked for 32 years.⁷³⁴ Doris was living at Rutherford, NJ, with her sister Erma in 1964. She died without issue.
- +1773 viii. **Clyde Charles BLACKLEDGE**, born on 14 Jan 1932, Rutherford, NJ⁷³⁰; married Rosemary Susan SOLAN, on 11 Aug 1956, Old St. Michaels Church, Lyndhurst, NJ⁷³⁰; died on 15 May 1979, Falmouth, MA^{401,729,735}.
- +1774 ix. **Alva Helen BLACKLEDGE**, married Michael GIGLIO⁷²⁹; married JENKINS⁷³³.

928. **William Edmund BLACKLEDGE** was born on 19 Aug 1876 in Saddle River, NJ.^{4,143,300} He appeared in the census in 1910 in East Orange City, Essex Co, NJ. William Blackledge (34, accountant for a furrier) was with his wife Louise (35) and their son Edmond [sic] (7). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Borough of Caldwell, Essex Co, NJ. William E. Blackledge (42, accountant) is with his father Frank (63, widower, machinist) and servant, Jonnie [unable to read her surname] (54, single, born in England). Although he is listed as married and his wife Louise is with him on one record in 1930, she is not on the 1920 Census. He appeared in the census in 1930 in East Orange City, Essex Co, NJ. On this census taken on 10 Apr 1930, William E. Blackledge (54, married at age 25, music teacher in private homes), his wife Louisa [sic] (55) and their daughter Kathryn (7) are living with Louise's widowed father John V. Berdan (78). However, William also appears on a census taken on 16 Apr 1930 in Caldwell Borough, Essex Co, NJ as William E. Blackledge (54, divorced, accountant with a pump manufacturing firm) and is listed with his widowed father Frank E. Blackledge (74, no occupation). A servant Jane Davis (63, single, born in England) is also in that household.

He died in 1946 in Jersey City, NJ.^{4,504,507} The Human Family Project and Herbert S. Ackerman in his Family Bible Records gave the date as 24 Jun 1943. William was a Certified Public Accountant in Newark, NJ for many years. He and his first wife, Louise, resided in Saddle River, NJ, most of their lives. William later resided in Jersey City, NJ, with his 2nd wife, Marie, until his death there at St. Francis Hospital in the summer of 1946.

William Edmund BLACKLEDGE and Louise Westervelt BERDAN married on 23 Jan 1902 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ.^{4,11,162,370,505} The wedding took place at 8 p.m. at the residence of Mrs. Charity Schenback. William and Louise had been married 8 years in Apr 1910. **Louise Westervelt BERDAN** (daughter of John V. BERDAN and Catharine J.) was born in Apr 1875 in River Vale, NJ.^{64,162} She was not listed with her husband on the census taken in Borough of Caldwell, Essex Co, NJ in 1920. She was a music teacher.^{64,162,297} The 1930 census states that her husband William was a music teacher, but the compilers believe that was an error and should have been entered one line below with Louise's name.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

However, she was with the family again in 1930. William Edmund BLACKLEDGE and Louise Westervelt BERDAN had the following children:

- +1775 i. **Edmund L. BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1903, Upper Saddle River, NJ⁴; married Gertrude Winifred MURPHY, in Oct 1926, Little Church Around the Corner, New York City, NY⁵⁰⁷.
- 1776 ii. **Todd BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁹.
- 1777 iii. **Kathryn BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1923 in River Vale, NJ.²⁹⁷

William Edmund BLACKLEDGE and Mary Adele LEWIS married on 8 May 1930.^{4,11,506} They had no children. **Mary Adele LEWIS**⁴ was born on 28 Jan 1876.^{11,401,736} She was called Marie in some records. She died on 18 Apr 1963 in Masonic Home, Burlington, NJ.^{11,737,738} She was Mary Adele Rankin when she married William indicating she probably was previously married.⁵⁰⁶

930. **George Newton BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Sep 1899 in River Vale, NJ.^{49,64,300} He was a mechanical draftsman for Watson Machine Co. when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft in Bergen Co, NJ on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ. George (20, mechanical draughtsman in a factory) was with his mother, Anna Bell. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ. Living with his widowed mother Anna Belle Blackledge, George N. [written like an M] (30, engineer for an elevator company) was with his new wife Adeline M. (33). He died at a hospital on 10 Sep 1942 in Utica, NY.^{49,508} He was buried in Morehouse Methodist Cemetery, Morehouseville, Hamilton Co, NY.⁷³⁹

George Newton BLACKLEDGE and Adeline B. MISSING married about 1930.²⁹⁷ **Adeline B. MISSING** (daughter of Charles A. MISSING and Mary F. BRAINERD) was born on 9 Dec 1896 in NY.^{297,401} She was not listed with her parents on the census in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY in 1900. However, her mother was shown as having two living children. Adeline Missing (13, born in NY) was with her parents in 1910. She died in Sep 1962.⁴⁰¹ She was issued a Social Security Card in NY (1951-1953) and her last residence was in River Vale, NJ.⁴⁰¹ Adeline made at least 4 trips by ship before she was married: twice to Bermuda in 1925, to Europe in 1927, and to France in 1929. In 1934, after her marriage to George, Adeline sailed on the ship "Pastores" from New York City on 15 Mar 1934 and arriving back there on 2 Apr 1934. One ship's manifest gave her birthdate as 4 Dec while another showed it as 9 Dec. The latter date agrees with the Social Security Death Index.

935. **Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE**³⁰⁰ was born on 23 May 1890 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.^{161,300,401,509} His birth record gave the year as 1889. He was living in OK when he registered for the draft on 5 Jun 1917.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Tullahassee Twp, Wagoner Co, OK. Listed



with Benjamin F. Blackledge (35, widower, general farmer) are his daughter Dorothy G. [sic] (11), and sister Jessie Blackledge (41, single). He died in Aug 1978.⁴⁰¹ He was living in Porter, OK at the time of his death.⁴⁰¹ Ben started peach farming in Porter, OK, in partnership with his brother, Harold. After several years that partnership was dissolved and he later formed a new partnership with his son-in-law Ernst Fisher.

Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Ursel May WILLOUGHBY married on 17 Nov 1917 in Tulsa, OK.^{49,310} **Ursel May WILLOUGHBY** (daughter of George Riley WILLOUGHBY and Ella BRANDON) was born in 1890 in KS.³¹⁰ She died in 1922 in Porter, OK.³¹⁰ Benjamin Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Ursel May WILLOUGHBY had the following children:

- +1778 i. **Dorothy Jean BLACKLEDGE**, born on 8 Mar 1919, Porter, OK³¹⁰; married Ernst Frederick FISHER, on 1 Nov 1941, Porter, OK^{49,310}; died on 18 Mar 2001⁴⁰¹.

937. **Harold Edgar BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Jan 1893 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ.^{11,49} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ. Harold Blackledge (17, single) is living in a house with Elsie Brinkerhoff (83, widow, mother of 0 children) listed as the head. Also in the household are Harold's grandmother Rachel Blackledge (79, widow), his mother Elsie I. Blackledge (47, widow, mother of 3 children [sic], all living, and Harold's living siblings Jessie and Benjamin F. He registered for the WW I draft in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK on 5 Jun 1917.³⁰⁰ Harold was a self-employed farmer and listed his mother as a dependent on the registration form. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wagoner Co, OK. H. E. Blackledge (27, farm laborer) and his wife Cassie (23) were with their daughter Sarah (9/12) and Cassie's mother Sarah Gibson. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Porter Twp, Wagoner Co, OK. Listed with Harold E. Blackledge (37, married at age 24, horticulturist on a fruit farm), are his wife Cassie (33, married at age 20), daughters Sarah (11) and F. Louise (9), and mother-in-law Sarah C. Gibson (66, widow). He died on 14 Jan 1986 in Fayetteville, AR.^{11,49,401} He was buried on 17 Jan 1986 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK.⁵¹⁰

He had a peach orchard in Porter, OK.⁷³⁷ David W. BLACKLEDGE, Harold's fifth cousin twice removed and one of the compilers of this book, possesses two canning labels from Harold's orchard. Alan, David's son, found the labels on E-Bay and presented them to his



father as a birthday present in 2003. The labels read: *Acme of Quality, H.E. Blackledge, Porter, Oklahoma.* Harold graduated from Connecticut University.⁷⁴⁰ (Degree in horticulture). Harold's wife Cassie provided a detailed history of their life in OK in *A Look At Wagoner County*.⁷⁴⁰ Here are two excerpts: *"In 1916 Harold and his brother Ben came to Sapulpa to visit their Uncle Henry and decided to stay."* Cassie added: *"My Senior year of High School was spent at Hardin Junior College in Mexico, Missouri. In 1917 I had a contract to teach a minority school three miles west of Tullahassee. On September 6, I went to Ed Eaton's to see about boarding with them, and there and then I met my future husband, Harold Edgar Blackledge."*

Harold Edgar BLACKLEDGE and Cassie GIBSON married on 15 Apr 1918 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK.^{49,297,310,510} **Cassie GIBSON** (daughter of William Marion GIBSON and Sarah Catherine "Sally" BUGG) was born on 22 Apr 1897 in Webbers Falls, OK (Indian Territory).^{50,297,401,510,740,741} She died on 15 Mar 1992 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR.^{401,741} She was a homemaker and former teacher.⁵⁰ Cassie attended Crescent Junior College in Eureka Springs, AR and Hardin Junior College in Mexico, MO. She was a member of the Farm Extension Club in Wagoner Co for over fifty years, serving as its first President for two years. She was a member of Fayetteville Sequoyah United Methodist Church. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Muskogee, OK.⁵⁰ Harold Edgar BLACKLEDGE and Cassie GIBSON had the following children:

- +1779 i. **Sarah Irene BLACKLEDGE**, born on 8 Mar 1919, Muskogee, OK¹¹; married James Thomas YARDLEY Jr., on 3 Dec 1939, Porter, OK^{11,49}; died on 5 Oct 1973, Port Neches, TX^{11,742,743}.
- +1780 ii. **Frances Louise BLACKLEDGE**, born on 3 Jul 1920, Muskogee, Muskogee Co,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

OK^{297,510}; married Phillip Clayborne BROOKS, on 28 Feb 1942, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK^{49,510}.

940. **Barrett Herbert ACKERMAN** was born on 22 May 1880 in New York City, NY.²⁴ He died on 17 Jan 1951 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, CA.²⁴

Barrett Herbert ACKERMAN and Helen Josephine KELLY married on 2 Jun 1900.²⁴ **Helen Josephine KELLY**.

941. **Harry M. NEINSTEDT** was born in Jun 1887 in IA.⁶⁴

Harry M. NEINSTEDT and I. Maude married about 1908.¹⁶² **I. Maude** was born about 1888 in OH.¹⁶² Harry M. NEINSTEDT and I. Maude had the following children:

1781 i. **Sibyl A. NEINSTEDT** was born in 1909 in OH.¹⁶²

945. **Jesse Winfield LEFFERTS** was born on 12 Oct 1876.²⁴ He died about 1942.²⁴ He was a machinist and also worked in construction for the railroad.²⁴

Jesse Winfield LEFFERTS and Isabella Auguste HORSKEY married in 1902.²⁴ **Isabella Auguste HORSKEY** (daughter of Augustus HORSKEY and Isabella) was born in Oct 1879 in NY.²⁴ She died about 1945 in NY.²⁴ Jesse Winfield LEFFERTS and Isabella Auguste HORSKEY had the following children:

+1782 i. **Isabelle Harriet LEFFERTS**, born on 15 Jan 1904, Long Island City, NY²⁴; married Walter McNELLEN, on 30 Mar 1934, New York City, NY²⁴; died on 25 Mar 1976, Bayside, NY²⁴.

+1783 ii. **Jessie Winfield LEFFERTS**, born on 24 Apr 1905, Long Island City, NY²⁴; married Norman Frederick KERR²⁴; died on 5 Jul 1997, Hempstead, Long Island, NY²⁴.

1784 iii. **<son> LEFFERTS** was born after 1905.²⁴ He died in infancy.²⁴

946. **Harry Irving LEFFERTS** was born on 5 Mar 1880.²⁴ He died after 1930.²⁴ He worked for the Department of City Services in Queens Co, NY.²⁴

Harry Irving LEFFERTS and Catharine married.²⁴ **Catharine**. Harry Irving LEFFERTS and Catharine had the following children:

1785 i. **George LEFFERTS** was born on 13 Oct 1907.²⁴ He died in Feb 1962 in NY.

948. **Alfred FRANCK** was born in Nov 1880.²⁴

Alfred FRANCK and Hellen married.²⁴ **Hellen**. Alfred FRANCK and Hellen had the following children:

1786 i. **Albert A. FRANCK** was born in May 1909.²⁴

949. **Carrie FRANCK** was born in Aug 1884.²⁴

Carrie FRANCK and William WAGNER married.²⁴ **William WAGNER** was born about 1883 in Germany.²⁴ Carrie FRANCK and William WAGNER had the following children:

1787 i. **Dorothea WAGNER** was born about 1903.²⁴

950. **Florence Wilcox LEFFERTS** was born on 29 Jul 1879 in PA.²⁴ Florence was 10 months old in the census taken on 26 and 28 June 1880. She died on 6 Nov 1918.²⁴

Florence Wilcox LEFFERTS and Albert J. LOHMILLER married.²⁴ **Albert J. LOHMILLER**.

951. **Harry Irvin LEFFERTS** was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Des Moines, IA.²⁴ He died on 21 Dec 1963 in Glen Cove, NY.²⁴

Harry Irvin LEFFERTS and Anna Amelia BREHM married.²⁴ **Anna Amelia BREHM**. Harry Irvin LEFFERTS and Anna Amelia BREHM had the following children:

- 1788 i. **Harry I. LEFFERTS** was born about 1904.²⁴
- 1789 ii. **Edna I. LEFFERTS** was born in Dec 1908.²⁴

952. **Welcom Elvin "William" LEFFERTS** was born on 14 Jun 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.²⁴ He died in Dec 1978 in Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY.²⁴ He worked for the railroad.²⁴

Welcom Elvin "William" LEFFERTS and Jennie A. HARRISON married.²⁴ **Jennie A. HARRISON** was born about 1884 in NY.²⁰¹ Welcom Elvin "William" LEFFERTS and Jennie A. HARRISON had the following children:

- 1790 i. **Walter LEFFERTS** was born on 3 Mar 1912 in Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY.²⁴ He died in Jun 1987 in Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY.²⁴
- 1791 ii. **Francis LEFFERTS** was born on 14 Feb 1915 in Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY.²⁴ He died in Oct 1982 in Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY.²⁴

953. **Clarence Augustus LEFFERTS** was born on 15 Dec 1894 in Woodhaven, Queens, NY.²⁴ He died on 13 Jan 1980 in Marion, OH.²⁴ He worked for the railroad.²⁴

Clarence Augustus LEFFERTS and Eunice Ethel OAKLEY married on 2 Sep 1922 in Port Jervis, Orange Co, NY.²⁴ **Eunice Ethel OAKLEY** was born about 1898 in PA.²⁹⁷ Clarence Augustus LEFFERTS and Eunice Ethel OAKLEY had the following children:

- +1792 i. **Helen Oakley LEFFERTS**, born on 14 Jun 1924²⁴; married Robert E. HOSKET²⁴; died on 13 Feb 2009, Xenia, OH²⁴.
- 1793 ii. **Ann LEFFERTS**²⁴.

954. **Rosetta Hull LEFFERTS** was born on 28 Jan 1885 in River Vale, NJ.²⁴ She died on 27 Feb 1964 in Greenport, NY.²⁴

Rosetta Hull LEFFERTS and Pearl Paine EDSON married on 19 Jun 1907 in Newark, NJ.²⁴ **Pearl Paine EDSON** (son of Andrew EDSON and Cynthia PAINE) was born on 24 Oct 1879 in Randolph, Orange Co, VT.²⁴ He graduated in 1902 from Dartmouth College.²⁴ He died on 12 Jun 1947 in Greenport, NY.²⁴ He was a real estate executive.²⁴ Rosetta Hull LEFFERTS and Pearl Paine EDSON had the following children:

- 1794 i. **Andrew Lefferts EDSON** was born on 28 Jun 1908.²⁴ He died on 31 Oct 1951.²⁴

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 1795 ii. **Lefferts Paine EDSON** was born on 3 Jun 1912.²⁴ He died on 3 Oct 1989 in Suffolk Co, NY.²⁴

959. **Samuel Augustus LEFFERTS** was born on 25 Dec 1900.²⁴

Samuel Augustus LEFFERTS and Della married.²⁴ **Della.**

960. **Ezra Joseph LEFFERTS** was born on 28 Sep 1890.²⁴ He died on 10 Dec 1955 in Washington, D.C.²⁴ He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, VA.²⁴

Ezra Joseph LEFFERTS and Emma E. married.²⁴ **Emma E..**

963. **Charles Henry LAWRENCE** was born on 4 Aug 1874 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ He died on 29 Mar 1951 in Newark Beth Israel Hospital, Newark, NJ.^{24,144}

Charles Henry LAWRENCE and Margaret Augusta MADDEN married on 9 Feb 1898 in New York, NY.¹⁴⁴ **Margaret Augusta MADDEN** (daughter of Thomas James MADDEN and Kathryn FALLON) was born on 7 Jul 1871 in Milford, CT.¹⁴⁴ She died on 26 Aug 1925 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport, CT.¹⁴⁴ Charles Henry LAWRENCE and Margaret Augusta MADDEN had the following children:

- +1796 i. **Francis Earle LAWRENCE**, born on 6 Apr 1910, New Market, Piscataway Co, NJ¹⁴⁴; married Catherine McLEOD, on 28 Jan 1938, St. Francis Rectory, Metuchen, NJ¹⁴⁴; died on 20 Sep 1986, Brick, NJ¹⁴⁴.

972. **Henry Franklin BLACKLEDGE** was born on 22 Sep 1905 in River Vale, NJ.^{401,511} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cresskill Borough, Bergen Co, NJ. Henry (23) was single, a painter, and living with his mother and siblings James and Elizabeth. He died in Aug 1985.^{33,401,511} He lived lastly in Englewood, Bergen Co, NJ.⁴⁰¹

Henry Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Anna THEISZ married on 12 Jun 1938.⁵¹¹ **Anna THEISZ** was born on 25 Feb 1910.^{401,511} She died on 31 Jul 2004.^{401,511,744} She was buried in Paramus, NJ.⁵¹¹ She was a piano teacher and accompanist for the Creskill Choral Society.⁷⁴⁴ Henry Franklin BLACKLEDGE and Anna THEISZ had the following children:

- 1797 i. **Henry BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1940.⁵¹¹ He died in 1940.⁵¹¹
 +1798 ii. **Henry BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 Feb 1941⁵¹¹; married Louise⁵¹¹; married Cindy WEBER-STARNES⁵¹¹.
 +1799 iii. **David Carl BLACKLEDGE**, born on 4 Feb 1943⁵¹¹; married Betsy Ann MacMILLAN⁵¹¹; died on 20 Mar 1974, AZ, in the desert near Holbrook⁵¹¹.
 +1800 iv. **Mollie Lou BLACKLEDGE**, born on 4 Jan 1945⁵¹¹; married Leslie Girard GALLO, in 1966⁵¹¹.
 +1801 v. **Catherine Ann BLACKLEDGE**, born on 28 Oct 1946⁵¹¹; married John Charles RUPPI, in 1968⁵¹¹.

973. **James Peter BLACKLEDGE Jr.**^{33,512} was born on 28 Jul 1911 in River Vale, NJ.^{201,401} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Cresskill Borough, Bergen Co, NJ. James (18) was single, a laborer in a gas station, and living with his mother and siblings Henry and Elizabeth. He died on 13 Oct 1989.⁴⁰¹

James Peter BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Lillian Phyllis BARD married.⁵¹² **Lillian Phyllis BARD**^{512,745} must have later married a Mr. Cookingham since that was her surname in her son Charles' obituary. Her sur-

name was Bard in her son James' obituary. James Peter BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Lillian Phyllis BARD had the following children:

- +1802 i. **Joann P. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 16 Jan 1941⁶⁰³; married Jack BOOZER⁵¹².
- +1803 ii. **James Peter "Peter" BLACKLEDGE III**, born on 16 Mar 1944, Englewood, Bergen Co, NJ⁷⁴⁵; married Maxine C. MILLER, on 26 Jun 1965, Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Cresskill, NJ⁷⁴⁵; died on 15 Jul 2011, Exeter, NY⁷⁴⁵.
- +1804 iii. **Charles Edward BLACKLEDGE**, born on 27 Feb 1948^{401,512}; died on 19 Jun 2010^{401,512}.
- +1805 iv. **Joyce BLACKLEDGE**, married HAMMEL⁵¹².
- 1806 v. **Craig H. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Sep 1953.⁶⁰³ He lived in Richfield Springs, NY 2010 and 2011.^{512,745}

974. **Elizabeth Marie BLACKLEDGE**^{297,1000} was born 20 Feb 1915 in Bergen Co, NJ.^{201,297,1000} She died on 24 Jun 1999 in Fair Lawn, Bergen Co, NJ at age 84.⁴⁰¹

She married **Robert William HANCE** (son of Thomas Chalmers HANCE and Mary Ferby FRIEND) who was born 19 Jul 1911 in Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ and died 6 May 1963 in Fair Lawn, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁰⁰⁰ They had one daughter. WW II Army Enlistment shows Robert enlisted 4 Aug 1943 in Newark, NJ, was married and had 4 yrs high school.¹⁰⁰⁰

975. **Isaac A. QUACKENBUSH** was born on 6 Aug 1887 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.^{64,156} He died about 1930 in Paterson, Passaic Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ Isaac is described in his WW I draft registration as tall with a medium build, blue eyes, brown hair and slightly balding. At the time he was a gas works foreman for the Public Service Gas Company in Paterson, NJ, and resided in Clifton, NJ. On the 1930 Census he is shown as a storekeeper in a delicatessen in Paterson, NJ.

Isaac A. QUACKENBUSH and Anna B. Von THUN married about 1907.¹⁵⁶ **Anna B. Von THUN** (daughter of Nicholas A. Von THUN and Dora M.) was born in Jul 1883 in NJ.¹⁵⁶ She died about 1958 in Paterson, Passaic Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ Isaac A. QUACKENBUSH and Anna B. Von THUN had the following children:

- +1807 i. **Robert E. QUACKENBUSH**, born on 1 Aug 1908, Closter, Bergen Co, NJ¹⁵⁶; married Sarah Elizabeth YOUMANS, on 22 Aug 1931, Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ¹⁵⁶; died on 29 Jul 1971, Moorestown, NJ¹⁵⁶.

976. **Caroline "Carrie" QUACKENBUSH** was born on 30 Sep 1893 in probably Bergen Co, NJ.^{64,156,401} She died in Oct 1972.⁴⁰¹ She lived lastly in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, NJ.⁴⁰¹

Caroline "Carrie" QUACKENBUSH and Walter Van Antwerp HARING married about 1915.^{156,201,297} **Walter Van Antwerp HARING** was born on 7 Jul 1886 in Tappan, NY.^{201,300,481} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ. Walter V. A. Haring (46, married at age 31, auto mechanic) and his wife Carrie (36, married at age 21) are with Carrie's mother Elizabeth Quackenbush (67).

977. **Sarah Elizabeth QUACKENBUSH** was born on 27 Jul 1900.¹⁵⁶ She died on 29 Nov 1994 in probably Hackensack, NJ.¹⁵⁶

Sarah Elizabeth QUACKENBUSH and Godfrey NAUMANN married.¹⁵⁶ **Godfrey NAUMANN**.

978. **Melvin Miller QUACKENBUSH** was born on 7 Sep 1903 in Norwood, NJ.¹⁵⁶ He died on 26 Jan 1991 in Hendersonville, NC.¹⁵⁶

Melvin Miller QUACKENBUSH and Alice SCRIVEN married.¹⁵⁶ **Alice SCRIVEN**.

979. **Lawrence Everett QUACKENBUSH** was born on 29 Jul 1905 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ He died on 6 Jan 1991.¹⁵⁶

Lawrence Everett QUACKENBUSH and Hilda Mae EDGE married on 7 Jun 1930 in Asbury Park, NJ.¹⁵⁶ **Hilda Mae EDGE** was born on 30 Jun 1903 in England.¹⁵⁶ She died in Aug 1978 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ Lawrence Everett QUACKENBUSH and Hilda Mae EDGE had the following children:

- +1808 i. **Richard Lawrence QUACKENBUSH**, born in 1933¹⁵⁶.
- +1809 ii. **Robert Worrall QUACKENBUSH**, born in 1935, Neptune, NJ¹⁵⁶; married Virginia Peelle DRILL¹⁵⁶.

980. **Aimee Adele BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁹ was born 32 Oct 1908 in River Vale, NJ.^{162,401} She was included on the manifest of passengers sailing from Hamilton, Bermuda and arriving in New York, NY on 20 Jul 1934.²⁹¹ She died Oct 1980.⁴⁰¹ Her last residence was Cresskill, Bergen Co, NJ.⁴⁰¹

Aimee Adele BLACKLEDGE and William M. HATCH married on 20 Jun 1937 in New York City, NY, in the Congregational Church.^{49,316,513} **William M. HATCH** (son of Ernest M. HATCH) was born 27 Oct 1910 and died Jul 1983.⁴⁰¹ His last residence was Cresskill, Bergen Co, NJ.⁴⁰¹

981. **Virginia E. TINKER** was born about 1909 in WV.²⁰¹ She died on 14 Sep 1997.¹⁰⁰⁶

Virginia E. TINKER and Foster ELDRIDGE married in 1932.¹⁰⁰⁶ **Foster ELDRIDGE**.

982. **Charles Blackledge TINKER** was born on 14 Apr 1911 in NY.^{201,312,317} The transcript of the California Death Index listed his name as Charles Lackledge Tinker. He died on 12 Dec 1981 in San Diego Co, CA.³¹² He worked as a welder on U.S. warships at the Fore River Shipyards in Quincy, MA in WW II.¹⁰⁰⁶

Charles Blackledge TINKER and Leoda E. COUTURE married in 1934.¹⁰⁰⁶ They were divorced in 1947.¹⁰⁰⁶ **Leoda E. COUTURE** was born on 29 Jul 1905.⁴⁰¹ She died on 5 May 2001.^{1006,401} She stayed in MA after their divorce, working as a comptometer operator/bookkeeper in various firms.¹⁰⁰⁶ Leoda retired in 1970 and then moved to Chelmsford, MA, where she resided until her death. Charles Blackledge TINKER and Leoda E. COUTURE had the following children:

- +1810 i. **Roy Blackledge TINKER**, born on 24 Jul 1935¹⁰⁰⁶; married Gail DAHLEN, in 1959¹⁰⁰⁶; married Cheryl Luiten GERRON¹⁰⁰⁶.
- ii. **Charles Blackledge TINKER Jr.** was born on 22 Nov 1937.¹⁰⁰⁶ He moved to San Diego, CA, in 1954, finished high school, and attended Long Beach Community College.¹⁰⁰⁶ Charles went missing on a sailing trip in 1967 and was presumed deceased.

Charles Blackledge TINKER and Constance BUTTS married.¹⁰⁰⁶ Charles and Constance moved to San Diego, CA, in 1953 where he worked as a welder/sheet metal mechanic in the aerospace industry. **Constance BUTTS** was from Medford, MA.¹⁰⁰⁶

985. **Alice BLACKLEDGE**^{6,170} was born on 12 Mar 1912 in Montclair, Essex Co, NJ.^{117,291,401} She was listed as Alice B. Fleet of Huntington in her mother's obituary in 1971.⁵¹⁸ She died on 3 Nov 1980.^{401,521} She was buried in Genola Cemetery.⁵²¹

Alice BLACKLEDGE and Jesse Douglas FLEET married on 28 Aug 1937 in Halesite, at the summer home of Alice's parents.⁵¹⁸⁻⁵²⁰ **Jesse Douglas FLEET** (son of John Perrott FLEET) was born on 2 Oct 1902.⁴⁰¹ He died on 1 Dec 1963.^{401,519} He and Alice lived in Huntington, NY.⁵¹⁹

986. **Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born on 8 Jan 1916.^{50,522,523} He had 4 years of college by the time he enlisted in the Army in 1941.⁵¹⁷ He was living in TX when his mother died in 1971.⁵¹⁷ He died on 10 Aug 1999.^{522,523,526} Edgar was survived by three children, two grandchildren and two step-grandchildren. He was buried on 16 Aug 1999 in Ft. Sam Houston National Military Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.^{522,523} (Section 25, Site 2033). He served in the U.S. Army in WW II (Capt.).^{522,523,526,605,746} Edgar enlisted 28 Apr 1941 in Jamaica, NY as a private with Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers. At that time he was single and described as 75 inches tall and weighing 181 pounds. A five-year veteran of WW II, Edgar served in the medical corps at Fort Sam Houston from 25 Aug 1942 till 8 Jan 1946. He was in Kingsburg, TX when he died, but had been a resident of Palo Alto for 17 years before that.^{522,526} He was a painter.⁵²⁶ Edgar followed his father into the paint industry, working as a salesman for many paint companies across the country. A painter by avocation, his ex-wife said he gave his paintings away as fast as he did them. He was an active member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church.⁵²⁶ Edgar was a lay reader and social activity organizer there. He volunteered with the Food Closet at All Saints' Episcopal Church. Also, he was a competitive swimmer for Rinconada Masters and one year sang the national anthem to open the Masters Nationals meet.

Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Lucille Emilie COVERT married.⁵²⁴ **Lucille Emilie COVERT**⁷⁴⁷ (daughter of Martin F. COVERT and Caroline SANGERHANSEN) was born on 26 Jul 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{297,401,483} Lucille's death certificate showed 27 Jul as her birthday. She died of cardiac arrest and metastatic cervical cancer on 30 Jun 1973 in Bryan, Brazos Co, TX.^{483,524} She was buried about 2 Jul 1973 in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.^{483,524} Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Lucille Emilie COVERT had the following children:

- +1811 i. **Wilhelmina "Willa" BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1947⁵²⁵; married William W. BOWLES, on 29 Jan 1984, Bexar Co, TX^{525,526}.
- +1812 ii. **Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE III**, born about 1950⁵²⁵; married Susan C. GLEINSER, on 17 Sep 1988, Travis Co, TX⁵²⁵.
- +1813 iii. **Covert Crossman BLACKLEDGE**, born on 23 Apr 1956, Smith Co, TX^{525,748}; married Kim Michelle CALVERLEY, on 30 Jan 1993, Rockwall Co, TX⁵²⁵.

Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Pauline Marion CUMMINGS married on 11 May 1974 in Brazos Co, TX.⁵²⁵ They were divorced on 28 Jan 1975 in Potter Co, TX.⁷⁴⁹ **Pauline Marion CUMMINGS** was born about 1929.⁵²⁵

Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Catharine A. "Nan" BOLENDER married on 12 Jun 1975 in San Mateo Co, CA.^{526,527} **Catharine A. "Nan" BOLENDER** (daughter of Joseph Bolender and Louise Kelly) was born 16 Nov 1924 in Los Angeles Co, CA. She first married Mr. Haxo and then Conrad Limbaugh, a marine biologist at Scripps Institute who died in a diving accident off the coast of France on 20 Mar 1960.^{997,998} She taught Physical Education in Palo Alto's junior and high schools in the 1960s. Nan also coached Gunn's girls' swimming team and was a Rinconada Masters swimmer.⁵²⁷

987. **Elizabeth Ann BLACKLEDGE**¹⁷⁰ was born on 26 Mar 1917 in River Vale, NJ.³¹² She died on 10 Sep 1991 in Santa Clara Co, CA.³¹²

Elizabeth Ann BLACKLEDGE and John Robert FENGER M.D. married.^{312,528} **John Robert FENGER M.D.** (son of John Adolph FENGER and Marguerite) was born on 27 May 1917 in NY.^{297,401} He died in Mar 1973.⁴⁰¹

Eighth Generation

993. **William Henry HOLLAND** was born on 21 May 1870 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL.^{124,322} He died on 13 Jan 1920 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.³²²

William Henry HOLLAND and Anna Lou HAZEN married about 1893 in IL.⁵³⁰ **Anna Lou HAZEN** was born on 24 Mar 1870 in Tobinsport, Perry Co, IN.⁵³⁰ She died on 18 Oct 1897 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL.⁵³⁰ William Henry HOLLAND and Anna Lou HAZEN had the following children:

- +1814 i. **Lottie Belle HOLLAND**, born on 17 May 1894, Centralia, Marion Co, IL⁵⁰; married Harvey Orville WORDEN, 25 Dec (abt 1913)^{201,750}; died on 1 Oct 1946, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR⁵⁰.
- 1815 ii. **Sylvia "Leticia" HOLLAND** was born in Oct 1895 in IL.^{64,162}
- +1816 iii. **Flossie Irene HOLLAND**, born on 17 Dec 1896, Centralia, Marion Co, IL^{162,401}; married Hallie Everett WORDEN, on 1 Aug 1917, Jonesboro, Craigshead Co, AR^{645,751}; died on 18 Jul 1978, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR⁴⁰¹.

994. **Janette M. HOLLAND** was born in Sep 1874 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL.⁶⁴

Janette M. HOLLAND and Theodore B. ROBERTS married about 1898 in IL.⁶⁴ **Theodore B. ROBERTS** was born in Jul 1871 in IL.⁶⁴ Janette M. HOLLAND and Theodore B. ROBERTS had the following children:

- +1817 i. **Percy H. ROBERTS**, born about 1902, IL¹⁶²; married Mildred BARRICKLAW, about 1925^{297,598}.
- 1818 ii. **Mabel E. ROBERTS** was born on 30 Jun 1907 in IL.^{162,401} She died on 19 Dec 1998 in Gridley, Butte Co, CA.⁴⁰¹

995. **Frederick Edward HOLLAND** was born on 5 Jan 1876 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL.⁵⁹ He died on 7 Nov 1949 in Rantoul, Champaign Co, IL.³²²

Frederick Edward HOLLAND and Grace Alice STEVENS married in 1898 in IL.⁵³¹ **Grace Alice STEVENS** was born on 5 Oct 1879 in IL.⁵³¹ She died on 9 Feb 1947 in Rantoul, Champaign Co, IL.⁵³¹ Frederick Edward HOLLAND and Grace Alice STEVENS had the following children:

- 1819 i. **Ernest Snoden HOLLAND** was born on 5 Jan 1899 in IL.^{64,312} He died on 25 Jun 1967 in Los Angeles, CA.³¹²
- 1820 ii. **Thelma HOLLAND** was born about 1902 in IL.¹⁶²
- 1821 iii. **Fred HOLLAND Jr.** was born about 1905 in IN.¹⁶²
- 1822 iv. **Lorena HOLLAND** was born about 1908 in IL.¹⁶²

- 1823 v. **Nelda HOLLAND** was born about 1911 in IL.²⁰¹ She may be the Nelda Darlene Holland b. 16 Dec 1910 & d. 20 May 1992 listed on the SSDI & FL Death Index.^{401,622}
- 1824 vi. **Grace HOLLAND** was born about 1915 in IL.²⁰¹
- +1825 vii. **Mildred Ruth HOLLAND**, born on 21 Aug 1917, Centralia, Marion Co, IL⁵³¹; married BURTON⁵³¹; died on 25 Aug 2003, Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV⁵³¹.

997. **Vienna R. HOLLAND**¹⁸⁰ was born in Apr 1868 in IL.^{59,64}

Vienna R. HOLLAND and James V. YOUNTS married on 24 Dec 1889 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **James V. YOUNTS** (son of Hubbard YOUNTS and Catherine) was born in Mar 1864 in IN.⁶⁴ Vienna R. HOLLAND and James V. YOUNTS had the following children:

- +1826 i. **Leslie Maurice YOUNTS**, born on 30 Sep 1890, Franklin Co, IN⁶⁴; married Mina C. FERRIS, on 29 Jan 1916, Franklin Co, IN¹⁸⁰.
- 1827 ii. **Blanch B. YOUNTS** was born in Jun 1897 in IN.⁶⁴

998. **Cora Elizabeth HOLLAND** was born on 4 Mar 1869 in Rush Co, IN.^{174,420} She died on 30 Nov 1953 in Fayette Co, KY.^{174,420}

Cora Elizabeth HOLLAND and Clement Alexander CORY married in 1895.⁵³² **Clement Alexander CORY** (son of Clement CORY and Mary JOHNSTON) was born in 1863 in IN.⁵³² He died in 1935.⁵³² Cora Elizabeth HOLLAND and Clement Alexander CORY had the following children:

- +1828 i. **Alexander Johnston CORY**, born on 21 Jul 1904, IN^{401,532}; married Kathlen C. HOLLAND, on 13 Feb 1993, Fayette Co, KY²³¹; died on 18 Apr 1999, Richmond, Madison Co, KY^{401,418}.

999. **Clarice Bell HOLLAND**¹⁸⁰ was born in Sep 1873 in IN.^{64,174}

Clarice Bell HOLLAND and William H. REMY married on 4 Jul 1899 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **William H. REMY** was born in Aug 1872 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.⁶⁴ He died on 11 Oct 1921 in IN.⁷⁵² Clarice Bell HOLLAND and William H. REMY had the following children:

- 1829 i. **Dorothy H. REMY** was born in May 1900 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.⁶⁴

1000. **Walter B. HOLLAND** was born in May 1874 in IN.^{59,64} He died before 1930. His wife, Flora, was listed as a widow on the 1930 Census.

Walter B. HOLLAND and Flora B. KLEIN married on 5 Dec 1899 in Franklin Co, IN.^{64,180} **Flora B. KLEIN** was born on 23 Dec 1881 in IN.^{64,401} The SSDI gave Flora's birth year as 1882. She died in Nov 1967.⁴⁰¹ Her last residence was Mendota, LaSalle, IL. Walter B. HOLLAND and Flora B. KLEIN had the following children:

- +1830 i. **Bessie A. HOLLAND**, born on 2 Mar 1900, IN^{64,401}; married William D. MAHONEY, before 1930^{297,752,753}; died in Mar 1982, Huntington, Huntington Co, IN⁴⁰¹.
- 1831 ii. **Robert R. HOLLAND** was born about 1902 in IN.¹⁶²
- 1832 iii. **Ruth E. HOLLAND** was born in 1906 in IN.⁶⁴
- +1833 iv. **Leatha C. HOLLAND**, born on 7 Jan 1912, Franklin Co, IN^{297,401}; married Alden

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 1834 v. **A. SHERWOOD**, about 1928²⁹⁷; died in Feb 1986, Connersville, Fayette Co, IN⁴⁰¹.
Gail HOLLAND was born about 1918 in Franklin Co, IN.²⁰¹ Her name was spelled Gayle on the 1930 Census.

1001. **Mary O. HOLLAND**¹⁸⁰ was born about 1878 in IN.¹⁷⁴ She died in 1911 in Union Co, IN.⁵³³

Mary O. HOLLAND and Fredrick Curtis ABERNATHY married on 26 Mar 1902 in Union Co, IN.¹⁸⁰
Fredrick Curtis ABERNATHY was born on 22 Jul 1882 in IN.⁷⁵⁴ He died in 1958 in Union Co, IN.⁵³³
 He later married Ruby and had at least 4 more children, Mervin, Wilma, Virginia, and Norma/Gail.^{201,297}
 Mary O. HOLLAND and Fredrick Curtis ABERNATHY had the following children:

- 1835 i. **Gleda L. ABERNATHY** was born in 1909 in Union Co, IN.¹⁶² Gleda was 10 months old on the census taken on 2 May 1910.

1002. **Charles H. HOLLAND** was born on 24 Apr 1881 in IN.^{64,401} He died in Dec 1966.⁴⁰¹ His last residence was Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.

Charles H. HOLLAND and Lina E. APSLEY married on 18 Oct 1906 in Franklin Co, IN.^{162,180} **Lina E. APSLEY** (daughter of Henry APSLEY and Mary E.) was born in Sep 1884 in IN.^{64,162} She was called Lila on the 1910 Census. She died on 9 Oct 1919 in Blooming Grove Twp, Franklin Co, IN.¹⁰⁵ Charles H. HOLLAND and Lina E. APSLEY had the following children:

- 1836 i. **Harold A. HOLLAND** was born on 7 Jan 1910 in IN.^{162,401} He died in Mar 1976.⁴⁰¹ His last residence was Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.
 1837 ii. **Virginia M. HOLLAND** was born in 1919 in IN.²⁰¹ She is not listed on the 1930 Census with her father and brother.

1003. **Mary Jane BLACKLIDGE**¹⁷³ was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Walpole, Norfolk Co, MA.^{202,534} An online global tree had said the 27th, but Mary's daughter Martha said the 22nd. She died on 21 Jan 1981 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN.^{202,534} She was one of the orphan train children and was adopted by Courtland and Addie. She became an accomplished singer.⁷⁵⁵ Mary gave a performance in the Taj Mahal while traveling there with her adoptive parents.

Mary Jane BLACKLIDGE and Eldo Irby WAGNER married on 28 Oct 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{104,202} **Eldo Irby WAGNER**¹⁷³ (son of Everett WAGNER and Eva B. PEITZUCH) was born on 4 Sep 1888 in Vernon, Jennings Co, IN.^{202,300,401} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Eldo I. Wagner (11) was with his father and stepmother, Everett and Flora A. Wagner. He died on 26 May 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{401,534} Eldo and Mary lived in Indianapolis where he was president of a realty company in 1920 and owned a bottling company in 1930. Mary Jane BLACKLIDGE and Eldo Irby WAGNER had the following children:

- +1838 i. **James Courtland WAGNER**, born on 22 Jan 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{297,534}; married Lola Elizabeth WARREN, on 15 Aug 1949, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN^{534,756}; died on 9 Apr 2003, LaCanada, CA^{534,757}.
 +1839 ii. **William Blacklidge WAGNER**, born on 23 May 1924, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN⁷⁵⁷; married Avis Arlene "Toody" DUNAGAN, on 19 Jun 1948, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, IN^{288,757}; died on 29 Jan 2009, Greer, SC^{210,534,757}.
 +1840 iii. **Martha WAGNER**, born on 2 Dec 1928, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{210,297,534}; married Kelsey Babcock McKAY, on 19 Dec 1953, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{534,757}.

1004. **Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE 1st**^{177,535} was born on 20 Sep 1882 in Howard Co, IN.^{173,401,537}

He died in an automobile accident on 18 Feb 1930 near Valdosta, Lowndes Co, GA.^{173,327,538} He was buried on 27 Nov 1984 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷³ Kent H. began the family tradition of attending Culver Summer School and of joining Phi Gamma Delta fraternity at Purdue University. After graduating from Purdue in 1906, where he studied chemical engineering, he began work at the Opalescent Glass Works in Kokomo, IN. While serving as Secretary and General Manager, he was a hands-on production manager. Like his father, Kent was active in the community, serving with various civic organizations as well as being Director of the Citizens National Bank. He was killed on a trip to Florida when the auto went out of control and overturned down a steep embankment.

Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE 1st and Clara Bernice KANTZ married on 6 Jan 1909 in Howard Co, IN.^{104,210} Indiana Marriages online gives 7 Jan as the marriage date. **Clara Bernice KANTZ** (daughter of John Arthur KANTZ and Inez GILLEN) was born on 3 Mar 1888 in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN. She was a widow and listed as living with her daughter Elizabeth at 525 W. Walnut in the City Directory in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN in 1940.⁴⁹⁴ She died on 29 Oct 1967 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{177,401} She was buried on 27 Nov 1984 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷⁷ Her tombstone inscription reads "Bernice K. 1888-1967" and is on a stone shared with her husband. "Bernice" was her preferred name. She was a member of the DAR (#78113) based on her great-great-grandfather's service: John Seechrist 1764-1841. Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE 1st and Clara Bernice KANTZ had the following children:

- 1841 i. **Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE Jr.** was born on 24 Oct 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{210,537} He was buried on 25 Oct 1912 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷⁷ He died at birth.²¹⁰
- +1842 ii. **Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 7 Jun 1914, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{173,177,537}; married Marian Emmalyne REINERTSEN, on 5 Jan 1938, First Congregational Church, Kokomo, IN¹⁷³; died on 24 May 1993, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{173,177,213}.
- +1843 iii. **Elizabeth Ann "Libby" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Oct 1918, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{401,537,758}; married Charles Warner "Duke" NEWELL, on 12 Nov 1941, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN²¹⁰; died on 7 Jun 2010, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{401,758}.

1005. **Alpha BLACKLIDGE**³²⁶ was born on 8 Apr 1879 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.²⁸⁸ She sailed on the "SS Lurlene" from Honolulu to San Francisco, CA on 25 Feb 1950.²⁸⁸ She died in Jul 1975.²⁸⁸

Alpha BLACKLIDGE and Branch Earl CHAPPELOW married on 20 Sep 1905 in Howard Co, IN.¹⁰⁴ They lived in St. Louis, MO. **Branch Earl CHAPPELOW**^{326,536} was born on 28 Sep 1875.³⁰⁰ He was president of Chappelow Advertising Agency when he registered for the WW I Draft and living in University City, St. Louis Co, MO.³⁰⁰ Alpha BLACKLIDGE and Branch Earl CHAPPELOW had the following children:

- +1844 i. **Jane CHAPPELOW**, born on 13 Sep 1914, St. Louis, MO^{291,297}; married Frank Edward DOLSON Jr., on 24 Jun 1939, St. Louis, MO^{173,415}.
- 1845 ii. **Kent CHAPPELOW**¹⁷³ was born on 12 May 1917 in MO.^{297,401} He was a student at Harvard University in 1935.⁵³⁶ He died on 3 Apr 1989.⁴⁰¹ Kent's last residence was St. Louis, MO. He served in WW II.⁴⁸¹ Kent enlisted as a private on 20 Mar 1941, was single with no dependants, and was born in St. Louis, MO.

1008. **Allen Thrasher BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Nov 1891 in Rush Co, IN.^{300,330,367} He died in Sep 1975 in New Salem, Rush Co, IN.^{288,401} He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). Allen was a farmer and graduated with an agricultural degree from Purdue University in 1915. The 1930 Union Twp, Rush Co, IN census lists Allen as 38, b. IN, farmer, owned his home with a radio;

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

wife Inis 35, b. IN; dau Betty M. 9, b. IN; and dau Barbara E. 3-10/12, b. IN. He was living in his grand-uncle Martin A. Blackledge's house in Sep 1948 when he was visited by Elva Ruth Blackledge Hunt.

The 1930 Union Twp, Rush Co, IN Census lists Allen as 38, b. IN, farmer, owned his home with a radio; wife Inis 35, b. IN; dau Betty M. 9, b. IN and dau Barbara E. 3-10/12, b. IN.

Allen Thrasher BLACKLIDGE and Mary Inis STAGER married on 10 Oct 1917 in Rush Co, IN.²⁸⁸

Mary Inis STAGER was born on 24 Feb 1895 in Rush Co, IN. She died on 20 Apr 1980 in Rush Co, IN.²⁸⁸ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ (Section 2). "Inis" was a much loved lady all of her life and is fondly remembered by David W. Blackledge. Allen Thrasher BLACKLIDGE and Mary Inis STAGER had the following children:

- +1846 i. **Betty Marie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 May 1920, Rush Co, IN⁷⁵⁹; married Franklin Harley McILWAIN, in 1953, Indianapolis, IN⁷⁵⁹; died on 8 Nov 1990, Ft. Myers, FL⁷⁵⁹.
- +1847 ii. **Barbara Allen BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 May 1926, Rushville, Rush Co, IN⁵⁰; married John Sexton GREEN, on 14 Aug 1948, Rush Co, IN; died on 5 Jul 1985^{50,288,760}.

1010. **Grace P. FRAZEE** was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Rush Co, IN.³³³ She died on 20 Feb 1971.

Grace P. FRAZEE and Richard Vinage SIPE married on 5 May 1910 in Rush Co, IN.³³³ **Richard Vinage SIPE** was born on 25 Feb 1883 in Rush Co, IN.^{300,333} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Richard Sipe (36, county clerk) and his wife Grace (35) were with their daughter Ruth (6). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Richard Sipe (47, editor of a publishing company) was with his wife Grace F. (45) He died in 1950 in Rush Co, IN. He was a lawyer and writer.³³³ Grace P. FRAZEE and Richard Vinage SIPE had the following children:

- 1848 i. **Ruth SIPE** was born on 9 Jul 1927 in Indianapolis, IN.³³³ She died before 1971.

1011. **Edward Samuel FRAZEE** was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Glenwood, Rush Co, IN.^{330,481} The Encdecott book said the 17th. He died in Mar 1979 in Rush Co, IN.⁴⁰¹

Edward Samuel FRAZEE and Rita READLE married on 16 Jun 1916.³³³ **Rita READLE** was born on 23 Sep 1893 in Rushville, IN.^{333,401} She died in Oct 1979 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁴⁰¹ Edward Samuel FRAZEE and Rita READLE had the following children:

- +1849 i. **Jean FRAZEE**, born on 18 Sep 1917³³³; married Eugene YOUNG; died on 21 Oct 2001, Rushville, Rush Co, IN⁷⁶¹.
- +1850 ii. **Robert A. FRAZEE**, born on 20 Dec 1919^{333,401}; married STEVENS; died on 15 Mar 2004, Glenwood, Fayette Co, IN⁴⁰¹.
- +1851 iii. **Martha Evaline FRAZEE**, born on 21 Dec 1926³³³; married <unknown>, (first); married Bob FOSTER; died on 6 Jun 2004, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN⁴⁰¹.

1012. **Dorothy FRAZEE** was born on 6 Nov 1898 in Rush Co, IN.^{64,333} The 1900 Census gave the month as Nov while the Frazee book said Mar. She died after 1976. Apparently Dorothy never had children. David W. Blackledge, his wife and uncle, visited her and her second husband, John Scott, Col. USMC, (Ret), at their farm in Disputante, VA, in 1974 and were shown many Blackledge heirlooms, including several of Grace Blackledge Spivey's prized watercolors. Laurence A. Blackledge purchased one of Grace's paintings of a Hoosier farm, c. 1890, for \$100 as a gift to his nephew, David, on this occasion. (She probably would have given it but he made the offer and she knew he could afford it.) Dorothy, who took pride in her Blackledge heritage, was an avid bridge player and excellent cook who raised most of her own vegetables.

Dorothy FRAZEE and Rev. C. Harold DOUGLAS married on 2 Aug 1927. **Rev. C. Harold DOUGLAS.** Harold graduated from Earlham College, Richmond, IN (BA); from Columbia University, NY (MA); from the Philadelphia School of the Bible, Philadelphia, PA; and from Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH (Bachelor of Divinity). He also studied at the Bible Institute of Pennsylvania; the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA; and the Winona School of Theology, Winona Lake, IN. Harold was a minister in the Orthodox Friends Church and a Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Criticism in the Seminary and Collegiate Bible Institute of Washington, D.C.

Dorothy FRAZEE and Col. John SCOTT married. **Col. John SCOTT.** Col. Scott, aided by his military pension, became a "gentleman farmer" with a tenant farmer doing the real work. John bragged that he walked around his home each morning, taking pride in the fact that it was situated in a glen so that he owned everything for as far as he could see from each corner of the house. To the amusement of his wife's Rush Co relatives, who were real farmers, he had chosen jersey cows because he liked their black and white colors in his pastures.

1013. **Clarence Blacklidge DAUBENSPECK** was born on 4 Dec 1885 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁰ He died on 10 Sep 1957 in Rush Co, IN.⁴⁸⁶

Clarence Blacklidge DAUBENSPECK and Laura Bell GING married.⁴⁸⁶ **Laura Bell GING** was born on 30 Nov 1889.⁴⁸⁶ She died on 6 Jun 1967 in Rush Co, IN. Clarence Blacklidge DAUBENSPECK and Laura Bell GING had the following children:

- +1852 i. **Verril DAUBENSPECK**, born in 1914⁵⁴²; married POWELL.
- +1853 ii. **Mary Ella DAUBENSPECK**, born about 1912⁵⁴²; married D. M. WILSON⁵⁴².
- +1854 iii. **C. Eugene DAUBENSPECK**, born on 29 Aug 1922, Rush Co, IN; married Margaret Ellen ZOOK, on 26 Feb 1948.

1014. **Paul Larue DAUBENSPECK** was born on 4 Nov 1889 in Rush Co, IN.^{352,542} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN. Paul L. Daubenspeck (30, farmer) was with his wife Hazel (28) and sons Robert H. (8) and Marion H. (6/12). He died in 1939 in Salina, Warren Co, IN.⁵⁴²

Paul Larue DAUBENSPECK and Hazel Nancy Jane HINCHMAN married on 13 Nov 1910 in Rush Co, IN.^{297,338,352,542} **Hazel Nancy Jane HINCHMAN** (daughter of Robert N. HINCHMAN and Sarah Jane KIRKPATRICK) was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Salina, Warren Co, IN.^{64,162,338,352,542} Chris Stewart said Hazel was born on 14 Jun 1889, however, the 1900 Census, Hazel's marriage record to Paul Daubenspeck, and Shannon Waggoner gave her birth date as Jun 1891, and she was 17 on the 1910 Census. She later married Mark Laughlin in Rush Co, IN on 4 Apr 1942.³⁵² She died in Jul 1953 in Milroy, IN.⁵⁴² She was a nurse.⁵⁴² Paul Larue DAUBENSPECK and Hazel Nancy Jane HINCHMAN had the following children:

- +1855 i. **Robert Hershall DAUBENSPECK**, born on 16 Oct 1911, Glenwood, IN^{297,542}; married Marjorie Juanita ROOT, in 1932, Salina, Warren Co, IN⁵⁴²; died on 17 Jun 2001, Cape Coral, Lee Co, FL²¹³.
- +1856 ii. **Marion H. DAUBENSPECK**, born on 16 Jun 1919, Rush Co, IN^{201,352,542}; married Olive McGUIRE, on 29 Nov 1940, Salina, Warren Co, IN^{352,542}; died about 1944, Europe during WW II⁵⁴².
- +1857 iii. **Kenneth Talmadge DAUBENSPECK**, born on 11 Oct 1924, Rushville, Rush Co, IN^{297,542}; married Marjorie Lavon GOSS, on 20 Jul 1951, Jackson Co, IN⁵⁴².

1015. **Rubie Edith DAUBENSPECK** was born on 10 Jan 1895 in Rush Co, IN.^{330,401} She died on 10 Aug 1987.^{401,542} She is listed as Rubie Pike in the Social Security Death Index.

Rubie Edith DAUBENSPECK and James Ernest STAIDA married on 10 Jun 1915 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴² **James Ernest STAIDA.** Rubie Edith DAUBENSPECK and James Ernest STAIDA had the following children:

- +1858 i. **Jessie June STAIDA**, born on 5 Apr 1916, Rush Co, IN^{297,542}; married Philip C. STEWART; died on 21 Aug 2009⁷⁶².
- +1859 ii. **Edgar Neal STAIDA**, born on 2 Jan 1918, IN^{297,401,570}; married Cora E. FORD, on 14 Jun 1978, Tarrant Co, TX⁷⁶³; died on 13 Jan 1983, Ashtabula Co, OH⁵⁷⁰.

Rubie Edith DAUBENSPECK and Ray THORNBURG married before 1945.⁵⁴² **Ray THORNBURG.**

Rubie Edith DAUBENSPECK and Joseph Gayle PIKE married in Dec 1957 in Nassau Co, FL.^{542,543} Chris Stewart said Rubie and J. Gayle were married in Salina, Warren Co, IN, but they are listed in the marriage index in FL where Rubie's surname was shown as Staida. **Joseph Gayle PIKE.**

1016. **Wayne Herschel DAUBENSPECK** was born on 12 May 1899 in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴⁴ The 1900 Census states he was born in May. He died on 3 Sep 1979 in Rush Co, IN.⁴⁸⁶ He was buried in East Hill Mausoleum, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴⁴

Wayne Herschel DAUBENSPECK and Mary Marguerite ADDISON married on 19 Aug 1937 in Rush Co, IN. **Mary Marguerite ADDISON** was born on 3 Dec 1910 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴⁴ She died on 20 Sep 2004.⁵⁴⁴ She was buried in East Hill Mausoleum, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴⁴ Wayne Herschel DAUBENSPECK and Mary Marguerite ADDISON had the following children:

- +1860 i. **Nan Ellen DAUBENSPECK**, born on 12 Nov 1943, Rush Co, IN⁵⁴⁴; married Huston M. PROUT, on 15 Jun 1991^{544,548}.
- +1861 ii. **Sarah Jane DAUBENSPECK**, born on 21 Apr 1949, Rush Co, IN⁵⁴⁴; married Michael PROUT, on 6 Jun 1976, Rush Co, IN^{542,544,548}.



Bill Blackledge [1019] driving his "flivver" on the campus of Indiana University, c. 1928.

1019. **William Clinton BLACKLEDGE** was born on 10 May 1905 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.¹⁶ He graduated in 1929 from Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.¹⁶ (BS-Education). He died on 1 Feb 1945 in Moji, Kyushu, Japan.^{16,546} He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰

"Bill" Blackledge was commissioned a 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, USAR, through the ROTC program at Indiana University where he was a member of Acacia Fraternity, Scabbard and Blade honorary military fraternity and the Republican Club. He became a Mason at Bloomington, IN, 4 March 1927. He went to Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, for 2 years before transferring to Indiana University where he majored in history. He was 5' 11 and 1/2 inches tall, had brown hair and eyes, and weighed 175 pounds his senior year at college. An educator by profession, he initially accepted a position teaching history at Orlando High School, FL.

In 1931 Bill and his wife, then teaching in Alexandria, IN, went to the Philippines as contract teachers since this was the only full-time job they could get as teachers together. (During the Great Depression, over half the states had laws precluding the hiring of a married woman for a teacher's position as she might take the place of a male head of a family needing a job.) He rose to principal of the Lingayen Trade & Normal School, Pangasinan Province, Luzon, before moving to Manila, the Philippine capital, and going on active duty with the U.S. Army.

A captain in the 20th Infantry Regt, 6th Infantry Division, he was captured on Bataan and survived captivity until 14 December 1944 when he was shipped from Manila for Japan on a series of three notorious "Hell Ships." The Oryoku Maru, its holds crammed full of suffocating POWs, was sunk by carrier planes off Subic Bay, Luzon. Their captors fled in lifeboats while machine-gunning POWs attempting to swim to shore. (The Oryoku Maru's skipper and another officer later were hanged as war criminals.) Bill was one of the survivors who made it ashore only to be rounded up and crammed into railroad boxcars in the tropical heat and taken to Lingayen Gulf. Loaded aboard the Enoura Maru, their second ship made it to Takao, Formosa (now Taiwan), before being sunk in harbor on 9 Jan 1945, again by carrier-based planes. Those still surviving were jammed into the holds of the Brazil Maru for a third hellish voyage which drove many POWs mad from thirst and suffocating heat. Less than 500 of the original 1,619 POWs, who left Manila in sufficiently good health for the Japanese to deem it worthwhile to use them for slave labor or hostages, made it to Moji, in the northern part of Kyushu, Japan, and over 150 of these died within a month after arrival. Bill was carried ashore on a stretcher on 30 January and died in a Moji hospital two days later. (Every one of the 110 POW's from the "Brazil Maru" taken to a hospital in Moji died.) In 2012 the family dedicated a plaque to WILLIAM C. BLACKLEDGE as part of the Hellship Memorial, Subic Bay, Philippines.

Bill was cremated in Japan and his ashes were recovered after the war. He was buried on 9 Nov 1948 in Sect. 8, Grave 2, Lot 73 with his parents in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.

William Clinton BLACKLEDGE and Helen Louise Van CUREN married on 30 Jun 1930 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Warsaw, IN.¹⁶ **Helen Louise Van CUREN** (daughter of Leroy Ernest Van CUREN and Elizabeth Estella SHINABARGER) was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Warsaw, IN.¹⁶ She graduated in 1929 from Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.¹⁶ (Bachelor of Public School Music). She graduated in 1951 from Columbia University, New York City, NY.¹⁶ (MA-Education).

Helen became a member of Chi Omega sorority and was in the glee club at Indiana University. She played the clarinet, organ and piano; and joined her



Capt. W.C. Blackledge [1019] and Helen Louise Van Curen c. 1941 in front of their residence in Manila, the Philippines.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

brothers in playing for dance bands at the local parks and fairgrounds of Warsaw, Winona Lake, Lake Tippecanoe and Kosciusko Co, IN before she got married. She and her future husband knew Hoagy Carmichael at Indiana University and considered his immortal "*Stardust*" as their song. She taught in the Philippine public school system from 1931 until caught in the 1941 Japanese invasion. She continued to teach by private tutoring until interned and then in Santo Tomas and, later, Los Banos internment camp schools. After the war, she returned to IN with her two boys and rose from teacher to principal of Abbott and, later, Southern Heights elementary schools in Fort Wayne. She was president of the Indiana State Teachers Association and continued active in its affairs after retirement. She also served on the Ft. Wayne Teachers' Credit Union Board from 1983, serving in many positions including vice-chairman and treasurer, until she became Director Emeritus in 1998. William Clinton BLACKLEDGE and Helen Louise Van CUREN had the following children:

- +1862 i. **David William BLACKLEDGE**, born on 10 Mar 1930, Cincinnati, OH¹⁶; married Diana Marjorie WILEY, on 5 Jun 1953, Whiting, IN at bride's home¹⁶.
- +1863 ii. **Robert Donald BLACKLEDGE**, born on 7 Feb 1937, Manila, Philippines¹⁶; married Sally Sue McCOLLUM, on 3 Jun 1962, Commerce, GA¹⁶.

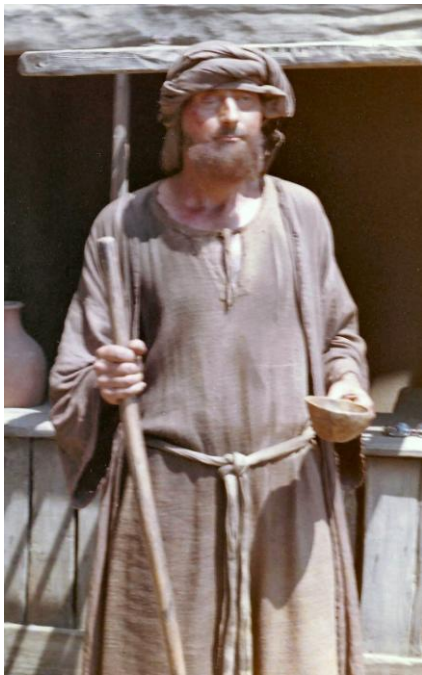
Helen Louise Van CUREN: Information on Parents

Leroy Ernest Van CUREN was a direct descendant of Jan Mathijs van Keulen who arrived in New Amsterdam about 1636 and was wed at Fort Orange in 1640. That same year, Jan was granted land on the northeastern tip of Manhattan Island, known as Van Keulen's Bouwerie (later called the Bowery). The family migrated up the Hudson River and two of their 17th century homes are still standing in Kingston, NY. Descendants continued the westward movement across northern NY, OH, and into northern MI and IN. Leroy was born on 22 Mar 1879 on a farm seven miles east of Warsaw, IN. "Roy" died from anemia on 22 Feb 1931 in Warsaw, IN and was buried there in Oakwood Cemetery on 24 Feb 1931. Although born on a farm, Roy found it more profitable to do the dangerous work of constructing the metal framework for tall buildings, traveling as far as West Virginia with construction crews. Before Estella would accept his proposal, she made him promise to quit this hazardous occupation. He became a conductor on the Winona Lake, Warsaw - Chicago interurban streetcar line. Roy resided at 1213 E. Market St., Warsaw, and was a member of the Methodist Church. He married Elizabeth Estella SHINABARGER on 1 Jun 1905.

Elizabeth Estella SHINABARGER was born on 13 Oct 1879 in Silver Lake, IN. She died on 3 May 1961 in Ft. Wayne, IN and was buried on 6 May with her husband, son James and his wife, in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, IN. Born Elizabeth Estella, she preferred to reverse the names and went by "Stella." She was a staunch Methodist who could overcome any adversity. After her husband's death in 1931, she supported herself by running a day nursery in Warsaw. In 1939 she and her youngest son, Jim, bought a duplex home on Nuttman Ave. in Ft. Wayne. The top half provided rental income until Jim married and moved up there. She left her half to him in her will. Her daughter, Helen, and her two boys lived with Estella after their return from the Philippines. Estella imbued all her children with a love of music. She recalled seeing Mt. Rainier as a child while the family was traveling to lumber camps where her father sharpened saws for a living. Her mother had told her of being frightened of itinerant Indians who would come to their cabin looking for a handout. One, out of curiosity, helped himself to a large handful of freshly churned butter but spit it out in disgust.

Sources: Elizabeth May Marks Allen. Oakwood Cemetery records, Warsaw, IN. Sara Katherine Pierce. Sara married Glen Leroy Shinabarger and kept the family records.

1020. **Laurence Alexander BLACKLEDGE** was born on 19 Jun 1910 in Rush Co, IN.^{16,330,356} The Enciclopedia lists 21 June while family records list 19 June as his birthdate. He died on 25 Sep 1991 in Los Angeles, CA.^{16,356} He was buried in Oct 1991 in Forest Lawn, Hollywood, CA.¹⁶ Although his name was spelled Lawrence Amos Blackledge on his birth certificate, he later changed it to Laurence Alexander Blackledge. His nephew David W. Blackledge has his handwritten documents showing him both as Laurence and Lawrence, and as Blackledge and Blackledge; the form he filled out when he bought his burial plot in Forest Lawn shows his name as Laurence Alexander Blackledge. He and his brother went along



Laurence [1020] in "*The Greatest Story Ever Told*," c. 1965.

with their widowed mother's wishes when she decided to spell their last name with an "e" to conform to KY and NJ Revolutionary War pension records of their illustrious ancestor, Ichabod.

In 1912, at the age of two, Larry developed an eye infection while his father was on a trip to IL selling silos and windmills. A quack doctor came unbidden to the farm and insisted to Larry's mother that he knew how to treat it. Holding down the little boy who screamed in pain, he squeezed the swollen eye until it popped, leaving him blinded in that eye. This trauma left Larry psychologically scarred for life. He dropped out of school and became a drifter with a persecution complex. His mother always felt guilty for not having stopped this stranger before he maimed her son.

During the Great Depression, Larry often rode the rails looking for work when not in the Civilian Conservation Corps. From his meager earnings he managed to send enough home to save his mother's farm from foreclosure. World War II brought steady work in Los Angeles, CA, defense industries. He worked for 9 ½ years as a hydraulic press operator for Norris Industries. Investing his savings in Los Angeles residential property and the stock market, he had become a landlord as well as a career US Postal worker after the war. Enjoying the Hollywood scene, he was a frequent movie extra, with bit parts in "*The Greatest Story Ever Told*" (as the leper) and "*King Rat*" (as the blind POW in the liberation scene).

Larry's funeral, by his pre-arrangement, was held in the same chapel at Forest Lawn, Hollywood, in which he and June were married. He chose as his final resting place a hillside plot with a lovely view of his beloved city.

Laurence Alexander BLACKLEDGE and June Elizabeth FOSTER married on 3 Sep 1943 in Hollywood, CA.¹⁰²³ They were divorced in Jan 1948 in Las Vegas, NV. **June Elizabeth FOSTER** was born about 1922.^{764,1023} The marriage certificate gives his middle name as Alexander and June's middle name as Elizabeth. It also says Laurence was a hydraulic press operator and June was a department store saleslady. Their marriage record lists the parents of June Elizabeth Foster as Charles Finley and Jennie Srie.¹⁰²³ More research needs to be done to determine if June was adopted since June had a different surname and the record also says this was a first marriage for both Laurence and June.

1021. **Donald Dewitt ALEXANDER** was born on 24 Jun 1893 in Rush Co, IN.^{300,334,401} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. Donald D. Alexander (36, b. IN, owned his home valued at \$5,000 and a radio, married at age 30, working in commercial insurance) was listed with his second wife Edith (36) and stepdaughters: Margaret Berry (12) and Helen Berry (11). He received the Meritorious Service Award from the Purdue Agricultural Alumni Association in 1946.⁵⁴⁸ Donald had attended Purdue University for two years. He and his two brothers, Ivan and Hubert, were businessmen and prominent leaders in their community and churches.

Donald also was a prosperous farmer with a lifelong love of horses. He was the first Captain of the Murat Shrine Horse Patrol, leading parades in Indianapolis, Chicago and New York City. He and his second wife, Edith, rode in many parades nationwide and competed in many



CBS newsman Mike Wallace interviewing Donald Alexander [1021], New York City, July 1951. Murat 77th Imp. Council.

horse shows. Donald's favorite horse, "Flash," was famous and lived to a well-deserved retirement long after he no longer could be ridden.

He died on 2 Dec 1971 in Rush Co, IN.^{334,401}

Donald Dewitt ALEXANDER and Marie Josephine CLAWSON married on 8 Aug 1917 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ **Marie Josephine CLAWSON** (daughter of Ira Bloomfield CLAWSON and Zula Martindale BLOUNT) was born on 7 Jan 1895 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She died on 12 May 1918 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ Donald Dewitt ALEXANDER and Marie Josephine CLAWSON had the following children:

- +1864 i. **Joseph Alvin "Joe" ALEXANDER**, born on 4 May 1918, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married Myra Lowene CALLAHAN, on 26 Mar 1942, Cambridge City, IN³³⁴; married Mary Carolyn CLARKSON, on 20 Dec 2003³³¹; died on 28 Sep 2012, Rush Co, IN.¹⁰⁰⁷
- 1865 ii. **William Ira ALEXANDER** was born on 4 May 1918 in Rush Co, IN. He died on 10 May 1918 in Rush Co, IN.

Donald Dewitt ALEXANDER and Edith SHELBY married on 27 Dec 1924.³³⁴ **Edith SHELBY** was born on 18 Jun 1893 in Hamilton Co, IN.^{334,401} She died in Feb 1976.^{334,401} Edith's last residence was Martinsville, Morgan Co, IN. She was buried in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN.³³⁴ She first married Clark M. Berry.^{297,548} Clark and Edith had two daughters: Etta Margaret Berry, b. 10 Jun 1917, and Helen Ruth Berry, b. 24 Dec 1918.

1022. **Hubert Russell ALEXANDER** was born on 18 Jan 1899 in Rush Co, IN.⁴⁰¹ He died on 4 Aug 1979.^{366,401} Hubert was a successful farmer; Rush Co, IN, auditor for eight years; and State Director of the Farmers Home Administration during the Eisenhower presidency. He and his wife Grace were active members of the Rushville United Methodist Church.

Hubert Russell ALEXANDER and Grace Louise ANDREWS married on 1 Jun 1924 in IN. **Grace Louise ANDREWS** was born on 5 Sep 1902 in White Co, IN.⁴⁰¹ She died on 22 Aug 2004.⁴⁰¹ Grace's last residence was in Saginaw, MI. Hubert Russell ALEXANDER and Grace Louise ANDREWS had the following children:

- +1866 i. **Marilyn Irene ALEXANDER**, born on 18 Nov 1928, Rush Co, IN; married Tom Davis FORSYTHE, on 12 Aug 1950.

1023. **Ivan Gowdy ALEXANDER** was born on 6 Mar 1904 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ He graduated in 1926 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (BS). Ivan was a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity at Purdue. He died on 12 May 1969 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ Ivan was an active leader in the Rushville community and in Main Street Christian Church. He was a beloved great uncle to the six daughters of Joseph Alexander.

Ivan Gowdy ALEXANDER and Jean Evelyn HERKLESS married on 5 Aug 1928 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ **Jean Evelyn HERKLESS** (daughter of Arvel R. HERKLESS and Alice May CALDWELL) was born on 16 Aug 1906 in Rush Co, IN.¹⁸³ She died in 1998 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁷⁶⁵

1025. **Olive ADAMS** was born in Jan 1875 in IN.^{59,64}

Olive ADAMS and Samuel T. BROWN married on 4 Sep 1912 in Hancock Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Samuel T. BROWN** appeared in the census in 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Samuel T. Brown (56, beef packer) and his wife Olive (44) have Olive's sister Ellen M. Adams (36) living with them. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wayne Twp, Marion Co, IN. Samuel T. Brown (65, president of a meat packing

company) is with his wife Olive A. Brown (52) and sister-in-law Ellen M. Adams (45, single). The census shows Olive married at age 24 which does not correspond with her marriage to Samuel in 1912 but would make her married abt 1899 instead. This entry must be wrong since she was listed as single with her parents in 1900.

1028. **Judge John Boyd HINCHMAN** was born on 13 May 1876 in IN.^{64,401} He died on 5 May 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ He was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰ John B. Hinchman lived in Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN; was a dental surgeon before becoming a lawyer; and became a judge of Hancock Circuit Court in Indiana in 1936. He and his wife were found with his parents on the 1900-1920 Census and with his widowed father in 1930.

Judge John Boyd HINCHMAN and Bessie BURDGE married about 1900.⁶⁴ John and Bess apparently had no children. **Bessie BURDGE** was born in Dec 1877 in IN.⁶⁴ She died on 16 Jul 1961.⁵⁰ She was buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁰

1032. **James MORRIS** was born in Apr 1891 in IL.^{64,352} His marriage record gave his birth date as 17 Apr 1892 in Champain [sic], IL.

James MORRIS and Marjorie MAXINER married in Decatur Co, IN.^{338,352} A marriage record was found online that showed them married in Decatur Co, IN, but it did not list the date. **Marjorie MAXINER** (daughter of Harry A. MAXINER and Aletta TAYLOR) was born on 7 Jun 1897 in Port Jervis, NY.^{338,352}

1034. **John William GOLDSCHMIDT** was born on 19 Dec 1892 in IN.^{50,64,338} He died in Nov 1984.⁵⁰ He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS.⁵⁰

John William GOLDSCHMIDT and Ruth M. married.⁵⁰ **Ruth M.** was born in 1895.⁵⁰ She died in Aug 1961.⁵⁰ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS.⁵⁰ John William GOLDSCHMIDT and Ruth M. had the following children:

- 1867 i. **Edna Mae GOLDSCHMIDT** was born in 1920.⁵⁰ She died in Nov 1953.⁵⁰ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS.⁵⁰

1035. **Louise C. GOLDSCHMIDT** was born in Feb 1894 in KS.⁶⁴

Louise C. GOLDSCHMIDT and Lee SMITH married.³³⁸ **Lee SMITH** was born about 1895 in KS.²⁰¹

1036. **Caroline R. GOLDSCHMIDT** was born in Feb 1896 in KS.⁶⁴

Caroline R. GOLDSCHMIDT and Raymond SMITH married about 1920.²⁹⁷ **Raymond SMITH** was born about 1890 in KS.²⁹⁷

1038. **Ruby HINCHMAN** was born in May 1876 in IN.^{64,338} She died in 1963.⁵⁰ She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰

Ruby HINCHMAN and Addison S. MAGAW married on 5 Apr 1922 in Marion Co, IN.³³⁸ **Addison S.**

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

MAGAW was born in 1870 in IN.^{50,297} He died in 1951.⁵⁰ He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰

1039. **Carl Edward HINCHMAN** was born on 18 Jan 1878 in Rush Co, IN.^{64,338}

Carl Edward HINCHMAN and Christina OSTERMEYER married on 24 Sep 1902 in Marion Co, IN.³³⁸
Christina OSTERMEYER was born about 1878.³³⁸

1040. **May HINCHMAN** was born in Apr 1880 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{21,64} She died in 1966.⁵⁰ She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰

May HINCHMAN and William S. PADDOCK married on 28 Sep 1904 in Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰ **William S. PADDOCK**²¹ was born about 1863 in NY.²⁰¹ May HINCHMAN and William S. PADDOCK had the following children:

1868 i. **Robert H. PADDOCK** was born about 1906 in MI.²⁰¹

1041. **William Frazier JOHNSON**¹² was born on 18 Oct 1874 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{341,344,549} He died suddenly of a heart attack on 28 Dec 1944 in Portland, OR.^{341,549} He was cremated on 2 Jan 1945 in Portland, OR.³⁴¹ He was a lumberman who moved to Portland, OR, about 20 years before he died.³⁴¹ Kenneth Dix Coffin visited his widow and two daughters in Portland, OR, in 1964. William attended the 63rd wedding anniversary of Jacob S. and Elvira Blackledge's wedding, held in Indianapolis, IN in 1913, as did his daughter Martha Huey Johnson (Source: Indianapolis newspaper clipping, 8 Oct 1913).

William Frazier JOHNSON and Laura Edith HUEY married on 17 May 1900 in Marion Co, IN.^{341,549,550}
Laura Edith HUEY (daughter of Cyrus King HUEY and Laura M. WOOD) was born on 6 Feb 1876 in South Bend, IN.^{549,550} Laura's mother died in childbirth and her father gave the infant Laura to his brother Milton Huey and his wife Julia to raise. She died on 30 Apr 1966 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.⁵⁴⁹
 William Frazier JOHNSON and Laura Edith HUEY had the following children:

- +1869 i. **Martha Huey JOHNSON**, born on 28 Mar 1903, Indianapolis, IN^{12,341}; married Roscoe DeLeur HEMENWAY, on 17 May 1926, OR³⁴¹; died on 9 Feb 1997, Huntington Beach, Orange Co, CA³⁴¹.
- +1870 ii. **Alice Huey JOHNSON**, born on 8 Jan 1915, IN^{12,297}; married Frederick Diether BOOTH, on 30 Dec 1939, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR³⁴¹; married Parker HONEYMAN, on 6 Aug 1967, Ross, Marin Co, CA³⁴¹; died on 27 Aug 1995, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR³⁴¹.
- +1871 iii. **Elizabeth Ann JOHNSON**, born on 6 Dec 1920, OR^{12,297}; married Stanley Norman KEMP, in 1942^{550,766}; married John Noble MINER, in 1951⁵⁵⁰; married Hugh Scott ACKROYD, before 1966⁵⁵⁰; died on 20 Jan 1999, Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ³⁴¹.

1043. **Ethel BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Mar 1887 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁹¹ She died in 1960.⁵⁰ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ Ethel is listed in DAR Vol. 60, p. 248, #59727.

Ethel BLACKLIDGE and Mark DENNIS married on 5 May 1911. They were divorced between 1920 and 1930. Ethel was shown as divorced and had her parents and widowed aunt, Mary B. Coffin, living with her on the 1930 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN Census. **Mark DENNIS** (son of Charles DENNIS and Mary J.) was born on 21 May 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{64,312,481,401} He registered for the WW I draft; residence in Indianapolis; wife listed as Ethel B. Dennis on 12 Sep 1915.³⁰⁰ Mark was then a self-

employed photographer. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, IN. Mark (49, first married at age 23, director of an insurance company) is listed with his wife Lucia (44, b. in IN, first married at age 19) and son John (16, b. in IN). In the 1940 Census, Mark (59) was found again with Lucia, but this time in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Lucia Alice was Mark's second wife. He registered for the WW II draft; wife listed as Lucia Alice; he was employed by Halemite Mfg. Company in Cleveland, OH.⁴⁸¹ He died on 28 Apr 1964 in Los Angeles, CA.^{312,401} Ethel BLACKLIDGE and Mark DENNIS had the following children:

- 1872 i. **John Blacklidge DENNIS** was born in Apr 1912.³³⁰ He was shown as only 5 years old on the 1920 Census.

1044. **Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Sr.**⁷⁶⁷ was born on 6 Jun 1889 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{91,185,300} He and his wife Florence F. are listed as living at 1107 Montauk Av in the City Directory in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL in 1940.⁴⁹⁴ Allen was a superintendent for Wofford Oil Division of the Pure Oil Company. He died on 6 May 1961 in Dauphin Island, AL.¹⁸⁵ He was buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.^{50,343} He served in the National Guard in WW I.^{562,768} Lieutenant Blacklidge served in Company B, Fourth regiment of the Indiana National Guard under Capt. John H. Kiplinger. This company, organized in Rush Co, IN, left on 19 Aug 1917 for Camp Shelby, near Hattiesburg, MS. Most of the company reached France, many of them seeing hard fighting. Allan was mustered out of the service shortly before 24 May 1919. Allan moved with his father and Uncle Alfred to Montgomery Co, AL, where they discovered the "rich" land they had purchased was virtually worthless. After his first marriage in Montgomery, AL, he and his wife Florence Farnham moved to Mobile. After this Florence's 1941 death, Allan Blacklidge, Sr. married Florence KIMBALL from Mobile, AL. His mother, Flora Hinton, lived with them until her death.

Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Sr. and Florence Thayer FARNHAM married on 1 May 1920 in Montgomery, AL.^{185,342} **Florence Thayer FARNHAM** (daughter of Morris D. FARNHAM and W. Maude THAYER) was born on 19 Jul 1900 in Meridian, MS.¹⁸⁵ She died when just 40 years old on 12 Jul 1941 in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.^{12,185} Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Sr. and Florence Thayer FARNHAM had the following children:

- +1873 i. **Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Jr.**, born on 2 Mar 1922, AL^{185,186}; married Agnes Evelyn JOHNSON, on 29 Jul 1944, Hastings, MI¹⁸⁵; died on 16 May 1984, Orange Co, CA^{185,186,356}.
- 1874 ii. **Maude Helen BLACKLIDGE** was born on 13 Dec 1924 in Mobile Co, AL.^{185,1014} She died on 12 Jun 1925 in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.^{185,1014} Ann Blacklidge Johnson said Maude died on 13 Jun 1925, but the death record said 12 Jun 1924. She could not have died on 12 Jun 1924 if she was born in Dec of that year, so these dates need to be verified. Also, the death record gave her name as Helen Maude Blackledge [sic].
- +1875 iii. **Caroline BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Nov 1927, Mobile, Mobile Co, AL^{50,185,769}; married William "Bill" EBRIGHT, on 30 Mar 1948, Mobile, Mobile Co, AL^{185,770}; died on 25 Dec 2006⁷⁶⁹.

Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Sr. and Florence SHEIP married on 14 Apr 1945.¹⁸⁵ **Florence SHEIP**¹² (daughter of Jerome H. SHEIP and Ellen) was born on 25 May 1901.^{50,401} She died on 26 Jun 1982 in Baldwin Co, AL.^{50,401,771} She was a native of Wyncote, PA, but lived in Dauphin Island, AL for the 20 years before her death in 1982.⁷⁷¹ She was buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.⁵⁰ Florence Sheip Blacklidge is the name on her tombstone. She apparently had previously been married to a Mr. Kimball.

1045. **Kenneth Dix COFFIN Captain, USNR** was born on 11 Oct 1894 in Carthage, Rush Co, IN.^{344,345} He graduated in 1915 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.³⁴⁵ (BS-Civil Engineering). He died on 13 Nov 1980 in Orlando, FL.³⁴⁵ At the time of his death, Kenneth was living in New Smyrna Beach, FL, but died in an Orlando hospital. He was buried in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.³⁴⁵ Kenneth Coffin was an architect, contractor and educator who served in the US Navy in both World Wars. He retired from the US Navy Reserve with the rank of Captain. His hobby was genealogy and he added considerably to the earlier research done by W. E. Blackledge. During the 1960s he also took the initiative to replace the tombstones of Jacob and Charlotte Neville Blackledge in Metamora, IN.

Kenneth Dix COFFIN Captain, USNR and Ellen SHIRK married on 8 Dec 1920 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.³⁴⁵ They were married in the bride's home. The ceremony was performed by Ellen's grandfather, Rev. John G. Chafee (a Methodist circuit-riding preacher). **Ellen SHIRK** (daughter of John C. SHIRK and Lura CHAFEE) was born on 22 May 1893 in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.³⁴⁵ She died in May 1994 in Orlando, FL.³⁴⁵ At the time of her death, Ellen was living in New Smyrna Beach, FL, but died in an Orlando hospital just a few days short of her 101st birthday. She was buried in Brookville, Franklin Co, IN.³⁴⁵ Ellen's mother died 31 Aug 1959 at age 95. Kenneth Dix COFFIN Captain, USNR and Ellen SHIRK had the following children:

- +1876 i. **John C. Shirk COFFIN**, born on 23 Jan 1922, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN³⁴⁵; married Elizabeth BEST, in 1950, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN³⁴⁵; married Patricia Jean KNIGHT, on 22 Nov 1970, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN³⁴⁵.

Ellen SHIRK: Information on Parents

Lura CHAFEE died on 31 Aug 1959, at age 95.

Source: John Shirk Coffin. Research done by his father and family records.

1046. **Dr. Eleanor Hasson BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Mar 1907. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Eleanor H. Blackledge (22, single, secretary at a hospital) and her sister Edith are living with their mother's sister and her husband, Ella H. [Snyder] and Charles J. Parker. She died on 18 Jun 1996.⁴⁰¹ Eleanor graduated from Indiana University in 1929 (BS) and in 1934 (MD).

Dr. Eleanor Hasson BLACKLIDGE and Charles H. DEAL married. **Charles H. DEAL** (son of Franklin E. DEAL and Mary Ann SHERIDAN) was born on 2 Feb 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁷⁷² He died on 22 Dec 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁷⁷² Dr. Eleanor Hasson BLACKLIDGE and Charles H. DEAL had the following children:

- +1877 i. **Mary E. DEAL**, married WICKER.
- 1878 ii. **Charles S. DEAL**.
- 1879 iii. **James R. DEAL**.
- 1880 iv. **Thomas DEAL**.
- 1881 v. **Michael DEAL**.

1047. **Edith Mary BLACKLIDGE**^{342,773} was born on 28 Apr 1910 in Indianapolis, IN.⁵⁵¹ She appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Edith M. Blackledge (19, single, seamstress in a dry goods store) and her sister Eleanor are living with their mother's sister and her husband, Ella H. [Snyder] and Charles J. Parker. She died at the home of her son, William, on 20 Aug 2007 in Leominster, MA.⁵⁵¹ Edith and her sister, Eleanor, came back to Indianapolis when they were 14 and 17 respectively, to live with their grandfather, Aunt "Ella" and Uncle "Charlie" at the 1910 Bellefontaine St. family home. Edith graduated from Technical High School, married the Rev. Perry Blankenship, and was known as "Mrs. Perry." She was a registered nurse.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

403

Edith Mary BLACKLIDGE and Rev. Perry M. BLANKENSHIP married on 27 Jun 1936 in Marion Co, IN.^{342,551,552} **Rev. Perry M. BLANKENSHIP** (son of Henry BLANKENSHIP and Dolly SHIRMAN) was born on 28 Jul 1910 in Martinville, IN.^{401,773} He died after a period of failing health at Merrimack County Nursing Home on 18 Apr 2001 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co, NH.^{342,401,773} He was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery.⁷⁷³

Perry's obituary said he was a graduate of Indiana University and a graduate of Andover-Newton Theological Center and Bexley Theological School. He was an active member of the NH Episcopal Diocese. During his 41-year ministry, Perry had parishes in VA, NH, MA, and OH. He was Pastor of St. Thomas Episcopal Church for 20 years, retiring in 1977.

After retirement, Perry and Edith spent many summers at their Camp on Milton Three Ponds, winters at St. Petersburg Beach, FL, and Spring and Fall in Rochester. Edith Mary BLACKLIDGE and Rev. Perry M. BLANKENSHIP had the following children:

- +1882 i. **Jeanne Ellen BLANKENSHIP**, born on 4 Jul 1940³⁴²; married BLINKINSOP/BLINKENSHIP^{551,773,774}.
- +1883 ii. **William Henry BLANKENSHIP**, married Penny Elaine MONK, in 1969^{551,775}.
- +1884 iii. **Marjorie Jo BLANKENSHIP**, born on 1 Apr 1950, OH⁷⁷⁴; married Vance E. WOODWORTH, on 29 Jul 1978, Kittery, ME^{551,776}; died on 29 Jan 2001, Portsmouth, NH^{551,774}.

1048. **Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE Sr.**³⁴² was born on 20 Feb 1913.¹⁸⁶ He died on 4 Nov 2006.⁵⁵³ He was one of the founding members of the Auburn Knights of Auburn University.⁵⁵³ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.⁵⁵³ Chas S Blackledge, assistant auditor for Capital Motor Lines, was listed as living at 202 Pleasant Av with his parents in the Montgomery, AL City Directory in 1940.

Charles served in the U.S. Army Counterintelligence Corps in the Pacific Theater in WW II and viewed the destroyed remains of cousin W. C. Blackledge's pre-war residence at the Dakota Courts in Manila, Philippines. Before shipping overseas he was the best man at widow Lenora Alexander Blackledge's 2nd marriage to H. W. Caldwell in Los Angeles, CA. He became the Executive Director of The Industrial Development Board of Montgomery, AL and was still active in that position at the age of eighty-four in 1997.

Although his father, Alfred, originally spelled his name with an "i," the deed to his Alabama property was recorded with an "e" so the descendants chose to continue spelling it that way. Charles believes that his Uncle John, who went to Alabama with Alfred, and his descendants continued to use the "i" spelling.

Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Francis BOWLES married about 1944.^{186,553} They were married 62 years when Charles died. **Francis BOWLES** was born on 11 Mar 1923.¹⁰²² Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Francis BOWLES had the following children:

- +1885 i. **Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 25 Dec 1945, Montgomery, AL^{186,342,1022}; married Dottie PALMER.¹⁰²²
- +1886 ii. **Judith Ann BLACKLEDGE**, born on 12 Mar 1947, Montgomery, AL^{186,342,1022}; married Charles PRICE.¹⁰²²
- 1887 iii. **David Wayne BLACKLEDGE** was born on 12 Oct 1954 in Montgomery, AL.^{186,342} David was single as of June 1997.

1050. **Rhoda APPELEGATE** was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN.^{117,555} She died on 9 Jun 1941 in Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁵⁵

Rhoda APPELEGATE and Clarence KENNER married about 1909.^{162,555} Rhoda and Clarence had been married one year when the 1910 Census was taken in Nobel Twp, Rush Co, IN. **Clarence KENNER**

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

(son of Charles B. KENNER and Priscilla) was born in Sep 1884 in IN.⁶⁴ Rhoda APPLEGATE and Clarence KENNER had the following children:

- +1888 i. **Marcella M. KENNER**, born on 27 Dec 1918, Rush Co, IN^{201,555,777}; married Dawson E. BECKNER, on 27 Dec 1938^{555,777}; died on 19 Jun 2005, Rushville, Rush Co, IN⁷⁷⁷.

1051. **Ernest APPLEGATE** was born on 20 Mar 1892 in Rush Co, IN.^{8,64,300} He died on 25 Aug 1959.^{8,555} He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁸ His remains were moved later from Rushville to Anderson, IN.

Ernest APPLEGATE and Helen M. BEVER married on 10 Nov 1928.^{8,555} Ernest and Helen had no children. **Helen M. BEVER** was born about 1907 in IN.²⁹⁷ Helen later married Virgil Wilson after Ernest died.

1055. **Elva Ruth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Jun 1893 in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN.⁸ She died at 56 Oak Lane on 16 Feb 1992 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.⁸ She was buried on 20 Feb 1992 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Henricho, Henricho Co, VA.^{8,50}

Elva was "Granny Hunt" to her many grandchildren. She was born in a log cabin near the home of her paternal grandparents and moved with her parents to AL as a young child. She lived near the lumber mill her father managed in Coal Fire, AL. For a time her father engaged a teacher to instruct the children but, finding it hard to retain a teacher, Elva stayed with friends in the nearby town of Reform, AL and went, as she liked to say, "to reform school." Later her mother took her and the other children to live in Columbus, MS, a lively college town just over the state line. In summers they returned to Coal Fire, which Elva found BORING! As a teenager she moved with her parents to Ft. Myers, FL, where she lived until her marriage. For several years she moved with her husband, Carl, as he sought work in Buffalo, NY; and later in Richmond, Newport News and other VA towns before they settled in Richmond for some 50 years. After her husband's death, she moved to Trenton, NJ, where she lived with daughter Florine for the rest of her life.

Elva Ruth BLACKLIDGE and Alfred Carl HUNT married on 31 Dec 1917 in Ft. Myers, FL.⁸ **Alfred Carl HUNT** (son of David Ellis HUNT and Rosella Virginia MATHES) was born on 22 Oct 1883 in Fayette Co, IN.^{8,555} He went by the name Carl. He died on 6 Feb 1965 in Richmond Memorial Hospital, Richmond, VA.⁸ He was buried on 8 Feb 1965 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Henricho, Henricho Co, VA.^{8,50} Alfred Carl Hunt grew up on the McFarland farm in Rush Co, IN, moved to Fairview, and later to Connersville, IN. As a young man he traveled throughout the United States doing construction work. A few years after his marriage, he settled in Richmond, VA where he lived until his death. He worked as an insulation installer and carpenter and was active in the AFL Carpenters' Union, especially in training and testing apprentices. Elva Ruth BLACKLIDGE and Alfred Carl HUNT had the following children:

- +1889 i. **Carl Martin HUNT**, born on 30 Nov 1918, Penniman, VA⁸; married Marion Ruth DICKEN, on 2 May 1942, the bride's home, Henrico Co, VA⁸; married Anne GODFREY, on 4 Nov 1959⁸; died on 5 Feb 1989, Moorestown, NJ⁸.
- +1890 ii. **Ollie Virginia HUNT**, born on 17 Apr 1921, Newport News, VA⁸; married Nathaniel Clarence TALLEY, on 24 Dec 1940, the bride's home, 109 S. 3rd St., Richmond, VA⁸; died on 21 Feb 2010, Coppell, Dallas Co, TX⁴⁰¹.
- 1891 iii. **Florine Elizabeth HUNT** was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Richmond, VA at 1707 Third Av.⁸ She died on 27 Feb 2013 at her residence in Meadow Lakes, Hightstown, NJ, where she had lived since 2009. In 1944, Florine graduated from what is now Virginia Commonwealth University (formerly known as The Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary). She also went to

Western Reserve University (now known as Case Western) School of Applied Social Sciences. After two years as a child welfare caseworker, she returned to school for a M. S. in Library Service from Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey. She retired from Public Service Electric and Gas Company as Manager - Libraries and Information Resources after 33 years. In 2002, she worked as a volunteer docent at the William Trent House in Trenton, NJ and managed the Altar Guild Shop at Trinity [Episcopal] Cathedral, also in Trenton. She enjoyed family history and was a major contributor to this family genealogy, transcribing family diaries and organizing family photographs into an archive.

1056. **Martin Carr BLACKLIDGE** was born on 13 Nov 1896 in Rushville, IN.^{8,367} His tombstone gives 13 Nov 1897 as his birthdate, but family records indicate that 1896 is correct. Note that he was listed as Carl on the 1930 Census. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI. Martin Blacklidge (23, office clerk in a factory) and his wife Mabel (20) were boarders in the house of the Joseph Lubos family. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Richmond, VA. Martin C. Blacklidge (33, electrician with the state highway department) was with his wife Mabel J. (29) and son Harvey E. (4-8/12). He worked for the Virginia Department of Highways in Richmond, VA in 1942.³⁶⁷ He died on 17 Aug 1950 in Richmond, VA.⁸ He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA.⁸ In Ft. Myers, FL, both Martin Carr B. and his father, Harvey, played horns in the town band.

Martin Carr BLACKLIDGE and Mabel J. WESTON married on 18 Aug 1919.⁸ **Mabel J. WESTON** was born on 22 Apr 1899 in VA.^{8,50,201,297} She died on 8 Mar 1988.^{8,50} That is the date on the tombstone she shares with her husband, however, Hunt's information said 9 Mar. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Henrico Co, VA.⁵⁰ Martin Carr BLACKLIDGE and Mabel J. WESTON had the following children:

- 1892 i. **Harvey Edward BLACKLIDGE**⁸ was born on 13 Jul 1925.^{8,50} He died on 27 Oct 1984.^{8,50} He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Henrico Co, VA.⁵⁰ He served in the U.S. Navy in WW II.⁵⁰

1057. **Helen Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Nov 1905 in Coal Fire, AL.⁸ Helen lived in Powhatan, VA in the summer of 1997. She died on 9 Dec 1997 in Farmville, Cumberland Co, VA.⁸ She was buried on 12 Dec 1997 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA.⁸ She lived just before her death in Powhatan, VA.⁴⁰¹

Helen moved several times during her early years between Coal Fire, AL, where her father operated a saw mill, and Columbus, MS, a nearby town where she liked to say, she "started school in college" (i.e., in the kindergarten of the demonstration school of the Industrial Institute and College of Columbus, MS; now Mississippi University for Women). Between 1912 and 1915 the family moved to Ft. Myers, FL, where she attended junior high school. During WW I, she moved with her family to Richmond, VA and lived nearby in the Midlothian area until her death.

Helen Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Robert LeRoy McINTIRE married on 21 Sep 1927 in VA.⁸ **Robert LeRoy McINTIRE** was born on 3 Sep 1906.⁸ He died on 17 Mar 1997.⁸ He lived just before he died in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, VA.⁴⁰¹ Helen Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Robert LeRoy McINTIRE had the following children:

- +1893 i. **Robert LeRoy McINTIRE Jr.**, born on 16 Dec 1939⁸; married Carol Ann CHIOCCA, on 19 May 1962⁸; married Elizabeth, after 1962⁵⁵⁵; died on 21 Jan 1979⁸.
- +1894 ii. **Gretchen Elizabeth McINTIRE**, born on 18 Jan 1944⁸; married Lonnie Wilson

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

YATES, on 15 Sep 1962⁸; married Carroll Ellis SMITH, on 1 Aug 1980⁸.

1058. **Marceline Helen WILEY** was born on 21 Nov 1893 in Noble Twp, Rush Co, IN.^{8,64} She was shown as Marcellis on the 1900 Census and Marcelline on the 1910 Census. She died on 9 Dec 1941 in Connersville, IN.⁸ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁸

Marceline Helen WILEY and Harry Carr GRIFFIN married on 27 Oct 1914 in Rush Co, IN.⁸ **Harry Carr GRIFFIN** (son of Major Marion GRIFFIN and Harriet Jane CARR) was born on 10 Nov 1891 in Rush Co, IN.⁸ He died on 27 Feb 1970 in Connersville, IN.⁸ He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁸ (Section 15). Marceline Helen WILEY and Harry Carr GRIFFIN had the following children:

- +1895 i. **Marcia Vivian GRIFFIN**, born on 3 Sep 1918, Connersville, IN⁸; married Gene WRIGHT, on 20 Jun 1946, Connersville, IN⁸.
- +1896 ii. **Marion Wiley GRIFFIN**, born on 27 Oct 1923, Connersville, IN⁸; married Imogene PORTER, on 11 Jun 1947⁸; married Candace, (his second)⁵⁵⁵.

1059. **Everett John ATHERTON**⁵⁵⁶ was born on 17 Aug 1882 in KS.^{64,401} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Arapahoe Co, CO. Everett J. Atherton (28, married one time for four years, automobile chauffeur) is with his wife Lillian C. (28, married one time for four years, 0 children) and father-in-law Llewellyn Jones (65, widower, b. in Wales, city clerk). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Magdalena, Socorro Co, NM. Everett Atherton (37, machinist) was with his wife Lillian (36, alien). He died in Mar 1967 in Truth or Consequences, Sierra Co, NM.⁴⁰¹ While this SSDI record appears to be for this Everette Atherton, it must be noted that this source gives his birthdate as 21 Aug 1886 rather than 1882 as listed in the 1900 Census.

Everett John ATHERTON and Lillian C. JONES married about 1906.¹⁶² **Lillian C. JONES** (daughter of Llewellyn JONES and <unknown>) was born about 1882 in England.¹⁶² She immigrated in 1893 to the U.S.²⁰¹

1061. **Roy Gilbert WOODS** was born on 10 Nov 1880 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.^{191,213,558} He died in Jul 1915.^{557,558} Meyer's tree said the 16th while Woods' tree said the 18th.

Roy Gilbert WOODS and Pearl HOOFTITLER married on 17 Aug 1904 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.⁵⁵⁸ **Pearl HOOFTITLER**. Roy Gilbert WOODS and Pearl HOOFTITLER had the following children:

- 1897 i. **Roy Krieder WOODS** was born on 3 Feb 1906.^{557,559}
- 1898 ii. **Evelyn Louise WOODS** was born on 29 Sep 1908.^{557,559}

1062. **Mabel Angeline WOODS** was born on 4 Mar 1882 in Mountmorency, IL.^{21,213} She died on 30 Apr 1972 in Los Angeles, CA.³¹² DAR # 141018).

Mabel Angeline WOODS and Frederick Bernhard HINRICHS married on 21 Aug 1909 in Whiteside Co, IL.⁵⁵⁸ **Frederick Bernhard HINRICHS**²¹ was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Walcott, IA.³⁰⁰ He died in Apr 1969 in Los Angeles, CA.⁴⁰¹ Mabel Angeline WOODS and Frederick Bernhard HINRICHS had the following children:

- 1899 i. **Frederick Woods HINRICHS** was born on 1 May 1915 in IL.^{312,401} He died on 26 Nov 1996 in Los Angeles, CA.^{312,401}

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

407

1063. **Chester Cline WOODS** was born on 20 May 1884 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.^{191,213,559} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Colfax Co, NM. C. Cline Woods (36, born in IL, married, farmer) and his wife Anna (42, born in NJ) were with these children: Benton Vandyke (son, 12, born in NM), G. Roy Woods (son, 4, born in NM), and Laura Philhooder (daughter, 3, born in NJ). Benton Vandyke is Anna's child by her previous marriage and G. Roy Woods is Chester and Anna's son. However, Laura Philhooder's birth parents are not known at this time and she does not appear with the family on the next census. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Harding Co, NM, near Roy. C.C. Woods (46, married at age 31, farmer) and his wife Anna (52, married at age 37) were with their sons Roy G. (14) and Elliott E. (9).

Chester Cline WOODS and Anna H. EGE married on 4 Feb 1915 in Dawson, NM.⁵⁵⁷ **Anna H. EGE** (daughter of Samuel Smith EGE and Mary Catherine KITCHEN) was born on 19 May 1877 in Hopewell, NJ.⁵⁵⁷ She had previously married Albert Vandyke in NM in Nov 1898.⁴¹⁶ Albert and Anna had a son Burton who was born Aug 1907, died Sep 1977, and married Ruth Mundy. Chester Cline WOODS and Anna H. EGE had the following children:

- +1900 i. **Roy Gilbert WOODS**, born on 28 Feb 1916, NM^{201,401}; married Dorthy Nelle JENNINGS⁵⁵⁷; died on 24 May 1997⁴⁰¹.
- 1901 ii. **Elliott Gordon WOODS**⁵⁵⁷ was born on 3 Apr 1921 in NM.^{297,416} He died on 7 Nov 1931.⁴¹⁶

1064. **Orville Gordon WOODS** was born on 21 Apr 1886 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.^{213,300,558} Orville's WW I draft form showed him born in 1886, but some other records said 1888. He died on 2 Sep 1962 in Manlius, Burear Co, IL.⁵⁶⁰

Orville Gordon WOODS and Delia HAMILTON married in 1908 in Whiteside Co, IL.⁵⁵⁸ **Delia HAMILTON** was born about 1887 in KS.²⁰¹ Orville Gordon WOODS and Delia HAMILTON had the following children:

- 1902 i. **Marjorie Anna WOODS**⁵⁵⁷ was born in 1916 in IL.²⁰¹

1065. **Walter Wayne WOODS** was born on 26 Dec 1891 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.^{213,558} He died on 24 Jul 1963.⁵⁵⁷

Walter Wayne WOODS and Elizabeth McGARVEY married on 8 Dec 1919.^{557,558} The Woods' tree said they were married in Whiteside Co, IL, however, Meyer's tree said Dawson, NM. **Elizabeth McGARVEY**. Walter Wayne WOODS and Elizabeth McGARVEY had the following children:

- 1903 i. **Edgar Irvine WOODS**⁵⁵⁷.
- +1904 ii. **June Marie WOODS**, married Hans DUERR⁵⁵⁷.

1066. **Charlotte Louise WOODS** was born on 6 Jan 1893 in Mountmorency, IL.^{21,213}

Charlotte Louise WOODS and Leonard Woods HERR married on 9 Jun 1917 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.⁵⁵⁸ **Leonard Woods HERR**²¹ was born in 1895 in Whiteside Co, IL.⁵⁵⁸

1067. **Grace Blacklidge WOODS**^{21,190} was born on 20 Nov 1895 in Mountmorency, IL.²¹³ (DAR # 141021).

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Grace Blackledge WOODS and William Dade HEMPSTONE married on 30 Jul 1927.⁵⁵⁷ **William Dade HEMPSTONE**²¹.

1072. **Desdemona Belle "Dessie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 4 Jan 1881.^{312,354} California Death Index gave her birth year as 1880. She died on 12 Jun 1958 in Santa Barbara Co, CA.³¹²

Desdemona Belle "Dessie" BLACKLIDGE and Peter M. McTAVISH married on 4 May 1902.^{104,354} She was listed as Desdemona on Indiana Marriages and the date was 14 May 1903. **Peter M. McTAVISH** (son of McTAVISH and McINTYRE) was born on 19 Jan 1879 in Scotland.^{162,312} He immigrated in 1887 to the U.S.¹⁶² He appeared in the census in 1910 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA. Peter McTavish (30, married one time for 8 years, house carpenter) was with his wife Desdemona (20 [sic], married one time for 8 years, gave birth to 4 children, all living), and children: Carl E. (6, born in IN), Margaret A. (4, born in TX), Harold C. (2, born in TX), and Emmet W. (1-3/12, born in TX). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, CA. Peter McTavish (41, house carpenter) was with his wife Dessie (39), and children: Earl E. (16), Margaret (14), Harold (12), Emmet (11), and Mary (8). He died on 15 Oct 1952 in Santa Barbara Co, CA.³¹² Desdemona Belle "Dessie" BLACKLIDGE and Peter M. McTAVISH had the following children:

- 1905 i. **Earl E. McTAVISH** was born on 30 Nov 1903 in IN.^{162,312,354} He died on 30 Jan 1967 in San Diego Co, CA.³¹²
- +1906 ii. **Margaret Ann McTAVISH**, born on 4 May 1905, TX^{312,354}; married SMITH³¹²; died on 8 Mar 1995, Santa Barbara Co, CA³¹².
- 1907 iii. **Harold C. McTAVISH** was born on 24 May 1907 in TX.^{162,312,354} He died on 4 Oct 1968 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹²
- +1908 iv. **Emmett William McTAVISH**, born on 25 Dec 1909^{312,354}; married Marie Guadalupe NAVARRO, on 27 Oct 1934, Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA¹⁰²³; died on 27 Oct 1942, Santa Barbara Co, CA.^{312,354}
- +1909 v. **Mary L. McTAVISH**, born on 19 Jun 1911, Los Angeles Co, CA^{201,312,354,778}; married DUFF³¹²; died on 28 May 1987, Santa Barbara Co, CA³¹².

1073. **William Thomas BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Dec 1885 in IN.^{312,354,401} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, CA. William T. Blackledge (35, born in IN, auto mechanic in a garage) was found with his wife Ruby E. (28, born in NY), son Louis [sic] H. (4-3/12, born in CA), and son William L. (1-2/12, born in CA). Note: The ages/birth years of the sons are reversed in the California Death Index.

He appeared in the census in 1930 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co, CA. William Blackledge (45, born in IN, married at age 27, mechanic in a garage) was found with his wife Ruby (35, born in NY, married at age 18), son Louis (14, born in CA), son William (11, born in CA), and father-in-law Louis Comfort (70, born in NY, widower, harness maker). He died on 30 Oct 1975 in Orange Co, CA.^{312,401} He was living in San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co, CA when he died.⁴⁰¹

William Thomas BLACKLIDGE and Ruby Effie COMFORT married on 26 Jun 1912.^{354,564} **Ruby Effie COMFORT** (daughter of Louis M. COMFORT and Jeannie COLLINS) was born on 12 Feb 1891 in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co, NY.^{312,564} Brent Mitchell's data said Ruby was born on the 21st. She died on 2 Jan 1981 in Orange Co, CA.³¹² William Thomas BLACKLIDGE and Ruby Effie COMFORT had the following children:

- 1910 i. **Louis Harvey BLACKLIDGE**³⁵⁴ was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Los Angeles Co, CA.^{312,778} His nephew William Cloutier Blackledge and the California Death Index spelled his first name Louis, but it was Lewis on the birth index. He died on 8 Feb 1996 in San Diego Co, CA.³¹² He never married. Louis fell when he was about

- three, sustaining a brain injury.⁷⁷⁹ He then lived with his mother and father until his mother died in 1981.
- +1911 ii. **William Comfort BLACKLIDGE**, born on 21 Aug 1918, Los Angeles Co, CA^{312,401,778}; married Shirley Jean PANTZAR, in 1939⁷⁷⁹; married Helen J. BUDJNOSKI, on 20 Apr 1946, CA⁵²⁷; married Betty Willardene ZIEGLER, on 13 Jun 1959, Clark Co, NV^{575,681}; died on 17 Nov 1985, San Diego Co, CA^{312,401}.

1074. **Mary Lelia BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 May 1892 in IN.^{91,297,312,354,565} The McVean information said 2 May, but the Marion Co, IN, Births and California Death Records said 20 May. She died on 25 Dec 1981 in San Diego Co, CA.³¹²

Mary Lelia BLACKLIDGE and Thomas Laurence BISHOP married on 20 May 1915 in Santa Barbara Co, CA.^{201,1023} **Thomas Laurence BISHOP** was born about 1892.¹⁰²³ He died before 1920. Mary was listed as a widow on the 1920 Census.

Mary Lelia BLACKLIDGE and Harry Horatio SMELSER married between 1920 and 1930.^{201,297,354} **Harry Horatio SMELSER** (son of Hiram J. SMELSER and Amelia WILSON) was born on 26 Feb 1886 in NE.^{91,297,300} He was previously married to Dot who died before 1920.^{162,201} Harry was listed as a widower on the 1920 Census. He died on 23 Oct 1962 in San Diego Co, CA.⁹¹ He was a self-employed merchant and married to Dot when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft.³⁰⁰

1075. **Minnie Leota ARMSTRONG** was born on 12 Oct 1887 in New Castle, Henry Co, IN.^{64,362,566,567} She died on 13 Mar 1974 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶²

Minnie Leota ARMSTRONG and Harvey Lehonodist STEPHEN married on 15 Aug 1907 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN.^{131,362} **Harvey Lehonodist STEPHEN** (son of John STEPHEN and Mary M. SIDERS) was born on 30 May 1885 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN.^{131,362} Harvey and Minnie's marriage record spelled his surname Stephens, but the Fowler tree gave it as Stephen. The marriage record also showed Ceders as his mother's maiden name, but family records give it as Siders. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN. Harvey L. Stephen (34, auto shop machinist) and his wife Minnie L. (32) are with their children: Elsie (8), Wayne (10), Herman (5-7/12), and Mildred (9/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. Harvey L. Stephens [sic] (44, carpenter in private home) and his wife Minnie L. (42) are with their children: Wayne H. (21, laborer in an auto parts factory), Elice Herman (15), Mildred V. (11), and Paul D. (3-10/12). Also in the household are their son-in-law and daughter, Frank L. Callendar [sic] (20, machine operator in an auto parts factory) and Elsie B. (18) and their son Robert D. (1-3/12). He died on 10 Dec 1968 in San Bernardino Co, CA.^{312,362} He lived lastly in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, CA.⁴⁰¹ Minnie Leota ARMSTRONG and Harvey Lehonodist STEPHEN had the following children:

- +1912 i. **Harvey Wayne STEPHEN**, born on 23 Feb 1909, Orange, Fayette Co, IN³⁶²; married Betty Jean STOUT³⁶²; married CHAFIN³⁶².
- +1913 ii. **Elsie Beatrice STEPHEN**, born on 10 Jul 1911, Orange, Fayette Co, IN; married Franklin Leneave CALLENDER, on 23 Mar 1929, Anderson, Madison Co, IN³⁶²; died on 22 Jun 1932, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.
- 1914 iii. **Elice Herman STEPHEN**³⁶² was born in 1914 in IN.²⁰¹ He was listed as Herman Stephen, 5-712 years old, on the 1920 Census and as Elice [name not fully legible] Herman Stephen, 15, on the 1930 Census.
- 1915 iv. **Lowell Neil STEPHEN** was born in Feb 1916 in Orange, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶² He died in Jan 1917 in Orange, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶²

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +1916 v. **Mildred V. STEPHEN**, born in 1919, IN²⁰¹; married FITZGERALD³⁶²; married Delbert HOLLINGSWORTH³⁶².
- 1917 vi. **Melvin Gene STEPHEN** was born in May 1921 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶² He died in 1922 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶²
- 1918 vii. **Lawrence STEPHEN** was born in Nov 1923 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶² He died in Feb 1924 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶²
- +1919 viii. **Paul D. STEPHEN**, born in 1927, IN²⁹⁷; married FELT³⁶².
- 1920 ix. **Elizabeth STEPHEN** was born on 8 May 1928 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶² She died on 8 May 1928 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶²

1078. **Albert Earnest ARMSTRONG** was born on 9 Jul 1894 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{64,162,362} He was single, living with his parents, and working as an automobile assembler in Fayette Co, IN in 1920.¹⁶² He died in Mar 1974 in Rush Co, IN.³⁶²

Albert Earnest ARMSTRONG and Mamie married.³⁶² **Mamie** was born in 1895.³⁶²

1081. **Irvin Loyd ARMSTRONG** was born on 4 Jan 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{64,362} He died on 25 Jun 1991.⁴⁰¹ He lived lastly in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁴⁰¹

Irvin Loyd ARMSTRONG and Alice Ritchey DEPUTY married.³⁶² **Alice Ritchey DEPUTY** was born on 27 Feb 1905 in IN.^{362,401} She died on 20 Apr 1999.⁴⁰¹ She lived lastly in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁴⁰¹

1082. **Alonzo Chester ARMSTRONG** was born on 3 Apr 1902 in IN.^{131,162,362} He died on 11 Feb 1988 in MD.³⁶²

Alonzo Chester ARMSTRONG and Elsie Marie Louise OSTERMANN married on 17 Jul 1926 in Hancock Co, IN.¹³¹ **Elsie Marie Louise OSTERMANN** (daughter of Julius C. OSTERMANN and Louise C. HORNBERGER) was born on 12 Nov 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{131,362} Her middle name was given as May in the Fowler tree.

1083. **Nellie Mae ARMSTRONG** was born on 8 Mar 1905 in Glenwood, IN.^{356,362} She died on 22 Nov 1983 in Orange Co, CA.³⁵⁶

Nellie Mae ARMSTRONG and David BOONE married about 1926.^{297,356} It is believed that the 1930 Census entry of the spouse's given name and children cited for this couple is for this Nellie, but it should be further researched to verify. The Fowler tree shows two unnamed sons for Nellie and David. **David BOONE** was born about 1905 in IN.²⁹⁷ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Wayne Twp, Marion Co, IN. David Boone (25, polisher in a marble shop) was with his wife Nellie (25) and sons Donald (3-3/12) and James (2-3/12). Nellie Mae ARMSTRONG and David BOONE had the following children:

- 1921 i. **Donald BOONE** was born about 1927 in IN.²⁹⁷
- 1922 ii. **James BOONE** was born about 1928 in IN.²⁹⁷

1086. **William Harold "Harold" TRACY** was born on 10 Jul 1895 in Metamora, Franklin Co, IN.^{64,162,300,569} He was single and a rate clerk for the New York Central Railroad when he registered for the WW I Draft in Harrison Co, OH on 30 May 1917.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH. William Tracy (24, bank clerk) was shown with his wife Mary (24), and daughter Mary (1 2/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, OH. Harold Tracy (35, born

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

411

in IN, postmaster) was listed with his wife Mary (35, born in OH), and 3 children all born in OH: Mary Jane (11), Jack (9), and Joseph (5). He died at his home on 26 Aug 1958 in Hamilton Co, OH.⁵⁷⁰

William Harold "Harold" TRACY and Mary married about 1918.²⁹⁷ **Mary** was born about 1895 in OH.²⁹⁷ William Harold "Harold" TRACY and Mary had the following children:

- 1923 i. **Mary Jane TRACY** was born about 1918 in OH.²⁹⁷
- 1924 ii. **Jack TRACY** was born about 1921 in OH.²⁹⁷
- 1925 iii. **Joseph TRACY** was born about 1925 in OH.²⁹⁷

1090. **Frank Harvey BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Jun 1890 in Brookville, IN.^{47,300} He was married with 2 children and a salesman for R. C. Packard Co. in Toledo, OH on 5 Jun 1917.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Lucas Co, OH. Frank H. Blackledge [sic] (29, born in IN) was found with his wife Elsie E. (30, born in IN) and sons Robert H. (7, born in OH) and Charles H. (5, born in OH). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Lucas Co, OH. Frank Blackledge [sic] (30, born in IN, married at age 20, foreman in an auto factory) was found with his wife Effie (40, born in IN, married at age 21) and sons Robert (17, born in OH) and Charles (16, born in OH). He died on 17 Jul 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.^{47,570}

Frank Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Effie Edith SHAFER married on 15 Apr 1911 in Muncie, IN.^{47,78,104} by Rev. W. Max Shafer. W. E. and John H. Blacklidge recorded the wedding date as 14 Apr 1911. **Effie Edith SHAFER**⁷⁸ died on 31 Dec 1949 in Toledo, OH.⁴⁷ Frank and Effie were living in Toledo, OH in May 1912. Frank Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Effie Edith SHAFER had the following children:

- +1926 i. **Robert Harold BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 May 1912, Toledo, OH⁴⁷; married Helen Virginia HARDY, on 19 Jun 1935, Toledo, OH⁴⁷; died on 20 Jul 1979, Toledo, OH⁴⁷.
- +1927 ii. **Charles Howard BLACKLIDGE Jr.**, born on 11 Jan 1914, Toledo, OH⁴⁷; married Evelyn KNAPP, on 21 Apr 1934⁴⁷; died in Aug 1947, Jackson, MI⁴⁷.

1092. **James Milton BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Dec 1913 in Chicago, IL. He died on 16 Mar 2005.⁴⁰¹ James Milton Blacklidge was living at Northbrook, IL in Feb 1980.

James Milton BLACKLIDGE and Edna Mae YOUNG married on 2 May 1942 in Cook Co, IL.⁵⁷² **Edna Mae YOUNG** (daughter of Reaford YOUNG and Pearl) was born on 7 May 1917.⁴⁰¹ She died on 22 Jan 2006.^{401,780} She was living in Wheeling, Cook Co, IN when she died.⁴⁰¹ James Milton BLACKLIDGE and Edna Mae YOUNG had the following children:

- +1928 i. **William Stanley BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 Jun 1943; married Carol SEEMEYER⁷⁸⁰.
- +1929 ii. **Judith Margaret BLACKLIDGE**, born on 28 Apr 1947; married Guenter SCHROEDER⁷⁸⁰.
- +1930 iii. **Sally Jo BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Apr 1950; married Frank BENESH⁷⁸⁰.
- +1931 iv. **Kathy Marie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 19 Jun 1953; married Gene ANDERSON.
- 1932 v. **Linda Jean BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Aug 1956. She died on 17 Jan 1964 in Cook Co, IL.^{572,781} Her obituary and the Cook County Clerk's office data said she died on the 17th while another source said the 19th. She was buried in Acacia Park.⁷⁸¹

1093. **William Harry BLACKLIDGE** was born on 22 Apr 1916 in Elwood, Madison Co, IN.^{401,537} He died in Swedish Covenant Hospital on 11 Oct 1990 in Cook Co, IL.^{401,572,574} He served in the U.S. Navy

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

in WW II.⁵⁷⁴ He retired as chairman of the board of Craftsman Plating and Tinning Corporation.⁵⁷⁴ William also was a former member of the board of directors of the Chicago Metal Finishers Institute. He bought Craftsman Plating in 1945 and the business was run by his sons, Brian and James, at the time of his death. William's wife Josephine was treasurer of the company.

William Harry BLACKLIDGE and Josephine Alice MORTIMER married on 11 Oct 1941 in Cook Co, IL.⁵⁷³ **Josephine Alice MORTIMER** was born on 28 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.^{369,401} She died on 24 Sep 1993 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{401,782} Josephine's obituary appeared in the "*Chicago Tribune*" on 26 Sep 1993. William Harry BLACKLIDGE and Josephine Alice MORTIMER had the following children:

- +1933 i. **James Bernie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 4 Feb 1943; married Linda Suzanne GORDON, on 11 Sep 1965, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Chicago, IL⁷⁸³.
- +1934 ii. **Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 7 Jul 1944; married Malcolm LORIMER; married George David Theodore LUNDBERG^{574,784}.
- +1935 iii. **Susan Jayne BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Jan 1947; married Russell VANN; married Sean MILKS⁷⁸⁴.
- +1936 iv. **Michael Francis BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 May 1950; married Ellen Mary D'ANTUANIO, about 20 Aug 1983, Collier Co, FL⁵⁴³.
- +1937 v. **Brian Edward BLACKLIDGE**, born on 22 Mar 1953; married Judith ARCHAMBAULT, in Aug 1979³⁶⁶.
- +1938 vi. **William Joseph BLACKLIDGE**, born on 31 Oct 1956; married Christine BLOOM, on 19 Mar 1978, Hartford, CT³⁶⁶.

1094. **Woodruff BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 May 1905 in IN.^{201,356} He died on 26 Feb 1987 in San Bernardino Co, CA.³⁵⁶ He resided in Banning, Riverside Co, CA at the time of his death.⁴⁰¹ At the time Josephine Blackledge provided this information in her letter of 12 February 1980 to David W. Blackledge, she believed Woodruff was living in CA.

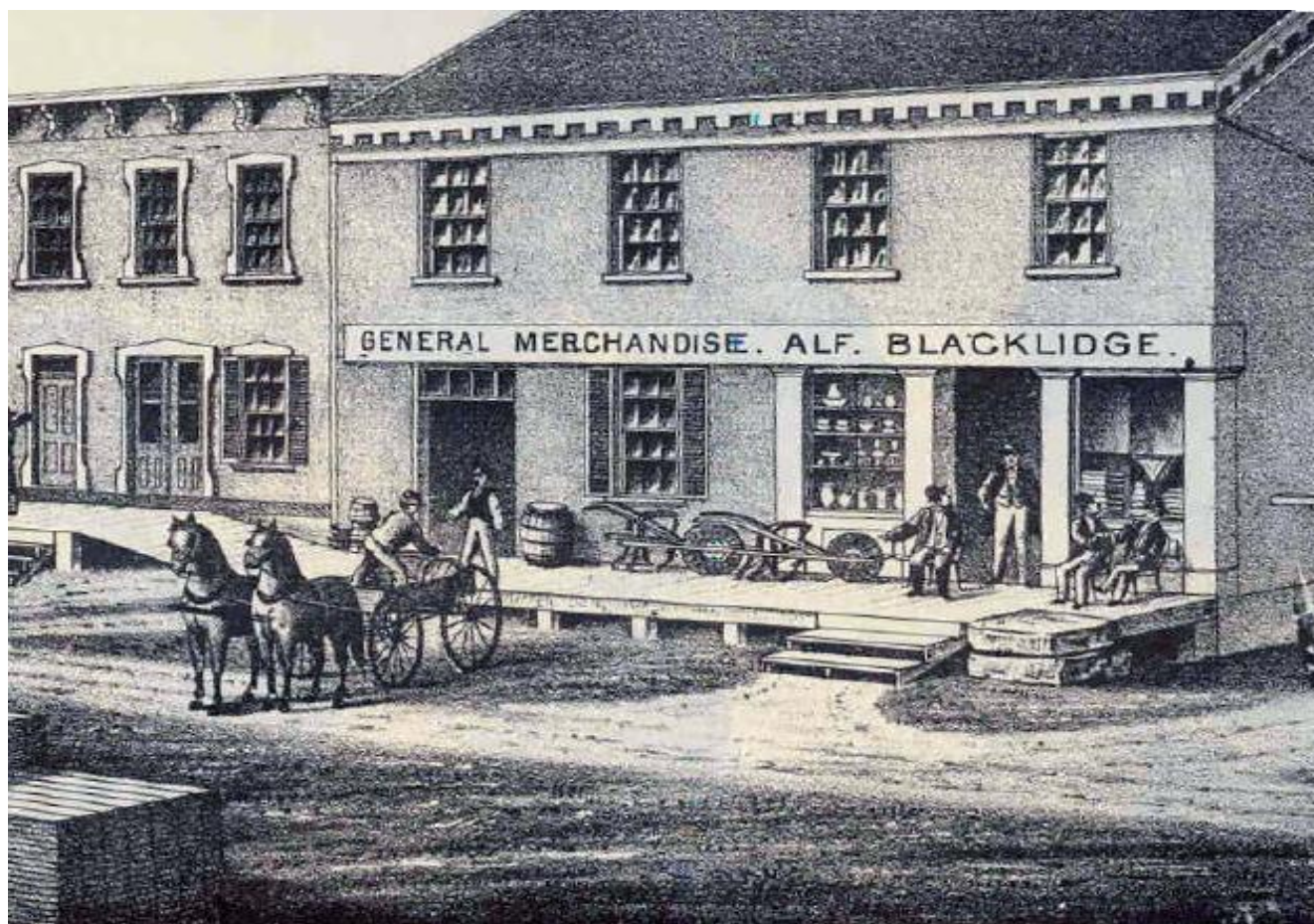
Woodruff BLACKLIDGE and Virginia Belle KEEFER married on 21 Mar 1942 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{312,576,1023} When they married, Woodruff lived in San Diego and Virginia in Altadena, CA. **Virginia Belle KEEFER** (daughter of Carl C. KEEFER and Anna M. MAXWELL) was born on 27 Apr 1907 in CA.³¹² She died on 23 Sep 1985 in Riverside Co, CA.³¹² She must have been previously married to a Mr. Buzbee since that was her surname in the newspaper.⁵⁷⁶ She lived at Banning, Riverside Co, CA just prior to her death.⁴⁰¹

1096. **Katherine Lucille GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 17 Dec 1891 in Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA.^{64,145,312,372} She died on 15 Jul 1951 in Los Angeles, CA.^{213,312} She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA.⁵⁰ She is DAR #156009.

Kathryn Lucille GOODYKOONTZ and Howard Richard JOHNSON married on 2 Jul 1927.^{376,486} **Howard Richard JOHNSON**.

1098. **Horace S. GOODYKOONTZ** was born on 13 Jan 1904 in IA.^{145,162,213} He died on 21 Jul 1975 in Pittsburgh, PA.^{213,50} He is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Waudon, Allamakee Co, IA.⁵⁰

Horace S. GOODYKOONTZ and Estelle KINTH married on 6 Jun 1931.²¹⁰ **Estelle KINTH** was born 7 Aug 1907 and died 7 Dec 2007.⁵⁰ She is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA.⁵⁰



BUSINESS PROPERTY & GENERAL STORE OF ALF. BLACKLIDGE, METAMORA, FRANKLIN CO. IND.

Alfred Blacklidge's General Store, 1882: This drawing depicts the original General Merchandise store as built by **Alfred Blacklidge** [209] in Metamora, IN, as shown in "*Atlas, Franklin County, Indiana*" 1882, J.H. Beers & Co. This building burned in 1885 and Alf rebuilt. He went bankrupt in the Panic of 1907 and sold the store to Ellsworth Martindale and Stephen Jenks in 1910. It continued as a general store until 1915.

The Blacklidge House 1884-1890



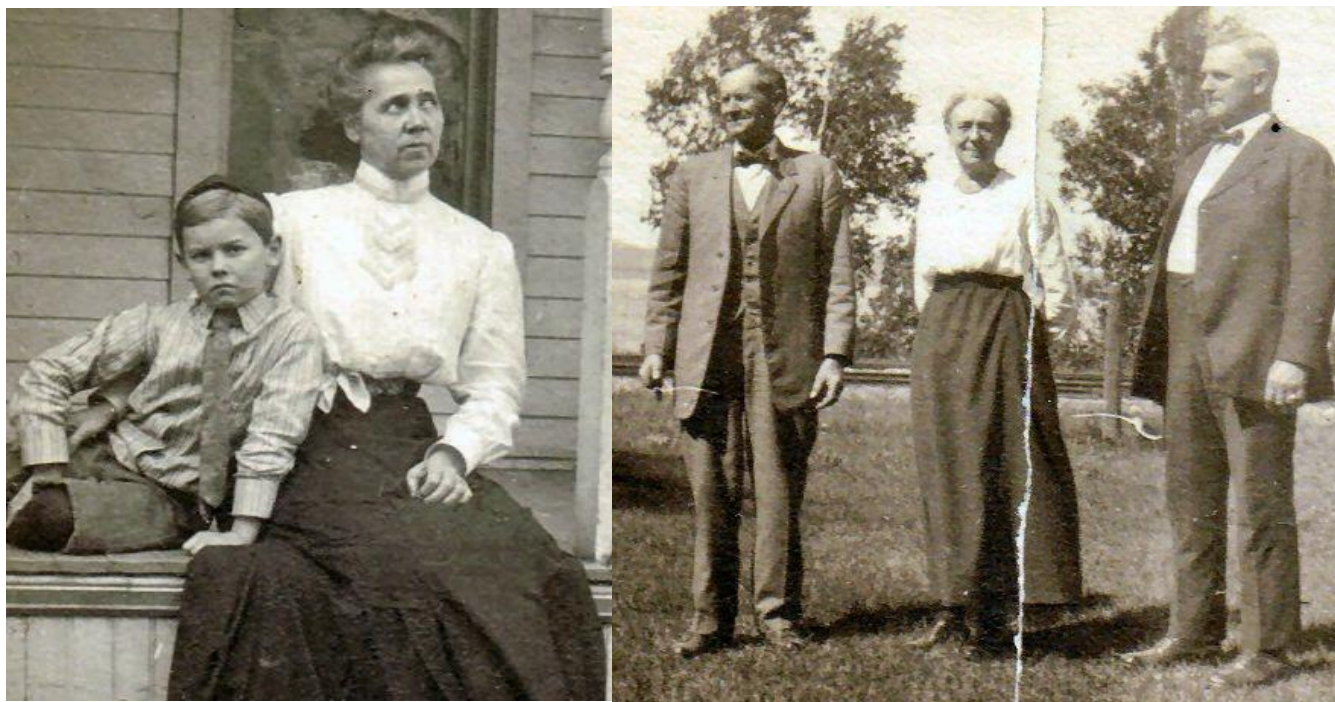
The Blacklidge Family - Photo taken 1884-1
Lettie Blacklidge Armstrong on right



William Gordon Blacklidge [211] built this Greek Revival temple and wing style house in the 1850's. The house is seen in the photo above as it is restored today; and in the three-quarter view photo at left as it appeared c. 1890. Two wings flank the two-story center 'temple'. William G. Blacklidge was a carpenter; his son, Alfred "Alf", operated the general store at the top of this photo page.



The Durbin Hotel was the place Rushville families went for dining out. *Standing in the back, left to right:* Mary Inis Stager Blacklidge [sp:1008]; Allen Thrasher Blacklidge [1008]; Donald Alexander [1021]; Edith Alexander [sp:1021]; Lady in dark dress; Hubert Alexander [1022]; Grace Alexander [sp:1022], Ivan Alexander [1023]. *Seated at long table:* Frank McIlwain [sp:1846]; Betty Blacklidge McIlwain [1846]; Helen Blackledge [sp:1019]; Lenora Blackledge [sp:517]; Lady in small white hat; Zula M. Clawson. *Four in foreground, left to right:* Lowene [sp:1864] and Joe Alexander [1864]; Glen Blount (Zula's brother) and Jean H. Alexander. Photo is estimated to be taken about 1953 - perhaps Mother's Day Dinner? (note corsages)



Mother & Son: (at left) Grace (Blacklidge) Spivey [516] with young son Cortland [sic] Spivey [1018], c. 1909.
Brothers-in-Law: (at right) Herschel E. Daubenspeck [sp: 515] with wife Jessie (Blacklidge) Daubenspeck [515], and William A. Alexander [sp:518], Petosky, Michigan, c.1920.



[left] **June Blackledge** [sp: 1020] has just met sister-in-law **Helen Blackledge** [sp:1019] in patio of Elks Club, waiting with 3,000 other repatriates in L.A., Calif for R.R. tickets home. Helen looks so happy in her new clothes and is thankful to be home from Japanese prison camps in Phillipine Islands. Taken May 5, 1945.

[right] **Donald and Marie Alexander, 1917**: *Myra Pavey* notes: "This may be their marriage photo. I find it endearing because Marie [sp:1021] is on a step to make her shoulder even with Donald [1021]."

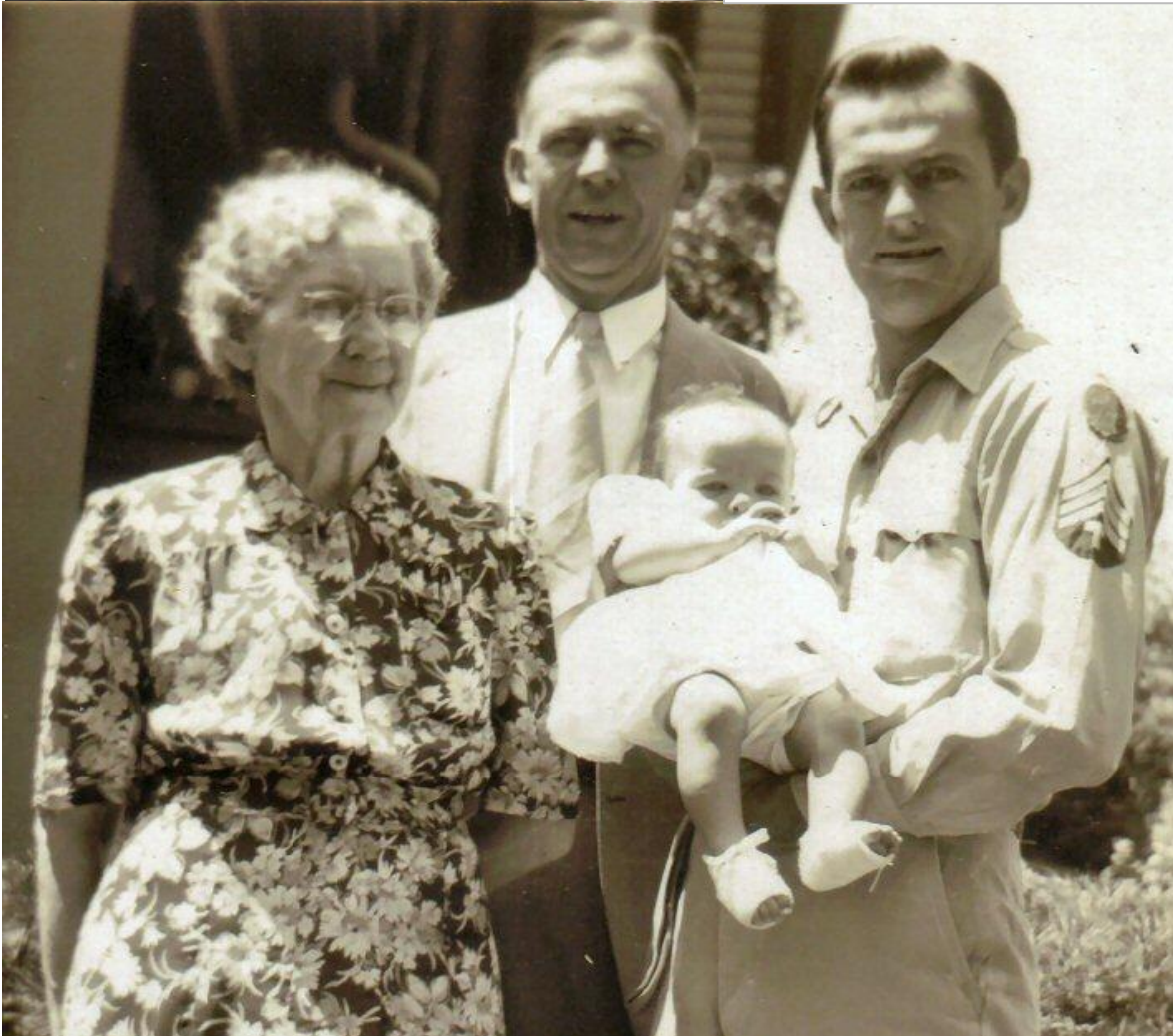
[photo at right] **Carriage Ride**: A carriage ride in Rushville City Park, Rushville, IN for Lenora (Alexander) Blackledge Caldwell [sp:517] and {2nd husband} Herbert Caldwell. *Myra Pavey adds*: "The horse is Flash, Donald Alexander's horse that lived for 30 years and all of the Alexander sisters rode and walked under and other Rushville families with kids rode and.....just loved."





[photo at left] **Best Friends Forever:** Best friends photograph. India Blackledge Alexander [518] and Zula Blount Clawson (Don Alexander's mother-in-law). *Myra Pavey reminds us,* "They certainly had a common goal of raising their grandson, Joe Alexander [1864]. "

[photo below] **Four Generations:** India (Blackledge) Alexander [518], {mother of} Donald Alexander[1021], {father of}Joe [1864] holding his young daughter Judith Alexander [2606]. 30 July 1944.



Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

413

1099. **Charles Elmer FORKNER** was born on 28 Jan 1873 in IN.^{88,300} He died on 23 Aug 1943.⁹² He was buried on 26 Aug 1943 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹²

Charles Elmer FORKNER and Aldine Mae "Dinnie" SMELSER married on 15 Mar 1904 in Marion Co, IN.^{288,380} **Aldine Mae "Dinnie" SMELSER**. Charles Elmer FORKNER and Aldine Mae "Dinnie" SMELSER had the following children:

- 1939 i. **Austin H. FORKNER**³⁸⁰ was born about 1907 in TX.²⁰¹
- 1940 ii. **Francis Ellen FORKNER**³⁸⁰ was born about 1909 in Athens, TX.^{201,288}

1100. **Earl Andrew FORKNER**⁹¹ was born on 30 Jan 1878 in IN.^{64,300}

Earl Andrew FORKNER and Martha J. WOLFE married about 1908.^{162,380} **Martha J. WOLFE** was born about 1880 in IL.¹⁶²

1101. **Walter Murl FORKNER**⁹¹ was born on 25 Jan 1880 in IN.^{64,300} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Logansport, Cass Co, IN. W. M. Forkner [indexed as Tookner on Ancestry.com] (45) was listed with his wife Mary E. (45), [step] daughter Marian Girton (25), [step] son-in-law Jay Girton (21), and daughter Marjorie Forkner (10). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Miami, Dade Co, FL. Walter M. Forkner (father-in-law, 50, retired) was living with his second wife Mary E. Forkner (53) in the household of his [step] son-in-law Jay M. Ginton [sic] (31, salesman for a gas station), [step] daughter Marian Ginton (30, saleslady at a department store), and stepgrandchildren: James M. Ginton (8) and Mary Eliz. Ginton (5/12). He died in 1933 in Miami, Dade Co, FL.²⁸⁸

Walter Murl FORKNER and Etta M. GILCREST married on 17 Sep 1902 in Decatur Co, IN.^{288,380} They were divorced.²⁹⁷ Etta is listed as widowed on the 1920 Census and as divorced on the 1930 Census. **Etta M. GILCREST** (daughter of William F. GILCREST and Serena J.) was born about 1877 in IN.^{201,297} Walter Murl FORKNER and Etta M. GILCREST had the following children:

- +1941 i. **Marjorie E. FORKNER**, born on 4 Sep 1904²¹⁰; married Albert KING²¹⁰.
- 1942 ii. **Gertrude C. FORKNER**³⁸⁰ was born about 1910 in IN.²⁹⁷ She lived with her mother and maternal grandparents after her parents divorced.^{201,297}

Walter Murl FORKNER and Mary Elizabeth SWIGART married on 18 Jun 1917 in Cass Co, IN.²⁸⁸ **Mary Elizabeth SWIGART** was born about 1875 in OH.²⁰¹ She died in Mar 1956 in Miami, Dade Co, FL.⁶²² She was previously married to James W. Swigart and they had a daughter, Marian b. abt 1900 in IN. Marian Swigart married Jay Girton, b. abt 1899 in IN, and they had at least two children: James M. Ginton b. abt 1922 in IN and Mary Eliz. Ginton b. abt 1930 in IN.

1102. **William A. CROAN** was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Linn Co, KS.^{210,577,578}

William A. CROAN and Jennie BRITTENBAN married.²¹⁰ **Jennie BRITTENBAN**. William A. CROAN and Jennie BRITTENBAN had the following children:

- 1943 i. **Laura L. CROAN** was born on 16 Feb 1891.²¹⁰
- 1944 ii. **Floyd W. CROAN** was born on 10 Nov 1894.²¹⁰

1103. **Staman E. CROAN** was born on 27 Feb 1874 in Linn Co, KS.^{210,577,578}

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Staman E. CROAN and Mary McKOON married.²¹⁰ **Mary McKOON.** Staman E. CROAN and Mary McKOON had the following children:

- 1945 i. **Alfa B. CROAN** was born on 30 Jul 1899.²¹⁰
- 1946 ii. **Bertha M. CROAN** was born on 29 Oct 1900.²¹⁰
- 1947 iii. **Clara CROAN** was born on 30 Sep 1902.²¹⁰ She died on 23 Oct 1930 in Paola, Miami Co, KS.⁵⁰

1106. **Jesse Mearl CROAN** was born on 8 Sep 1878 in Linn Co, KS.^{210,300,578} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Fort Riley, Geary Co, KS. Jesse M. Croan 21; born Sep 1878 in KS; single; residence at Stanton, Kansas, was listed as a private in Co.B, 4th Artillery.

Jesse Mearl CROAN and Lottie M. POWERS married about 1903.^{210,297,374} **Lottie M. POWERS** was born about 1881 in IA.²⁹⁷ Jesse Mearl CROAN and Lottie M. POWERS had the following children:

- +1948 i. **Arletha Bernice CROAN**, born on 1 Oct 1904, NE^{210,297}; married SMITH²⁹⁷.
- 1949 ii. **Lucile CROAN** was born about 1908 in NE.²⁹⁷

1107. **John W. CROAN** was born on 18 Feb 1880 in Linn Co, KS.^{59,210,578}

John W. CROAN and Ida STIGER married.²¹⁰ **Ida STIGER.** John W. CROAN and Ida STIGER had the following children:

- 1950 i. **Alvin E. CROAN** was born on 25 Dec 1902.²¹⁰
- 1951 ii. **Archie L. CROAN** was born on 8 Oct 1904.²¹⁰
- 1952 iii. **Raymond C. CROAN** was born on 9 May 1906.²¹⁰

1108. **James O. CROAN** was born on 22 Feb 1882 in Linn Co, KS.^{210,213,578} The 1900 Census showed 1881 has James' birth year. He died on 12 Sep 1962 in Los Angeles, CA.³⁷⁴

James O. CROAN and Nina TOWNSEND married.²¹⁰ **Nina TOWNSEND.**

1118. **Edward Howard URRY** was born on 2 Feb 1877 in IN.^{59,210} He died on 7 Nov 1954 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.³⁸⁶ Note that the online Minnesota Death Index shows he died in Nicollet Co, MN.

Edward Howard URRY and Nellie Ruth FORDYCE married on 27 Dec 1905 in Ancona, Livingston Co, IL.^{145,386} **Nellie Ruth FORDYCE** (daughter of Jarard FORDYCE and Johana COE) was born in Dec 1880 in Ancona, Livingston Co, IL.^{145,386} She died on 30 May 1961 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN.³⁸⁶ Edward Howard URRY and Nellie Ruth FORDYCE had the following children:

- +1953 i. **Howard Garrard URRY**, born on 11 Oct 1906, Streator, La Salle Co, IL^{145,210,386}; married Dorothy A. ROBERTSON, on 6 May 1937, Cook Co, IL⁵⁸⁰; died on 6 Dec 2005, Thiensville, Ozaukee Co, WI⁵⁸⁰.
- 1954 ii. **Ethel R. URRY** was born on 20 May 1908 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.^{145,210,386,580} Mildred Blackledge's information said the 10th.

1119. **John Raymond URRY** was born on 13 Apr 1880 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS.^{59,210,384} He died in Feb 1950 in KS.³⁸⁶

John Raymond URRY and Hulda V. MARSHON married about 1905.^{210,580} **Hulda V. MARSHON** was born on 1 Jul 1882 in KS.^{210,386} She died in Jan 1976 in CO.³⁸⁶ John Raymond URRY and Hulda V.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

415

MARSHON had the following children:

- 1955 i. **Olive M. URRY** was born on 16 Nov 1906 in KS.^{210,580}
- 1956 ii. **Roy V. URRY** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in KS.^{210,580}
- 1957 iii. **Anna M. URRY** was born on 16 May 1920 in KS.^{210,580}

1120. **Walter Merrel URRY** was born on 21 Apr 1882 in Linn Co, KS.^{131,201,386} Walter's middle name was spelled Merrel on his WW I registration form, but Murrel on his WW II registration form. He was a wheelmaker, married to Ida when he registered for the WW I draft in Madison Co, IN.³⁰⁰ He registered for the WW II draft when he lived and worked in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.⁴⁸¹ Walter listed Bertha Urry of RR#2 in Alexandria, IN, as the person who would always know his address.

Walter Merrel URRY and Leona Blanche SCOTT married on 21 Jan 1906 in Madison Co, IN.^{131,180,210} The Indiana Marriage Collection shows her name as Icona Scott and as Leona Scott and that Leona and Walter were each single. Leona is probably her name since that was the name found on census records with her parents. **Leona Blanche SCOTT** (daughter of William Felix SCOTT and Ada U. CONKLING/COUHLIN) was born on 18 Jun 1886 in Swayzee, Grant Co, IN.¹³¹ She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lafayette Twp, Madison Co, IN. Leona B. Scott (32, divorced, had given birth to one child that was still living) and her daughter Mildred Urry (3) were living with Leona's parents William F. and Ada V. Scott. She later married James Thomas Redman in Anderson, Madison Co, IN on 4 Apr 1912.¹³¹ Leona Urry was listed as divorced and James Redman was listed as widowed on the marriage record. Walter Merrel URRY and Leona Blanche SCOTT had the following children:

- 1958 i. **Mildred URRY** was born on 25 Jul 1906.^{162,210}

Walter Merrel URRY and Ida RIGSBY married on 20 Feb 1915 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.¹³¹ On the marriage record, Ida's surname was Condon and Walter and Ida were both shown as divorced. **Ida RIGSBY** (daughter of John T. RIGSBY and Mary J. PENCE) was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Madison Co, IN.¹³¹ She was previously married to Frank Condon in Madison Co, IN on 25 Sep 1898.^{131,180} Ida and Frank later divorced. She later married Elijah Brown in Madison Co, IN on 20 Dec 1919.¹³¹

1121. **Joseph Daniel McCOY** was born on 8 Oct 1889 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.^{64,98,210,582} The Mildred Blacklidge information said the 9th. Joseph and his parents are listed twice in the 1900 Census. On one entry in Long Point Twp, Livingston Co, IL, he is listed as Joseph, born in Oct 1889 and in the second entry in Reading Twp, Livingston Co, IL, he is listed as John D., born in Oct 1889. He died on 20 Jan 1964 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.⁵⁸² He was buried in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.⁵⁸²

Joseph Daniel McCOY and Pearl Hazel JAMES married on 8 Jun 1920 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL.^{384,583} **Pearl Hazel JAMES** was born on 22 Jan 1895 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.³⁸⁴ She died on 22 Jun 1983 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL. Joseph Daniel McCOY and Pearl Hazel JAMES had the following children:

- 1959 i. **Robert Joseph McCOY** was born on 2 Jun 1930 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.^{384,401,622} He died on 24 Jun 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, FL.^{384,401}

1122. **Margaret Isabel "Belle" McCOY** was born on 6 Feb 1891 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.^{64,98,210} She appeared in the census in 1920 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL. Belle James, 28 years old, widow, was found with her parents and her two children. She died on 18 Apr 1936.³⁸⁴

Margaret Isabel "Belle" McCOY and Isaac Grant JAMES married on 29 Dec 1909 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.^{162,384} Belle and Grant had been married less than a year when the 1910 census was taken. **Isaac**

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Grant JAMES was born on 24 Jun 1888 in Long Point, IL.^{162,384} He died of a ruptured appendix on 14 Oct 1915 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.³⁸⁴ His wife Bell was listed as a widow on the 1920 census. Margaret Isabel "Belle" McCOY and Isaac Grant JAMES had the following children:

- +1960 i. **Orrin Grant JAMES**, born on 18 Jun 1912, Long Point, IL^{201,384}; married McVAY, on 1 Jan 1933, Olathe, MO³⁸⁴; died on 6 Jul 1981, Boise, ID³⁸⁴.
- +1961 ii. **Eileen Genevieve JAMES**, born on 26 May 1916, IL^{201,384}; married Elwood Louis GNECKOW, on 11 Jun 1935³⁸⁴; married George PLEDGER, in Jan 1959³⁸⁴; died on 23 Aug 1962, Alameda Co, CA³⁸⁴.

1124. **John Lewis MOHLER** was born on 23 May 1890 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,288} He died at Community Hospital after an extended illness on 12 Aug 1970 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{585,586} He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, north of Daleville, IN.⁵⁸⁵

John Lewis MOHLER and Pearl E. IMEL married on 24 Oct 1909 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,585} **Pearl E. IMEL** (daughter of George IMEL and Mary) was born on 25 Aug 1891 in Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ She died on 11 Jul 1978 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ She was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ John Lewis MOHLER and Pearl E. IMEL had the following children:

- +1962 i. **Grace Belle MOHLER**, born on 19 Aug 1910, Jackson Co, IN^{210,585}; married Luther Harold COLLIS, on 27 May 1927^{210,288,785}; died on 22 Aug 2003, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁸⁵.
- +1963 ii. **Anna May MOHLER**, born on 17 Feb 1912, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{210,585}; married RELP⁵⁸⁵.
- 1964 iii. **Arthur John MOHLER** was born on 3 Mar 1913 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{210,401,585} The SSDI shows him born on 9 Mar 1913 while Indiana Births had 3 Mar. He died on 9 Jan 1990.⁴⁰¹
- 1965 iv. **George C. MOHLER** was born on 16 Aug 1915 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{210,585} He died in Oct 1980 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁶

1125. **Ernest Otto MOHLER**³⁸³ was born on 19 Feb 1892 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,288} He was living in Sierra Madre, CA when his mother died in 1943.³⁸³ He died on 11 Jul 1973 in Pasadena, CA.⁵⁸⁵

Ernest Otto MOHLER and Hazel FULLER married on 27 Dec 1911 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{210,585} **Hazel FULLER** was born on 31 May 1893 in Madison Co, IN.^{386,585} She died on 9 May 1953 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³⁸⁶ Ernest Otto MOHLER and Hazel FULLER had the following children:

- 1966 i. **Helen Valena MOHLER**⁵⁸⁶ was born on 28 Nov 1912 in Madison Co, IN.^{386,585}
- 1967 ii. **Virginia C. MOHLER** was born on 17 Aug 1915 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,537,585}

Ernest Otto MOHLER and Christena Marie FEY married on 10 Aug 1949 in Fall River Co, SD.³⁸⁶ **Christena Marie FEY** was born about 1897 in IA.³⁸⁶ She died on 26 May 1962 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, SD.³⁸⁶ She was previously married to James Richard Gaffey.³⁸⁶

1126. **Nellie Grace MOHLER** was born on 26 Nov 1893 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,288} She died on 14 Nov 1952 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁶ She was buried in Memorial Park.⁵⁸⁶

Nellie Grace MOHLER and Lertie Elmer BUSHONG married on 29 Mar 1916 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,585} **Lertie Elmer BUSHONG** (son of Andrew Jackson BUSHONG and Amanda FULTZ) was born on 22 May 1891 in



Nellie Grace MOHLER [1126]
as young girl (c. 1910)

Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA.^{585,586} He was an accountant for a steel mill in 1930.⁵⁸⁵ He married Mary Mamie Pritchard after Nellie Grace Mohler died in 1952.^{786,787} Mary was born 20 Oct 1891 in Limestone, OH and died 3 Nov 1965 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. He died at St. John's Hospital following an extended illness on 10 Oct 1974 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{585,586} He was buried in Memorial Park.⁵⁸⁶ Nellie Grace MOHLER and Lertie Elmer BUSHONG had the following children:

- +1968 i. **Lee Leroy BUSHONG**, born on 10 Jul 1918, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁸⁵; married Mary Jean DAUGHTERY, on 15 Jun 1941, Tippecanoe Co, IN⁵⁸⁵; died on 18 Jun 1961, Owensboro, Daviess Co, KY^{585,586}.
- +1969 ii. **Doris Marie BUSHONG**, born on 18 Feb 1922, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{210,585,586}; married Charles Edward SPURLING⁵⁸⁶; married John Wilford JANES II, on 28 May 1942⁵⁸⁶.
- +1970 iii. **Barbara Joan BUSHONG**, born on 7 Dec 1932, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁸⁶; married Robert L. WATSON, on 19 Aug 1956, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁸⁶; died on 5 Jun 2000, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN⁵⁸⁶.

1127. **Earl Sheridan MOHLER** was born on 15 Apr 1896 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,537} He died at the Summit Convalescent Center following a brief illness in Jun 1987 in Summitville, Madison Co, IN.^{585,586} He served in the U.S. Army in WW I.⁵⁸⁵ Earl was a member of the American Legion Post No. 87.

Earl Sheridan MOHLER and Mattie Frances STEPHENSEN married on 2 Apr 1919 in Madison Co, IN.²⁸⁸ **Mattie Frances STEPHENSEN** was born on 12 Mar 1895 in IN.⁵⁸⁵ She died unexpectedly at Community Hospital in Jan 1985 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN (about 10 miles from Alexandria).^{585,586} She was buried in Park View Cemetery.⁵⁸⁵ She had taught in one-room schoolhouses in Monroe Twp, IN.⁵⁸⁶ Earl Sheridan MOHLER and Mattie Frances STEPHENSEN had the following children:

- +1971 i. **Genevieve MOHLER**, born on 4 Mar 1921, IN^{210,585}; married Raymond Ross JOHNSTON⁵⁸⁵.
- +1972 ii. **Mary J. MOHLER**, born on 23 Jul 1924, IN^{210,585}; married Albert RINKER⁵⁸⁵.
- 1973 iii. **Lewis MOHLER** was born about 1927 in IN.⁵⁸⁵ He was living in Portland, OR when his mother died in 1985.⁵⁸⁵ He served in the U.S. Army.^{554,586} Lewis was single when he enlisted on 13 Aug 1945 in Indianapolis, IN.

1128. **Joseph Frank MOHLER**³⁸³ was born on 3 Nov 1898 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,288} He died on 26 Sep 1977 in Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ He was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ He had been employed by Dietzens and Golden Crust bakeries.⁵⁸⁶ However, Joseph was a farmer for the 24 years before his death.

Joseph Frank MOHLER and Elizabeth L. VISO married.²¹⁰ **Elizabeth L. VISO** was born on 14 Mar 1899 in IN.^{386,585,586} The Bushong-Beasley Family Tree on Ancestry.com shows her surname as Blotkamp. She died in Aug 1978 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{386,586} Joseph Frank MOHLER and Elizabeth L. VISO had the following children:

- 1974 i. **William MOHLER** was born on 25 Feb 1921.²¹⁰ He was not listed as surviving his father in 1977.⁵⁸⁶
- +1975 ii. **Miriam F. MOHLER**, born on 1 Aug 1923, Madison Co, IN^{210,586}; married John James "Jim" MUDD, on 10 May 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, IL^{585,586}; died on 19 Jul 2000, Naples, Collier Co, FL⁵⁸⁶.
- 1976 iii. **Joseph Richard MOHLER** was born on 22 Mar 1926 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,586} He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps.⁵⁸⁶ Joseph was single when he enlisted on 6

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Nov 1945 at Boca Raton Army Air Field, Boca Raton, FL.

1129. **Garland A. MOHLER** was born on 6 Jan 1910 in Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ He retired from Dietzen's Bakery in 1970.⁵⁸⁶ Garland was a salesman for the bakery in the South Anderson area. He was a member of Mt. Moriah Masonic Lodge 77 and the Delco Fellowship Club. He died at St. John's Medical Center in May 1986 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{585,586}

Garland A. MOHLER and Maenuka O. RUSH married.⁵⁸⁵ **Maenuka O. RUSH** (daughter of George L RUSH and Maggie LINDAMOOD) was born on 17 Feb 1910 in Alfont, IN.⁵⁸⁵ She retired as the secretary to the plant manager of Delco Remy Division of General Motors in 1970.⁵⁸⁶ Maenuka was a member of Fortville Christian Church. She died on 5 Nov 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, IN.⁵⁸⁵

1131. **Grace Nellie MATTHEW** was born on 16 Dec 1878 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died on 22 Jun 1932 in Anderson, IN.⁹¹ She was buried on 22 Jun 1932 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,92} (Lot 608 NE Sec. C.). There is a large Matthew Marker 50 yards from north entrance and 50 yards from Alexandria Pike. Grace and Robert had eight sons and one daughter.

Grace Nellie MATTHEW and Robert Joseph COOK married on 2 Feb 1894 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ **Robert Joseph COOK** (son of William COOK and Elisabeth KELLY) was born on 25 Dec 1878 in Galveston, IN.⁹¹ He died on 24 Oct 1949 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He was buried on 26 Oct 1949 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,92} with his wife in Lot 608 NE. Grace Nellie MATTHEW and Robert Joseph COOK had the following children:

- +1977 i. **Ethel Inez COOK**, born on 26 Oct 1895, Anderson, Madison Co, IN^{91,401}; married Artemus Ward CLEM, on 13 Apr 1914, Madison Co, IN⁷⁸⁸; married Alex SOLHBERG, on 11 Jun 1921⁹¹; died in Jan 1984, AZ³⁷⁴.
- +1978 ii. **Harry Matthew COOK**, born on 5 Aug 1897, Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Hazel Della McCORD, on 17 Jul 1917⁹¹; died on 27 Apr 1984, Anderson, IN⁹¹.
- +1979 iii. **Earl Corydon COOK**, born on 15 Apr 1899, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Gladys Porter Bates JARRETT, on 29 Jun 1920, Madison Co, IN⁷⁸⁹; died on 21 Sep 1994, Hobart, IN⁹¹.
- +1980 iv. **Arthur William COOK**, born on 6 Jan 1901, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Gladys HAGGERNESS⁹¹; married Ivy WHITE, on 9 Jun 1923⁹¹; died on 28 May 1990, St. Peter, MN⁹¹.
- +1981 v. **Frank Norman COOK**, born on 19 Apr 1903, Anderson, Madison Co, IN; married Lodema GARLIC, on 23 May 1925; died before 2001, Anderson, IN.
- +1982 vi. **Lee Edward COOK**, born on 2 Jun 1905, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Madaline KEMM, on 28 Feb 1925; died on 2 Oct 1982, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹.
- +1983 vii. **Walter Mark COOK**, born on 27 Mar 1907, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Mary E. MILLS; died on 8 Feb 2007, Anderson, Madison Co, IN³⁶⁹.
- +1984 viii. **Joseph Fredrick COOK**, born on 23 Sep 1909, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Dorothea Marie STEPHENSON, on 26 Sep 1930, Jeffersonville, IN³⁶⁹; died on 10 Mar 1999, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁷⁸.
- +1985 ix. **Clarence Herman COOK**, born on 13 Jul 1911, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Lucille ANDERSON, on 25 Dec 1931, Jeffersonville, IN⁷⁹⁰; died on 1 Aug 1996, Santa Maria, CA⁹¹.

1134. **Edith Pearl MATTHEW** was born on 4 Oct 1888 in Elwood, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died on 28

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

419

Feb 1972 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, MT.³⁷⁴ She appeared on the census in Lewistown, MT.

Edith Pearl MATTHEW and Russell Price KRIEGER married on 14 Mar 1911 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴

Russell Price KRIEGER was born on 20 Jul 1886 in Lakeville, IN.⁹¹ He died on 17 Feb 1954 in Musselshell, Musselshell Co, MT.³⁷⁴ He was buried in Lewistown, MT.⁹¹ He owned the Lewistown Grocery, Lewistown, MT, from 1910 to 1946 and died in a tractor accident. Edith Pearl MATTHEW and Russell Price KRIEGER had the following children:

- +1986 i. **Alberta Mae KRIEGER**, born on 11 Apr 1915, Lewistown, Fergus Co, MT^{210,374,791}; married Alfred Joachim KRAUSE, on 9 Nov 1944⁹¹; died on 12 Jan 1998, Fergus Co, MT³⁷⁴.

1135. **Cora Belle MATTHEW** was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She was buried on 4 Jun 1986 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² She died in Jun 1986.⁴⁰¹ Cora and Bill Southam, probably her son, attended the 1938 Blacklidge Family Reunion. At that time they both were listed as being from Anderson, IN.

Cora Belle MATTHEW and Howard J. SOUTHAM married on 3 Oct 1920 in Howard Co, IN.⁹¹ **Howard J. SOUTHAM** was born on 22 Apr 1891 in Shamokin, PA.^{92,300,374} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN. Howard was a machinist in a factory, living with his Aunt Rebecca F. Southam. He died on 3 Mar 1935 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{92,369,374} He was buried on 6 Mar 1935 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² He served in WW I.³⁶⁹ Cora Belle MATTHEW and Howard J. SOUTHAM had the following children:

- 1987 i. **William Howard SOUTHAM** was born on 6 Jun 1926.⁹¹

1137. **Chester F. PECK** was born on 8 Aug 1880.^{91,387} He died on 23 Mar 1912.⁹¹

Chester F. PECK and Nora QUINN married on 17 Oct 1906. **Nora QUINN** was born on 19 Sep 1882 in IN.^{162,180} Chester F. PECK and Nora QUINN had the following children:

- +1988 i. **Martha Alice PECK**, born on 1 Jul 1908, IN^{91,162}; married Keith MILLS.
- +1989 ii. **Mildred Lucille PECK**, born on 5 May 1910⁹¹; married George LEE.

1138. **Nellie May PECK** was born on 10 Jan 1883.^{91,387} She died on 25 Aug 1927.⁹¹ Samuel Harden's "Pioneers of Madison and Hancock Counties, Indiana" lists Nellie's middle initial as "J."

Nellie May PECK and Luther Addison McCARTY married on 10 Sep 1919 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,369} **Luther Addison McCARTY** was born on 16 Sep 1876 in IN.³⁶⁹ Nellie May PECK and Luther Addison McCARTY had the following children:

- 1990 i. **Alice Jane McCARTY** was born on 19 Jul 1920.^{91,210} Kent Blacklidge's information said Alice was born on 20 Jul.
- +1991 ii. **Ruth Elizabeth McCARTY**, born on 15 Sep 1921⁹¹; married LITCHFIELD⁵⁷⁸; died on 20 Jun 2005, Markleville, Madison Co, IN⁵⁷⁸.

1139. **Jessie Maud PECK** was born on 11 May 1885 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.^{91,387,589} She died on 26 Jul 1939 in Lansing, MI.⁵⁸⁹ Jessie was fatally injured in a fall from the second floor porch of the rooming house she owned and operated. Jessie's obituary mentions two half brothers: Arthur Peck of Terre Haute, IN, and Claude Peck of Lansing, MI. She was buried in Pleasant Run Cemetery, nine miles

SE of Alexandria, IN.⁵⁸⁹

Jessie Maud PECK and William BRADLEY married on 12 Apr 1910.⁹¹ **William BRADLEY** died on 7 Sep 1932.³⁷⁴ Jessie Maud PECK and William BRADLEY had the following children:

- 1992 i. **William Arthur BRADLEY** was born on 11 Nov 1910 in IN.³⁷⁴ He lived in Alexandria, IN at the time of his mother's death in 1939.⁵⁸⁹
- +1993 ii. **Ellen Louise BRADLEY**, born on 8 Jan 1912, Madison Co, IN^{91,792}; married Arthur "Art" GUNDERSON⁵⁸⁹; died on 10 Jan 1999⁴⁰¹.

Jessie Maud PECK and Charles JACKSON married on 20 Sep 1920.⁹¹ **Charles JACKSON** was born about 1885 in IN.²⁹⁷ He died on 7 Sep 1932.⁹¹ Jessie Maud PECK and Charles JACKSON had the following children:

- 1994 i. **Burt A. JACKSON** was born on 29 Jul 1923.⁹¹ He lived in Lansing, MI at the time of his mother's death in 1938.⁵⁸⁹
- 1995 ii. **Charles C. JACKSON**²⁹⁷ was born on 15 Nov 1925.⁹¹ He lived in Lansing, MI at the time of his mother's death in 1938.⁵⁸⁹
- 1996 iii. **Miles W. JACKSON**²⁹⁷ was born on 5 Oct 1928.⁹¹ He lived in Lansing, MI at the time of his mother's death in 1938.⁵⁸⁹

1140. **Lena Emline MILBURN** was born on 2 Feb 1885.⁹¹ She died in 1962.⁹¹

Lena Emline MILBURN and James W. FRAZIER married on 17 Apr 1907.⁹¹ **James W. FRAZIER** was born in Jun 1870 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴ He was the county superintendent of schools in 1910.^{162,374} He died in 1961 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴ Lena Emline MILBURN and James W. FRAZIER had the following children:

- 1997 i. **Helen Louise FRAZIER** was born on 10 Sep 1909 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴ She died in Nov 1987 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴
- 1998 ii. **James Lawrence FRAZIER** was born on 19 Apr 1916 in Madison Co, IN.^{374,401} He died on 23 Aug 2009.⁴⁰¹ He served in WW II.⁵⁵⁴ James enlisted at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, IN on 1 Oct 1941. He lived lastly in Crossville, Cumberland Co, TN.⁴⁰¹
- 1999 iii. **Melvin Earl FRAZIER** was born on 2 Aug 1923 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴

1141. **Edgar Carleton MILBURN** was born on 9 Sep 1887 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴ He was Carl Edgar on the WW I Draft records, but Edgar Carl on WW II records. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Edgar was a carpenter for a motor company and living with his family. He died in Oct 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁷⁴

Edgar Carleton MILBURN and Pearl CURTIS married on 8 Sep 1913.⁹¹ **Pearl CURTIS** was born in 1888 in IA.^{201,374} Edgar Carleton MILBURN and Pearl CURTIS had the following children:

- 2000 i. **Gerald Edgar MILBURN** was born on 21 Sep 1914 in WY.^{91,374} He died in 1930.⁹¹ He was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹
- 2001 ii. **Robert Carleton MILBURN** was born on 29 Feb 1916 in IN.^{91,374} He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Zachary, E. Baton Rouge, LA.³⁷⁴ He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps (Staff Sgt) in WW II.³¹³ Robert enlisted on 8 Jul 1941 at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, IN, as a private. He was a carpenter. He was buried in Resthaven Garden of Memory, Baton Rouge, LA.³¹³ He was divorced with no de-

- pendents.³⁷⁴
- 2002 iii. **Raymond Winfield MILBURN** was born on 6 Jun 1918 in MT.^{91,374,401} He died on 6 Nov 2010.⁴⁰¹ He served in the U.S. Army.³⁷⁴ Living in Marion Co, IN at the time, Raymond enlisted on 9 June 1941 at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, IN. He was a private, cook, and single with no dependents. He had lived in Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ and in Apache Junction, AZ.⁶⁰³
- +2003 iv. **Morris Lee MILBURN**, born on 17 Sep 1922⁹¹; married Glenita M.; died on 6 Mar 2006, Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ⁴⁰¹.

1142. **James Raymond MILBURN** was born on 5 Dec 1889 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,374,590} He died of a massive stroke at Baylor County Hospital on 9 May 1967 in Seymour, Baylor Co, TX.⁵⁹⁰ He lived in Littleton, Jefferson Co, CO, at the time of his death in TX.⁵⁹⁰ He was buried in Ft. Logan National Cemetery, Denver, CO.⁵⁹⁰

James Raymond MILBURN and Nora/Louise CRUMP married on 9 Jul 1920 in Roundup, Musselshell Co, MT.^{91,591} She was called Louise Hollowell on the marriage database. **Nora/Louise CRUMP** (daughter of R. F. CRUMP and Olive RICHEY) was born in 1893 in MO.^{374,591} But, the marriage database showed her born in IA. She was previously married and had two children from that marriage: Hazel and Herbert Hollowell.³⁷⁴ James Raymond MILBURN and Nora/Louise CRUMP had the following children:

- 2004 i. **Marian Alta MILBURN** was born on 19 Jul 1921 in MT.^{91,374}
- 2005 ii. **Olive Maxine MILBURN** was born on 1 May 1924 in CO.^{91,374}

1143. **Kenneth Earle MANRING** was born on 2 Nov 1901.^{91,497} Kenneth's marriage record gave his age as 21 which would have made him born in 1899, but that was not correct. He died in Nov 1985 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁹

Kenneth Earle MANRING and Gladys Lucille HENSLEY married on 7 Aug 1919 in Bonesteel, Gregory Co, SD.^{91,497} **Gladys Lucille HENSLEY** was born about 1901.⁴⁹⁷ Kenneth Earle MANRING and Gladys Lucille HENSLEY had the following children:

- 2006 i. **Roland Earle MANRING** was born on 9 Sep 1920.⁹¹ He died on 21 Nov 1931.⁹¹
- 2007 ii. **Brona Louise MANRING** was born on 21 Mar 1923.⁹¹
- +2008 iii. **Donald Eugene MANRING**, born on 19 Apr 1927⁹¹; married Mary L.³⁶⁹.

1145. **LeRoy Edwin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Oct 1893 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.^{91,367,592} LeRoy Edwin is listed as "Ray A." in the Indiana Birth Records Index, Book H-1, page 90; and he was called Roy E. Blacklidge, "born 8 Oct 1892, on the same farm on which he resided at the time of his death" in his obituary. He died on 28 Nov 1953 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91} He was buried on 30 Nov 1953 in I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.^{87,91,592} "Roy," a farmer, started in Anderson and later owned a farm on RR 2, north of Alexandria, IN. He, his son "Dale" and his brother-in-law Fred trained horses for circuses and rodeos and ran a sale barn. He entered the U.S. Army at Elwood, IN, on 26 Aug 1918, rose to Corporal in Co. A, 379th Infantry, at Chillicothe, OH, and was honorably discharged at Camp Sherman, OH, 10 Dec 1918. His discharge papers, in the possession of his granddaughter Charma Blacklidge Owens, state that he had dark blue eyes, dark brown hair, ruddy complexion, and was 5 ft, 11 1/2 inches in height. He was a member of the International Order of Odd Fellows.

LeRoy Edwin BLACKLIDGE and Charlotte Helen "Lottie" WAITMAN married on 28 Dec 1918 in Chicago, IL.^{91,368} **Charlotte Helen "Lottie" WAITMAN**⁵⁶⁶ (daughter of Solomon WAITMAN and Mary

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

WHISTLER) was born on 11 Feb 1890 in OH.⁹¹ She died on 8 Jul 1983 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.⁹¹ She was buried on 11 Jul 1983 in I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She was listed as Lottie on the 1930 census. "Lottie's" interests were the church, sewing and cooking. When her mother died, she raised her siblings and lived with the Hartman family in Anderson, IN, before her marriage. After Roy's death she moved to the vicinity of Dale's family, first in Indianapolis and then to Lake Tippecanoe. She was renowned for her chicken and noodles and for making quilts as gifts for the elderly and ill. LeRoy Edwin BLACKLIDGE and Charlotte Helen "Lottie" WAITMAN had the following children:

- +2009 i. **Leo Dale BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Nov 1919, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN^{91,566}; married Charmion Valetta CRAIG, on 22 Jul 1944, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹.

1146. **Gladys Mildred BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,537} She died on 20 Sep 1982 in Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She was buried on 23 Sep 1982 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² Gladys had no children. She and her husband operated her family farm although their main interest was in horses.

Gladys Mildred BLACKLIDGE and Fred HAWKINS married on 18 Dec 1926 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,593} **Fred HAWKINS** was born on 2 Feb 1894 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 20 Mar 1978 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He was buried on 22 Mar 1978 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² (Lot 787, NE square). Fred was a farmer in Madison Co, IN, all his life. He was a member of the Moose Lodge, Oldtimers Club of Elwood, Alexandria Eagles Lodge, and Bethany Christian Church of Anderson, IN. He and Gladys had no children.

1148. **Herbert Harvey BLACKLIDGE**^{91,793} was born on 6 Apr 1889 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{92,367,401,595} He was a draftsman at Delco Remy in Anderson, IN in 1916.^{595,794} Herbert's obituary stated he had been employed with Delco-Remy Division in Dayton until 1930 and was a designer for GM's Frigidaire plant at Dayton until he retired in 1954. The 1930 Census gave his occupation as designer of electric refrigerators. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Montgomery Co, OH. Herbert Blackledge [sic] (25 years old) was found with his wife Nellie (23 years old). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH. Herbert H. Blackledge (40, designer of electric refrigerators, rents home for \$45/month) was with his wife Nelle [sic] N. [sic] (32), son Berry [sic] R. (1-?/12), and servant Naomi Bughly (22). He worked for Frigidaire, Plant #1 in Anderson, IN in 1942.³⁶⁷ He died after an illness of five months at Miami Valley Hospital on 11 Oct 1967 in Dayton, OH.^{401,595,598} Herbert was survived by a daughter, a son, and seven grandchildren. He was buried on 14 Oct 1967 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² He was listed in Anderson, Madison Co, IN's 1916 Directory as a draftsman for Delco Remy. He was a member of the Grace Methodist Church in Dayton, OH.⁵⁹⁵

Herbert Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Nellie May PITTINGER married on 2 Aug 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.^{91,596,597} **Nellie May PITTINGER**⁷⁹³ (daughter of Jarvis PITTINGER and Callie M. PRICE) was born on 4 Sep 1896 in Muncie, IN.⁵⁹⁷ She died on 15 Sep 1960.⁹² She was buried on 17 Sep 1960 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² Herbert Harvey BLACKLIDGE and Nellie May PITTINGER had the following children:

- 2010 i. **Ella Catherine BLACKLIDGE** was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁷⁹⁵ She died (stillborn) on 19 Aug 1925 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁷⁹⁶ She was buried on 19 Aug 1925 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹² The cemetery records her as "Catherine Ella;" her tombstone reads "Ella Catharine." See entry with William Joel BLACKLIDGE [294].
- 2011 ii. **William Cullen BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 May 1927 in Madison Co, IN.⁷⁹⁵ He died on 29 Jun 1927 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁹³ He was buried on 30 Jun

- 1927 in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹²
- +2012 iii. **Barry Richard BLACKLIDGE**, born on 13 Jul 1928, IN^{297,603,797}; married Sara Ruth HUTSELL⁷⁹⁸.
 - +2013 iv. **Barbara J. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 May 1936²¹⁰; married Richard Colin BAILEY, on 18 Jun 1955, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH^{578,595}; married William HOWE, on 20 Jun 1981, Centerville, Montgomery Co, OH^{578,799}.

1150. **Estelle B. WHEELOCK**⁹¹ was born on 8 Feb 1880.²¹⁰ She died on 30 Mar 1937.²¹⁰

Estelle B. WHEELOCK and Edward L. JONES married on 14 Nov 1900 in Madison Co, IN.^{104,210} **Edward L. JONES** (son of L. JONES and Louise) was born in 1876 in OH.³⁶⁹

1151. **Nellie B. WHEELOCK**⁹¹ was born on 6 Jun 1882 in Anderson, IN.^{64,210,599} She died at Goble Nursing Home on 15 Jan 1963 in Anderson, IN.⁵⁹⁹ The only survivor was her cousin, Herbert Blacklidge. She lived in the old Blacklidge family home until several years before her death.⁵⁹⁹ She was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁹ Nellie is buried with her parents.

Nellie B. WHEELOCK and Benjamin F. HIGDON married.⁵⁹⁹ **Benjamin F. HIGDON**.

1152. **Edwin J. SMITH** was born on 17 Apr 1879.²¹⁰

Edwin J. SMITH and Lou JOHN married on 10 Feb 1904.²¹⁰ **Lou JOHN**. Edwin J. SMITH and Lou JOHN had the following children:

- +2014 i. **Louie N. SMITH**, born on 10 Feb 1904²¹⁰; married Elizabeth CANNON²¹⁰.
- +2015 ii. **Edward or Edwin N. SMITH**, born on 10 Dec 1907²¹⁰; married Katherine BINNET, on 30 Nov 1931²¹⁰.

1153. **<daughter> SMITH** was born on 22 Mar 1881.²¹⁰

<daughter> SMITH and Louis MILLINGTON married.²¹⁰ **Louis MILLINGTON**. **<daughter> SMITH** and Louis MILLINGTON had the following children:

- 2016 i. **Albert A. MILLINGTON** was born on 7 Dec 1907.²¹⁰ He died on 11 Dec 1909.²¹⁰
- 2017 ii. **Rose Elizabeth MILLINGTON** was born on 11 Feb 1911.²¹⁰ She died in infancy.²¹⁰

1157. **Robert T. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 7 Nov 1915 in Marin Co, CA.^{401,607} He was a laborer living with his parents in the City Directory in Tucson, AZ in 1941. He was listed as a caretaker with wife Myrtle in the City Directory in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ in 1948.⁴⁰⁶ He died on 27 Dec 2001 in Bisbee, Cochise Co, AZ.⁴⁰¹

Robert T. BLACKLIDGE and Lorene ALDERMAN married on 25 Aug 1945 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.⁶⁰⁸ The ceremony was read at the Blacklidge home, 133 North Fourth Avenue, by Rev. Hooker. **Lorene ALDERMAN** (daughter of B. W. ALDERMAN).

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

1159. **Harriett BLACKLIDGE** was born on 29 Sep 1924 in Pima Co, AZ.³⁷⁵ She graduated from Tucson High School in May 1943.⁶¹⁰ She died on 6 Dec 2004 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.⁶⁰⁹ Harriett was survived by three children, six grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. She was an accomplished tap and toe dancer and worked at Pima County Hospital in Medical Records.⁶⁰⁹

Harriett BLACKLIDGE and Clarence William BROWN married on 30 Dec 1943 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.^{402,609,610} **Clarence William BROWN** (son of William H. BROWN) served in WW II in the Army Air Corps.⁶¹⁰ Harriett BLACKLIDGE and Clarence William BROWN had the following children:

- +2018 i. **Sandra BROWN**, married WHIPPLE⁶⁰⁹.
- +2019 ii. **Andrew C. BROWN**, married Jan⁶⁰⁹.
- +2020 iii. **Laura BROWN**, married Craig CAESAR⁶⁰⁹.

1160. **Howard A. LAMOUREUX** was born about 1906 in CA.^{201,1023}

Howard A. LAMOUREUX and Audree B. MARTIN married on 23 Jun 1928 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA.¹⁰²³ On the marriage certificate, Howard's surname was spelled Lamoureaux. Howard was a printer and Audree a telephone operator. **Audree B. MARTIN** (daughter of E. Elmer MARTIN and Mamie LOVEGREN) was born about 1908 in CA.¹⁰²³

1161. **Edwin Louis LAMOUREUX** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in San Rafael, Marin Co, CA.^{201,220,312} He died on 30 Jul 1977 in Valley Center, San Diego Co, CA.^{220,312}

Edwin Louis LAMOUREUX and Marion Virginia GOODREAU married.²²⁰ **Marion Virginia GOODREAU** (daughter of Mortimer E. GOODREAU and Winifred A. HOUGHTON) was born on 12 Jul 1909 in Wellsboro, PA.²²⁰ She died on 22 Dec 1964 in Glendale, CA.²²⁰ Edwin Louis LAMOUREUX and Marion Virginia GOODREAU had the following children:

- 2021 i. <son> **LAMOUREUX** was described as living in the Lamoureux tree and no further information was given.²²⁰
- +2022 ii. **Lois Maxine LAMOUREUX**, born on 10 Apr 1932, South Gate, CA^{220,401,607}; married Neil James BOURQUIN, on 17 Jul 1953, Glendale, CA^{220,800}; married William P. BROWN, on 27 Jan 1962, Santa Barbara Co, CA^{220,527}; married John R. FAGGETTER, on 20 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, CA^{220,527}; died on 25 Aug 2002, Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA^{220,401}.

1162. **Pauline Laura LAMOUREUX** was born on 27 Jun 1913 in Marin Co, CA.^{607,1023}

Pauline Laura LAMOUREUX and Richard Audron SOMERS married on 11 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.¹⁰²³ Pauline's surname was spelled Lamoureux on the marriage record. **Richard Audron SOMERS** (son of Roy A. SOMERS and Mathilda E. VOGEL) was born about 1910 in CA.¹⁰²³

1163. **Ruth Marie BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Apr 1925 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.³⁷⁵

Ruth Marie BLACKLIDGE and Harold Thomas GEORGE married on 17 Apr 1949 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co, CA.^{612,613,1023} **Harold Thomas GEORGE** (son of Harold J. George and Nellie Thomas) was born abt 1921 in CA.¹⁰²³ Ruth and Harold were teachers. Ruth Marie BLACKLIDGE and Harold Thomas GEORGE had the following children:

2023 i. **Harold D. GEORGE** was born on 25 Aug 1962 in Nevada Co, CA.⁷⁷⁸

1164. **Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE Jr.** was born on 14 Jun 1926 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.³⁷⁵ He was a carpenter and was listed with his parents and wife Norma in the City Directory in Tucson, AZ in 1948.⁴⁰⁶ More research needs to be done to determine if Norma is also the mother of Frank's son John. He died on 17 Jul 2009.⁶¹² Frank was preceded in death by his son, John Blacklidge; and was survived by his wife of 27 years, Loretta S.; a great-grandson, Jesse R. Burks; his grandson Keith Blacklidge. He served in the U.S. Navy in WW II.^{562,612} Frank, a radioman 2C, served in three major campaigns during the war: the Marshalls, the Iwo Jima campaign, and the battle of Okinawa. He spent 25 months overseas and earned the Asiatic Pacific Theatre Ribbon with three Battle Stars, the American Theatre Ribbon, and the Victory Medal. He was later activated by the Army to serve during the Korean War.

Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Norma Jeanne were divorced about Dec 1974.⁶¹⁴ They married.⁶¹⁴ **Norma Jeanne** was born on 5 Mar 1928.⁴⁰¹ She died on 12 Mar 1991.⁴⁰¹ Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Norma Jeanne had the following children:

+2024 i. **John Vincent BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Nov 1957⁴⁰¹; died on 11 Jun 1996^{401,612}.

Frank Edwin BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Loretta S. married about 1982.⁶¹² **Loretta S.** was born on 11 Jun 1929.⁶⁰³

1171. **George Dehoney JAMES** was born on 11 Mar 1892 in Indian Territory, OK, near Elmore.⁶¹⁵ He died on 21 Mar 1946 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.⁶¹⁵

George Dehoney JAMES and Annie Mae HORWETH married.⁶¹⁵ **Annie Mae HORWETH.**

1174. **Delia May GRUBBS** was born on 6 Sep 1887 in Tarrant Co, TX.⁵⁰ She died on 17 Dec 1945 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Delia May GRUBBS and James Milo "Jim" SMITH Jr. married on 5 Jan 1910 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ **James Milo "Jim" SMITH Jr.** (son of James Milo SMITH Sr. and Elizabeth TOURETTE) was born on 9 Feb 1855 in Milton, Rock Co, WI.⁵⁰ He died on 20 Feb 1942 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ Delia May GRUBBS and James Milo "Jim" SMITH Jr. had the following children:

+2025 i. **Ella Mae SMITH**, born on 13 Dec 1911, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; married Julious Hulsey "Casey" JONES⁵⁰; died on 29 May 1991, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX⁵⁰.

1175. **George Washington GRUBBS** was born on 29 Sep 1889 in Tarrant Co, TX.⁵⁰ He died on 4 Feb 1961 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

George Washington GRUBBS and Ida Pearl BROOKS married on 23 Oct 1910 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ **Ida Pearl BROOKS** was born on 16 Jul 1893 in AR.⁵⁰ She died on 14 Jun 1993 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ George Washington GRUBBS and Ida Pearl BROOKS had the following children:

+2026 i. **Ruby Mae GRUBBS**, born on 28 Oct 1911, Jean, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; married Robert Bethel BUFFINGTON, on 10 Nov 1928, Jean, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; died on 21 Apr 1950, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 2027 ii. **Robert GRUBBS** was born on 15 Feb 1930 in Jean, Young Co, TX.^{50,747} Robert's middle name is Odell on the birth record, but he has 'L.' as a middle initial on findagrave.com. He died on 30 Mar 2011 in Larned, Pawnee Co, KS.⁵⁰ He was buried in Great Bend Cemetery, Great Bend, Barton Co, KS.⁵⁰

1177. **Mabel Clara GRUBBS** was born on 23 Nov 1893 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She died on 26 Sep 1974 in Olney, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Mabel Clara GRUBBS and Landie Cordice BROOKS married on 24 Nov 1912 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ **Landie Cordice BROOKS** (son of Nick BROOKS and Maggie SPARKS) was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Batesville, Independence Co, AR.⁵⁰ He died on 3 May 1973 in Olney, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ Mabel Clara GRUBBS and Landie Cordice BROOKS had the following children:

- 2028 i. **Nick Adrain BROOKS** was born on 22 Jul 1925 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He died on 13 Apr 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰
- 2029 ii. **Arville Trenton BROOKS** was born on 14 Sep 1934 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He died of pneumonia on 27 Jan 1936 in Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

1178. **Willie Carl GRUBBS** was born on 10 Nov 1895 in Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He died on 22 Feb 1978 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Willie Carl GRUBBS and Nellie Frances HIGHTOWER married on 1 Apr 1917.⁵⁰ They were divorced.⁵⁰ **Nellie Frances HIGHTOWER** (daughter of Raleigh Benjamin "Rawls" HIGHTOWER and Thulia Viola THOMPSON) was born on 29 Sep 1901 in Navarro Co, TX.⁵⁰ She later married Hiram Wesley BROWN who died in 1959, and later married J. T. WILLIAMS on 29 Jul 1961.⁵⁰ She died on 2 Aug 1982 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ Willie Carl GRUBBS and Nellie Frances HIGHTOWER had the following children:

- 2030 i. **Elsie GRUBBS** was born about 1918 in TX.²⁹⁷
- 2031 ii. **Eldon Glenn GRUBBS** was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Washington, Hempstead Co, AR.⁵⁰ He died on 19 Feb 1954 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He served in WW II.⁵⁰ Eldon was a Private in Co. B, 126th Infantry. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰
- +2032 iii. **Opal Adell GRUBBS**, born on 20 Apr 1921, Jean, Young Co, TX⁵⁰; married Owen SULLIVAN⁵⁰; married Jack Dewey ENLOW⁵⁰; died on 13 Jul 1996, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.
- 2033 iv. **Willie Rae GRUBBS** was born about 1929 in TX.²⁹⁷
- 2034 v. **Wilma GRUBBS**⁵⁰.

1179. **Charlie Franklin GRUBBS** was born on 8 Dec 1897.⁵⁰ He died on 11 Dec 1956.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Charlie Franklin GRUBBS and Lena Mae DOLLINS married on 31 Dec 1916 in Indian Mound, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ **Lena Mae DOLLINS** was born on 18 Jul 1901 in Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She died on 1 Aug 1982 in Buffalo, Leon Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

1180. **Lela Gladys GRUBBS** was born on 9 Dec 1899.⁵⁰ She died on 11 Feb 1974 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Lela Gladys GRUBBS and Roy Wade BROOKS married.⁵⁰ **Roy Wade BROOKS** was born on 3 Feb 1895.⁵⁰ He died on 9 May 1965.⁵⁰ He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

1181. **Jewell Ina GRUBBS** was born on 23 Mar 1904 in TX.⁵⁰ She died on 2 Aug 1949 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Jewell Ina GRUBBS and William Annas THOMAS married on 31 Jul 1918 in Lincoln, Washington Co, AR.⁵⁰ **William Annas THOMAS** was born on 29 May 1897 in Washington Co, AR.⁵⁰ He died on 26 Dec 1969 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He served in WW I.⁵⁰ (Pvt.). Jewell Ina GRUBBS and William Annas THOMAS had the following children:

- +2035 i. **Cecil Allen THOMAS Sr.**, born on 24 Aug 1930, Lincoln, Washington Co, AR⁵⁰; married Annie Christine COX⁵⁰; died on 16 Feb 1979, Graham, Young Co, TX⁵⁰.

1182. **Bessie Ola GRUBBS** was born on 21 Jul 1906 in Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She died on 9 Dec 1993 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Bessie Ola GRUBBS and Lorenza B. "Skeet" CLEMENT married on 4 Aug 1928.⁵⁰ **Lorenza B. "Skeet" CLEMENT** was born on 12 Mar 1907.⁵⁰ He died on 16 Apr 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ Bessie Ola GRUBBS and Lorenza B. "Skeet" CLEMENT had the following children:

- 2036 i. **Earnest Ray CLEMENT** was born on 23 Dec 1940 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He died on 24 Dec 1940 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

1187. **Owen Pollard FITZPATRICK** was born on 15 Dec 1899 in Monroe, MO.⁴¹¹ He died on 8 Jan 1969 in Mexico, Audrain Co, MO.⁴¹¹

Owen Pollard FITZPATRICK and Lucille Allen GARRISON married on 23 Dec 1922.⁴¹¹ **Lucille Allen GARRISON** was born on 28 Jul 1903 in Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO.⁴¹¹ She died on 4 Nov 1992 in Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO.⁴¹¹ Owen Pollard FITZPATRICK and Lucille Allen GARRISON had the following children:

- 2037 i. **Lillian FITZPATRICK** was born about 1925 in MO.²⁹⁷
- 2038 ii. **Johnnie FITZPATRICK** was born about 1927 in MO.²⁹⁷
- 2039 iii. **Virginia FITZPATRICK** was born about 1930 in MO.²⁹⁷

1188. **Orville Ray FITZPATRICK** was born on 24 Apr 1903 in Monroe, MO.⁴¹¹ He died on 20 May 1980 in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.⁴¹¹

Orville Ray FITZPATRICK and Elsie Pearl FARRELL married.⁴¹¹ (His first marriage). **Elsie Pearl FARRELL**. Orville Ray FITZPATRICK and Elsie Pearl FARRELL had the following children:

- 2040 i. **<daughter> FITZPATRICK**⁴¹¹.

Orville Ray FITZPATRICK and Florence Evelyn SAHN married on 10 Dec 1928 in Shelbina, Shelby Co,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

MO.⁴¹¹ **Florence Evelyn SAHN** was born on 1 Apr 1904 in MO.⁴¹¹ She died on 27 May 1940 in Kirksville, Adair Co, MO.⁴¹¹ Orville Ray FITZPATRICK and Florence Evelyn SAHN had the following children:

- 2041 i. **Bobby Ray FITZPATRICK** was born on 26 Jun 1932 in MO.⁴¹¹ He died on 20 Sep 2001 in Bellewood, Cook Co, IL.⁴¹¹
- 2042 ii. **<son> FITZPATRICK** was listed as living in the deMilo family tree.⁴¹¹

1189. **Lucille JAMES** was born about 1903 in MO.¹⁶²

Lucille JAMES and Wesley Gale "Gale" FREEMAN married before 1930.^{229,297} **Wesley Gale "Gale" FREEMAN** (son of George W. FREEMAN and Ollie Mae HENDRICKS) was born on 22 Jan 1902 in Memphis, MO.⁸⁰¹ He died of coronary heart disease on 16 Oct 1957 in Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO.⁸⁰¹ He was buried on 18 Oct 1957 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO.⁸⁰¹

1194. **Walter Kenneth "Dub" JAMES**²²⁷ was born on 9 Jan 1913 in ID.^{201,616} He died on 13 Nov 1970 in Moscow, ID.⁶¹⁶

Walter Kenneth "Dub" JAMES and Kathrine Lee WINNINGTON married.⁶¹⁶ **Kathrine Lee WINNINGTON** (daughter of John Royds WINNINGTON and Gussie Beatrice HEFFRON) was born on 25 Nov 1917 in Reardon, Spokane Co, WA.⁶¹⁶ She died on 1 Jun 2010 in Moscow, ID.⁶¹⁶ Walter Kenneth "Dub" JAMES and Kathrine Lee WINNINGTON had the following children:

- 2043 i. **<daughter> JAMES**²²⁷.
- +2044 ii. **Kirby JAMES**, born on 23 Jul 1946⁶¹⁶; died on 8 Jan 2005⁶¹⁶.

1195. **Marjorie M. MEIKLE** was born on 3 Apr 1911 in Harrison Co, ID.²²⁷ She died on 16 Sep 1994 in Paradise, Butte Co, CA.²²⁷

Marjorie M. MEIKLE and Robert Ralph WOOLEY married.²²⁷ **Robert Ralph WOOLEY** was born on 15 Dec 1917 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.^{227,401} He died on 26 Sep 1980 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.^{227,401} Marjorie M. MEIKLE and Robert Ralph WOOLEY had the following children:

- 2045 i. **<daughter> WOOLEY**²²⁷.
- 2046 ii. **<daughter> WOOLEY**²²⁷.
- 2047 iii. **Stanley Lee McPHEETERS WOOLEY** was born on 10 Sep 1936 in Helena, MT.⁴⁰¹ He died in 2002 in Santa Cruz Co, CA.⁴⁰¹ He was adopted by Robert and Marjorie.²²⁷ He married IRETON and had two children.²²⁷

1196. **John Donald MEIKLE** was born about 1914 in Harrison Co, ID.²²⁷ He died on 16 Oct 2003.²²⁷

John Donald MEIKLE and FOREHAND married.²²⁷ **FOREHAND**. John Donald MEIKLE and FOREHAND had the following children:

- +2048 i. **<daughter> MEIKLE**, married SLIM²²⁷.

1197. **Doris Evelyn MEIKLE** was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Harrison Co, ID.²²⁷ She died on 25 Dec 2006 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID.²²⁷

Doris Evelyn MEIKLE and William RICHARDS married.²²⁷ **William RICHARDS** was born on 21 Dec 1906 in Butte, MT.²²⁷ He died on 19 Jun 1980 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, MT.²²⁷ Doris Evelyn MEIKLE

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

429

and William RICHARDS had the following children:

- 2049 i. <son> **RICHARDS**²²⁷.
- 2050 ii. <daughter> **RICHARDS**²²⁷.
- 2051 iii. **Douglas McArthur RICHARDS** was born on 9 Apr 1942 in Loyalton, CA.²²⁷ He died in Aug 2003 in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA.²²⁷

1198. **Mildred Lee CONOVER**^{227,617} was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Champaign, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰ She died on 18 Nov 1973 in LeRoy, McLean Co, IL.⁵⁰ She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Downs, McLean Co, IL.⁵⁰ She graduated from the Burnham School of Nursing.⁵⁰

Mildred Lee CONOVER and Earl Michael BARRETT married on 15 Dec 1935.^{50,617} **Earl Michael BARRETT** was born on 1 Oct 1904.⁵⁰ He died on 26 Oct 1967.⁵⁰ He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Downs, McLean Co, IL.⁵⁰

1199. **J. Richard CONOVER**^{227,617} was born on 5 Dec 1907.⁵⁰ He died on 11 Jun 1983.⁵⁰ He was buried in Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰

J. Richard CONOVER and V. Marie RUNNION married.⁵⁰ **V. Marie RUNNION** was born on 24 Jan 1912.⁵⁰ She died on 24 Feb 1974.⁵⁰ She was buried in Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰

1201. **Catherine Elizabeth CONOVER**²²⁷ was born on 17 Jul 1915 in Champaign, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰ She died on 21 Oct 1986 in Edwardsville, IL.⁵⁰ She was buried in Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰

Catherine Elizabeth CONOVER and Oren Leroy ANDERS married on 10 Jan 1942 in Urbana, Champaign Co, IL.^{50,227} **Oren Leroy ANDERS** was born on 25 Jul 1910.⁵⁰ He died on 30 Nov 1965.⁵⁰ He was buried in Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono, Champaign Co, IL.⁵⁰ Catherine Elizabeth CONOVER and Oren Leroy ANDERS had the following children:

- +2052 i. **Michelle "Mickey Lee" ANDERS**, married BURNS⁸⁰².

1215. **Noble OWENS** was born on 9 Aug 1907 in IL.²³⁰ He died on 23 Jun 1972 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰

Noble OWENS and Mildred I. married about 1927 in IL.²⁹⁷ **Mildred I.** was born about 1907 in IL.²⁹⁷ Noble OWENS and Mildred I. had the following children:

- 2053 i. **Shirley A. OWENS** was born about 1930 in IL.²⁹⁷

1216. **Lewis Vernon OWENS** was born on 1 Jun 1911 in IL.²³⁰ He died on 7 Nov 1980 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²³⁰ He was buried in Harristown Cemetery, Harristown, IL.³¹³ He served in the U.S. Marine Corps in WW II.³¹³ Lewis was a Staff Sgt.

Late information received by the compilers showed that Lewis was married and divorced twice.¹⁰¹⁰ The first time to <unknown> and they had daughters Sandy and Gloria. The second marriage was to **Lor-**

raine Ruth BLACK and they had daughters Michele JoAnn and Danielle Jene.¹⁰¹⁰

1217. **Delton Oliver BAUGH** was born in Mar 1899 in Pulaski Co, KY.^{64,230}

Delton Oliver BAUGH and Blanch married.²³⁰ **Blanch.**

1220. **Thelma/Alma BAUGH** was born in 1905 in Pulaski Co, KY.²³⁰

Thelma/Alma BAUGH and McKINNEY married.²³⁰ **McKINNEY.**

1227. **Alma Christie HERRIN** was born on 11 Nov 1904 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ She died on 14 Mar 1983 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³

Alma Christie HERRIN and Christopher Columbus WHITAKER married on 27 Nov 1925.²³³ **Christopher Columbus WHITAKER.**

1228. **Otis Dean HERRIN** was born on 24 Feb 1907 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 8 Dec 1981 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³

Otis Dean HERRIN and Mattie Florence MINTER married on 3 Jun 1929.²³³ **Mattie Florence MINTER** was born on 17 Sep 1908 in Jackson Co, KY.²³³ She died on 19 Oct 1992 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³

1229. **Beryl Leola HERRIN** was born on 2 Apr 1911 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ She died on 31 Aug 1989 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³

Beryl Leola HERRIN and Blaine McKINNEY married.²³³ **Blaine McKINNEY.**

1232. **Lem Garland HERRIN** was born on 23 Aug 1916 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³ He died on 29 Jul 1986 in Shopville, Pulaski Co, KY.²³³

Lem Garland HERRIN and HAYES married.²³³ **HAYES.**

1234. <daughter> **HERRIN**²³³.

<daughter> HERRIN and FULLER married.²³³ **FULLER.**

1243. **Wilbur Joseph BLACKLIDGE** was born on 28 Apr 1878 in Clay Co, IL.^{59,235,300} He was listed as a carpenter, living at home, single, and 22 years old in the census in 1900. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Clay Co, IL. Wilbur is recorded as 32 years old, married 1 time for 8 years, house carpenter; his wife Jette is 29 years with children 1 born and 1 living (child is Vivian, age 7). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Miami, Dade Co, FL. Wilbur J. Blackledge (40, house carpenter, renting a house) was with his wife Anna J. (39), and daughter Vivian (17). He appeared in the census in 1935 in Miami, Dade Co, FL (Florida State Census). Wilber [sic] J. Blacklidge (30, engineer) was with his wife who was listed as Jeanette A. Blacklidge (32, housewife). They owned their home at 2716 NW 23rd Ct. He appeared in the census in 1945 in Miami, Dade Co, FL (Florida State Census). Wilbur J. Blacklidge (66, builder) was followed by his wife Anna J. (65 [sic], housewife). Both had attended grade school and lived at 2716 NW

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

431

23rd Ct. He died in May 1961 in Miami, Dade Co, FL.⁶²²

Wilbur Joseph BLACKLIDGE and Jeanette Anna "Jett" FIGG married about 1902.^{162,235} **Jeanette Anna "Jett" FIGG**³⁰⁰ (daughter of Joseph Butler FIGG and Naomi C. DUFF) was born in Dec 1879 in IL.^{64,162} She was usually called Jett. She died in 1951 in Dade Co, FL.⁶²² Wilbur Joseph BLACKLIDGE and Jeanette Anna "Jett" FIGG had the following children:

2054 i. **Vivian BLACKLIDGE** was born in 1903 in IL.²³⁵

Jett FIGG: Information on Parents

Joseph Butler FIGG was born on 15 Mar 1840 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY. He died on 13 Oct 1910 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Joseph married Naomi C. DUFF on 4 Mar 1861.
Source: Lola B. Taylor. Gleanings from Old Newspapers: Clay and Richland Counties, Illinois. V. 2, 1975.

1246. **Ella Cleone BLACKLIDGE** was born on 22 Oct 1881 in Clay Co, IL.^{64,235,246} The death record listed her as Ellen born in Lebonase, Clay Co, IL, but the compilers did not find such a place. She died on 18 Jun 1944 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{235,246} She was buried on 20 Jun 1944 in Kneff Cemetery, Stanfield Twp, Clay Co, IL.^{246,256}

Ella Cleone BLACKLIDGE and Eugene Dixon STANFORD married on 29 Mar 1905 in Clay Co, IL.^{475,623} **Eugene Dixon STANFORD**⁸⁰³ (son of Lewis STANFORD and Rosanna FRAMARY) was born on 30 Nov 1879 in Clay Co, IL.^{50,475,804} He was 25 years old when he married. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Stanford, Clay Co, IL. Eugene D. Stanford (30, father b. in IN and mother in Germany, farmer) was with his wife Ella C. (28) and daughters Imogene (3) and Mildred (1 8/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Stanford, Clay Co, IL. Eugene D. Stanford (50, owned his home and a radio, farmer) was with his wife Ella C. (48) and children: Imogene L. (23, public school teacher), Mildred I. (21, factory office stenographer), William L. (19), Frank K. (16), Lucile V. (13), Harold L. (11), Carroll L. (11), and Frances E. (6). He died on 17 Sep 1964 in Clay Co, IL.^{50,804} He was buried in Kneff Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰ Eugene D. Stanford and his wife Ella C. (Blackledge) Stanford share a tombstone. He registered for the draft for both WW I and WW II. The WW I Draft Registration shows Eugene Dixon [sic] Stanford, 38, born 30 Nov 1880, living in Stanford, Clay Co, IL, and Ella was listed as next of kin. The WW II Draft Registration shows Eugene Dickson [sic] Stanford, 62, born 30 Nov 1879 in Stanford Twp, Clay Co, IL, and his wife Ella C. was listed as next of kin. Eugene's birthdate on the WW II form agrees with the date on his tombstone. Ella Cleone BLACKLIDGE and Eugene Dixon STANFORD had the following children:



Ella Cleone [1246] c. 1944.

- +2055 i. **Imogene L. STANFORD**, born on 21 Aug 1906, Clay Co, IL^{235,805}; married Earl WINCHESTER, on 1 Aug 1931, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{235,625,805}; died on 23 Feb 1998, Flora, Clay Co, IL⁸⁰⁵.
- +2056 ii. **Mildred Ione STANFORD**, born on 7 Jul 1908, Clay Co, IL^{235,806}; married Glen WELSH, on 4 Sep 1936, Vincennes, IN^{40,235}; died on 25 Jan 1995, Olney, IL^{40,806}.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +2057 iii. **William L. STANFORD**, born on 12 Jul 1910, Clay Co, IL^{297,401}; married Bernice CHAFFIN, on 26 Sep 1942^{416,807}; died on 4 Jan 1985, Clay Co, IL^{401,625}.
- +2058 iv. **Frank K. STANFORD**, born on 29 Jun 1913, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{235,297,808}; married Orpha Jewell MILLER, on 4 Nov 1939, Fairfield, IL⁸⁰⁸; died on 29 Oct 1997, Flora, Clay Co, IL⁸⁰⁸.
- +2059 v. **Lucille Virginia STANFORD**, born on 4 May 1916, IL^{297,625}; married Robert PICKERING⁶²⁵; died in Oct 1978⁶²⁵.
- +2060 vi. **Carroll Laverne STANFORD**, born on 23 Nov 1918, IL^{235,297,803}; married Vivian ANDERSON^{805,806}; died on 1 May 2009, Campbell, Santa Clara Co, CA⁸⁰⁹.
- +2061 vii. **Harold Leroy STANFORD**, born on 23 Nov 1918, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{235,297,803}; married Sara June TOLBERT, on 4 Mar 1951, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{803,805}; died on 30 Dec 2007, Flora, Clay Co, IL⁸⁰³.
- +2062 viii. **Frances E. STANFORD**, born on 28 Oct 1923, IL^{235,297,806}; married John David BONES Jr.^{235,805}.

1247. **Walter Arnet/Arnold BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Sep 1884 in Clay Co, IL.^{50,300,481} Both the WW I and WW II Draft cards show this as his birthdate. But, his tombstone gives his birthdate as 1883 and the 1900 Census says Apr 1885. Arnet is his middle name on the WW I card, while it is Arnold on the WW II card. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Walter (24, single, house carpenter) is living with his father, William. He was married to Addie and working as a carpenter when he registered for the WW I Draft in Franklin Co, IL on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Walter Blacklidge (34, owns his mortgaged home, framing carpenter) was with his first wife Addie (30) and daughter Ferne [name not fully legible] (7). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. Walter Blacklidge (45, married the first time at age 30, owned his home valued at \$5,000, carpenter and farming) was with his second wife Margaret (32, public school teacher). He was employed by Wiser Oil Company in Johnsonville, Wayne Co, IL in 1942.³⁶⁷ He died on 20 Jun 1953.^{50,235} He was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,235} He was married to Margaret, worked for Wise Oil Co., and lived in Clay City, IL when he registered for the WW II Draft.⁴⁸¹

Walter Arnet/Arnold BLACKLIDGE and Adareen J. "Addie" JERGENS married about 1910.^{40,97}

Adareen J. "Addie" JERGENS (daughter of Jacob JUERGENSEN and Rachel) was born on 28 Jun 1890 in KS.^{201,622} She appeared in the census in 1930 in Haines City, Polk Co, FL. Addie Blacklidge (30, widow [sic], b. in KS) was with her daughter Fern B. Mulford (18, married at age 18, b.IL) and son-in-law Chester A. Mulford (18, married at age 18, b.GA, laborer in fruit work). She died on 15 Jun 1975 in Polk Co, FL.⁶²² Walter Arnet/Arnold BLACKLIDGE and Adareen J. "Addie" JERGENS had the following children:

- +2063 i. **Fern L. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 4 Feb 1912, IL^{201,297,622}; married Chester A. MULFORD, in 1930^{297,543}; died on 30 Jun 1991, Polk Co, FL⁶²².

Walter Arnet/Arnold BLACKLIDGE and Margaret married.^{40,624} **Margaret** was born in 1898.^{50,624} She died on 3 Jul 1963.^{50,624} She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,624}

1248. **Mayme Maud BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Feb 1886 in Clay Co, IL.^{235,625} Haas' records said Feb 1887. Her name is also found spelled Mamie in some records. She died on 15 Oct 1955 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁶²⁵ She was buried in Clay City Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.⁶²⁵

Mayme Maud BLACKLIDGE and Charles Edward CHASTEEN married on 10 Jun 1908 in Richland Co, IL.^{40,238} **Charles Edward CHASTEEN** was born on 1 Mar 1887 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{162,300} He died on 29 Jul 1926 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{50,248,297} Charles' wife, Mayme, was listed as a widow on the 1930 Census. He was buried in Clay City Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰ Mayme Maud BLACKLIDGE

and Charles Edward CHASTEEN had the following children:

- +2064 i. **Russell Edward CHASTEEN**, born on 2 Jul 1908, Clay Co, IL^{162,416,625}; married Ruth Rowina COWLING⁴¹⁶; died on 8 Apr 1966, Joliet, Will Co, IL^{416,625}.

1249. **Grace M. BLACKLIDGE** was born in Feb 1889 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵

Grace M. BLACKLIDGE and George Alexander MISCHLER married on 24 Apr 1913 in Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰ **George Alexander MISCHLER** (son of August MISCHLER and Lucy) was born on 6 Sep 1887.^{64,297,300,481} His WW II Registration Card said he was born in Laranceville [sic], IN, the 1900 Census said IN and later census records said IL, and his WW I Registration form said Lawrenceville, IL. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, IN. George Mischler (12, born in IN) was with his parents and siblings. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Washington, Daviess Co, IN. George A. Mischler (43, construction worker for the steam railroad) was with his wife Grace M. (41), son Marston R. (16), daughter Mary V. (14), and servant Ellie C. Baldwin (36). He was a conductor for the B&OSW Railroad when he registered for the WW I Draft.³⁰⁰ Grace M. BLACKLIDGE and George Alexander MISCHLER had the following children:

- 2065 i. **Marston R. MISCHLER** was born on 1 Mar 1914 in Daviess Co, IN.^{297,566} He died in Jan 1978.⁴⁰¹ He lived lastly in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN.⁴⁰¹
- 2066 ii. **Mary V. MISCHLER** was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Daviess Co, IN.⁵³⁷

1250. **Josephine Sarah BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Feb 1891 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ Haas said Josephine was born in Leblon, IL, however the compilers were unable to find such a place. She died on 3 Nov 1968.⁴⁰¹ She lived lastly in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Josephine Sarah BLACKLIDGE and Andrew Anderson "Andy" McPEAK married on 9 Aug 1915 in Xenia, IL.⁴⁷⁵ They were married in the home of Rev. M. A. Cox. **Andrew Anderson "Andy" McPEAK** (son of Albert C. McPEAK and Mary E.) was born on 4 Jan 1887 in Norris City, White Co, IL.^{201,300,401,481} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Indian Creek, White Co, IL. Andrew McPeak (33, farmer, owns his home) was with his wife Josephine (28) and son William A. (2 7/12). Andrew's parents, Albert C. (60) and Mary E. (60) are next door. He died in Apr 1981.⁴⁰¹ His last residence was Norris City, White Co, IL. Josephine Sarah BLACKLIDGE and Andrew Anderson "Andy" McPEAK had the following children:

- +2067 i. **William Albert McPEAK**, born on 20 May 1917, IL^{201,401}; married Mildred Eileen PHELPS⁸¹⁰; died on 27 Oct 1989⁴⁰¹.

1251. **Etta W. DUKE**^{82,625} was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Wayne Co, IL.^{50,64,97,629} Her middle initial is D. on her tombstone, but W. in other records. She died of cardiac decompression in Way-Fair Restorium on 8 Oct 1977 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,625} She was buried in Gunion Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁵⁰

Etta W. DUKE and Perry Cloyd "Cloyd" HILL married on 28 Mar 1907 in Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷ **Perry Cloyd "Cloyd" HILL** (son of Robert H. HILL and Sarah MILNER) was born on 22 Aug 1877 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,625} He died in 1953.⁵⁰ He was a teacher.⁹⁷ He was buried in Gunion Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁵⁰ Perry and Etta share a tombstone. Etta W. DUKE and Perry Cloyd "Cloyd" HILL had the following children:

- 2068 i. **Murray D. HILL**^{97,811} was born on 20 Sep 1908 in IL.⁴⁰¹ He died in Dec 1979.⁴⁰¹ His last residence was in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 2069 ii. **Morris HILL**⁹⁷ was born about 1913 in IL.²⁰¹
- 2070 iii. **Hester J. HILL** was born on 15 Jun 1915 in Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷ She died in 1978 in Carlyle, IL.⁵⁰ She was buried in Gunion Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁵⁰
- +2071 iv. **Ellen M. HILL**, born on 5 Nov 1917, Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL⁸¹²; married Wilbur "Bud" BOYD, on 25 Aug 1947, Paducah, KY⁸¹³; died on 21 Feb 2010, Belleville, IL⁸¹².

1253. **Fred Woodruff DUKE**²³⁵ was born on 28 Jul 1888 in Wayne Co, IL.^{300,481} He was a highway department grader and living with his son-in-law and daughter, Harold and Grace Gill in Wayne Co, IL in 1930.²⁹⁷ He retired from Pure Oil Company after 15 years service in 1954.⁹⁷ He died on 9 Feb 1961 in Olney, IL.⁹⁷ He worked for Pure Oil Co. and lived in Clay City, Clay Co, IL when he registered for the WW II Draft.⁴⁸¹ He was buried in Bunker Cemetery, Rinard, Wayne Co, IL.⁵⁰

Fred Woodruff DUKE and Sarah A. "Sallie" HUBBLE married on 4 Mar 1909 in Enterprise, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,162,235,625} **Sarah A. "Sallie" HUBBLE** (daughter of Eli HUBBLE and Sarah BRUMET) was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Wayne Co, IL.^{201,416} She was listed as Sally on the 1910 Census. She died on 25 Sep 1926 in Wayne Co, IL.⁴¹⁶ She was listed with the family in the 1920 Census, but not the 1930 Census when her husband, Fred, is listed as a widower. She was buried in Bunker Cemetery, Rinard, Wayne Co, IL.⁵⁰ Fred Woodruff DUKE and Sarah A. "Sallie" HUBBLE had the following children:

- +2072 i. **Mildred DUKE**, born on 1 Nov 1909, Wayne Co, IL^{201,401,578}; married Leland HOHLBAUCH, about 1926²³⁵; died on 29 Jul 1997, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL⁴⁰¹.
- +2073 ii. **Grace Idella DUKE**, born on 4 Apr 1911, Ziff Twp, Wayne Co, IL^{201,401,625}; married Harold Edward GILL, on 1 Jun 1929, Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL^{297,625}; died on 1 Dec 1982, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL^{401,625}.
- 2074 iii. **Louis DUKE**^{40,235} was born about 1913 in IL.²⁰¹
- +2075 iv. **Mamie M. DUKE**, born on 1 Mar 1914, Wayne Co, IL^{201,235}; married LONG²³⁵; died on 27 Sep 1994, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL²³⁵.

1254. **Clinton Mark DUKE**²³⁵ was born on 13 Jun 1890 in Bedford Twp, Wayne Co, IL.^{64,300,401,625} He died of arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease and pneumonia, in Fairfield Memorial Hospital on 8 Jan 1968 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,401,625,632} The Hickenbottom tree cited Clinton's death certificate as the source for his death and death place. He was buried on 12 Jan 1968 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷ He lived in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.²⁹⁷

Clinton Mark DUKE and Rada Olive SHAW married on 23 Oct 1910 in Enterprise, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,297,630,631} **Rada Olive SHAW** (daughter of George Douglas SHAW and Susan SANDERS) was born on 6 Jul 1893 in Arrington, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,297,401,625,814} Wicks said Rada was born in Arrington but Hickenbottom said it was Sims. Her surname was found in an obituary for her son, Elsworth. She died of infirmity of advanced age and atherosclerotic heart disease on 11 May 1991 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,625} She was buried on 14 May 1991 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷ She was a housekeeper.⁹⁷ Clinton Mark DUKE and Rada Olive SHAW had the following children:

- +2076 i. **Ellery Merle DUKE**, born on 21 Aug 1911, Chowder Ground Corner, IL^{97,297,401}; married Margaret "Big Margaret" HOWARD^{97,632}; died on 30 Jul 1999, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL^{97,401}.
- +2077 ii. **Gladys Susan DUKE**, born on 1 May 1913, IL^{297,632}; married Ira SPEAKES⁶³²; married George John "John" PERKINS⁸¹⁴; died on 10 Aug 2007, Louisville, Clay Co, IL⁴⁰¹.
- +2078 iii. **Earl Elmo DUKE**, born on 18 Nov 1914, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL^{297,401,632,815}; married Velma Kathryn KELLEY, on 12 Apr 1936, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL^{815,816}; died on 12 Apr 2005, Fairfield, IL^{401,815}.

- +2079 iv. **Erma Ellen DUKE**, born on 6 Sep 1917, IL^{297,632}; married James Milton "Jim" KENNEDY^{814,815}.
- +2080 v. **Raymond Douglas DUKE**, born on 1 Jun 1919, IL, on the Yarnell farm^{97,297,632}; died on 30 Nov 1945, CO^{50,97}.
- +2081 vi. **Roy Vernon DUKE**, born on 7 Oct 1922, IL^{297,632}; married Darlene VANFASSON⁶³²; died between 2004 and 2009⁸¹⁷.
- +2082 vii. **Ellsworth Mahlon DUKE**, born on 3 Mar 1924, Wayne Co, IL^{297,632,814}; married Margaret J. "Little Margaret" MITCHELL, on 11 Dec 1944, Henderson, KY^{632,814}; died on 7 Sep 2004, Flora, Clay Co, IL⁸¹⁴.
- +2083 viii. **Wretha Mae DUKE**, born on 5 Oct 1926, Wayne Co, IL, on the Lucas farm^{97,297,632}; married John Leon "Lucky" WICKS Jr., on 23 May 1945, Henderson, KY^{97,814}; died on 28 Mar 2009, Evansville, IN^{97,817}.
- +2084 ix. **Doris Levon DUKE**, married Robert "Bob" MILLER⁶³²; married George HESS^{97,814}.
- +2085 x. **Wilma June DUKE**, married Bill ENDICOTT⁸¹⁴.

1255. **Ruth B. DUKE**²³⁵ was born on 2 May 1892 in Wayne Co, IL.^{64,97,629} She died in 1969 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁹⁷

Ruth B. DUKE and William Levi "Levi" WALLER married on 17 Sep 1911 in Wayne Co, IL.⁹⁷ **William Levi "Levi" WALLER** was born on 28 May 1888 in Orchardville, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,401} He died on 1 Feb 1973 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁴⁰¹ Ruth B. DUKE and William Levi "Levi" WALLER had the following children:

- +2086 i. **Mary WALLER**, married Donald GREENWOOD⁹⁷.
- +2087 ii. **Charles Ralph WALLER**, born on 13 Oct 1925, IL⁸¹⁸; died on 27 May 1991^{97,818}.

1258. **Sherman LEE** was born on 6 Oct 1886 in Clay Co, IL.^{40,97,235,300} Hass' records and his WW I Draft Registration have him born in 1886, however, the 1900 Census shows him born in 1885. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Girard, Macoupin Co, IL. Sherman Lee (23, married one year, farmer) was with his wife Edith E. (21, married one year), son Richard (5/12), father (52, widow, farmer), and brother James (11). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL. Sherman Lee (33, owns his own home, coal miner) was with his wife Edith A. [sic] (31), and children: Richard H. (10), Ruby A. (8), Vernon C. (2), and Violet I. (5). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL. Sherman Lee (43, rents home radio laborer, married at age 22) was with his with Edith (41, married at age 20), and son Vernon C. (12). He died on 19 May 1953 in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL.²³⁵ He was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Morgan Co, IL.^{97,235} He worked for the Sangamon County Highway Department when he registered for the WW II Draft.⁴⁸¹

Sherman LEE and Edith Ann STERRICKER married on 20 Jan 1909 in Morgan Co, IL.²³⁵ **Edith Ann STERRICKER** (daughter of Henry STERRICKER and Sarah Anne TEER) was born on 11 Nov 1888 in Morgan Co, IL.^{97,162,288} Both of Edith's parents were born in England. She was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Morgan Co, IL.⁶²⁵ Sherman LEE and Edith Ann STERRICKER had the following children:

- +2088 i. **Richard Henry LEE**, born on 17 Oct 1909, Morgan Co, IL²³⁵; married Dorothy HAMBLIN, in 1944, Mammoth, IL²³⁵; married Faye CONNALLY, after 1945²³⁵; died on 11 Mar 1966, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ²³⁵.
- +2089 ii. **Ruby Arabelle LEE**, born on 20 Jul 1911, Franklin, Morgan Co, IL²³⁵; married Leigh Eugene STEVENS, on 27 Nov 1938, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ^{40,235}; died on 21 Jul 1992, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ^{40,288}.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +2090 iii. **Violet Irene LEE**, born on 13 Dec 1914, Loami, Sangamon Co, IL²³⁵; married John Cletus MOHAN, on 27 Apr 1933, Venice, Madison Co, IL^{40,235}; married Charles William MEANS, on 20 Jan 1946, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL^{40,235}.
- +2091 iv. **Vernon Chester LEE**, born on 23 Dec 1917, Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL²³⁵; married Opal Aldrich YOUNG, on 18 Nov 1942, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL^{40,235}; died on 24 Apr 1982, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL^{40,97,401}.

1259. **Chester Arthur LEE**²¹³ was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Olney, Richland Co, IL. Chester Lee (41, married at age 22, owned his home, worked in a shoe factory) was with his wife Addie (40, married at age 21), and children: Robert (17), Claribel (16), Louise (14), and Ronald (11). He died on 12 Apr 1971 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.²³⁵ He was buried on 14 Apr 1971 in Haven Hill Cemetery, Olney, Richland Co, IL.²³⁵ He served 4 terms as Richland County Illinois Circuit Clerk and 2 years as deputy sheriff.⁶²⁵

Chester Arthur LEE and Addie Frances PETTYJOHN married on 31 Aug 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN.²³⁵ **Addie Frances PETTYJOHN** (daughter of James Thomas PETTYJOHN and Laura Catherine WILLIAMS) was born on 4 Oct 1890 in Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰ She died on 21 Dec 1965 in Olney, IL.^{40,288} Charma Owens' information said Addie died on 22 Dec. She was buried in Haven Hill Cemetery, Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁶²⁵ Chester Arthur LEE and Addie Frances PETTYJOHN had the following children:

- +2092 i. **James Robert LEE**, born on 10 Aug 1912, Clay Co, IL^{40,235}; married Cynthia STOCKER, on 29 Jun 1940, Poplar Grove, Boone Co, IL^{40,235}.
- +2093 ii. **Esther Claribel "Claribel" LEE**, born on 3 Feb 1914, Clay Co, IL^{40,235,819}; married Gerald Tewalt BENSON, on 30 Jun 1944, Olney, Richland Co, IL^{40,235,819}; died on 1 May 2006, Olney, IL⁸¹⁹.
- +2094 iii. **Anna Louise LEE**, born on 12 Nov 1915, Clay Co, IL^{40,235}; married Homer Francis BEAN, on 1 Jan 1940, Olney, Richland Co, IL^{235,820}.
- +2095 iv. **Charles Ronald LEE**, born on 9 Oct 1918, Clay Co, IL^{40,235}; married Margery Jean BLANK, on 29 Jul 1948, Olney, Richland Co, IL^{40,235}; died on 2 Oct 1992, Indianapolis, IN^{40,401}.

Chester Arthur LEE and Ola Mary WRIGHT married on 22 Jan 1967 in Greenup, Cumberland Co, IL.^{97,235,625} Wicks and Hickenbottom said 22 Jan, but Haas said 5 Jan. **Ola Mary WRIGHT** (daughter of Charles E. WRIGHT and Jennie BERRY) was born between 26 Sep 1891 and 1893 in Lawrence Co, IL.⁹⁷

1260. **Jennie LEE** was born on 22 Oct 1890 in Wayne Co, IL.^{97,235} However, the 1900 Census shows her born in Feb 1891, and Wicks said she was born in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. She died in Flora Care Center on 6 Nov 1988 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{97,235,625} She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.²³⁵

Jennie LEE and James Henry HERDES married on 11 Mar 1909 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.^{235,633} **James Henry HERDES** (son of James Monroe HERDES and Sarah Snyder EVANS) was born on 8 Jul 1888 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.^{288,300} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL. James Herdes (41, married at age 20, farm operator) was listed with his wife Jennie (39, married at age 18), and children: Mildred (17), Iva (14), Melba (11), and Winfred (son, 7). He died on 8 Jul 1961 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.²⁸⁸ Jennie LEE and James Henry HERDES had the following children:

- +2096 i. **Virgil Lester HERDES**, born on 13 Jan 1911, Clay City, Clay Co, IL²³⁵; married Lillian Elizabeth RINNERT, on 30 Jan 1932^{40,235}; died on 2 Jun 1999, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰.
- +2097 ii. **Mildred Marie HERDES**, born on 30 Sep 1912²³⁵; married Ewing Francis FLANNIGAN, on 27 Apr 1935²³⁵.

- +2098 iii. **Eva Ione HERDES**, born on 8 Aug 1915^{97,235}; married Carroll Edwin GASKIN, on 2 Jun 1934²³⁵.
- +2099 iv. **Melba Pearl HERDES**, born on 2 Sep 1918²³⁵; married Charles Edwin SHOW, on 12 Jul 1941^{40,235}; died on 6 Jul 1993, Owensboro, KY⁴⁰.
- +2100 v. **Lawrence Winfred HERDES**, born on 11 Sep 1922²³⁵; married Eva Fay SCHNAUTZ, on 8 Sep 1945²³⁵; died in Feb 2000²³⁵.
- 2101 vi. **<son> HERDES** died in 1924 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ He was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ He was buried in Smith Cemetery, Pixley Twp, Clay Co, IL.²³⁵

1262. **James "Jimmie" LEE** was born on 25 Dec 1898 in Clay Co, IL.^{162,235} He was taken in by his Aunt Nancy Ellen Duke after his mother died when he was just three months old in Apr 1899.⁴²⁹ Jimmie then lived with Nancy and Mahlon Duke for several years. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Girard Twp, Macoupin Co, IL.⁹⁷ Jimmie was living with his brother and grandfather. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL. James Lee (21, married at age 21, rented his home, molder [sic] helper) was with his wife Daisy D. (23). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL. James Lee (38, owned his home valued at \$2,000, locomotive engineer for the steam railroad) was with his wife Daisy D. (32), and sons James H. (9) and Robert W. (8). He died at home of congestive heart failure on 9 Aug 1978 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.^{97,235,625} He was buried in Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.²³⁵

James "Jimmie" LEE and Daisy Dorothy VANDEVENTER married on 27 Aug 1919 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.²³⁵ **Daisy Dorothy VANDEVENTER** (daughter of John Wesley VANDEVENTER and MILLER) was born on 8 Aug 1896 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.^{201,288} She died on 22 Sep 1978 in Coles Co, IL.^{97,288} Her last residence was Mattoon, Coles Co, IL. She was buried in Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁹⁷ James "Jimmie" LEE and Daisy Dorothy VANDEVENTER had the following children:

- +2102 i. **James Howard LEE**, born on 20 Jul 1920, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL²³⁵; married Wanda June KITE, on 23 Apr 1948, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL^{40,235}.
- +2103 ii. **Robert Wendell LEE**, born on 7 Sep 1921, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL²³⁵; married Marjorie LINKHART, on 21 Mar 1945, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL^{40,235}; married Mary Elizabeth Dill OZIER, on 17 Jun 1982, Greenup, IL^{40,235}; died on 15 Jun 1994, Greenup, IL⁴⁰.
- 2104 iii. **Jennie Lee**⁹⁷.

1263. **Charles Warren BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Apr 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN.^{64,300,367} He was listed as Warren on the 1900 Census and his WW I and II draft cards show his birthday as the 1st. He was married with 3 children and a traveling auditor for Wells Fargo & Co. Express when he registered in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN on 5 Jun 1917.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Center Twp, Marion Co, IN. Charles W. Blacklidge (30, railway express auditor) was listed with his wife Margaret (31), and children, all born in IN: Lewis (8), Helen (6), Mary (3-11/12), Betty (2-2/12), and Warren (5/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Charles W. Blacklidge (41, railroad express accountant) was shown with his wife Margaret (42) and children, all born in IN except Lewis who was born in CO: Lewis W. (18), Jack W. (10), Clarke S. (8), Robert C. (3), Helen C. (16), Mary H. (14), and Betty (12). He worked for the Railway Express Company in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH in 1942.³⁶⁷ He and his wife Margaret were listed in the 1941-1942 City Directory in Indianapolis, IN.⁶⁰² He and his brother, Carroll, owned Blacklidge Bros, a men's furnishings store in Indianapolis, IN.⁶⁰²

Charles Warren BLACKLIDGE and Margaret HAUGHTON married on 21 Apr 1911 in Knox Co, IN.^{180,297} **Margaret HAUGHTON**⁵³⁷ (daughter of Charles L. HAUGHTON and Emma C. McCormick

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

PUGH) was born about 1888 in Knox Co, IN.^{297,821} She died on 26 Jun 1959.⁸²² She was a direct descendant of Revolutionary War Patriot, Pvt. John McCormick of VA.⁸²¹ Charles Warren BLACKLIDGE and Margaret HAUGHTON had the following children:

- 2105 i. **Lewis Warren BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Jul 1911 in CO.^{297,822} He may be the Lewis Blacklidge who married Gene Hall in Marion Co, IN on 8 Jul 1939.⁶³⁵ He died in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁸²²
- +2106 ii. **Helen Catherine BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Dec 1913, Knox Co, IN^{297,537,822}; married Carl Raymond TROUT, on 22 Jan 1938, Marion Co, IN⁸²².
- 2107 iii. **Mary Haughton BLACKLIDGE** was born on 22 Jan 1916 in IN.^{297,822} Her middle name was Haughton in the Hardin family tree. She died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.⁸²²
- 2108 iv. **Betty BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1918 in IN.²⁹⁷
- 2109 v. **Jack Warren BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 Jul 1919 in IN.^{297,823} He died on 8 Dec 1950 in Korea.⁸²³ Jack was killed by hostile fire during the Korean Conflict. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps, Korean Conflict.⁸²³ Corporal Blacklidge was a member of Company F, 2nd Battalion, 7th Marines, 1st Marine Division. He was Killed in Action while fighting the enemy. Corporal Blacklidge was awarded the Purple Heart, the Combat Action Ribbon, the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal, the Korean Presidential Unit Citation and the Republic of Korea War Service Medal.
- 2110 vi. **Clarke S. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 29 Jun 1921 in IN.^{297,622} He died on 13 Dec 1986 in Hernando Co, FL.⁶²² He lived last in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.⁴⁰¹
- 2111 vii. **Robert C. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1927 in IN.²⁹⁷

1264. **Bernice Irene BLACKLIDGE** was born in Mar 1892 in IL.⁶⁴ She was single and living with her mother and siblings when the census was taken in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN in 1920.

Bernice Irene BLACKLIDGE and Claude Charles MOORE married on 10 Sep 1923 in Marion Co, IN.^{180,634} The newspaper marriage notice gave Claude's age as 41 and Bernice's as 31. **Claude Charles MOORE** was born on 16 Oct 1882 in IN.^{297,300,634} He was a self-employed druggist with daughter Sarah Charlotte Moore as closest kin when he registered in Indianapolis, IN for the WW I Draft on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Claud [sic] C. Moore (47, pharmacist) was with his second wife Vernice [sic] (37, married the first time at age 30), and daughter Sarah S. [sic] (16). He died in Apr 1965.⁴⁰¹ He had previously been married to Margaret McCoy and had a daughter Sarah Charlotte Moore b. abt 1914.^{297,300,537}

1265. **Carroll Wadsworth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Aug 1893 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{300,481} The 1900 Census showed his birth year as 1892, but his WW I Registration Card said he was born 10 Aug 1893. He was single and a cashier with American Express Co., Danville, IL, when he registered for the draft on 4 Jun 1917.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. He is listed as Carl Blacklidge (36, married at age 30, bookkeeper for Express Co.) and is with his wife Mabel (30, married at age 24, typist for a paper company) and they are living with Mary L. DeWitt who might be Mabel's mother. That census was taken on 8 Apr 1930. On another census page taken 12 Apr 1930, he is listed as Carroll W. Blacklidge (35, single, bookkeeper for American Express Company) with his mother Helen and brother James. He listed J. R. Blacklidge of Zionsville, IN as the contact when he registered for the WW II Draft in 1942.⁴⁸¹ J. R. would "always know" his [Carroll's] address and likely was Carroll's brother. He died in Oct 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{401,432} He was buried on 26 Oct 1978 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰ He was living in Indianapolis, IN when he died.⁴⁰¹ He and his brother, Charles, owned Blacklidge Bros, a men's furnishings store in Indianapolis,

IN.⁶⁰²

Carroll Wadsworth BLACKLIDGE and Mabel DeWITT married.⁶⁰² Carroll had two 1930 Census entries, one listed him single and the other as married. He was married when listed in the 1941-42 Indianapolis City Directory. However, he did not list Mabel as his contact when he registered for the WW II Draft in 1942. **Mabel DeWITT** (daughter of Morton M. Heanon DeWitt and Mary Etta DOAN) was born on 15 Apr 1900.^{401,824} The "*Rice Family Tree*" on Ancestry.com lists her as Mabel (Catoline) Dewitt and the compilers of this history wonder if that was an error and should have been Caroline. She died before 14 Apr 1973.^{50,401} She was buried on 14 Apr 1973 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁰ Mabel and her husband Carroll are buried in Section GM2, Lot A-2.

1267. **James Raymond BLACKLIDGE** was born on 29 May 1901 in IL.^{201,297,401} He was single, a salesman, and living with his mother in 1930.²⁹⁷ He died in Jan 1967 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, FL.^{401,622}

James Raymond BLACKLIDGE and Dorothy L. HARRISON married on 1 Aug 1930 in Marion Co, IN.^{297,562,635} James and Dorothy were each unmarried when the census was taken early in the year, but they were married by 8 Aug 1930 when they visited her parents in Logansport, IN. **Dorothy L. HARRISON** (daughter of Walter HARRISON and Josephine) was born on 15 Apr 1901 in IN.^{201,297,622} She died on 29 May 1988 in Pinellas Co, FL.^{401,622} She lived last in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, FL.⁴⁰¹

1270. **Hester Elizabeth FRY** was born on 6 Oct 1907 in Bertrand, MO.^{162,636}

Hester Elizabeth FRY and Lonus B. CANERDAY married on 13 Feb 1933 in Russellville, Pope Co, AR.^{636,637} **Lonus B. CANERDAY** was born on 2 Sep 1911 in Appleton, AR.⁶³⁶ He died on 2 Jul 1993 in Russellville, Pope Co, AR.^{401,636}

1271. **Arthur Leroy BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Dec 1884 in Clay Co, IL.^{50,246,300,443} There are two entries in Clay County Births: the first lists him as Arthur Leroy and his father as Arthur W. Blacklidge, while the second lists him as Arthur S. and his father as Nathan W. Blacklidge. Both entries record his mother as Lula E. Smith Blacklidge. The Elmwood Cemetery record show his birthdate as 1887 and calls him Roy Blackledge and the Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths record says 1887 but lists him as Arthur Leroy Blacklege. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Flora, Clay Co, IL. Listed immediately prior to his widowed mother and his siblings, Roy Blacklidge (25, married 3 years, fireman for the railroad) was shown with his wife Ida (24), son Larence [sic] (2), and son Edward (7/12). He was a laborer for Elner Ice & Cold Storage Co. in Flora, IL, when he registered for the WW I Draft in Flora, Clay Co, IL on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ Arthur listed Ida Florence Blacklidge as his nearest relative. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Harter Twp, Clay Co, IL. Arthur R. Blackledge [sic] (35, laborer in a storage plant) was shown with his wife Ida F. (34), son Arthur L. (12), son William E. (10), and daughter Ruby F. (7). Arthur's mother Lucy is listed 7 pages earlier in the same township. He died on 16 Nov 1930 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{50,246} He was buried on 18 Nov 1930 in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{50,246}

Arthur Leroy BLACKLIDGE and Ida Florence GRANDON married on 12 Mar 1907 in Wayne Co, IL.^{162,238} They were divorced between 1920 and 1930.²⁹⁷ Ida was shown as divorced on the 1930 census. **Ida Florence GRANDON** was born in 1886 in Wayne Co, IL.^{50,162,246} She appeared in the census in 1930 in Flora, Harter Twp, Clay Co, IL. Ida F. Blacklidge (44, divorced, wash lady at home) was with her son Edward W. [sic] (20, working in a shoe factory). She died in 1953.⁵⁰ She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰ Arthur Leroy BLACKLIDGE and Ida Florence GRANDON had the fol-

lowing children:

- +2112 i. **Arthur Lawrence BLACKLIDGE**, born on 4 Sep 1907, MO^{162,201,401}; married Ruby, about 1927²⁹⁷; married Helen HARMON^{825,826}; married Anna Marie WYMAN, on 20 May 1955⁸²⁷; died on 18 Dec 1959, Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL^{401,562,827}.
- +2113 ii. **William Edward BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Aug 1909, IL^{50,162,184,201,828}; married Norma BAILEY, on 20 Dec 1934, Paducah, KY^{50,829}; died on 12 Dec 1984^{50,184,828}.
- 2114 iii. **Ruby F. BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1913 in IL.²⁰¹
- 2115 iv. **<son> BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Nov 1916 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He died on 21 Nov 1916 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co, IL.²⁴⁶

1273. **Ruby Alice BLACKLIDGE** was born on 12 Dec 1887 in IL.^{64,162,438} Ruby's census records gave her birthplace as IL, but her passport and ship's passenger records said St. Louis, MO. She appeared in the census in 1900 in Stanford, Clay Co, IL. Ruby Blacklige [sic] (12) and her brother Wilber (10) were listed with their Uncle Grant Smith and his family. She probably is the Ruby Owen who was the informant for her brother Wilbur's death certificate in 1939. She was an actress.⁸³⁰ On 9 Aug 1911, Ruby applied for a passport under the name Ruby Alice Blacklidge, born 12 Dec 1888 in St. Louis, MO. She stated she had left the U. S. on 4 Jun 1908 and was then in Munich. On 13 Jan 1915, Ruby Blacklidge applied for another passport for the purpose of performing in England, France, Australia, and South Africa, stating she was born on 12 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, MO, was an actress, and was the bearer of Passport No. 4682 issued by the London Embassy on 13 Jan 1911. On 19 Jul 1916, Miss Ruby de Fontenoy Blacklidge applied for a passport stating that she was born on 12 Dec 1891 in St. Louis, MO, was an actress, had left the U.S. in Aug 1913, and was the bearer of passport no.50140 issued on 9 Feb 1915 and which she lost on 11 Jul on the rue du Faubourg du Temple in Paris [France]. She further stated she intended to return to the U.S. within two years. She was found on several ship's passenger lists from 1917-1930, usually by herself, but at least once in Mar 1920 with her husband, Harold Owen, when he was listed as a music hall artist and she a "variety artiste."

Ruby Alice BLACKLIDGE and Harold Reynolds OWEN married on 14 Jun 1916 in Saint John The Evangelist Church, Brixton Parish, London, England.⁶³⁸ On the marriage record, Ruby gave her father's name as Wilbur Blacklidge, deceased, architect. **Harold Reynolds OWEN** (son of Walter Henry OWEN) was born about 1892.⁶³⁸ He was a soldier when he and Ruby married in 1916.

1274. **Wilbur Raymond BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Mar 1890 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{64,300,437} He appeared in the census in 1900 in Stanford, Clay Co, IL. Wilber Blacklige [sic] (10) and his sister Ruby (12) were listed with their Uncle Grant Smith. He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis, MO. Wilber R. Blacklidg [record indexed as Blacklieg] (29, restaurant cook) was shown with his wife Amanda (30), son James (7), son Robert (5), daughter Lucille (3), and son Wilbert (1 1/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. Wilbur Blackledge [sic] (39, born in IL, married at age 19, cook in a restaurant) was listed with his wife Amanda (40, born in KY, married at age 20) and son James (17, born in MO, single, peddler for an ice cream company). He died of edema of the brain and chronic nephritis on 21 Jan 1939 in St Louis, MO.⁴³⁷ Ruby Owen (relationship unknown) was the informant for the information on Wilbur's death certificate. He was buried on 31 Jan 1939 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁴³⁷ He was a cook in a restaurant in St. Louis, MO in 1920, but a watch repairer when he died in 1939.^{201,437}

Wilbur Raymond BLACKLIDGE and Amanda were divorced before 1939.⁴³⁷ They married.^{201,300} **Amanda** was born about 1890 in MO.²⁰¹ Wilbur Raymond BLACKLIDGE and Amanda had the following children:

- 2116 i. **James BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1913 in MO.²⁰¹
- 2117 ii. **Robert BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1915 in IL.²⁰¹
- +2118 iii. **Lucille BLACKLIDGE**, born about 1917, MO²⁰¹; married Joseph J. PARRENT, on 11 Sep 1938, St. Louis, MO⁴¹⁵.
- 2119 iv. **Wilbert BLACKLIDGE** was born about Dec 1918 in MO.²⁰¹

1275. **Rev. John Hathaway BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Sep 1917 in Cleveland, OH.^{201,342} He graduated in 1940 from Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH.³⁴² (BA). He graduated in 1943 from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI.³⁴² (BD-Divinity). He died on 16 Jan 1999 in Kensington, CA.^{342,401} A church publication gave the date of death as 20 Jan. John was cremated and his ashes were pending site determination as of Sep 2003. Rev. Blacklidge was pastor of the Geddes Congregational Church in Syracuse, NY, until he became pastor of Grace Methodist Church in New York City in Jun 1947. Then he was Rector of St. Alban's Episcopal Church at Albany, CA (suburb of Berkeley) from 1952-56. He was a businessman while remaining active with All Souls Church, Berkeley, CA from 1967-82.

Rev. John Hathaway BLACKLIDGE and Dr. Virginia Elizabeth YOUNG married on 19 Dec 1959 in St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Albany, CA.^{236,342,639} **Dr. Virginia Elizabeth YOUNG**³⁴² (daughter of R. Hence YOUNG) was born in 1932 in Baltimore, MD.⁴³⁹ She was a pediatrician on the staff of Children's Hospital in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.⁴³⁹ She graduated from Vassar, Phi Beta Kappa, and from the University of Maryland School of Medicine.⁴³⁹ Rev. John Hathaway BLACKLIDGE and Dr. Virginia Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

- +2120 i. **Mary Martha BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Oct 1961, Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA²³⁶; married SIVILA²³⁶.
- 2121 ii. **Luke Alban BLACKLIDGE**^{236,342} was born on 10 Jun 1963 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA.²³⁶

1277. **Gertrude "Gertie" BLACKLIDGE** was born in Sep 1887 in IL.⁶⁴ She lived in West Frankfort in 1960.⁴⁴⁰

Gertrude "Gertie" BLACKLIDGE and George Wilburn GASS Jr. married about 1901.^{162,440} **George Wilburn GASS Jr.** was born on 2 Sep 1878 in IL.^{201,300} He died in Feb 1968.⁴⁰¹ George was found in the 1910 Census in Northern Twp, Franklin Co, IL with his wife Gertie and sons Lewis (7), Dwight (3), and George W. (1-4/12). Still there in 1920, George and Gertie have added a daughter Gladdis [sic] (8) to the family. Gertrude "Gertie" BLACKLIDGE and George Wilburn GASS Jr. had the following children:

- +2122 i. **Louis GASS**, born on 18 Mar 1903, IL^{162,401}; married Cleo, about 1921²⁹⁷; died in Mar 1966, Frankfort, Franklin Co, IL⁴⁰¹.
- +2123 ii. **Dwight GASS**, born on 6 Jul 1906, IL^{162,401}; married Alma FRAZIER⁶⁴⁰; died in Sep 1985⁴⁰¹.
- 2124 iii. **George W. GASS** was born on 20 Feb 1909 in IL.^{162,401} He died in Oct 1976.⁴⁰¹
- 2125 iv. **Gladys GASS** was born about 1912 in IL.²⁰¹

1278. **Theodore Morris BLACKLIDGE** was born in Sep 1889 in IL.^{50,64} The 1900 Census gave that date, but findagrave.com shows his birthdate as 5 Sep 1887. He died on 19 Dec 1918.⁵⁰ He was buried in Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO.⁵⁰

Theodore Morris BLACKLIDGE and Cora M. SMITH married on 31 Mar 1916 in Bloomfield, Stoddard

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Co, MO.^{415,642} **Cora M. SMITH** was born about 1899 in MO.²⁰¹ She and Roy Watson had a daughter Marie W. who was born in St. Louis, MO on 6 Oct 1914.⁸³¹ Marie was raised by Jennie May Hiatt and later married Bert B. Burmood on 20 Jan 1934 in VA. She is listed as a surviving sister of Joe G. "Morris" Blackledge in his obituary. Marie's obituary states she was preceded in death by two half-brothers. She next married a Mr. Coser before 1916.⁴¹⁵ She later married Allen Bennett in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO on 31 Dec 1919.⁴¹⁵ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO. Cora (21) and her second husband Allen Bennett (41, farmer) are with daughter Marie (5), son Elmer (3), son Joe (1), and "wife's father" J. R. Wiggs (48, widower, no occupation). The children are believed to be Cora's, even though his surname is given as Bennett on this census. Cora is called Cora M. Smith in her son Joe's obituary, but this census indicates that J. R. Wiggs is her father, so the readers are urged to further re-search this problem. Theodore Morris BLACKLIDGE and Cora M. SMITH had the following children:

- 2126 i. **Elmer BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1917 in MO.^{201,831} It still needs to be proved that this Elmer is the son of T. Morris Blackledge. The compilers have placed him here based on information in the obituaries for Joe G. "Morris" Blackledge and his half-sister Marie Watson Burmood, as well as the 1920 Census. Elmer was not found in other records and nothing further is known about him.
- +2127 ii. **Joe G. "Morris" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 4 Dec 1918, Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO^{297,401,642}; married Geraldine "Geri" LIVELY, on 9 Jun 1940, Chicago Heights, Cook Co, IL^{573,642,832}; died on 4 Jul 1993, Galesburg, IL^{401,642,832}.

1279. **Neoma Beatrice BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁴¹ was born on 30 Dec 1891 in Hamilton Co, IL.^{64,401} She lived in Mattoon in 1960.⁴⁴⁰ She died in Nov 1972.⁴⁰¹ She lived lastly in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Neoma Beatrice BLACKLEDGE and Otis Franklin SUMNER married on 28 Oct 1907 in Bollinger Co, MO.^{415,440} Their marriage license was issued on 21 Oct 1907 at Bollinger Co, MO. They were married at the home of R. B. James by Wm Hilton, minister of the gospel. **Otis Franklin SUMNER** (son of Smiley SUMNER and Rebecca D. CHOWNING) was born on 6 May 1885 in IL.^{64,833} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Moberly, Randolph Co, MO. Described as roomers living in a boarding house and listed in this order are O. F. Sumner (25, born in IL, married one time, lineman), C. C. Sumner (30, single male, born in IL, telegraph operator), and Neoma Sumner (19, born in IL, married one time, no occupation). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL. Otis F. Sumner (43, barber) was listed with his wife Neoma B. (37), son Monroe (15), and daughter Joan (5 1/12). He died on 17 Nov 1961.⁸³³ Neoma Beatrice BLACKLEDGE and Otis Franklin SUMNER had the following children:

- +2128 i. **Monroe T. SUMNER**, born on 28 May 1914, IL^{297,401}; married Gwendolyn M. "Gwen"; died on 26 Sep 1992⁴⁰¹.
- 2129 ii. **Joan SUMNER** was born in 1925 in IL.²⁹⁷

1280. **Ruth BLACKLEDGE** was born on 29 Jul 1894 in Flannigan Twp, Hamilton Co, IL.^{64,640} She lived in Advance, MO in 1960.⁴⁴⁰ She died on 2 Apr 1969 in Advance, Stoddard Co, MO.⁶⁴⁰ She was buried in Morgan Memorial Park Cemetery, Advance, Stoddard Co, MO.⁵⁰

Ruth BLACKLEDGE and Grover Cleveland CORBIN married on 1 Aug 1909 in Bollinger Co, MO.^{162,415,440,640} The online copy of their marriage record is too faint to be completely legible, but they applied for a license on 31 Jul 1909 and it was recorded on 3 Aug 1909. **Grover Cleveland CORBIN** (son of Daniel Boone CORBIN and Nancy Ellen CASNER) was born on 25 Jul 1885 in IN.^{162,300} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Wayne Twp, Bollinger Co, MO. Grover C. Corbin (28, married one time for one year, lumberman in a sawmill) was shown with his wife Ruth (18, married one time for one year, had given birth to one child that was dead). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Wayne, Bollinger Co, MO. G. C. Corbin (33, farmer) and his wife Ruth (28) were with their children Eugene (9), Lester (6-2/12), Willard (4-2/12), Wanda (3-7/12), and Odell (7/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Green-

brier, Bollinger Co, MO. Grover Corbin (44, married at age 23, farmer) and his wife Ruth (38, married at age 17) are with their children: Eugene (19, school teacher), Lester (17, farm laborer), Willard (15, farm laborer), Wanda (14), Odell (11), Nadine (9), Eveline (7), G. C. Jr. (5), and Ray (2-1/12). He died on 23 Oct 1961 in Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.⁶⁴⁰ He was buried in Morgan Memorial Park Cemetery, Advance, Stoddard Co, MO.⁵⁰ Grover and Ruth share a tombstone. Ruth BLACKLEDGE and Grover Cleveland CORBIN had the following children:

- 2130 i. <child> **CORBIN** died before 1910.¹⁶²
- +2131 ii. **Daniel Eugene CORBIN**, born on 26 Oct 1911, MO^{50,201,640}; married Ruth G.⁵⁰; died on 11 Apr 1981, Advance, Stoddard Co, MO^{50,640}.
- +2132 iii. **Lester Burette CORBIN**, born on 24 Jul 1913, Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO^{201,401,640}; married Virginia L. SUMMERS, on 7 May 1938, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO⁴¹⁵; died on 5 Jul 1995, Palmetto, Manatee Co, FL^{622,640}.
- +2133 iv. **Willard Franklin CORBIN**, born on 12 May 1915, Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO^{201,640,710}; married Janie R. OWENS, on 26 Dec 1936, Butler, MO⁴¹⁵; died on 5 Sep 1971, Kenosha, Kenosha Co, WI^{401,640}.
- +2134 v. **Wanda Maxine CORBIN**, born on 11 Nov 1916, Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO^{50,201}; married John H. CARLEW, on 10 Nov 1936⁵⁰; died on 23 Aug 2008, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO^{50,640}.
- +2135 vi. **Otis Odell "Odell" CORBIN**, born on 4 Jun 1919, Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO^{201,401,710}; married Frieda WELKER, on 6 Apr 1940, Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO⁴¹⁵; died on 25 Jan 1998⁴⁰¹.
- 2136 vii. **Nadine E. CORBIN** was born on 16 Feb 1921 in MO.^{50,297,834} She died on 20 Apr 1935.^{50,834} She was buried in Cato Cemetery, Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.⁵⁰ Her given name is spelled Nadene on the tombstone.
- +2137 viii. **Mary Evelyn CORBIN**, born on 12 Oct 1923, Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO^{297,835}; married Howard Page CLODFELTER Jr., on 15 Oct 1940, Stoddard Co, MO⁴¹⁵; married FISCHER⁸³⁶; died on 10 Oct 2007, St. Charles, St. Charles Co, MO^{401,835}.
- +2138 ix. **Grover Cleveland CORBIN Jr.**, born on 2 Oct 1925, Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO^{297,836}; married Mary Ann JUDEN, on 5 Dec 1947, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO^{415,836}; died on 10 Jul 2007, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO⁸³⁶.
- +2139 x. **Ray L. CORBIN**, born on 10 Mar 1928, MO^{297,401}; married Melba June MARTIN, on 13 Aug 1955, Dongola, Bollinger Co, MO⁴¹⁵; died in Nov 1980⁴⁰¹.

1281. **Dolly M. BLACKLEDGE** was born in May 1897 in Macedonia, IL.^{64,440} She died in Sep 1960 in Huey, IL.⁴⁴⁰ She was buried in Bernie Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO.⁴⁴⁰

Dolly M. BLACKLEDGE and Forrest Vanderve COOLEY married in 1912.⁴⁴⁰ **Forrest Vanderve COOLEY** (son of Elias Franklin COOLEY and Ruthia Ellen WRIGHT) was born on 17 May 1890 in Huey, Jasper Co, IL.^{300,440,837} He was married with one child and a laborer for Southern Cooperage Co. when he registered for the draft in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO in 1917.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Swifton, Jackson Co, AR. Forrest Cooley (30, laborer in a stone mill) was listed with his wife Dollie (25) and daughter Genevieve (3 3/12). He lived in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO, and was working for the WPA in 1940.⁸³⁷ He died of chronic nephritis and uremic poisoning (kidney disease) on 5 Nov 1940 in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO.^{440,837} He was buried in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO.⁸³⁷ Dolly M. BLACKLEDGE and Forrest Vanderve COOLEY had the following children:

- +2140 i. **Genevieve COOLEY**, born in 1916, MO²⁰¹; married KRAUS⁴⁴⁰.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +2141 ii. **Leora COOLEY**, married HOLDER⁴⁴⁰.
- 2142 iii. **Bill G. COOLEY** lived in Centralia in 1960.⁴⁴⁰

Dolly M. BLACKLEDGE and Benjamin Franklin WARD married in 1942.⁴⁴⁰ **Benjamin Franklin WARD** was born on 14 Sep 1874 in Arthur, IL.⁴⁴⁰ He died in Jul 1953 or 1955.⁴⁴⁰ He was buried in Carlyle, IL.⁴⁴⁰

1283. **Mabel GREEN** was born in Apr 1893 in IL.^{64,246} She died on 18 Feb 1944 in Granite City, Madison, IL.²⁴⁶ She was buried on 21 Feb 1944 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.²⁴⁶

Mabel GREEN and Arthur KRIBBENS married.²⁴⁶ **Arthur KRIBBENS**.

1285. **Elmer Franklyn GREEN** was born on 30 May 1898 in Caborn, IN.^{64,246,537} He died on 15 Dec 1933 in Granite City, Madison, IL.²⁴⁶ He was buried on 18 Dec 1933 in Edwardsville Twp, Madison, IL.²⁴⁶ He worked as a waiter in a cafe when he died.²⁴⁶

Elmer Franklyn GREEN and Carrie married.²⁴⁶ **Carrie**.

1291. **Owen RANDOLPH** was born on 11 Dec 1905 in Hamilton Co, IL.^{162,401,643} He died on 18 Oct 1992 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, IL.^{401,643}

Owen RANDOLPH and Dorothy ALLEN married.⁶⁴³ **Dorothy ALLEN** (daughter of Wily ALLEN and Ella May FOUTCH) was born on 12 Jul 1908 in Hamilton Co, IL.⁶⁴³ She died on 6 Oct 2002 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, IL.⁶⁴³ Owen RANDOLPH and Dorothy ALLEN had the following children:

- +2143 i. <son> **RANDOLPH**, married MOSE⁶⁴³.

1295. **Travis R. BLACKLIDGE**⁶⁴⁵ was born on 27 May 1902 in IL.^{162,401} He was living in Monticello, Drew Co, AR in 1967.⁴⁰¹ He died in Nov 1967.⁴⁰¹ He served in the U.S. Air Corps in WW II.⁶⁰⁵ Travis Blacklidge, enlisted on 8 Sep 1942 at Little Rock, AR as a private. At that time he was single, without dependents, was 68" tall, weighed 221 pounds, and had 4 years of high school.

Travis R. BLACKLIDGE and Johnnie Will ROBERTSON married on 13 Jun 1929 in Ashley Co, AR.^{297,645} **Johnnie Will ROBERTSON** was born about 1908 in AR.^{297,645}

1296. **Mayble BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 May 1904 in Akin, IL.^{162,401,645,646} Her name was spelled Mayble on some records and Mable in others. She was single, living with her parents, and teaching in a rural school when the census was taken in 1930.²⁹⁷ She died on 26 Jan 2005 in Stillwater, OK.^{401,646}

Mayble BLACKLIDGE and James A. GUNN married on 12 Sep 1932 in Ashley Co, AR.⁶⁴⁵ Her given name was spelled Mayble on the marriage license. **James A. GUNN** was born about 1906.⁶⁴⁵

1298. **Theodore "Richard" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Feb 1915 in IL.^{201,401} He was listed as Richard on the 1930 census. He died in Mar 1975.⁴⁰¹ He was living in Monticello, Drew Co, AR in 1975.⁴⁰¹ He was issued a social security number before 1951 in LA.⁴⁰¹

Theodore "Richard" BLACKLIDGE and Lorine Gibson married on 22 Jun 1946 in Drew Co, AR.⁶⁴⁵ **Lorine Gibson** was born about 1911.⁶⁴⁵ She was previously married to a Mr. Tucker.⁶⁴⁵

1299. **Thelma Arline BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Jun 1909 in Jefferson Co, IL.^{162,648} Thelma was born in a log cabin on the farm of her grandfather, Robert Marion Bumpus. She died on 23 Nov 2004 in Jeffersonian Care Center, Mount Vernon, IL.⁶⁴⁸ She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co, IL.^{647,648} She graduated from Brown Business College and worked for Pollock Lumber Co. and.⁶⁴⁸ International Shoe Co. She continued to work for the people that bought Pollock Lumber Co. until she retired at age 90.

Thelma Arline BLACKLIDGE and Virgil T. BAILEY married on 25 Dec 1935 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL.⁶⁴⁸ **Virgil T. BAILEY** was born on 29 May 1906 in Jefferson Co, IL.⁶⁴⁷ He died on 4 Oct 1994.⁶⁴⁷ He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co, IL.⁶⁴⁷ Thelma Arline BLACKLIDGE and Virgil T. BAILEY had the following children:

- 2144 i. **John David BAILEY** died on 27 May 1942 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL.^{246,648}
He was born on 27 May 1942 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He was buried
on 28 May 1942 in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL.²⁴⁶
- +2145 ii. **J. Paul BAILEY**, married Patricia⁶⁴⁸.
- +2146 iii. **Daniel G. BAILEY**, married Dennie⁶⁴⁸.
- 2147 iv. **Roger Kent BAILEY** was living in Mt. Vernon, IL when his mother died in
2004.⁶⁴⁸
- +2148 v. **Beverly BAILEY**, married Donald VanBEBBER⁶⁴⁸.
- +2149 vi. **Judith BAILEY**, married Edmond GRAY⁶⁴⁸.

1300. **Ruth BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1914 in IL.²⁰¹ She died before 24 Nov 2004.⁶⁴⁸

Ruth BLACKLIDGE and HARLOW married.⁶⁴⁸ **HARLOW**.

1302. **Carl Shannon WATKINS** was born in 1903 in IL.^{162,445} He was Shannon on the 1910 Census and Carl S. on the 1920 Census. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Gray Twp, White Co, IL. Carl S. Watkins (28, married at age 22, farmer) and his wife Martha (25, married at age 19) were with their sons Carl R. (4-11/12) and Leo M. (4/12). He died on 9 Dec 1933 in IL.⁴⁴⁵

Carl Shannon WATKINS and Martha JONES married on 12 Mar 1924 in White Co, IL.⁴⁴⁵ **Martha JONES** (daughter of Charles E. JONES and Bertha) was born on 24 Nov 1905 in Grayville, White Co, IL.⁴⁴⁵ She died on 19 Jul 2001 in Mount Carmel, Wabash Co, IL.⁴⁴⁵ Carl Shannon WATKINS and Martha JONES had the following children:

- 2150 i. **Carl R. WATKINS** was born about 1925 in IL.²⁹⁷ Carl was 4-11/12 years old on
the 1930 Census.
- 2151 ii. **Leo M. WATKINS** was born in 1929 in IL.²⁹⁷ Leo was 4 months old on the cen-
sus taken 27 Apr 1930.
- +2152 iii. **Shannon Sue WATKINS**, born on 13 Jun 1934, Centerville, White Co, IL⁴⁴⁵; mar-
ried Thomas GIBBONS⁸³⁸; died on 19 Aug 2004, Mount Carmel, Wabash Co,
IL^{445,838}.

1303. **Norma Esther WATKINS**^{96,651} was born on 4 Mar 1940 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁴⁵

Norma Esther WATKINS and Kim L. STEIN married.^{445,651} They were divorced.⁶⁵¹ **Kim L. STEIN**.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Norma Esther WATKINS and Kim L. STEIN had the following children:

- +2153 i. **Kara Marlene STEIN**, born on 21 Jan 1964, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH^{445,603}; married Stephen MILLER⁴⁴⁵.
- +2154 ii. **Katherine Regina STEIN**, born on 20 May 1966, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH^{445,603}; married Christopher LEHMANN⁴⁴⁵.

Norma Esther WATKINS and Lowell Harry PETERSON married.⁴⁴⁵ They were divorced.⁶⁵¹ **Lowell Harry PETERSON** was born in 1936 in Sweden.⁴⁴⁵

1304. **Mary Ann Frances WATKINS**^{96,651} was born on 6 Sep 1944 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁴⁵

Mary Ann Frances WATKINS and Robert MIDDLETON married.^{445,651} **Robert MIDDLETON**.

1306. **Myrtle E. "Mertie" VICK** was born in Jan 1880 in IN.^{59,64} That was the date listed on the 1900 Census, however, she was shown as 4 months old on the 1880 census taken on 4 June.

Myrtle E. "Mertie" VICK and James F. GLARDON Jr. married about 1899.⁶⁴ They may have had no children since none were found on census records. **James F. GLARDON Jr.** was born in Mar 1878 in OH.⁶⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL. James and Myrtle E., his wife of 1 year, were in the same household as Myrtle's parents.

1308. **Harvey Sumner DARNELL**²³⁵ was born on 29 Nov 1881 in Clay Co, IL.^{64,254,652} He was listed as Harvey Sumner Darnell born 29 Nov 1881, Clay Co, IL and died in 1953 in Manteno, IL in Family Data Collection - Individual Records. He was a farmer in 1908. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Carmargo, Douglas Co, IL. Harve [sic] Darnell (28, married 4 years, railroad worker) was listed with his wife Clara (23, married one time for 4 years), and daughter Mildred (3). He was a brakeman for the C. & E. I. Railroad when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft on 12 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ Harvey named Clara Edith Darnell of Villa Grove, Douglas Co, IL as his closest relative. He was described as having blue eyes and light brown hair. He appeared in the census in 1920 in St. Louis, MO. Harvey Darnell (38?, railroad switchman) was with his wife Clara (33), and daughters: Mildred (13) and ???endale (8). He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. Harvey Darnell (48, plumber's helper) was listed with his wife Clara (43, department store saleslady) and daughter Veranadell (18, department store saleslady). He died at home in 1953 in Manteno, IL.⁴³⁰

Harvey Sumner DARNELL and Clara Edith POURCHOT married about 1906 in Clay Co, IL.^{162,653} **Clara Edith POURCHOT**. Harvey Sumner DARNELL and Clara Edith POURCHOT had the following children:

- 2155 i. **Mildred DARNELL** was born about 1907 in IL.¹⁶²
- 2156 ii. **Veranadell DARNELL** was born about 1922 in IL.²⁰¹

1309. **Harry Addison DARNELL** was born on 28 Feb 1883 in Clay Co, IL.^{64,246,254,300} He was listed as Harry Addison Darnell born 28 Feb 1883 in Clay Co, IL and died 8 Jun 1928 in Flora, Clay Co, IL in Family Data Collection - Individual Records. But, his death record said he was born in 1884. He was a switchman for the B & C Railroad when he registered for the WW I Civilian Draft in Clay Co, IL on 10 Sep 1918.³⁰⁰ He appeared in the census in 1920 in Flora, Clay Co, IL. Harry Darnell (25, born in IL, railroad worker) was listed with his wife Edith (28, born in IL), son Thurman (9, born in IL), son Harry (7, born in IL), daughter Elizabeth (2 2/12, born in IL), and cousin Mary Kneff (18, born in IL, stenographer). He died after an illness of several months on 8 Jun 1928 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁶⁵⁴ He was buried

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

447

on 10 Jun 1928 in Neff Cemetery, south of Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{246,654} Funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. B. Johnson of the Methodist Church in Flora. Harry's funeral was the largest in Flora for some time. He was employed by the R. & O. railway company for the greater part of his life.⁶⁵⁴ Harry was described as having blue eyes and brown hair.

Harry Addison DARNELL and Edith Francis KNEFF married.^{201,254} **Edith Francis KNEFF**³⁰⁰ was born about 1892 in IL.²⁰¹ Harry Addison DARNELL and Edith Francis KNEFF had the following children:

- 2157 i. **Thurman DARNELL** was born about 1911 in IL.²⁰¹
- 2158 ii. **Harry DARNELL** was born about 1913 in IL.²⁰¹
- 2159 iii. **Elizabeth DARNELL** was born about 1918 in IL.²⁰¹

1311. **Flora E. DARNELL** was born in Feb 1888 in IL.^{64,254} She was listed as Alice Ethel Flora Darnell born 10 Feb 1888, Clay Co, IL and died 20 May 1960, Louisville, IL in Family Data Collection - Individual Records.

Flora E. DARNELL and Elvis GREATHOLUSE married on 6 Mar 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA.⁶⁵⁵ **Elvis GREATHOLUSE** (son of John P. GREATHOLUSE and Lorinda DUCKETT) was born about 1885 in Bowling Green, KY.⁶⁵⁵

1312. **Cecil C. DARNELL** was born on 20 May 1890 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{64,246,300} He appeared in the census in 1910 in Flora, Harter Twp, Clay Co, IL. C. C. Darnell (20, married one time, farm laborer) and his wife Hattie L. (17, married one time, 0 children) were living with Hattie's parents, Thomas P. and Phoebe L. Griffith, all born in IL. He was a laborer in Lansing, MI with 2 children and his parents to support when he registered in Flora, Clay Co, IL on 31 May 1917.³⁰⁰ (WW I Civilian Draft). Cecil was described as having gray eyes and red hair. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Flora, Harter Twp, Clay Co, IL. Cecil Darnell (28, widower) had his son Leroy (9), daughter Dorothy M. (7), a boarder Sarah Lester (19, single, factory seamstress), his father Adison [sic] (62, church minister), and his mother Laura E. (60) living with him. He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. Cecil Darnell (39, laborer) is with his second wife of 5 years, Grace (29). He died on 1 Nov 1940 in Beardstown, Cass Co, IL.²⁴⁶ He was buried on 4 Nov 1940 in Beardstown, Cass Co, IL.²⁴⁶

Cecil C. DARNELL and Hattie L. GRIFFITH married before 12 May 1910.¹⁶² **Hattie L. GRIFFITH** (daughter of Thomas P. GRIFFITH and Phoebe L.) was born about 1893 in IL.¹⁶² She died before 1920.²⁰¹ Cecil C. DARNELL and Hattie L. GRIFFITH had the following children:

- 2160 i. **Leroy DARNELL** was born about 1911 in IL.²⁰¹
- 2161 ii. **Dorothy M. DARNELL** was born about 1913 in IL.²⁰¹

Cecil C. DARNELL and Grace married about 1925.^{246,297} **Grace** was born about 1901 in IL.²⁹⁷

1316. **John Howard BLACKLIDGE** was born on 6 Mar 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{64,258,300} His name was shown as Howard John Blacklidge on his WW I Draft Registration form. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. John Blacklidge (31, married at age 22, electrician at a packing plant, owned his home valued at \$8,000) was with his wife Ruth (25, married at age 17), son Donald (6/1 2), and brother-in-law M. Newell Gray (20). He died on 18 Feb 1970.^{572,657} He was raised by his paternal grandmother in Louisville, IL.²⁵⁸ Although his parents' wedding certificate shows the name spelled "Blackledge," his family all spelled it "Blacklidge."

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

John Howard BLACKLIDGE and Ruth GRAY married about 1922.^{258,297} **Ruth GRAY** was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{258,401} She died on 15 May 2005.⁴⁰¹ She lived last in Fullerton, Orange Co, CA.⁴⁰¹ John Howard BLACKLIDGE and Ruth GRAY had the following children:

- +2162 i. **Donald Garwood BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Sep 1929, Chicago, Cook Co, IL^{258,839}; married Janet J. WALMSLEY, on 5 Sep 1957⁵⁷².

1318. **Rowe H. STALEY** was born on 23 Jan 1889 in IN.^{300,481} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Rose Twp, Clinton Co, IN.¹⁶² He appeared in the census in 1930 in Madison Twp, Clinton Co, IN. He died in 1943.⁴⁵⁵

Rowe H. STALEY and Alice O. CLARK married about 1917.^{201,297,455} **Alice O. CLARK** (daughter of Ora P. CLARK and Cora BARE) was born in 1896 in IN.^{162,455} She died about 1977.⁴⁵⁵ Rowe H. STALEY and Alice O. CLARK had the following children:

- 2163 i. **Roberta E. STALEY** was born about 1907 in IN.²⁰¹
- 2164 ii. **William C. STALEY** was born about 1909 in IN.²⁰¹
- 2165 iii. **Betty Jean STALEY** was born about 1923 in IN.²⁹⁷
- 2166 iv. **Annabelle STALEY** was born in 1930 in IN.²⁹⁷

1319. **Esther N. STALEY** was born on 5 Mar 1893 in IN.^{64,659} The 1900 Census said 1892, but the Symms Smith Family Tree said 1893.

Esther N. STALEY and Robert Neal MOORE married on 3 Jun 1925.⁶⁵⁹ **Robert Neal MOORE**. Esther N. STALEY and Robert Neal MOORE had the following children:

- 2167 i. **Barbara MOORE**⁶⁵⁹.

1320. **Mary STALEY** was born on 1 Dec 1901 in IN.^{162,659} She died in 1947.⁶⁵⁹

Mary STALEY and Clarence VIRDEN married.⁶⁵⁹ **Clarence VIRDEN** was born on 8 Jul 1897 in IN.⁶⁵⁹

1321. **Levi T. MILLARD** was born on 23 May 1878 in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁴⁵⁴ He died on 11 Feb 1960 in Lincoln Park, MI.⁴⁵⁴

Levi T. MILLARD and Rose WHINNIE married.⁴⁵⁴ **Rose WHINNIE**.

1323. **George Robert TEDROW** was born on 30 Mar 1880 in Carmi, White Co, IL.^{59,300} He listed his daughters Lila S. and Grace B. as nearest relatives on his WW I and WW I registrations.^{300,481}

George Robert TEDROW and Lilly BAIRD married on 24 Dec 1900 in White Co, IL.²⁵⁰ **Lilly BAIRD**. George Robert TEDROW and Lilly BAIRD had the following children:

- 2168 i. **Lila S. TEDROW** was born about 1904 in IL.²⁹⁷
- 2169 ii. **Grace B. TEDROW** was born about 1912 in IL.²⁹⁷

George Robert TEDROW and Flora married in 1917.²⁹⁷ **Flora** was born about 1880 in IL.²⁹⁷

1325. **Columbus F. TEDROW** was born on 27 Jul 1885 in Carmi, White Co, IL.^{64,401} He died in Nov 1963 in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Columbus F. TEDROW and Stella M. married.²⁰¹ **Stella M.** was born about 1887 in IL.²⁰¹

1326. **Louvada BLACKLEDGE** was born in Oct 1891 in IL.^{64,162,401} This date on the 1900 Census looked like Oct with either the last digit of the year being a 1 marked over with a 2 or a 2 marked over with a 1, however, various Ancestry World Trees said 1892 or 1893 in Aug. The SSDI also shows her born 1 Aug 1893. She was living in her step-father's household in the census records in 1900 and in 1910. She died in Jan 1978.⁴⁰¹ She was living in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL at the time of her death in 1978.⁴⁰¹

Louvada BLACKLEDGE and Royal Franklin NALE married on 23 Jan 1913 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{238,660} **Royal Franklin NALE** (son of William R. NALE and Ella) was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Burnt Prairie, White Co, IL.^{64,300,660} He was a farm laborer and married with 2 children when he registered for the draft in Creek Pct, Lane Co, IL on 5 Jun 1918 or 1919.³⁰⁰ Royal was described as tall, stout, with gray eyes and brown hair. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Clinton, De Witt Co, IL. Royal Nale (24, teamster for a retail lumber store) and his wife Louvada (26) are with the children: Hazel (5-10/12), Helen (4-0/12), and Mabel (5/12). He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL. Royal Nale (36, renting for \$15 per month, laborer doing odd jobs) and his wife Louvada (37, doing sewing in an underwear factory) were with their unmarried children: Hazel (18, sewing in an underwear factory), Helen (16, sewing in an underwear factory), Mable (11), Bobbie (8), Ruth (5), and Paul E. (3-1/12). He died of pneumonia at St. Joseph's Hospital on 19 Apr 1941 in Alton, Madison Co, IL.^{316,840} Royal was survived by his wife Flossie and two children. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery near Fairfield, IL.⁸⁴⁰ Louvada BLACKLEDGE and Royal Franklin NALE had the following children:

- +2170 i. **Hazel G. NALE**, born on 20 Feb 1914, Burnt Prairie, White Co, IL^{401,660}; married James M. McELYEA, on 14 Sep 1930, Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL^{660,841,842}; died on 20 Feb 1989, St. Anthony's Hospital, Alton, IL^{401,842}.
- +2171 ii. **Helen Carrie NALE**, born on 11 Dec 1915, Delane Station, DeWitt Co, IL^{401,843}; married Raymond C. HARRISON, on 18 Mar 1933, Shawneetown, IL^{562,843,844}; died on 6 Nov 2002, Litchfield, IL^{401,843}.
- +2172 iii. **Paul Edward NALE**, born on 3 Mar 1927, Alton, Madison Co, IL^{297,401,660}; married Doris ISBELL; died on 30 Jun 1974^{401,842}.
- +2173 iv. **Mable NALE**, born on 1 Apr 1919, IL^{297,660}; married ANDERSON⁸⁴².
- 2174 v. **Robert NALE**⁶⁶⁰ was born about 1922 in IL.²⁹⁷ He died before 21 Feb 1989.⁸⁴² Robert was listed as deceased in his sister Hazel's obituary.
- +2175 vi. **Ruth NALE**, born about 1925, IL²⁹⁷; married MAYBERRY.

1331. **Gladys HATSAW/HARNISH** was born about 1903 in IL.¹⁶²

Gladys HATSAW/HARNISH and PEARSON married.²⁹⁷ **PEARSON**.

1332. **Bernell BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Aug 1915 in IA.^{50,401,456} She died at Saint Mary's Healthcare Center on 16 Jun 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.^{50,401} She was buried on 20 Jun 2007 in Little Wabash Cemetery, Crossville, White Co, IL.⁵⁰

Bernell BLACKLEDGE and Elder Oren Randall HATCHER married.⁵⁰ **Elder Oren Randall HATCHER** was born on 23 Oct 1917 in IL.⁶⁰³ Bernell BLACKLEDGE and Elder Oren Randall HATCHER had the following children:

- +2176 i. **Joyce HATCHER**, married WINTERS⁵⁰.
- 2177 ii. **Mary Jane HATCHER**⁵⁰.
- +2178 iii. **Rowene HATCHER**, married COE⁵⁰.
- +2179 iv. **Margaret HATCHER**, married McCORMICH⁵⁰.
- 2180 v. **Gilbert HATCHER**⁵⁰.
- 2181 vi. **Myra Gail HATCHER** was born in 1945.²⁴⁶ She died on 3 Aug 1945 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL.²⁴⁶

1333. **Martin Lee RUSSELL** was born on 22 Aug 1909 in OR.^{50,297} He died on 25 Oct 1984.⁵⁰

Martin Lee RUSSELL and Agnetta Ellen married.⁵⁰ **Agnetta Ellen** was born on 21 Aug 1911.⁵⁰ She died on 17 Jul 2001.⁵⁰

1340. **William Lester CLARK** was born on 12 Jul 1895 in OR.⁴⁶¹ He died on 11 Dec 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ He was buried in Mount Union Cemetery, Philomath, OR.⁴⁶¹

William Lester CLARK and Emma married.⁴⁶¹ **Emma**.

1341. **Walter Raymond CLARK** was born on 16 May 1897 in OR.⁴⁶¹ He is the child shown as Remon, born in Aug 1897, on the 1900 Census with his parents. He died on 15 Nov 1966 in Brownsville, Linn Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ He was buried in Mount Union Cemetery, Corvallis, Benton Co, OR.⁴⁶¹

Walter Raymond CLARK and Dorothy BROOKS married.⁴⁶¹ **Dorothy BROOKS** was born about 1906.⁴⁶¹

1345. **Jessie Mae CLARK** was born on 21 Sep 1907 in Duffur, Wasco Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ She died on 19 May 2001 in Bend, Deschutes Co, OR.⁴⁶¹

Jessie Mae CLARK and Isaac Goble ROSE married.⁴⁶¹ **Isaac Goble ROSE**. Jessie Mae CLARK and Isaac Goble ROSE had the following children:

- 2182 i. <daughter> **ROSE**⁴⁶¹.

Jessie Mae CLARK and Harold L. KLEPPER married on 19 Oct 1932 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.⁴⁶¹ **Harold L. KLEPPER** was born on 31 Mar 1898 in Lebanon, OR.⁴⁶¹ He first married Ann Minerva DAVIS in Multnomah Co, OR on 7 Nov 1917.⁴⁶¹ He died on 8 Mar 1971 in Multnomah Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ Jessie Mae CLARK and Harold L. KLEPPER had the following children:

- +2183 i. <son> **KLEPPER**, married HARVEY⁴⁶¹.

1346. **Everett Elmer Levi CLARK** was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Duffur, Wasco Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ He died on 14 May 1985 in Brother, Deschutes Co, OR.⁴⁶¹ He was buried in Bend, Deschutes Co, OR.⁴⁶¹

Everett Elmer Levi CLARK and NELSON married on 10 May 1945 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.⁴⁶¹ **NELSON** (daughter of William T. NELSON and Cassie Lois SHLIVER).

1350. **Enos Louis JORDAN** was born on 19 Aug 1886 in Crossville, White Co, IL.^{64,472,300} He ap-

peared in the census in 1910 in Wasco Co, OR. Enos L. Jordan (23, married one time for 6 years, farmer) was with his wife Fay B. (24, married one time for 6 years), his father-in-law Peter C. Lee (59, married for the third time, farmer), and brother-in-law Harry Lee (19, single, farm laborer). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Bigheart, Osage Co, OK. Enos Jordan (33, widower, barber) was one of 22 roomers in the boarding house kept by William and Floe L. Campbell.

Enos Louis JORDAN and Fay B. LEE married about 1904.¹⁶² **Fay B. LEE** (daughter of Peter C. LEE) was born in Jun 1886 in IL.^{162,64} She died between Jun 1917 and 1920.^{300,201} Her husband, Enos, was married when he registered for the draft in Jun 1917, but was a widower on the 1920 Census.

1352. **Amelia M. "Milly" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Jan 1897.⁴⁶⁵ She died on 18 Apr 1962.⁴⁶⁵

Amelia M. "Milly" BLACKLEDGE and Victor LeRoy HART married on 26 Dec 1913 in White Co, IL.⁴⁶⁵ **Victor LeRoy HART** (son of John Jones HART and Angeline MEYERS) was born on 23 Dec 1886 in White Co, IL.⁴⁶⁵ He died on 21 Feb 1961.⁴⁶⁵ Amelia M. "Milly" BLACKLEDGE and Victor LeRoy HART had the following children:

- +2184 i. **Vogel LeRoy HART**, born on 31 Mar 1915, Maunie, White Co, IL⁴⁶⁵; married Mary COBB, in 1936⁴⁶⁵; died on 3 Jun 1954⁴⁶⁵.
- +2185 ii. **Velma Eileen HART**, born on 5 Jul 1918, IL²⁴⁶; married Nobel Tower HUFF, on 10 Nov 1934^{246,465}; died on 10 Apr 1938, Maunie, White Co, IL²⁴⁶.
- +2186 iii. **Victor Vaughn HART**, born on 20 Oct 1920⁴⁶⁵; married Betty SANDUSKY, on 15 Jun 1946⁴⁶⁵.
- +2187 iv. **Veda Faye HART**, born on 2 Mar 1927⁴⁶⁵; married Earl HOWARD, on 5 Aug 1946⁴⁶⁵.

1353. **William Thomas "Bill" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 Nov 1904 in Carmi, White Co, IL.^{401,463,464,661} He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. William T. Blackledge (25, married the first time at age 18, laborer at Roph's [?] Mfg. Co.) was listed with his wife Stella B. (25, press feeder for a commercial printing company), and daughters Alice L. (3) and May L. (1). He moved to NJ for a few years in the early 1930s where his Social Security Card was issued before 1951.^{401,464,662} William and his brother Pete worked in an oil burner factory in NJ. William's last residence was Saint Louis, Saint Louis Co, MO. He died of heart failure brought on by complications of diabetes on 5 Aug 1975.^{401,464} He was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis Co, MO.⁴⁶⁶ James Fox related that his grandfather, William, was a big man, over six feet and eventually weighing well over 300 pounds. As a young man he worked at a variety of jobs ranging from police officer to factory worker. James remembers that when he was a very young boy, his grandfather told him that he had boxed a little and even "ran a bit of booze during prohibition."

William Thomas "Bill" BLACKLEDGE and Stella Barbara JANKOWSKI married about 1923 in St. Louis, MO.^{297,464,662} This was after the family moved from Elvins. William and Stella met while working in a downtown factory. **Stella Barbara JANKOWSKI**⁶⁶⁵ (daughter of Steve JANKOWSKI and Mary) was born on 1 May 1904 in Miawa, Poland.^{50,464,845} Stella was just three months old when her family immigrated to the U.S. from a small town just outside Warsaw, which was then claimed by Germany. She died of a cerebral embolism on 13 Mar 1940 in St. Louis, MO.^{50,845} Stella also had rheumatic heart disease for 2 years before her death. She was a sister of Victoria JANKOWSKI who married Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE.⁴⁶⁶ She was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis Co, MO.^{50,845} Stella and William share a tombstone. She and her mother-in-law, Nancy, ran a restaurant on Broadway near the family home on 9th St. in St. Louis, MO in the early 1930s.⁴⁶⁴ The restaurant went under, but at

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

least one patron continued to come over to dinner at the family home, providing needed income. According to James Fox, Stella was a sweet, quiet lady that loved her family with a big heart. William Thomas "Bill" BLACKLEDGE and Stella Barbara JANKOWSKI had the following children:

- +2188 i. **Alice Lorraine BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 Aug 1926, St. Louise, MO^{50,297,464,846}; married Sydney William "Pug" THORPE, on 3 Sep 1946, Arkansas City, KS^{464,846,847}; died on 30 Dec 2010, Kay Co, OK^{50,464,846}.
- +2189 ii. **Mary L. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 4 Nov 1928, MO^{297,464}; married Wilbur William FOX, in 1946, St. Louis, MO⁴⁶⁴.
- +2190 iii. **Wilma BLACKLEDGE**, born on 9 Mar 1931⁴⁶⁴; married James "Jim" CARROLL, about 1948, St. Louis, MO⁴⁶⁴; died on 11 Mar 2009⁴⁶⁴.

William Thomas "Bill" BLACKLEDGE and Bernice Emma BERGMANN married on 27 Jul 1940 in Hillsboro, Jefferson Co, MO.^{415,466} This was a second marriage for both. William (35) and Bernice (25) were married by N. C. Eaves, Justice of the Peace. **Bernice Emma BERGMANN** (daughter of Harry BERGMANN and Emma) was born on 30 Jan 1915.^{401,415} She died on 7 Dec 2007.^{401,464,848} She was previously married to a Mr. Thomas and had a son.^{415,464} Bernice's son, Robert "Bob" Thomas, married Rosemary and had a daughter, Kimberly. Bob predeceased his mother. She lived her final years in Jenks, OK where she had gone to live with her daughter Carol.^{401,464} William Thomas "Bill" BLACKLEDGE and Bernice Emma BERGMANN had the following children:

- +2191 i. **Carol Jean BLACKLEDGE**, born on 16 Apr 1941⁴⁶⁴; married Kenneth "Kenny" PARKS, in the 1950s⁴⁶⁴.
- +2192 ii. **William Thomas "Billy" BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 7 Jun 1942⁴⁶⁴; married Jenny⁴⁶⁴; married Maxine Phyllis LAYTON⁸⁴⁸.
- +2193 iii. **Richard BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1946⁴⁶⁴; married Brenda⁸⁴⁸.
- +2194 iv. **Diane Sue BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1949⁴⁶⁴; married Michael WURTH, in the early 1970s⁴⁶⁴.

1354. **Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 Jul 1906 in White Co, IL.^{463,661,664} He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. Olin Blackledge (23) was with his new wife Cozette (22). He died on 24 Nov 1995 in St. Louis, MO.⁶⁶⁴ He may have been married four times.^{464,466} He was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis Co, MO.⁴⁶⁴ He and his brother Bill worked in an oil burner factory in NJ in the early 1930s.⁴⁶⁴ He and granddaughter Velma worked for Gaylord Box, Co. and Crown Cork and Seal in St. Louis, MO in the 1940s.⁴⁶⁴

Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE and Victoria "Mickey" JANKOWSKI were divorced about 1924.⁴⁶⁴ They married.⁴⁶⁶ This first marriage for Pete lasted only a short time and produced one daughter. **Victoria "Mickey" JANKOWSKI** (daughter of Steve JANKOWSKI and Mary) was a sister of Stella JANKOWSKI who married William Thomas BLACKLEDGE.⁴⁶⁶ She was born in Poland.²⁹⁷ She may have been previously married to Harry Trimble.⁶⁶⁵ Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE and Victoria "Mickey" JANKOWSKI had the following children:

- +2195 i. **Velma Pearl BLACKLEDGE**, born on 16 Dec 1923, MO^{297,849}; married Kelsoe Chester FOSTER⁴⁶⁴; died on 23 Jul 1987⁸⁴⁹.

Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE and Delsie married.^{464,466,665} (Pete's second, but short-lived marriage). **Delsie**.

Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE and Cozette PHELAN married in the late 1930s or early 1940s.^{297,464,466} They were divorced in the mid-1930s.^{464,850} Their son, Gerald Olin, was young at the time of the divorce that wasn't finalized until abt 1940. **Cozette PHELAN** (daughter of Gideon Grant

PHELAN and Mary Alice RICHARDSON) was born about 1908 in MO.^{297,464} Her name spelled Cosette in some records. She (a telephone operator) is listed in the City Directory in San Francisco, CA in 1940.⁴⁹⁴ She moved back to CA and had at least a couple of children.⁴⁶⁶ She married again after divorcing Samuel Olin, to Albert Paradise.⁸⁵⁰ Mary Blackledge Fox remembers Cozette as a beautiful, dark-haired and dark-eyed, quiet lady. Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE and Cozette PHELAN had the following children:

- 2196 i. **Patricia BLACKLEDGE**⁸⁵⁰ died of cancer the late 1940s.⁴⁶⁴
- +2197 ii. **Isla Joan "Jo Ann" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 9 Jan 1933, MO³¹²; married MORRIS³¹²; died on 22 May 1991, Alameda Co, CA³¹².
- +2198 iii. **Gerald Olin "Buddy" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Dec 1933, MO^{523,850}; married Jacqueline Louise SCHAEFFER; died on 23 Dec 1996, NV^{50,523,850}.

Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE and Alda E. BABB married on 30 Apr 1940 in Hillsboro, Jefferson Co, MO.^{415,466,664} Her name was listed as Alda Babb, age 23, on their marriage license issued 30 Apr 1940 in Jefferson Co, MO. **Alda E. BABB** was born on 15 Mar 1911.^{401,415} The marriage record gave her name as Alma, but it is Alda on the SSDI. She died on 8 Jul 2006.⁴⁰¹ She lived last in O'Fallon, Saint Clair Co, IL.⁴⁰¹ Samuel Olin "Pete" BLACKLEDGE and Alda E. BABB had the following children:

- +2199 i. **Charles Albert "Chuck and Butch" BLACKLEDGE Sr.**, born on 24 Nov 1940, St. Louis, MO^{464,664,851}; married <unknown>, about 1965⁸⁵¹; married <unknown>, about 1966⁸⁵¹; married Susan Ellen "Sue" OWEN, about 1973^{851,852}; married Suzanne Lee HARRAWOOD, in Jan 1984^{415,851}; died on 23 Jan 2004⁴⁰¹.
- +2200 ii. **Nancy BLACKLEDGE**, born on 7 Feb 1942, MO⁶⁶⁴.
- +2201 iii. **Robert "Bob" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 4 Sep 1944, MO⁶⁶⁴.
- +2202 iv. **Barbara BLACKLEDGE**, born on 19 Dec 1947⁶⁶⁴.

1355. **Viola May "Odie" BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁶⁴ was born on 20 Aug 1910 in IL.^{661,662} She was 9 years old in the 1920 census. She died on 8 Nov 1963 in St. Louis, MO.⁶⁶² She was buried on 11 Nov 1963 in St. John's Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis Co, MO.⁶⁶² Wilma Ellis, her husband, and their 2 daughters attended the funeral. She had a stepsister who Wilma Ellis believes was living in Illinois in 1998.

Viola May "Odie" BLACKLEDGE and William Orville "Bobby" STUMBAUGH married on 4 Sep 1927 in St. Louis, MO.^{662,666} (no children) **William Orville "Bobby" STUMBAUGH**⁴⁶⁴ (son of James McEwing STUMBAUGH and Hannah Jane Amelia HART) was born on 16 Mar 1907 in Iron Co, MO.^{662,666} He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. William Stumbauh [sic] (22, married at age 20, helps unloading at a carpet company) is shown with his wife Viola (19, marriage at age 16, box maker). William and Viola are listed just one house before his parents and two houses before her parents. He died on 10 Apr 1986.^{662,666} Donald Stumbaugh says 1984. He is the probable spouse of this Viola BLACKLEDGE. He was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis Co, MO.⁴⁶⁴

1356. **Marvin Roy BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Oct 1907 in Crossville, IL.⁴⁶⁹ He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO. Roy M. Blackledge (22, married at age 22, chair worker laborer) was with his new wife Sylvia (31, married the first time at age 20) and step-daughter Esther M. Brinkman (9). Also in the household are Lenard [sic] Smith (35, cemetery laborer), his wife Lena (25), and son John D. (1), all born in MO. Could Lenard be Sylvia's brother?

Marvin Roy BLACKLEDGE and Sylvia SMITH married.⁴⁶⁹ **Sylvia SMITH** was born on 10 Sep 1898 in Decap, MO.⁴⁶⁹ She was previously married to a Mr. Brinkman and had a daughter Ester.²⁹⁷ Marvin Roy

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

BLACKLEDGE and Sylvia SMITH had the following children:

- +2203 i. **Esther Marie "Marie" BLACKLEDGE**, born on 20 May 1920, St. Louis, MO⁴⁶⁹; married OWENS¹⁴.

1357. **Mabel Floy BLACKLEDGE** was born on 16 Jul 1909 in Crossville, IL.⁴⁶⁹

Mabel Floy BLACKLEDGE and BURROWS married.⁴⁶⁹ **BURROWS**.

1358. **Melvin Loy BLACKLEDGE** was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Crossville, IL.⁴⁶⁹ He appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. Melvin Blackledge (18, laborer in a shoe factory) and his sister Ruby Blackledge (16, packer in a pickle factory) were with their mother Frances and her second husband James Baldwin. He and his wife were listed as survivors of his sister, Ruby in Sep 2004.⁶⁷⁰ He died on 4 Nov 2004 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, FL.⁶⁷¹ He was survived by his wife, nieces and nephews, but no children. He was buried in Hillsboro Memorial Gardens, Brandon, FL.⁶⁷¹ He served in WW II.⁶⁷¹ He was the owner of J&J Backhoe, Los Angeles, CA.⁶⁷¹

Melvin Loy BLACKLEDGE and Helen E. WELLMAN married.⁶⁷⁰ **Helen E. WELLMAN** was born on 3 Sep 1912 in St. Louis, MO.^{401,853,854} She died on 10 Dec 2004 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, FL.⁸⁵³ Helen was survived by nieces and nephews. She was buried in Hillsboro Memorial Gardens, Brandon, FL.⁸⁵³ Melvin Loy BLACKLEDGE and Helen E. WELLMAN had the following children:

- 2204 i. **<daughter> BLACKLEDGE** was born on 20 Dec 1938.⁸⁵⁴ (Stillborn). She died on 20 Dec 1938.⁸⁵⁴ She was buried on 21 Dec 1939 in Friedens Cemetery, MO.⁸⁵⁴

1360. **Ruby May BLACKLEDGE** was born on 15 Oct 1917 in Kinzer, MO.⁴⁶⁹ She appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. Ruby Blackledge (16, packer in a pickle factory) and her brother Melvin Blackledge (18) were with their mother Frances and her second husband James Baldwin. She died on 14 Sep 2004 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL.^{670,673} She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Brandon.⁶⁷⁰ She was survived by two great-grandchildren whose parents are not stated in her obituary.⁶⁷⁰ The greatgrandchildren were Jerilynne Cook and husband, Robbie, and Christopher and Lauren Richards.

Ruby May BLACKLEDGE and Russell L. RICHARDS married.⁴⁶⁹ **Russell L. RICHARDS** (son of Louis E. RICHARDS and Katie M. GROB) was born on 1 Aug 1910 in MO.⁶⁷³ He died on 25 Nov 1989 in Valrico, Hillsborough Co, FL.⁶⁷³ Ruby May BLACKLEDGE and Russell L. RICHARDS had the following children:

- +2205 i. **Robert R. "Bob" RICHARDS**, born on 31 Jan 1936, St. Louis, MO^{673,855}; married Dorothy "Dot" DUNGAN, about 1955^{670,855}; died on 27 Feb 2009, Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL^{673,855}.

1361. **Jesse Rowe BLACKLEDGE** was born on 25 Dec 1905 in IL.^{297,356} He died on 24 Jan 1983 in San Bernardino Co, CA.³⁵⁶

Jesse Rowe BLACKLEDGE and Matilda Sophia "Tillie" PEARSON married about 1932.⁶⁷⁴ They had been married 51 years when Jesse died in 1983. **Matilda Sophia "Tillie" PEARSON**⁸⁵⁶ (daughter of John PEARSON and Augusta) was born on 31 Oct 1905.⁶⁷⁴ She moved to Lakeside, CA, to be closer to family after the Landers earthquake in 1992.⁶⁷⁴ Tillie lived in her own apartment, with little help from her family, until she was 103 years old. She died peacefully with family by her side on 21 May 2010.⁶⁷⁴ She grew up on the family farm in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO.⁶⁷⁴ Both her parents died young, so in her late teenage years she moved to CA for new adventures. She and Jesse settled in Yucca Valley, CA, and

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

455

loved to travel with their camping club.⁶⁷⁴ Jesse Rowe BLACKLEDGE and Matilda Sophia "Tillie" PEARSON had the following children:

- +2206 i. **Glen Dale BLACKLEDGE Sr.**, born on 20 Mar 1938, Los Angeles Co, CA⁸⁵⁶; married Janet M. JANSEN⁶⁷⁴.

1362. **Tessie Alberta "Alberta" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 17 Dec 1910 in IL.^{297,356} She died on 28 Jul 1994 in Orange Co, CA.³⁵⁶

Tessie Alberta "Alberta" BLACKLEDGE and Charles Augustus McIVER married on 28 Oct 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{356,675,1023} **Charles Augustus McIVER** (son of Augustus McIver and Gertrude Dunham) was born about 1906 in MI.^{675,1023} Tessie Alberta "Alberta" BLACKLEDGE and Charles Augustus McIVER had the following child [*information received too late to assign descendant number*]:

- + i. **Mary Lou McIVER**, born about 1932, CA¹⁰²³; married Charles Slate BANKS, on 18 Nov 1950, Los Angeles Co, CA¹⁰²³.

1363. **Grace BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Feb 1909 in IL.^{262,661} She died before 31 Mar 2005.⁶⁷⁷ Her sister Dorothy's obituary stated she was the sister of the late Grace which indicates that Grace died before Dorothy.

Grace BLACKLEDGE and J. C. HAMPER married. **J. C. HAMPER**.

1365. **Dorothy Opal BLACKLEDGE** was born on 25 Oct 1910 in IL.^{262,661} She died on 31 Mar 2005.⁶⁷⁷ Dorothy was survived by 3 children, 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great-grandchild. She was buried on 2 Apr 2005 in Lake Charles Cemetery.⁶⁷⁷

Dorothy Opal BLACKLEDGE and Ralph A. WILLIS married. **Ralph A. WILLIS**⁶⁷⁷. Dorothy Opal BLACKLEDGE and Ralph A. WILLIS had the following children:

- 2207 i. **Lloyd Thomas WILLIS** died before 31 Mar 2005.⁶⁷⁷ He was listed as the late Lloyd Thomas Willis in his mother's obituary.
- +2208 ii. **Eleanore WILLIS**, married KLOCK⁶⁷⁷.
- 2209 iii. **Gordon WILLIS**⁶⁷⁷.
- +2210 iv. **Edmund WILLIS**, married Phyllis⁶⁷⁷.

1366. **Homer Otis BLACKLEDGE** was born on 24 Nov 1911 in IL.^{262,661} He died on 17 Jan 1995.^{401,677} He lived in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV just prior to his death.⁴⁰¹

Homer Otis BLACKLEDGE and Virginia WILSON married. **Virginia WILSON** was born on 21 Dec 1917.⁶⁰³

1367. **Helen Nel BLACKLEDGE** was born on 25 Nov 1913 in IL.^{262,661} RannyJones' tree said Helen was born on the 26th. She died before 31 Mar 2005.⁶⁷⁷ Her sister Dorothy's obituary stated she was the sister of the late Helen, indicating that Helen died before Dorothy.

Helen Nel BLACKLEDGE and Arlie GATLIN married about Aug 1931.⁶⁷⁸ Arlie and Helen's notice of

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

getting a marriage license was published in the newspaper on 28 Aug 1931. They were both from St. Louis at the time. **Arlie GATLIN** was born about 1905.⁶⁷⁸

Helen Nel BLACKLEDGE and Carlton Ardene GROOM married on 16 Nov 1951.⁴⁷² **Carlton Ardene GROOM** was born on 30 Jul 1912 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS.⁴⁷² He died on 7 Apr 1974 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, CA.⁴⁷²

1369. **Reid Ernest BLACKLEDGE** was born on 17 Feb 1919 in MO.^{262,661} He lived in Carmi, IL in 2008.⁸⁵⁷

Reid Ernest BLACKLEDGE and Laura Etta TAYLOR married (first). **Laura Etta TAYLOR**.

Reid Ernest BLACKLEDGE and Mildred A. "Millie" married (his second). **Mildred A. "Millie"** (daughter of <unknown> and Maxine Neeley SIRLES) was born about 1932.⁸⁵⁸ She died on 19 Jul 2003 in Indianapolis, IN, at the Methodist Hospital.⁸⁵⁸ She was buried on 24 Jul 2003 in Centerville Cemetery.⁸⁵⁸

1370. **Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE** was born on 12 Dec 1920.²⁶² He died on 27 Aug 2007.⁴⁰¹ He lived last in Stockton, CA.⁴⁰¹

Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE and Mary L. SCHULTZ married in 1939.⁵⁷⁵ They filed for divorce in Jul 1975 in CA.⁵⁷⁵ **Mary L. SCHULTZ** was born in 1922.⁵⁷⁵ Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE and Mary L. SCHULTZ had the following children:

- +2211 i. **Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1944^{527,575}; married Lynda L. GILBERT, in 1967⁵⁷⁵; married Marguerite G. BATTON, on 1 May 1976, Santa Clara Co, CA⁵²⁷.

1371. **Lloyd Alfred BLACKLEDGE** was born on 23 Jun 1923.²⁶² He and his wife Margriet [sic] lived in Carmi, IL in 2008.⁸⁵⁷

Lloyd Alfred BLACKLEDGE and Dorothy Katherine "Dotty" MELAVIN married first.⁶⁸⁰ **Dorothy Katherine "Dotty" MELAVIN** (daughter of John J. MELAVIN and Anna GILLIS) was born on 5 Jun 1926 in Boston, MA.⁸⁵⁹ She died on 3 Dec 2004 in Hamilton Memorial Hospital, McLeansboro, IL.⁸⁵⁹ She later married Charles H. Browning who preceded her in death.⁸⁵⁹ She was a clerk for the Edison Co. and later retired from Western Bell; was a member of the Eastern Star.⁸⁵⁹ She belonged to St. Polycarp Catholic Church and Ten Mile Baptist Church.⁸⁵⁹ Lloyd Alfred BLACKLEDGE and Dorothy Katherine "Dotty" MELAVIN had the following children:

- +2212 i. **Andrea BLACKLEDGE**, married David HAYS⁸⁵⁹.
- 2213 ii. **William H. BLACKLEDGE** lived in McLeansboro when his mother died in 2004.⁸⁵⁹

Lloyd Alfred BLACKLEDGE and Margreit Maria married on 11 Oct 1985 in Clark Co, NV.⁶⁸¹ **Margreit Maria** was born on 1 Nov 1931.⁶⁰³ Her first name was Margrieta in Ancestry.com's public records.

1372. **John Paul BLACKLEDGE** was born on 6 May 1925 in Elvins, MO.^{262,682} He lived in Carmi, IL in 1993. He died at his home on 13 Dec 2008.⁶⁸⁴ He served in the Merchant Marine in WW II.^{682,684,857} John was aboard the S.S. *George Hawley* when it was torpedoed off the coast of Wolf Rock, England. He was awarded a gold medal from Russian President Gorbachev for outstanding courage and personal contribution during WW II. He retired from Firestone and was a carpenter, painter, and roofing contractor.⁶⁸⁴

John Paul BLACKLEDGE and Beulah Joyce HUGHES married on 15 Jan 1955 in Los Angeles, CA.^{639,1023} **Beulah Joyce HUGHES** (daughter of Ralph Hughes and Beatrice Bonds) was born about 1928.^{639,1023} The marriage certificate shows Beulah's surname as Blackledge and that both she and John were divorced, suggesting this was a remarriage for them. John Paul BLACKLEDGE and Beulah Joyce HUGHES had the following children:

- 2214 i. **Gary Wayne BLACKLEDGE** was born on 28 Oct 1948.⁶⁸² He lived in Petaluma, CA in 2008.⁸⁵⁷
- +2215 ii. **Judy Lynn BLACKLEDGE**, born on 19 Aug 1955, Los Angeles, CA^{682,856}; married Ralph Peralta VALENZUELA, on 2 Apr 1978, Clark Co, NV⁶⁸¹; married FREDERICK⁶⁸⁴.

John Paul BLACKLEDGE and Effie Ann DUVALL married on 28 May 1966 in NV.⁶⁸¹ **Effie Ann DUVALL**.

John Paul BLACKLEDGE and <unknown> married (third). **<unknown>**.

John Paul BLACKLEDGE and Jeannine NOVICKI married (his fourth).⁶⁸³ They were divorced.⁸⁵⁷ **Jeannine NOVICKI** (daughter of Nicholas NOVICKI and Geneva DEITZ) was born on 21 Jul 1931 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, IL.^{401,683} She was listed as a former wife and constant friend in John Paul Blackledge's obituary in 2008.⁸⁵⁷ She died at her home on 7 Aug 2009 in Carmi, IL.^{401,683} She was a retired certified nurse assistant and member of the Carmi VFW and American Legion Auxiliary.⁶⁸³ She was buried in IOOF Cemetery, McLeansboro, IL.⁶⁸³ She was previously married and had two sons: Steven and Dennis Frailey.⁶⁸³

1373. **Alma E. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 1 Nov 1927 in MO.^{262,685} She died on 27 Mar 1993 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, CT.⁶⁸⁵

Alma E. BLACKLEDGE and Frank BIELACZYK Sr. married. **Frank BIELACZYK Sr.** (son of Peter BIELACZYK and Jadwiga ZYZNOWSKI) was born on 4 May 1911 in Portland, ME.⁸⁶⁰ He died on 30 Dec 2005 in Danbury Hospital, Danbury, CT.⁸⁶⁰ Frank was survived by his son Frank and daughter Deborah; 2 granddaughters, Deanne Ryan and her husband Larry and Lisa Bartelme and her husband Matt; 2 great-grandsons, Mitch and Mike Ryan; and 3 nieces, Nancy Renna, Gloria Balaz and Beverly Balaz. He was buried on 2 Jan 2006 in St. Peter Cemetery, Danbury, CT.⁸⁶⁰ He worked in the hatting industry for many years before being employed by Barden Corp..⁸⁶⁰ Alma E. BLACKLEDGE and Frank BIELACZYK Sr. had the following children:

- 2216 i. **Frank BIELACZYK Jr.** was living in Danbury, CT when his father died in Dec 2005.⁸⁶⁰
- +2217 ii. **Deborah BIELACZYK**, married Brad RODRIGUES⁸⁶⁰.

1374. **Rowena Mae BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Jun 1929 in St. Louis, MO.^{262,415} She lived in Bradenton, FL in 2008.⁸⁵⁷

Rowena Mae BLACKLEDGE and Preston R. CHARLEVILLE married in 1954.⁴¹⁵ **Preston R. CHARLEVILLE** was born on 18 Feb 1917 in St. Louis, MO.⁴¹⁵

1376. **Vernon O. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 25 Jan 1935.^{262,603} He and his wife Nancy lived in

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Scottsdale, AZ in 2008.⁸⁵⁷

Vernon O. BLACKLEDGE and Nancy Jane DAVIS married. **Nancy Jane DAVIS** was born on 27 May 1933.⁶⁰³ Vernon O. BLACKLEDGE and Nancy Jane DAVIS had the following children:

- +2218 i. **Lucinda Jean BLACKLEDGE**, married Danny Ray SWATZELL, on 27 Aug 1977, Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ⁸⁶¹.
- 2219 ii. **Sam Kelvin BLACKLEDGE**⁸⁶².

1377. **Dossie Charles BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁷¹ was born on 31 Mar 1914 in White Co, IL.^{201,401,462,471,603,686} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Dossie C. Blackledge (5) is living with his grandparents Charles R. (65) and Isabelle (55) Bradshaw and listed just three houses before Charles Blackledge Sr. (66). He (employed by Serval) and his wife Lula were listed in the city directory in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN in 1944.⁸⁶³ He died on 28 Feb 1985 in Happy Valley, Multnomah Co, OR.^{401,462}

Dossie Charles BLACKLEDGE and Lula Maxine WEARE married.⁶⁸⁶ **Lula Maxine WEARE** was born on 7 Mar 1914 in Maunie, White Co, IL.^{471,686} She died on 3 Dec 1977 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.⁴⁷¹ Dossie Charles BLACKLEDGE and Lula Maxine WEARE had the following children:

- 2220 i. **Larry Ray BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1936.⁶⁸⁶
- +2221 ii. **Linda Yvonne BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1939⁸⁶⁴; married Lonnie ROBBINS, on 24 Aug 1960, OR^{472,639}.
- +2222 iii. **Carolyn Sue BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1940⁸⁶⁴; married Raymond TEMPLE⁴⁷².
- +2223 iv. **Douglas Charles BLACKLEDGE**, born on 16 Jul 1944, Maunie, White Co, IL^{401,462,471,864}; married SNYDER⁸⁶⁵; married Ellen⁴⁶²; died on 15 May 1975, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR^{401,462}.
- +2224 v. **Nancy Jane BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1950⁸⁶⁴; married Gregory S. SEXTON, on 10 Jun 1978, Virginia City, NV⁶⁸¹.
- +2225 vi. **Michael Lavern BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 Jun 1951, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR⁸⁶⁴; married Karen Lucille BLAHUT.
- +2226 vii. **Cynthia Ann "Cyndi" BLACKLEDGE**, born in 1953⁶⁸⁶; married GRIFFITHS.

1378. **Mary Ann AUSTIN** was born on 17 Aug 1892 in White Co, IL.^{64,246} She died on 6 Jun 1921 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL.²⁴⁶ She was buried on 9 Jun 1921 in Stokes Chapel Cemetery, Crossville, White Co, IL.^{50,246} Sarnia, IL was the burial place listed on her death record.

Mary Ann AUSTIN and Benjamin Harrison FULLER married on 1 Jan 1914 in Vanderburgh Co, IN.^{180,246} **Benjamin Harrison FULLER** was born on 26 Jul 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, IN.^{50,201,866} He died in 1919.^{50,201,866} His wife, Mary, was listed as a widow on the 1920 Census. The Benjamin Goodwin tree shows Benjamin Fuller died in Decature, Macon Co, IL, and buried in Stokes Chapel Cemetery, Emma Twp, White Co, IL; but findagrave.com lists him buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, IN. Mary Ann AUSTIN and Benjamin Harrison FULLER had the following children:

- +2227 i. **Florence Marie "Flo" FULLER**, born on 21 Feb 1915, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN^{50,201}; married Byrne Joseph SALLAS^{50,687}; married Joseph Albert CARR, on 14 Aug 1971, Duval Co, FL^{543,687}; died on 21 Dec 1989, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL⁵⁰.
- 2228 ii. **Edgar Elwood FULLER** was born on 4 Dec 1916 in KS.^{50,201} He died on 15 May 1977.⁵⁰ He was living with his maternal grandparents, Edgar & Nancy Alice Aus-

tin, when the census was taken in 1920 and 1930. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington Co, VA.⁵⁰ (Section 65, plot 2604). He served in the U.S. Navy in WW II.⁵⁰ Edgar was serving as a RM2c on the *USS Wake* when it was captured by the Japanese on the first day of the war, 8 Dec 1941. He was a P.O.W. in Osaka Main Camp Chikko Osaka 34-135 from 22 Apr 1942 to 10 Mar 1945. Edgar survived and lived the rest of his life in FL. He was shown on the SSDI as living lastly in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co, MD.⁴⁰¹

- 2229 iii. **Mary D. FULLER** was born about 1918 in IL.²⁰¹ She was living with her maternal grandparents when the 1920 Census was taken but was not found in 1930. She may be the Mary D. Fuller found on the SSDI who was born 14 Apr 1918 and died on 30 Jun 1990.⁴⁰¹

1380. **Mabel Inez AUSTIN** was born on 23 Feb 1898 in Harrisburg, Saline Co, IL.^{50,64,687} She was called Mabel I. on the 1900 Census, Inace [probably a phonetical spelling of Inez] on the 1910 Census, and Inez on the 1920 Census. She died on 9 Oct 1972 in Clinton, De Witt Co, IL.^{50,687} She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, De Witt Co, IL.⁵⁰ Mabel Inez and her husband Thurman share a tombstone.

Mabel Inez AUSTIN and Thurman Allen TUGGLE married on 29 Jul 1920 in Vanderburgh Co, IN.^{250,687} The Illinois marriage index said the 28th. **Thurman Allen TUGGLE** (son of Allen TUGGLE and Suzanna HARROLD) was born on 9 Oct 1888 in Birbeck, DeWitt Co, IL.⁶⁸⁷ He was previously married to Miss Veva C. Stockton, age 16, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL on 4 Jan 1912.³⁶⁸ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Harp, DeWitt Co, IL. Thurman A. Tuggle (41, married at age 22, farmer) and his wife Inez (32, married at age 20) are with daughter Mary D. (12). The ages they gave for a first marriage suggest that Thurman was previously married. He died on 15 Dec 1970 in Clinton, De Witt Co, IL.⁶⁸⁷ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, De Witt Co, IL.⁶⁸⁷ Mabel Inez AUSTIN and Thurman Allen TUGGLE had the following children:

- 2230 i. **Mary D. TUGGLE**⁶⁸⁷ was born about 1918 in IL.²⁹⁷ Mary was 12 on the 1930 Census, but her parents were not married until 1920, or 10 years before the census. Since Inez was still living with her parents and single when the 1920 Census was taken, but Thurman had been previously married, the compilers believe that Inez is not Mary's birth mother.

1383. **James H. STANLEY** was born in Jul 1898 in IL.⁶⁴

James H. STANLEY and Mame CARR married on 26 Aug 1919 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, MI.⁶⁸⁸ **Mame CARR** (daughter of George CARR and McCaffrey) was born in 1893 in IN.⁶⁸⁸

1386. **William Otis STEIN** was born about 1904 in IL.^{162,689}

William Otis STEIN and Anna SCHMITT married.⁶⁸⁹ **Anna SCHMITT**.

1387. **Emma Grace STEIN** was born in 1918 in IL.^{201,689} She died on 14 May 2002 in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁶⁸⁹

Emma Grace STEIN and Jesse BROWN Sr. married.⁶⁸⁹ **Jesse BROWN Sr.** (son of Grover BROWN and Ruey FRANCIS) was born about 1914 in IL.⁶⁸⁹ He died in Jun 1989.⁶⁸⁹ He later married a second

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

time.⁶⁸⁹ Emma Grace STEIN and Jesse BROWN Sr. had the following children:

- +2231 i. **Jesse BROWN Jr.**, married Cordelia Renee REEDY⁶⁸⁹.
- +2232 ii. **<daughter> BROWN**, married ACKERMAN⁶⁸⁹; married Kenneth D. SMITHPETERS⁶⁸⁹.
- 2233 iii. **Otis Lee BROWN** died in 1981 in IN.⁶⁸⁹

1388. **Edmund Martin "Eddie or Martin" BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁹¹ was born on 23 Nov 1908 in White Co, IL, near Centerville.^{477,691} He died on 10 Apr 1987 in White Co, IL.⁶⁹¹ He was buried in Enfield Cemetery, Enfield Twp, White Co, IL.⁶⁹¹ He was a sales and training manager.⁶⁹¹ He was a teacher by education, however he worked for Packard Motors and a hardware company for most of his life in Detroit. Martin inherited his brother and sister's estates. None of them had any children. Martin lived frugally and was able to give away \$200, 000 or so while he was alive and have \$600,000 to fund The Martin Blackledge Foundation to continue his charitable work in White Co, IL.

Edmund Martin "Eddie or Martin" BLACKLEDGE and Florence F. ORR married.⁶⁹¹ (no children)
Florence F. ORR was born on 26 Aug 1909 in White Co, IL.⁴⁷⁷ She died in Jul 1980.⁴⁰¹ She was buried in Enfield Cemetery, Enfield Twp, White Co, IL.⁶⁹¹ She was from Enfield, IL.⁶⁹¹

1392. **<daughter> BLACKLEDGE** was not listed on the family information sheet from her brother, Edmund, to David W. Blackledge.⁴⁷⁷ But, she is included in the family based on information received from other sources.

<daughter> BLACKLEDGE and KELLO married.⁶⁹¹ **KELLO**.

1393. **Revis E. BRASIER** was born about 1915 in IL.^{201,479} He appeared in the census in 1920 in Phillips Twp, White Co, IL. Revis Brashier [sic] (3-11/12) was living with his widowed grandfather Charles Blackledge and his mother, called Alta Blackledge [sic]. He died in 1972.⁴⁷⁹ He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, Burnt Prairie Twp, White Co, IL.⁴⁷⁹

Revis E. BRASIER and Lillian BOHLEBER married.⁴⁷⁹ **Lillian BOHLEBER**. Revis E. BRASIER and Lillian BOHLEBER had the following children:

- +2234 i. **Judith Ann BRASIER**, born on 21 Mar 1941⁴⁷⁹; married Charles Edward CROWE, on 26 May 1961⁴⁷⁹.
- +2235 ii. **Earl Keith BRASIER**, born on 7 Dec 1942⁴⁷⁹; married Frances SUTTON⁴⁷⁹.

1395. **Ina Flo BLACKLIDGE** was born on 21 Jun 1901 in Owen Co, IN.^{162,201,271,537} She died on 24 Sep 1973 in Searcy, AR.²⁷¹ She was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Holly Springs, AR.²⁷¹

Ina Flo BLACKLIDGE and Vester FEATHERSTON married about 1924.^{271,297} **Vester FEATHERSTON** was born in Feb 1889.^{271,300,401,481} Vester's WW I and WW II draft registrations say 3 Feb, Tim Taylor said 4 Feb, and the SSDI says 23 Feb. He died on 30 Jan 1974 in Searcy, AR.²⁷¹ He was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Holly Springs, AR.²⁷¹ Ina Flo BLACKLIDGE and Vester FEATHERSTON had the following children:

- 2236 i. **Don Mark FEATHERSTON**²⁷¹ was born on 26 Jun 1941.⁴⁰¹ He died on 21 Aug 2001.⁴⁰¹ He lived last in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN.⁴⁰¹
- +2237 ii. **Andrew Mitchum FEATHERSTON**, married Geneva²⁷¹.

1396. **Zoe Hannah BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.^{162,201,271} She died on 19 Apr 1964 in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.²⁷¹ Zoe was killed in an automobile accident, one mile north of Quincy, IN, at the Owen/Putnam county line. She was buried in Mannan Cemetery, Quincy, IN.²⁷¹

Zoe Hannah BLACKLIDGE and John TAYLOR married on 19 Nov 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{180,271,297} **John TAYLOR** (son of William TAYLOR and Mary CLARK) was born on 13 Jun 1893 in Owen Co, IN.^{271,297} He died on 30 Jul 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.²⁷¹ He was buried in Mannan Cemetery, Quincy, IN.²⁷¹ Zoe Hannah BLACKLIDGE and John TAYLOR had the following children:

- +2238 i. **Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR**, born on 17 Jan 1934, Indianapolis, IN⁸⁶⁷; married Ruby HATCHER⁸⁶⁷; married Dee²⁷¹; married Geraldine²⁷¹; married Bonnie²⁷¹; married Sherrie²⁷¹; married Margaret "Margie", before 2009^{271,867}; died on 27 Feb 2009, Indianapolis, IN⁸⁶⁷.
- +2239 ii. **William Noble "Bill" TAYLOR**, born on 17 Jan 1934, Indianapolis, IN^{271,867}; married Mary Lou WILLIAMS, on 17 Jun 1955, Quincy, IN²⁷¹.

1397. **Neva Dorcus BLACKLIDGE** was born on 31 Jul 1905 in Quincy, Adams Co, IL.^{162,201,271,401,537} She died on 23 Jun 1997 in Greencastle, IN.^{271,401} She was buried in Mannan Cemetery, Quincy, IN.²⁷¹

Neva Dorcus BLACKLIDGE and Hubert Garfield BLUNK married on 29 Sep 1928 in Spencer, Owen Co, IN.^{271,695} **Hubert Garfield BLUNK** (son of Jeremiah BLUNK and Mary Ann KIRKHAM) was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Morgan Co, IN.^{271,352,481,695} Hubert's draft records show him born in 1880, but his marriage record to Dessie Coleman shows him born in 1879 in Hazelwood, Hendricks Co, IN. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Liberty, Hendricks Co, IN. Hubert Blunk (19, single [sic], farm laborer) is listed with his parents and siblings. His first wife, Gladys (17, married two years) and their daughter Bessie (3/12) are listed with Gladys' mother in Mooresville, Morgan Co, IN. He appeared in the census in 1910 in Adams Twp, Morgan Co, IN. Hubert G. Blunk (30, married one time [sic] for seven years, blacksmith) and his wife Dessie (30, had given birth to three children with three still living) were with their children Ruth (6), Leonra [sic] (2), and Virgil (1). He appeared in the census in 1920 in Tipton, Cass Co, IN. Hubert Blunk (38, repair man in a garage) was with his wife Maud (34). His daughters with Alice Harlough may be the Mary and Marie Blunk, both age 6, listed as inmates in the orphan home in Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Harrison Twp, Owen Co, IN. Hubert Blunk (49, married the first time at age 25, farmer) and his [fifth] wife Neva (24, married the first time at age 23) were with their daughter Mary J. (6/12). He died on 29 Sep 1967.²⁷¹

He was married at least five times, divorcing once and being widowed at least twice.^{688,868} A Blunk family tree on homestead.com shows Hubert married first to Gladys Reynolds on 29 Jul 1898 in Morgan Co, IN and they divorced on 2 Jun 1909. Hubert and Gladys had two children: Bessie M. Blunk born 6 Jan 1900 and died in 1927 and Homer Kenneth Blunk born 8 Aug 1904 and died 20 Mar 1951. Hubert, shown as divorced in Indiana Marriages, secondly married Dessie F. Coleman on 3 Jun 1909 and they are believed to have had four children: Ruth, born 13 Sep 1904 (Indiana births, 1910 Census), married Walter J. Young (Michigan Marriages), and died 30 Nov 1997 (SSDI); Ruby born Feb 1906 and died 2 Nov 1906 (Blunk tree); Leona/Leonora born 3 Apr 1908 (Blunk tree, 1910 Census); and Virgil born 6 Jun 1909 (Indiana Births, 1910 Census). Note that Indiana Births lists three children born to Hubert and Dessie, female born 13 Sep 1904, female born 5 Dec 1905, and Virgil; Leonora Blunk born to Hubert Blunk and Dessie [sic] Coleman on 3 Apr 1908; as well as a female born to Dessie Coleman (unnamed father) on 10 Feb 1903. Dessie died on 15 Jan 1912. Hubert thirdly married Alice Harlough (listed as Alice Wright on the marriage record indicating she had been previously married) on 7 Sep 1912 and they had twin daughters, Marie K. "Marrie" and Mary P. who are found in an orphans home in the 1920 Census. Alice died on 19 Jan 1916. Hubert fourthly married Maude Poe on 26 Aug 1918 and had no known

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

issue. Hubert lastly married Neva D. Blackledge.

Neva Dorcus BLACKLIDGE and Hubert Garfield BLUNK had the following children:

- +2240 i. **Mary Jane BLUNK**, born on 28 Sep 1929, Quincy, IN^{271,695}; married Frank Edward HAYES, on 16 Oct²⁷¹.
- +2241 ii. **Zora Belle BLUNK**, born on 10 Aug 1931, Quincy, IN^{271,695}; married Bedford L. MITCHELL, on 11 Dec 1954, Greencastle, IN^{271,695}.

1399. **Mark M. BLACKLIDGE** was born in Jun 1912 in Owen Co, IN.^{201,352,401,537} The birth date is given as 6 Jun on the online Indiana Births database (Ancestry.com), but as 8 Jun on Indiana Marriages database (FamilySearch.org) and the SSDI. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Mark M. Blackledge (17, no occupation) was listed as a boarder in the household of Mabel McCormack (36, widow, telephone operator). He died on 12 Jun 1981 in Indianapolis, IN.⁴⁰¹ He and his wife Mabel were listed in the 1941-1942 City Directory in Indianapolis, IN.⁶⁰² He lived last in Spencer, Owen Co, IN.⁴⁰¹

Mark M. BLACKLIDGE and Mabel A. McCORMACK married.⁶⁰² **Mabel A. McCORMACK** (daughter of Orin McCORMACK and Cora Alice APPLEBY) was born on 2 Nov 1893.^{270,401} She died on 25 Oct 1975 in Owen Co, IN.^{271,401} She lived last in Gosport, Owen Co, IN.⁴⁰¹ Mark M. BLACKLIDGE and Mabel A. McCORMACK had the following children:

- +2242 i. **John Mark BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Oct 1933²⁷⁰; married BURNETTE²⁷⁰; died in Sep 1982, Hemphill, Sabine Co, TX²⁷¹.
- +2243 ii. **Paul Mitchem BLACKLIDGE**, born on 7 Jun 1938⁸⁶⁹; married Sandra Sue BRAULT⁸⁶⁹; died in Sep 1979, Spencer, Owen Co, IN²⁷¹.
- 2244 iii. **David BLACKLIDGE**²⁷¹.

Mark M. BLACKLIDGE and Ruth married.²⁷¹ **Ruth** was born on 9 Apr 1906.²⁷¹ She died in Mar 1981 in Quincy, IN.²⁷¹

1401. **Agnes MAYFIELD** was born on 10 Oct 1900 in Clay Co, IN.³⁵²

Agnes MAYFIELD and Harvie L. BROWN married on 14 Jul 1920 in Clay Co, IN.³⁵² **Harvie L. BROWN** (son of Reuben BROWN and Lizzie NICOSON) was born on 17 Sep 1897 in Clay Co, IN.³⁵² Agnes MAYFIELD and Harvie L. BROWN had the following children:

- 2245 i. **Harvey BROWN** was born about 1922 in IN.²⁹⁷ He was listed with his maternal grandparents, Roscoe and Ethel Mayfield, in the census in Dick Johnson, Clay Co, IN in 1930.

1408. **Frances MAYFIELD**²⁷¹ was born about 1914 in IN.²⁰¹

Frances MAYFIELD and Chester PRICE married.²⁷¹ **Chester PRICE**. Frances MAYFIELD and Chester PRICE had the following children:

- +2246 i. **Delores "Dodi" PRICE**, married Demont CLARK²⁷¹.

1409. **Franklin Frank KEETH** was born in Jul 1890 in Miller Co, MO.²⁷⁶

Franklin Frank KEETH and Georgie married.²⁰¹ **Georgie** was born about 1894 in MO.²⁰¹ Franklin Frank KEETH and Georgie had the following children:

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

463

- 2247 i. **Pearl KEETH** was born about 1917 in OK.²⁰¹
- 2248 ii. **Gertrude KEETH** was born about 1919 in OK.²⁰¹

1414. **James G. KEETH** was born about 1904 in Tulsa, OK.²⁷⁶

James G. KEETH and Ruth married.²⁹⁷ **Ruth** was born about 1907.²⁹⁷ James G. KEETH and Ruth had the following children:

- 2249 i. **James KEETH** was born about 1928.²⁹⁷

1419. **George W. DAY** was born about 1890 in MO.¹⁰⁷

George W. DAY and Anna married.¹⁰⁷ **Anna** was born about 1898.²⁰¹ George W. DAY and Anna had the following children:

- 2250 i. **Beatrice DAY** was born about 1915.²⁰¹
- 2251 ii. **John DAY** was born in 1918.²⁰¹

1420. **Joseph DAY** was born about 1892 in MO.¹⁰⁷

Joseph DAY and Anna married.¹⁰⁷ **Anna** was born about 1895.²⁹⁷

1421. **John Melvin DAY Jr.** was born about 1895 in MO.¹⁰⁷

John Melvin DAY Jr. and Martha P. married.²⁹⁷ **Martha P.** was born about 1894.²⁹⁷ John Melvin DAY Jr. and Martha P. had the following children:

- 2252 i. **Rhoma M. DAY** was born about 1913.²⁹⁷
- 2253 ii. **Marshall H. DAY** was born about 1914.²⁹⁷
- 2254 iii. **Willis E. DAY** was born about 1916.²⁹⁷
- 2255 iv. **Harold R. DAY** was born about 1925.²⁹⁷

1425. **Sarah Alice KEITH** was born on 29 Jun 1896 in Joplin, Jasper Co, MO.²⁷⁵ She died in Jul 1980 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.^{107,275}

Sarah Alice KEITH and Alfred Fredrick "Freddie" DAVIS married about 1915 in OK.¹⁰⁷ **Alfred Fredrick "Freddie" DAVIS** (son of Robert Frank DAVIS and Missouri Ann WILLIAMS) was born on 20 Jun 1891 in Webb City, Jasper Co, MO.¹⁰⁷ He died on 15 Oct 1966 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ Sarah Alice KEITH and Alfred Fredrick "Freddie" DAVIS had the following children:

- +2256 i. **Irene Evelyn DAVIS**, born on 6 Mar 1916, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married Omer Jesse COLEMAN¹⁰⁷; died on 6 Aug 1996, Hawkins, TX¹⁰⁷.
- +2257 ii. **Gladola May DAVIS**, born on 24 Mar 1917, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married Arlie BARRETT, [first]¹⁰⁷; married TAYLOR, [secondly]¹⁰⁷; died on 14 Nov 1997, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷.
- +2258 iii. **Lloyd Franklin DAVIS**, born on 5 Sep 1918, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married Nancy "Frankie" POWERS¹⁰⁷; died on 16 Mar 1961, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷.
- +2259 iv. **Ralph DAVIS**, born on 11 Jan 1920, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- Agnes¹⁰⁷; died on 18 Jun 1998, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷.
- +2260 v. **Clifford DAVIS**, born on 16 Sep 1921, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married Esther¹⁰⁷; died on 4 Feb 2004, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷.
 - 2261 vi. **Shirl DAVIS** was born on 20 Jun 1923 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ This child is listed on 1930 Census as Sherral, a son, but Shirl, a daughter on other sources. She died on 14 Sep 2005 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷
 - +2262 vii. **Shelvia DAVIS**, born on 5 Mar 1925, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married Viola¹⁰⁷; died on 13 Aug 1996, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.
 - 2263 viii. **Albert DAVIS** was born on 21 Jan 1927 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 22 May 1990 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷
 - +2264 ix. **Addie Ruth DAVIS**, born on 16 Nov 1929, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married Beauford PEACE¹⁰⁷.

1426. **John Robert KEITH** was born on 21 Mar 1898 in Harrison, Dewey Co, OK.^{107,275} He died 9 Apr 1961 in Tulsa, OK.^{107,275} He was a preacher in Tulsa, OK.¹⁰⁷

John Robert KEITH and Clara Emily SMITH married about 1926 in OK.¹⁰⁷ **Clara Emily SMITH** was born on 12 Jul 1902.¹⁰⁷ She died in Apr 1987 in Tulsa, OK.¹⁰⁷ John Robert KEITH and Clara Emily SMITH had the following children:

- +2265 i. **Francis Eugene KEITH**, born on 24 Jun 1924, Tulsa, OK¹⁰⁷; married Doris, about 1949, Tulsa, OK¹⁰⁷; died on 20 Jun 2003, Tulsa, OK^{107,401}.

1427. **Eula A. KEITH** was born on 11 May 1902 in Harrison, Dewey Co, OK.^{107,275} She died in Nov 1981 in Selah, Yakima Co, WA.^{107,275}

Eula A. KEITH and William H. "Willie" MORRIS married on 9 Jan 1921 in OK.¹⁰⁷ **William H. "Willie" MORRIS** was born on 19 Apr 1893 in MO.¹⁰⁷ He died in Jul 1982 in Selah, Yakima Co, WA.¹⁰⁷ Eula A. KEITH and William H. "Willie" MORRIS had the following children:

- +2266 i. **Dorothy MORRIS**, born about 1922, OK¹⁰⁷; married Chuck LYNDE¹⁰⁷; died WA¹⁰⁷.
- +2267 ii. **Marshall MORRIS**, born about 1924, WA¹⁰⁷; married Darlene¹⁰⁷.

1428. **Grace May "Gracie" KEITH** was born on 19 Mar 1904 in Harrison, Dewey Co, OK.^{107,275} She died on 2 Aug 1962 in San Jose, CA.²⁷⁵

Grace May "Gracie" KEITH and Samuel Hugh "Sammie" DAVIS married on 11 Jun 1921 in Tulsa, OK.¹⁰⁷ They were divorced on 8 Aug 1952 in San Jose, CA.¹⁰⁷ **Samuel Hugh "Sammie" DAVIS** was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 11 May 1954 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷ He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose, CA.¹⁰⁷ Grace May "Gracie" KEITH and Samuel Hugh "Sammie" DAVIS had the following children:

- +2268 i. **Violet E. DAVIS**, born on 7 Nov 1922, Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK¹⁰⁷; married William H. THOMPSON, about 1941, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA¹⁰⁷; died on 21 Mar 2001, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA¹⁰⁷.
- +2269 ii. **Eddy Junior DAVIS**, born on 14 Apr 1924, Parlier, Fresno Co, CA¹⁰⁷; married Rose BONJINO, about 1945, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA¹⁰⁷; died on 4 Aug 1967, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA¹⁰⁷.
- 2270 iii. **Norma DAVIS** was born in Hanford, CA.¹⁰⁷
- 2271 iv. **Barbara DAVIS** was born in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷
- 2272 v. **Beverly DAVIS** was born in 1935 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

465

2273 vi. **Donna DAVIS** was born in Jul 1941 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷

1429. **Richard KEITH** was born on 4 Apr 1906 in Harrison, Dewey Co, OK.²⁷⁵ He died on 24 Aug 1986 in Portland, OR.²⁷⁵

Richard KEITH and Viola DAVIS married.^{107,275} **Viola DAVIS** died in UT.²⁷⁵ Richard KEITH and Viola DAVIS had the following children:

2274 i. **Patty KEITH**²⁷⁵.

1430. **Earl KEITH** was born on 9 Jun 1908 in Weatherford, Custer Co, OK.²⁷⁵ He died on 4 Oct 1982 in Seattle, King Co, WA.²⁷⁵

Earl KEITH and Phyllis married.¹⁰⁷ **Phyllis**.

1431. **Bertha KEITH** was born on 4 Aug 1910 in Weatherford, Custer Co, OK.^{107,275} She died in Jun 1984 in Tulsa, OK.^{107,275}

Bertha KEITH and HANAHAN married [first].¹⁰⁷ **HANAHAN**.

Bertha KEITH and <unknown> married [secondly].¹⁰⁷ **<unknown>**.

1432. **Flora KEITH** was born about 1912 in Weatherford, Custer Co, OK.²⁷⁵ She died about 1989 in OK.²⁷⁵

Flora KEITH and WHITTNEY married.¹⁰⁷ **WHITTNEY**.

1433. **Sylven KEITH** was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.²⁷⁵ He died on 17 Dec 1992 in San Jose, CA.²⁷⁵

Sylven KEITH and Dorothy Catherine SCALLION married about 1938.^{107,275} **Dorothy Catherine SCALLION** (daughter of Gerald C. SCALLION and Anna Rachel SMITH) was born on 10 Dec 1915 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.²⁷⁵ She died on 21 Nov 2006 in Stockton, CA.²⁷⁵

1434. **Virgil KEITH** was born on 23 Feb 1917 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.^{107,275} He died on 24 Feb 1993 in Plainville, Kansas City.^{107,275}

Virgil KEITH and Margaret married.¹⁰⁷ **Margaret**.

1439. **Nettie Mae KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 24 Jun 1907 in OK.¹⁰⁷ She died on 4 Jan 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.¹⁰⁷

Nettie Mae KEETH and Harry GILLESPIE married.¹⁰⁷ **Harry GILLESPIE** was born about 1900 in OK.¹⁰⁷ Nettie Mae KEETH and Harry GILLESPIE had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

2275 i. **Evalene GILLESPIE** was born about 1929 in OK.¹⁰⁷

1440. **Ellen Pearl KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 22 May 1909.¹⁰⁷ She died on 22 Aug 1975 in Oklahoma City, OK.¹⁰⁷

Ellen Pearl KEETH and BEAL married.¹⁰⁷ **BEAL.**

1443. **Mable Clara KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 12 Feb 1914 in Pawnee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ She died on 19 Oct 1992 in Pawnee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Mable Clara KEETH and MORRISON married.¹⁰⁷ **MORRISON.**

1444. **Rose Evelyn KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 21 May 1916.¹⁰⁷ She died on 28 Jan 1967 in Osage Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Rose Evelyn KEETH and CULVER married.¹⁰⁷ **CULVER.**

1447. **Verda Marcelle KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 10 Oct 1922 in Osage Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Verda Marcelle KEETH and Ora Otis MYERS married.¹⁰⁷ **Ora Otis MYERS.**

1448. **John Elbert KEETH**¹⁰⁷ was born on 14 Apr 1924 in Grayhorse, OK.⁶⁹⁶ He died on 19 Aug 1997 in Tuttle, Grady Co, OK.⁶⁹⁶

John Elbert KEETH and Velva Gwendolyn CHITWOOD married.⁶⁹⁶ **Velva Gwendolyn CHITWOOD** (daughter of Earl Barton CHITWOOD and Iva Lovelle HOOVER) was born on 12 Dec 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.⁶⁹⁶ She died on 17 Dec 2000 in Tulsa, OK.⁶⁹⁶ John Elbert KEETH and Velva Gwendolyn CHITWOOD had the following children:

- +2276 i. <son> **KEETH**, married WHITSON⁶⁹⁶.
- 2277 ii. <daughter> **KEETH**⁶⁹⁶.
- 2278 iii. <son> **KEETH**⁶⁹⁶.

1449. **Ruth Elizabeth KEETH**⁶⁹⁶ was born on 14 May 1926 in Osage Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Ruth Elizabeth KEETH and Tatum NORWOOD married.¹⁰⁷ **Tatum NORWOOD.**

1450. **Simon ALLEN** was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷

Simon ALLEN and Ecna? married about 1917 in MO.¹⁰⁷ **Ecna?** was born about 1902.¹⁰⁷ Simon ALLEN and Ecna? had the following children:

- 2279 i. **Yetta ALLEN** was born about 1918 in Crocker, MO.¹⁰⁷

1454. **Thomas Elmer ALLEN** was born about 1904 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷

Thomas Elmer ALLEN and Nellie married.¹⁰⁷ **Nellie.** Thomas Elmer ALLEN and Nellie had the follow-

ing children:

- 2280 i. **Ruby ALLEN** was born about 1924 in Pulaski, MO.¹⁰⁷
- 2281 ii. **Lloyd ALLEN** was born about 1927 in Pulaski, MO.¹⁰⁷
- 2282 iii. **Wayne ALLEN** was born about 1928 in Pulaski, MO.¹⁰⁷

1455. **James Clinton ALLEN** was born about 1906 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷

James Clinton ALLEN and Vera married.¹⁰⁷ **Vera** was born about 1909 in KS.¹⁰⁷ James Clinton ALLEN and Vera had the following children:

- 2283 i. **Minnie F. ALLEN** was born about 1927 in KS.¹⁰⁷
- 2284 ii. **Arthur L. ALLEN** was born about 1929 in MO.¹⁰⁷

1456. **Chester ALLEN** was born about 1908 in Miller Co, MO.¹⁰⁷

Chester ALLEN and Edna married.¹⁰⁷ **Edna**.

1468. **Arthur P. NELSON** was born on 18 Feb 1876.⁴⁴

Arthur P. NELSON and Jennie BATES married.¹⁰⁶ **Jennie BATES**.

1472. **Arka Delmar NELSON** was born on 19 Apr 1887.⁴⁴ She died in 1957.²³⁵

Arka Delmar NELSON and Robert Lee RICHARDSON married. **Robert Lee RICHARDSON**²⁷⁹. Arka Delmar NELSON and Robert Lee RICHARDSON had the following children:

- +2285 i. **Freddie Etoile RICHARDSON**, born in 1910²³⁵; married John Clifford CLAUNCH²³⁵; died in 1991²³⁵.

1479. **Rhoda Alice NELSON** was born on 5 Jun 1883.¹¹⁰ She died on 2 May 1924. She was buried in Pleasant Site Cemetery, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁸⁵ Rhoda died when her three daughters were very young.

Rhoda Alice NELSON and James Price BLACKLIDGE married.²⁷⁹ James and Rhoda were first cousins once removed. They had three daughters who survived to adulthood. **James Price BLACKLIDGE** (son of John Henry BLACKLIDGE and Elizabeth Ann PRICE) was born on 9 Apr 1884.^{44,110,279,401,486} Mattie Blacklidge Hester's records give 9 Apr 1884 as his birthdate and 2 Jun 1966 as his date of death, coinciding with the dates put on his 1999 tombstone. The Social Security Death Index lists him as born on 4 Apr 1884 and dying in Jun 1966. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL. Listed with James P. Blacklidge (45, farmer) are his [second] wife Ethel (34), daughter Ruby N. (18), daughter Elizabeth (13), [?step] daughter Clemie (8), and [former] mother-in-law Harriet Nelson (78, widow). He died on 2 Jun 1966 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL.^{279,401} He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Pleasant Site, Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ Social Security records list his residence at the time of death as Belmont, Tishomingo Co, MS. Rhoda Alice NELSON and James Price BLACKLIDGE had the following children:

- 1567 i. <son> **BLACKLIDGE**, born May 1910 (stillborn)¹¹⁰.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +1568 ii. **Ira Clint BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Feb 1922, Franklin Co, AL^{110,704}; married THOMPSON¹¹⁰; died on 18 Apr 2009, Birmingham, AL^{50,704}.
- +1569 iii. **Ruby N. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Dec 1911, Franklin Co, AL^{110,401}; married Evett SMELSER⁷⁰⁵; died on 29 Jan 2006, Hoover, AL^{401,705}.
- +1570 iv. **Harriett Elizabeth "Bet" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 14 Apr 1916, Franklin Co, AL^{401,706}; married Evett Monroe SMELSER¹¹⁰; died on 15 Mar 1991^{110,401}.

1480. **Lula Katherine NELSON** was born in 1886.^{44,106} She died in 1941.¹⁰⁶

Lula Katherine NELSON and Henry Martin BUTTS married.¹⁰⁶ **Henry Martin BUTTS** was born in 1882.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1949.¹⁰⁶ Lula Katherine NELSON and Henry Martin BUTTS had the following children:

- +2286 i. **Floyd M. BUTTS**, born in 1904¹⁰⁶; married Zonie¹⁰⁶; died in 1965¹⁰⁶.
- +2287 ii. **Kate E. BUTTS**, born in 1906¹⁰⁶; married Claude FELLO¹⁰⁶.
- +2288 iii. **Grace Lee BUTTS**, born in 1909¹⁰⁶; married Robert Harold WETMORE¹⁰⁶.
- +2289 iv. **Connie N. BUTTS**, born in 1911¹⁰⁶; married Okie FOSTER¹⁰⁶.
- +2290 v. **Felton R. BUTTS**, born in 1912¹⁰⁶; married Bernice BUTLER¹⁰⁶; died in 1954¹⁰⁶.
- +2291 vi. **Willie Mae BUTTS**, born in 1916¹⁰⁶; married Earl INGRAM¹⁰⁶.
- +2292 vii. **Opal Ruth BUTTS**, born in 1918¹⁰⁶; married Woodrow Marion VINES¹⁰⁶.
- +2293 viii. **Tally B. BUTTS**, born in 1919¹⁰⁶; married Mary SKILLMAN¹⁰⁶.
- 2294 ix. **Lonnie L. BUTTS**⁹¹ was born in 1921.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1943.¹⁰⁶
- +2295 x. **Virginia Joe BUTTS**, born in 1927¹⁰⁶; married Jack BETTIES¹⁰⁶.
- 2296 xi. <daughter> **BUTTS**^{91,106}.
- +2297 xii. **Earlene BUTTS**, married Mike SOUTHERN¹⁰⁶; died in 1977¹⁰⁶.

1482. **John Dennison NELSON** was born on 15 May 1893.⁴⁴ He died on 13 Sep 1953. John had at least one daughter and son.

John Dennison NELSON had the following children:

- 2298 i. **Hoyt NELSON** was a veterinarian.
- 2299 ii. <daughter> **NELSON**.

1483. **Lora Austin FORT**⁴⁴ was born in 1879.¹⁰⁶ She died in 1975.¹⁰⁶

Lora Austin FORT and Floyd Arthur RAMSEY married.¹⁰⁶ **Floyd Arthur RAMSEY** was born in 1880.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1922.¹⁰⁶ Lora Austin FORT and Floyd Arthur RAMSEY had the following children:

- +2300 i. **Ira Lee RAMSEY**, born in 1905¹⁰⁶; married Thomas HARDIN¹⁰⁶; died in 1979¹⁰⁶.
- 2301 ii. **Susie Mae RAMSEY** was born in 1907.¹⁰⁶ She died in 1952.¹⁰⁶
- +2302 iii. **Fort Nelson RAMSEY**, born in 1909¹⁰⁶; married Sadie RICHARDS¹⁰⁶.
- +2303 iv. **Iba Hazel RAMSEY**, born in 1912¹⁰⁶; married James Ralph DILLARD¹⁰⁶; died in 1978¹⁰⁶.
- +2304 v. **Lora Mozelle RAMSEY**, born in 1915¹⁰⁶; married Louis DRAKE¹⁰⁶; married Edwin P. HOBBS¹⁰⁶.

1484. **Lillie Wilson FORT**⁴⁴ was born in 1881.¹⁰⁶ She died in 1959.¹⁰⁶

Lillie Wilson FORT and Arthur JORDAN married.¹⁰⁶ **Arthur JORDAN**.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

469

1486. **Annie Mae PATTERSON**⁴⁴ was born in 1893.¹⁰⁶

Annie Mae PATTERSON and Minter RIDDLE married.¹⁰⁶ **Minter RIDDLE**.

Annie Mae PATTERSON and W. B. McRAE married.¹⁰⁶ **W. B. McRAE**.

1487. **Jessie Lee NELSON** was born on 27 Sep 1884.^{44,106} She died in 1912.^{106,697}

Jessie Lee NELSON and I. H. HARVEY married.¹⁰⁶ **I. H. HARVEY**.

1489. **Essie M. NELSON** was born in 1887.¹⁰⁶ She died in 1966.¹⁰⁶

Essie M. NELSON and Perry T. HILL married.¹⁰⁶ **Perry T. HILL**. Essie M. NELSON and Perry T. HILL had the following children:

+2305 i. **Jewell HILL**, born in 1914¹⁰⁶; married Nolan PRUITT¹⁰⁶.

1491. **Oscar O'Neil NELSON** was born on 8 Jun 1889.⁴⁴ He died in 1963.¹⁰⁶

Oscar O'Neil NELSON and Mae RAMSEY married.¹⁰⁶ **Mae RAMSEY**. Oscar O'Neil NELSON and Mae RAMSEY had the following children:

+2306 i. **Oscar O'Neil NELSON**, married Lucille¹⁰⁶; died in 1998¹⁰⁶.
2307 ii. **Mary O'Neil NELSON**¹⁰⁶.
2308 iii. **<infant> NELSON** was born in 1915.¹⁰⁶ **<infant> NELSON** died in 1915.¹⁰⁶
2309 iv. **James Riddle NELSON** was born in 1921.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1922.¹⁰⁶

1492. **James Omer NELSON** was born on 2 Sep 1891.⁴⁴ He died in 1957.¹⁰⁶

James Omer NELSON and Altye CALLICOTT married about 1919.^{106,297} **Altye CALLICOTT** was born about 1895 in MS.²⁹⁷ James Omer NELSON and Altye CALLICOTT had the following children:

+2310 i. **Omer Callicott NELSON**, born in 1920¹⁰⁶; married Elizabeth June SWITZER¹⁰⁶.
2311 ii. **Merle Levett NELSON** was born in 1924.^{106,297}

1495. **Marshall Price NELSON** was born on 28 Jan 1896.⁴⁴ He died in 1974.¹⁰⁶

Marshall Price NELSON and Audie Cleo TIMBES married.¹⁰⁶ **Audie Cleo TIMBES**. Marshall Price NELSON and Audie Cleo TIMBES had the following children:

2312 i. **Travis Marcel NELSON** was born in 1920.¹⁰⁶
2313 ii. **S. Annette NELSON** was born in 1922.¹⁰⁶
2314 iii. **Thadeus Perry NELSON** was born in 1924.¹⁰⁶
2315 iv. **Jimmie Marie NELSON** was born in 1943.¹⁰⁶

1496. **Eula Odel NELSON** was born on 22 Sep 1898.⁴⁴ She died in 1939.¹⁰⁶

Eula Odel NELSON and John SOLOMON married.¹⁰⁶ **John SOLOMON**. Eula Odel NELSON and

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

John SOLOMON had the following children:

- 2316 i. **John Thomas SOLOMON** was born in 1932.¹⁰⁶

1497. **David Eugene NELSON** was born on 9 Oct 1901.⁴⁴ He died in 1943.¹⁰⁶

David Eugene NELSON and Letha GREENE married.¹⁰⁶ **Letha GREENE**. David Eugene NELSON and Letha GREENE had the following children:

- 2317 i. **Wilbur NELSON**¹⁰⁶.

1498. **Stella Almer NELSON** was born on 15 Jul 1904.⁴⁴ She died in 1981.¹⁰⁶

Stella Almer NELSON and Milford RUTHLEDGE married.¹⁰⁶ **Milford RUTHLEDGE**. Stella Almer NELSON and Milford RUTHLEDGE had the following children:

- 2318 i. **Mavaleene RUTHLEDGE** was born in 1924.¹⁰⁶
2319 ii. **Alice Catherine RUTHLEDGE** was born in 1927.¹⁰⁶ She died in 1988.¹⁰⁶

1499. **John Thomas NELSON** was born on 21 Apr 1907.⁴⁴ He went by J. T. He died in 1985.¹⁰⁶

John Thomas NELSON and Laura COLEMAN married.¹⁰⁶ **Laura COLEMAN**. John Thomas NELSON and Laura COLEMAN had the following children:

- 2320 i. **Mary Alice NELSON** was born in 1938.¹⁰⁶
2321 ii. **Ella Jean NELSON** was born in 1946.¹⁰⁶

1500. **Casey Ihone NELSON** was born on 16 Jan 1911.⁴⁴

Casey Ihone NELSON and Marsh GLASGOW married.¹⁰⁶ **Marsh GLASGOW**. Casey Ihone NELSON and Marsh GLASGOW had the following children:

- 2322 i. **Wanda Lou GLASGOW** was born in 1941.¹⁰⁶
2323 ii. **James Nelson GLASGOW** was born in 1943.¹⁰⁶

1501. **Horace Delton "Delton" NELSON** was born on 23 Apr 1913.⁴⁴ He died in 1989.¹⁰⁶

Horace Delton "Delton" NELSON and Frances Corine BELL married.¹⁰⁶ **Frances Corine BELL**. Horace Delton "Delton" NELSON and Frances Corine BELL had the following children:

- 2324 i. **Bobby Gene NELSON** was born in 1947.¹⁰⁶

1502. **Noonan Dalton NELSON** was born on 7 Nov 1914.⁴⁴ He died in 1994.¹⁰⁶

Noonan Dalton NELSON and Nadine LAMBERTH married.¹⁰⁶ **Nadine LAMBERTH**. Noonan Dalton NELSON and Nadine LAMBERTH had the following children:

- 2325 i. **Sherry NELSON**¹⁰⁶.
2326 ii. **Maury NELSON**¹⁰⁶.

1503. **Ruby Fords NELSON** was born on 19 Aug 1916.⁴⁴

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

471

Ruby Fords NELSON and Donald L. DAVIS married.¹⁰⁶ **Donald L. DAVIS.** Ruby Fords NELSON and Donald L. DAVIS had the following children:

- 2327 i. **Deborah DAVIS**¹⁰⁶.
- 2328 ii. **Donnie Lionel DAVIS** was born in 1954.¹⁰⁶
- 2329 iii. **Dianna Lynn DAVIS** was born in 1959.¹⁰⁶

1504. **Evaline NELSON** was born on 17 May 1920.⁴⁴ Her name was spelled Evalene in Charlotte Dillard Bruce's mother's records.

Evaline NELSON and J. L. OWENS married.¹⁰⁶ **J. L. OWENS.** Evaline NELSON and J. L. OWENS had the following children:

- 2330 i. **Betty OWENS** was born in 1939.¹⁰⁶
- 2331 ii. **Charles Fuller OWENS** was born in 1944.¹⁰⁶

1508. **Cora Pearl NELSON** was born on 29 Jan 1893.⁴⁴

Cora Pearl NELSON and REEVES married.¹⁰⁶ **REEVES.**

1511. **Charles Wilson NELSON** was born on 20 Sep 1900.⁴⁴ He died in 1976.¹⁰⁶

Charles Wilson NELSON and Hester married.¹⁰⁶ **Hester.** Charles Wilson NELSON and Hester had the following children:

- +2332 i. **Charlene NELSON**, married Harold Joy MINK¹⁰⁶.
- +2333 ii. **Helen NELSON**, married Donald Eugene McDOWELL¹⁰⁶.

1528. **Austin L. LAWLER** was born in Jul 1887 in AL.^{64,162} He died on 2 Dec 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.¹⁰²⁸

Austin L. LAWLER and Laura M. CAMPBELL married on 11 Mar 1919 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷ **Laura M. CAMPBELL** was born about 1892.¹⁰²⁷ Austin L. LAWLER and Laura M. CAMPBELL had two daughters *[information obtained too late to assign descendant numbers]*.

1530. **Mattie Erma LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born in Nov 1891 in AL.^{64,162} She died on 2 Mar 1942 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁸

Mattie Erma LAWLER and Luther Talmadge TODD married on 16 Nov 1910 in Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷ **Luther Talmadge TODD** was born on 29 Feb 1888 in Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷ He died on 31 May 1941 in Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷ Mattie Erma LAWLER and Luther Talmadge TODD had the following children *[information obtained too late to assign descendant numbers]*:

- + i. **Nellie Louise TODD** was born about 1914 in AL.²⁰¹
- + ii. **Fred Walker TODD**, born on 2 Nov 1912, AL^{1027,401}; married Leola White WILLINGHAM, on 1 Apr 1929¹⁰²⁷; died on 9 Jul 1969, Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL⁴⁰¹.

1533. **William Wallace "Bill" LAWLER**¹ was born on 20 Jul 1898 in Hackelberg, Marion Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

^{201,64,300,401} That date was on his SSDI record and the Lawler tree, but the 28th was the day William gave on his draft record. He died on 24 Feb 1967 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{1025,1027,401} The 24th was the death day on the Alabama Death Record, but the SSDI said William died on the 20th. He was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,1029}

William Wallace "Bill" LAWLER and Mattie Belle MOORE married on 3 Feb 1928 in Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,297} **Mattie Belle MOORE** (daughter of James MOORE and Caroline) was born on 23 Apr 1906 in Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,297} She died on 10 Aug 2005 in Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL.^{1027,1029} She was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,1029} William Wallace "Bill" LAWLER and Mattie Belle MOORE had the following children [*information obtained too late to assign all descendant numbers*]:

- +2334 i. **Bobbie Ann LAWLER**, born on 23 Sep 1929, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁰¹; married William Coy BOLTON, on 12 Aug 1946, Corinth, MS^{1027,1029}; died on 30 Aug 1997, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL⁴⁰¹.
- +2335 ii. **William "Bill" LAWLER Jr.**, born on 23 Sep 1929, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL^{50,401}; married Pat¹⁰²⁹; died on 10 Apr 2008, Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co, OH^{50,1027}.
- + iii. **Jack LAWLER**, married Ruby¹⁰²⁹.
- + iv. **James LAWLER**, married Kyko¹⁰²⁹.
- + v. **Carolyn LAWLER**, married G. W. HILLIS¹⁰²⁹.
- + vi. **Betty LAWLER**, married MITCHELL¹⁰²⁹.
- + vii. **Elaine LAWLER**, married Donald GANDY¹⁰²⁹.

1534. **Corbett F. LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born on 3 Apr 1901 in Franklin Co, AL.^{50,1027,162} He died on 9 Jan 1969 in Thomasville, Thomas Co, GA.^{50,1027,162} He was buried in Barnett's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ochlocknee, Thomas Co, GA.⁵⁰

Corbett F. LAWLER and Helen HART married.⁵⁰ **Helen HART** was born on 22 Apr 1911 in Columbus, Muskogee Co, GA.⁵⁰ She died on 30 Jul 2006 in Thomasville, Thomas Co, GA.⁵⁰ She was buried in Barnett's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ochlocknee, Thomas Co, GA.⁵⁰ Corbett and Helen share a headstone.

1536. **Hybernia Burnie LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1906 in Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,201} She died on 25 Feb 2000 in Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷

Hybernia Burnie LAWLER and Thomas Daniel HYDE married on 2 Aug 1925 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰²⁷ **Thomas Daniel HYDE** (son of Thomas Sydney HYDE) was born on 26 Jun 1900 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,300,401} His surname is spelled Heyde on his draft form, but Thomas signed the form as Hyde. He died in May 1977 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,401} Hybernia Burnie LAWLER and Thomas Daniel HYDE had the following children [*information obtained too late to assign descendant numbers*]:

- i. **Thomas D. HYDE Jr.** was born on 25 Apr 1926 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,401} He died on 31 Aug 1971 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,401}
- ii. **June C. HYDE** was born on 25 Jun 1925 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,401} Her name looks more like Jean on the 1930 Census, but it is June in the Lawler tree. She died on 10 Jan 2009 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,401}

1537. **Leonard Dick LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Franklin Co, AL.^{1027,201,401} He died on 29 Apr 1979 in Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL.^{1027,401}

Leonard Dick LAWLER and Mable B. BLOUNT married on 20 Apr 1929 in Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ **Mable B. BLOUNT** was born on 27 Jun 1908 in MS.^{50,1027} She died on 6 Aug 1968 in Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL.^{50,1027} She was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Leonard Dick LAWLER and Mable B. BLOUNT had the following children [*information obtained too late to assign descendant numbers*]:

- i. **Charles E. LAWLER** was born on 1 May 1929 in Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ He died on 24 Nov 1930 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ He was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰
- ii. **<daughter> LAWLER**¹⁰²⁷
- + iii. **Joe Leonard LAWLER**, born on 3 Aug 1935, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL⁵⁰; married Flora GRAY¹⁰³⁰; died on 27 May 2004, Muscle Shoal, Colbert Co, AL⁵⁰. Flora GRAY was born 3 May 1938, and died 14 May 1967.⁵⁰
- + iv. **Mary Jean LAWLER**, born on 1 Jan 1944, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL⁵⁰; married Charles A. RHODES, in 1967¹⁰³⁰; died on 8 Dec 2010, Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL^{50,1030}.

1539. **Ruby Elizabeth LAWLER**⁴⁴ was born on 27 Apr 1914 in AL.^{50,201} She died on 29 Sep 2003 in Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL.⁵⁰ She was buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰

Ruby Elizabeth LAWLER and Robert Wallace SUGG married.⁵⁰ **Robert Wallace SUGG** was born on 31 May 1909 in Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ He died on 10 Feb 1965 in Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ He was buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰

1541. **Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE**⁶⁹⁹ was born on 23 Jun 1899.^{44,401} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL. He died on 13 May 1979.^{44,401} He was buried in Franklin Memory Gardens, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁸⁵ A. C. Blacklidge, Mattie B. Hester's nephew, was a farmer who lived in Russellville, AL. He was called "Conrad" and became an insurance agent, cook for railroad camp cars, cafe operator, rural mail carrier, and eventually postmaster.

Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE and Bertha REID married about 1920.²⁹⁷ **Bertha REID** was born on 18 Dec 1897.⁴⁴ She died on 7 Mar 1995.⁴⁰¹ She was buried in Franklin Memory Gardens, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁸⁵ Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE and Bertha REID had the following children:

- +2336 i. **Bertha Marie "Marie" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Jul 1921⁴⁴; married Wallace HUDSON; died on 23 Oct 1977⁴⁴.
- +2337 ii. **James Eugene BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Jan 1924, Phil Campbell, AL^{44,699}; married Sula PERKINS, about 1946^{870,871}; died on 26 Mar 2011⁸⁷⁰.
- +2338 iii. **Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE Jr.**, born on 29 Feb 1928, Franklin Co, AL^{44,872}; married Edna Lois GLOVER, about 1945⁸⁷²; married Joyce SHEDD⁸⁷²; died on 14 Aug 2006, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL⁸⁷².

1542. **Walter Arlie BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Sep 1901 in AL.^{44,297} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Akron, Summit Co, OH. Listed together are Walter Blackledge (28, married at age 23, machinist in a rubber shop) and his wife Olive (28, married at age 23, no occupation). He died on 25 Mar 1968.⁴⁴ He was buried in New Belgreen Cemetery, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Walter Arlie BLACKLIDGE and M. Olive TOMPKINS married. **M. Olive TOMPKINS**²⁷⁹ was born on 18 Oct 1901 in AL.^{44,297} She died on 2 Jul 1984.⁴⁴ She was buried in New Belgreen Cemetery, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰ Walter Arlie BLACKLIDGE and M. Olive TOMPKINS had the following children:

- 2339 i. **<son> BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ was a stillborn baby boy.

1543. **John Harveson BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Feb 1904.⁴⁴ He died on 17 Aug 1993.⁴⁴

John Harveson BLACKLIDGE and Mae Ida BROWN married on 2 Jun 1929 in Jefferson Co, AL.^{297,1023} **Mae Ida BROWN**²⁹⁷ was born on 30 Jan 1911.⁴⁴ Her name is also found spelled May. She died on 5 Aug 1976.⁴⁴ John Harveson BLACKLIDGE and Mae Ida BROWN had the following children:

- +2340 i. **Joyce E. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 22 Dec 1929⁴⁴; married Hutlo LOGAN; died on 13 Oct 1993⁴⁴.
 +2341 ii. **Jerry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Nov 1931⁴⁴; married Robert SROFE, on 17 Mar 1952⁴⁴.

1544. **Icie D. BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁷³ was born on 27 Dec 1905 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,700} She died on 21 Dec 1989.⁴⁴ She was buried in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁷⁰⁰

Icie D. BLACKLIDGE and Vester Borden HESTER married on 20 Mar 1930 in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL.^{700,1024} **Vester Borden HESTER** (son of Roland Arthur HESTER and Mosley Elizabeth FLAN-AGAN) was born on 3 Feb 1899 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,700} He died on 17 May 1976 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He was buried in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁷⁰⁰ Icie D. BLACKLIDGE and Vester Borden HESTER had the following children:

- +2342 i. **Thomas Vester HESTER**, born on 22 May 1932, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,700}; married Barbara REED; died on 19 Feb 1984⁴⁴.
 +2343 ii. **Joe Blacklidge HESTER**, born on 11 Dec 1935, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,700}; married Martha Gretchen DEVANEY, on 14 Jun 1957, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁸⁷³; died on 18 Apr 1995⁴⁴.

1545. **William Osborn "Bill" BLACKLIDGE**⁶⁹⁹ was born on 22 Dec 1910.^{44,401} He died on 10 Aug 2002.⁴⁰¹ He lived lastly in Valdosta, Lowndes Co, GA.⁴⁰¹ Bill served with the US Army's 31st Infantry during WW II in several Pacific campaigns, including New Guinea. He had no children by either of his two wives.

William Osborn "Bill" BLACKLIDGE and Magnolia "Maggie" MARSHALL married. **Magnolia "Maggie" MARSHALL** (daughter of George Posey MARSHALL and Susan Adelia "Delia" DENTON) was born in 1904 in Roane Co, TN.^{50,874} She was divorced and living with her parents when the census was taken in 1930.²⁹⁷ She died on 25 Jul 1952 in Hamilton Co, TN.^{44,50,875} She was buried in Chattanooga Memorial Park, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN.⁵⁰

William Osborn "Bill" BLACKLIDGE and Lena Orton "June" REDMOND married. **Lena Orton "June" REDMOND**⁸⁷⁴ was born on 2 Mar 1905.⁴⁰¹ She died on 8 Nov 1983 in Hamilton Co, TN.^{44,538,875} She lived last in Fort Oglethorpe, Catoosa Co, GA.⁴⁰¹ She was buried in Hamilton Memorial Gardens.⁸⁷⁴

1546. **Mattie Almira BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Dec 1913.⁴⁴ She died on 17 Mar 2005.⁷⁰¹ She was buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery.⁷⁰¹ She was a member of Waco Baptist Church.⁷⁰¹ In 1994, she was an 80 year old widow with no children, living at Russellville, AL. She had quite a bit of Blacklidge information.

Mattie Almira BLACKLIDGE and Glenn L. HESTER married on 6 Apr 1935 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ **Glenn L. HESTER** was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Fayette, Fayette Co, AL.^{44,700} He died on 7 Aug 1991 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁴ He was buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery.²⁷⁹

1547. **Annie Lois BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Nov 1915.⁴⁴ She died on 18 Dec 1998.⁴⁴

Annie Lois BLACKLIDGE and Oscar M. BONNER married. **Oscar M. BONNER** was born on 4 May 1914.⁴⁴ He died on 17 Jun 1986.⁴⁴ Annie Lois BLACKLIDGE and Oscar M. BONNER had the following children:

- +2344 i. **Elizabeth Ann BONNER**, born on 3 Oct 1941⁴⁴; married Norman TRAPP, on 16 Aug 1958⁴⁴; married Sam SPELLS, 13 Aug in the 1980s.
- 2345 ii. **Phillip BONNER** was born on 26 Oct 1952.⁴⁴

1552. **Minnie Florence NELSON**⁷⁰² was born in May 1893 in AL.⁶⁴ She had 7 children.⁷⁰² She died 1 Aug 1973 in Vina, Franklin Co, AL.¹⁰¹⁴

Minnie Florance NELSON and Bryce Bonds HESTER married.⁷⁰² **Bryce Bonds HESTER**. Minnie Florance NELSON and Bryce Bonds HESTER had the following children:

- +2346 i. **Ruby Lenora HESTER**, married James Melvin MULLINS⁷⁰².

1557. **Glenn Rogers BLACKLIDGE Sr.**²⁷⁹ was born on 16 Jun 1919 in Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁰¹ He died of cancer on 20 Dec 1968 in Madison Co, AL.^{44,110,401} He was buried in Madison County Memorial Garden, AL.¹¹⁰

Glenn Rogers BLACKLIDGE Sr. and Elizabeth Ann NELSON married about 1947.¹¹⁰ **Elizabeth Ann NELSON** was born on 1 Oct 1922 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰ She died on 8 Jan 1998 in Madison Co, AL.¹¹⁰ Glenn Rogers BLACKLIDGE Sr. and Elizabeth Ann NELSON had the following children:

- +2347 i. **Glenn Rogers BLACKLIDGE Jr.**, born on 23 Nov 1947, El Paso, El Paso Co, TX¹¹⁰; married Rebecca SHIPP¹¹⁰.
- +2348 ii. **Suzanne Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 28 Aug 1951, River Vale, NJ¹¹⁰; married L. G. MORGAN, on 14 May 1972, Madison Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2349 iii. **John Robert BLACKLIDGE Sr.**, born on 18 Mar 1953, River Vale, NJ¹¹⁰; married Ann BAILEY¹¹⁰.

1558. **Robert Hugh "Hugh" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Mar 1928 in Franklin Co, AL.^{110,401} He went by "Hugh." He died at age 65 years on 19 Jun 1993 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰ He was buried in Spruce Pine Cemetery near Phil Campbell, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,110} He served in the U.S. Army in Korea.⁴⁸⁵ Robert was a Corporal.

Robert Hugh "Hugh" BLACKLIDGE and Geraldine PATTON married.¹¹⁰ **Geraldine PATTON** was born on 26 May 1941 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{110,401} She died on 22 May 1979.^{110,401} Robert Hugh "Hugh" BLACKLIDGE and Geraldine PATTON had the following children:

- +2350 i. **Timothy Hugh BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Oct 1960, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Sheila D. WRIGHT, on 2 Sep 2000, Gatlinburg, TN¹¹⁰.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +2351 ii. **Jeffrey Patton BLACKLIDGE**, born on 21 Nov 1963, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Wendy COCHRAN, on 18 Jul 1992, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰.

1568. **Ira Clint BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Feb 1922 in Franklin Co, AL.^{110,704} She was listed as Clemie on the 1930 Census with her parents. She died on 18 Apr 2009 in Birmingham, AL.^{50,704} She never had children. She attended the Church of Christ.⁷⁰⁴ She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,704}

Ira Clint BLACKLIDGE and THOMPSON married.¹¹⁰ **THOMPSON**.

1569. **Ruby N. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Dec 1911 in Franklin Co, AL.^{110,401} She was living with her sister "Bet's" daughter, Sue, in Birmingham, AL in 2002.¹¹⁰ She died at South Haven Nursing Facility on 29 Jan 2006 in Hoover, AL.^{401,705} She was a seamstress and attended the Red Bay Church of Christ.⁷⁰⁵ She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery.⁷⁰⁵

Ruby N. BLACKLIDGE and Evett SMELSER married.⁷⁰⁵ **Evett SMELSER** died before 2006.⁷⁰⁵

1570. **Harriett Elizabeth "Bet" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 14 Apr 1916 in Franklin Co, AL.^{401,706} She died at age 74 on 15 Mar 1991.^{110,401} She went by "Bet" and had children who were living with their aunt Ruby in Birmingham, AL in 2001. She was buried in Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Harriett Elizabeth "Bet" BLACKLIDGE and Evett Monroe SMELSER married.¹¹⁰ **Evett Monroe SMELSER** (son of James D. SMELSER and Lula E.) was born on 21 Mar 1913 in AL.^{110,201,401} David Keeton Blackledge called him Evett, but he was Evrett on the 1930 Census, but Everett on the SSDI. He died at age 83 years on 22 Feb 1991.^{401,706} He was issued a Social Security Number in MS bef 1951 and his last residence was in Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁰¹ Harriett Elizabeth "Bet" BLACKLIDGE and Evett Monroe SMELSER had the following children:

- +2352 i. **Jerry Wilford SMELSER**, born on 2 Jan 1938¹¹⁰; married Mildred Francis McFERRIN, on 20 Dec 1961⁷⁰⁶.
- +2353 ii. **Ira Sue "Sue" SMELSER**, born on 14 Jun 1940¹¹⁰; married William G. "Bill" CRANE, on 12 Aug 1960¹¹⁰.
- +2354 iii. **Linda Lou "Lou" SMELSER**, born on 14 Jun 1940¹¹⁰; married James M. GRAHAM, on 26 May 1967¹¹⁰; married POWELL, (after James' death)¹¹⁰.

1574. **Maurice Edmond BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ was born on 27 Apr 1913 in Red Bay (Pleasant Site), Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ He died on 9 Jun 1995 in Cherokee (Maud), Colbert Co, AL.²⁷⁹

Maurice Edmond BLACKLIDGE and Mary Gladys TODD married on 14 Oct 1940 in Vina, Franklin Co, AL.²⁷⁹ **Mary Gladys TODD** (daughter of Felix TODD and Josephine BURNS) was born on 25 Aug 1912.⁴⁰¹ She died on 7 Feb 1995.⁴⁰¹ At the time of her death, Mary resided in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL. Maurice Edmond BLACKLIDGE and Mary Gladys TODD had the following children:

- +2355 i. **Malinda BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Sep 1942, Cherokee (Maud), Colbert Co, AL²⁷⁹; married Thomas Earl WALDREP, in May 1961, Maud, Colbert Co, AL, at home²⁷⁹.
- +2356 ii. **Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Dec 1943, Cherokee (Maud), Colbert Co, AL²⁷⁹; married James Bradshaw ROBINSON Sr..

1575. **Kenneth BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ was born on 24 Jan 1921 in Spruce Pine, Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Kenneth BLACKLIDGE and Annie Mae KEETON married on 19 Apr 1947 in Fulton, MS.¹¹⁰ **Annie Mae KEETON** (daughter of Jessie S. KEETON and Ora McKELROY) was born on 19 May 1930.¹¹⁰ Kenneth BLACKLIDGE and Annie Mae KEETON had the following children:

- +2357 i. **Waymon Kenneth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Mar 1948, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Dolly Maylene HILLS, on 16 Nov 1969, Lauderdale Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2358 ii. **Margaret Janie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Jan 1950, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Eddie V. ALLEN, on 26 Nov 1970, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2359 iii. **David Keeton BLACKLIDGE**, born on 16 Feb 1951, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Patricia Sue ALSUP, on 28 Nov 1971, Colbert Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2360 iv. **Janice Kay BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Apr 1953, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Ronald ADAMS, on 7 Apr 1972, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2361 v. **Randy Mike BLACKLIDGE**, born on 6 Jan 1955, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Pamela Jean NELSON, on 10 Sep 1976, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2362 vi. **Danny Lee BLACKLIDGE**, born on 15 Jul 1957, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Anita Ann LATHAM, on 16 Jun 1979, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2363 vii. **Pamela Jean BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Dec 1958, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Wade PRUITT, on 7 Jul 1976, Tishomingo Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Horace LEWEY, on 16 May 1992, Giles Co, TN¹¹⁰.

1576. **Franklin McRight BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ was born on 13 Feb 1925.¹¹⁰ He went by "Frank."

Franklin McRight BLACKLIDGE and Francis Louise BOWLES married on 3 Dec 1948 in Colbert Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Francis Louise BOWLES** was born on 27 Sep 1929.¹¹⁰ Franklin McRight BLACKLIDGE and Francis Louise BOWLES had the following children:

- +2364 i. **John Franklin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 29 Jul 1954, Colbert Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Gayle Denise McMILLAN, on 11 Dec 1976, Lauderdale Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2365 ii. **Cheryl Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 Oct 1960, Lauderdale Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Edwin Robert SCILLAN, on 17 May 1986¹¹⁰.

1577. **Addie Carl THOMASON** was born on 5 Sep 1906.²⁸¹ She died on 13 Jan 1992.²⁸¹ She lived in Barton, Colbert Co, AL.²⁸¹ She was buried in Barton Cemetery, located between Tuscumbia and Cherokee, AL.²⁸¹

Addie Carl THOMASON and Houston Earl MONTGOMERY married in Dec 1924.²⁸¹ **Houston Earl MONTGOMERY** was born on 24 Dec 1900.²⁸¹ He died on 2 Nov 1972.²⁸¹ Addie Carl THOMASON and Houston Earl MONTGOMERY had the following children:

- +2366 i. **Doris Marie MONTGOMERY**, born on 18 Sep 1928²⁸¹; married Walter Dee INMAN Jr., on 21 Jul 1944, MS²⁸¹; died on 5 Feb 1947²⁸¹.

1582. **Thomas Woodroe THOMASON** was born in 1919.²⁸¹

Thomas Woodroe THOMASON had the following children:

- 2367 i. **Willie Woodroe THOMASON** was born in 1939.²⁸¹ He died at just one year of age in 1940.²⁸¹
- 2368 ii. **Glenda THOMASON**²⁸¹.

2369 iii. **Wanda THOMASON**²⁸¹.

1583. **James Edward THOMASON** was born in 1921.²⁸¹

James Edward THOMASON had the following children:

2370 i. **Jimmy Dale THOMASON** was born in 1951.²⁸¹

1584. **Katherine THOMASON** was born in 1924.²⁸¹

Katherine THOMASON had the following children:

2371 i. **Donnie** died in childhood.²⁸¹

2372 ii. **Deborah Marie**²⁸¹.

1585. **Wheeler Blake THOMASON** was born in 1927.²⁸¹

Wheeler Blake THOMASON had the following children:

2373 i. **Michael THOMASON**²⁸¹.

1587. **Eda Pearl DUPRE** was born on 29 Jul 1911 in OK.^{162,312} The California death record gave her birthdate as 29 Jul 1911, but she was 1 year 8 months old on the 1910 census and 11 in 1920, so she had to be born in 1909. She died on 3 Apr 1995 in Los Angeles Co, CA.³¹²

Eda Pearl DUPRE and BYBEE married.³¹² **BYBEE**.

1588. **Clyde G. DUPRE** was born about 1912 in OK.²⁰¹

Clyde G. DUPRE and Geraldine Wilma WILD married on 11 Jun 1936 in Los Angeles Co, CA.¹⁰²³ **Geraldine Wilma WILD** (daughter of Frank S. WILD and Gwendolyn KEMPTON) was born about 1911.¹⁰²³

1589. **Cleo Charles DUPRE**⁸ was born about 1913 in OK.^{201,1023}

Cleo Charles DUPRE and Betty Dean WOMBLE married on 5 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles Co, CA.¹⁰²³ **Betty Dean WOMBLE** (daughter of James L. WOMBLE and Ara B. THORNTON) was born about 1920 in Elmore, AL.¹⁰²³

1592. **Carrie Belle BOURLAND** was born on 28 Apr 1873 in Centralia, Marion Co, IL.¹¹¹ She died on 15 Feb 1949 in Hollis, Harmon Co, OK.¹¹¹

Carrie Belle BOURLAND and Dallas Franklin FERGUSON married on 15 Feb 1898 in Republic, Greene Co, MO.¹¹¹ **Dallas Franklin FERGUSON** was born on 2 Apr 1871 in Batesville, Independence Co, AR.¹¹¹ He died on 4 Oct 1949 in Altus, Jackson Co, OK.¹¹¹ Carrie Belle BOURLAND and Dallas Franklin FERGUSON had the following children:

2374 i. **Asa B. FERGUSON** was born on 16 Sep 1898 in Republic, MO. He died on 1 Jan 1981 in Des Moines, IA.²⁸³

- 2375 ii. **Zelma Livona FERGUSON** was born on 4 Sep 1900 in Republic, MO.²⁸³ She died on 8 Apr 1947 in Hollis, OK.²⁸³
- 2376 iii. **Arden Denzil FERGUSON** was born on 17 Dec 1902 in Republic, MO.²⁸³ He died on 10 Jan 1987 in Perrytown, TX.²⁸³
- 2377 iv. **Clyde Lloyd FERGUSON** was born on 27 Dec 1909 in Prague, OK.²⁸³ He died on 5 Feb 1992 in Oklahoma City, OK.²⁸³
- +2378 v. **Hazel Irma FERGUSON**, born on 14 Jun 1913, Prague, OK²⁸³; married Ray C. DOUGLAS, on 11 Feb 1939, Altus, OK²⁸³.

1593. **Lewis Arthur BOURLAND** was born on 21 Oct 1875 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, IL.¹¹¹ He died in 1956 in KS.¹¹¹

Lewis Arthur BOURLAND and Ida GARRISON married about 1900.¹¹¹ **Ida GARRISON**¹¹¹.

1594. **William Felix BOURLAND** was born on 10 Sep 1877 in Centralia, Marion Co, IL.¹¹¹ He died on 12 Oct 1957 in Okemah, Oklahoma Co, OK.¹¹¹

William Felix BOURLAND and Alice BRYAN married in Republic, Greene Co, MO.¹¹¹ **Alice BRYAN**¹¹¹.

1595. **Talitha Alta Mira BOURLAND** was born on 20 Aug 1880 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹ She died in 1930 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co, KS.¹¹¹

Talitha Alta Mira BOURLAND and Arbey BRITAIN married about 1901.¹¹¹ **Arbey BRITAIN**¹¹¹.

1596. **Effa Rebecca BOURLAND** was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹ She died in Republic, Greene Co, MO.¹¹¹

Effa Rebecca BOURLAND and Albert NANCE married. **Albert NANCE**¹¹¹.

1597. **Ida Cordelia BOURLAND** was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹ She died on 2 Feb 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.¹¹¹

Ida Cordelia BOURLAND and Will STEELE married. **Will STEELE**¹¹¹.

1598. **Alice Viola BOURLAND** was born on 2 Feb 1890 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹ She died about 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.¹¹¹

Alice Viola BOURLAND and Elijah SANDERS married. **Elijah SANDERS**¹¹¹.

1600. **Maggie Vitula BOURLAND** was born on 6 Jan 1895 in Billings, Christian Co, MO.¹¹¹ She died on 25 Oct 1914.¹¹¹ Tragically, Maggie died the day she was married.

Maggie Vitula BOURLAND and Ollie BISHOP married on 25 Oct 1914.¹¹¹ **Ollie BISHOP**¹¹¹.

1605. **James Bruce BOURLAND** was born on 22 Feb 1895 in Webbers Falls, Sequoyah Co, OK (Indian Territory).⁴³ He died on 29 Dec 1973 in Wolf, Seminole, OK.⁴³ He was buried in Wolf, Seminole, OK.⁴³

James Bruce BOURLAND and Katie Delle STEWART married on 2 Jul 1913 in Prague, Lincoln Co, OK.⁴³ **Katie Delle STEWART** (daughter of Benjamin Felix STEWART and Sarah Louisa HARMON) was born on 23 Mar 1895 in Eufaula, McIntosh Co, OK.⁴³ She died on 2 Apr 1925 in Prague, Lincoln Co, OK.⁴³ She was buried in Lambdin Cemetery, Lincoln, OK.⁴³ James Bruce BOURLAND and Katie Delle STEWART had the following children:

- +2379 i. **Edna Florence BOURLAND**, born on 31 Aug 1915, Prague, Lincoln Co, OK⁴³; married Johnnie Clyde CLEERE, on 2 Jul 1932, Wewoka, OK⁴³.
- 2380 ii. **Walter BOURLAND** was born on 12 Feb 1918 in Prague, Lincoln Co, OK.⁴³ Walter's sister, Edna, says he was born in 1917, but Social Security records list 12 Feb 1918. He died in Mar 1978.⁴³

James Bruce BOURLAND and Lavada HOLMS married. **Lavada HOLMS** (daughter of Robert R. HOLMS and Lillie L. HOLMES) was born on 5 Aug 1891 in Prague, Lincoln Co, OK.⁴³ She died in Dec 1983 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA.⁴³ James Bruce BOURLAND and Lavada HOLMS had the following children:

- +2381 i. **Bob Ray BOURLAND**, born on 17 Dec 1932, Prague, Lincoln Co, OK⁴³; married Pattie Elaine LOUDON.

Lavada HOLMS: Information on Parents

Robert R. HOLMS was born in Oct 1859 in KY.

Lillie L. HOLMES was born in May 1874 in AR.

Source: Gregory C. Bourland. Bourland family records provided to David W. Blackledge.

1607. **Allen Edwin TOMPKINS** was born on 9 Feb 1895 in Rusk, Cherokee Co, TX.¹¹² He died on 20 Apr 1935 in Fort Lyons, CO.¹¹² He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He served in the U.S. Army.¹¹² (Corporal).

Allen Edwin TOMPKINS and Evadna Mary "Peggy" LEE married.¹¹² **Evadna Mary "Peggy" LEE** was born on 6 Mar 1901 and died on 10 Aug 1983.⁵⁰ Allen Edwin TOMPKINS and Evadna Mary "Peggy" LEE had the following child:

- +2382 i. **Edwin Lee TOMPKINS**, born on 22 Sep 1922;¹¹² married Virginia Lee HAYTH;⁵⁰ died on 16 Oct 1990 in Clifton, Bosque Co, TX.⁵⁰

1608. **Hazel Pearl "Osa" TOMPKINS** was born on 21 Aug 1897 in Rusk, Cherokee Co, TX.^{112,50} She lived in Jal, Lea Co, NM on 23 Sep 1944.¹¹² She died on 15 Jul 1955 in Beverly Hills Sanitarium, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Osa Pearl TOMPKINS and Liston Bay LANCASTER married on 31 Oct 1917.¹¹² **Liston Bay LANCASTER** (son of James Robert LANCASTER and Ella Scott DUVAL) was born on 21 Jul 1888 in Thorp Spring, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He died on 5 Jul 1921 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² He was noted as being crippled on his draft registration.¹¹² He was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² Osa Pearl TOMPKINS and Liston Bay LANCASTER had the following children:

- +2383 i. **Gordon Gus "G.G." LANCASTER**, born on 3 Apr 1919, Acton, Hood Co, TX¹¹²; married Elizabeth Carolyn GAHN, on 16 Jul 1943, Rockville, Montgomery Co, MD¹¹²; died on 12 May 2000, Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX¹¹².

Osa Pearl TOMPKINS and Robert William EWALT married on 15 Aug 1922 in Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² They were divorced.¹¹² **Robert William EWALT** (son of James S. EWALT and Susannah ANDERSON) was born on 13 Oct 1893 in Fallmouth, Pendleton Co, KY.¹¹² He died on 7 Jan 1935 in Cynthiana, Harrison Co, KY.¹¹² He was a bootlegger and lived near Newport, KY.¹¹² He served in WW I.¹¹² Robert was injured and gassed during the war. He was diagnosed with tuberculosis and sent to a sanitarium near San Angelo, TX.¹¹²

Osa Pearl TOMPKINS and Roy B. CONOVER married between 1926 and 1927 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX.¹¹² Osa and Roy had no children. **Roy B. CONOVER** (son of George M. CONOVER and Emma B.) was born on 15 Aug 1889 in Pana, Christian Co, IL.¹¹² He died on 7 Jul 1934 in Jal, Lea Co, NM.¹¹² He was buried in Cooper Cemetery, Jal, Lea Co, NM.¹¹²

Osa Pearl TOMPKINS and Charles D. HARVEY married in 1934 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, NM or Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co, NM.¹¹² Osa and Charles had no children. **Charles D. HARVEY** (son of Fred J. HARVEY and Mary M.) was born about 1906 in TX.¹¹²

Osa Pearl TOMPKINS and Alton Howell "Womp" ADAMS married on 29 Jun 1936 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co, NM.¹¹² Osa and Charles had no children. **Alton Howell "Womp" ADAMS** (son of William Yancey ADAMS and Mollie Eulalah SETTLE) was born on 25 Nov 1904 in Emory, Rains Co, TX.¹¹² He died on 1 Jun 1970 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Emory City Cemetery, Emory, Rains Co, TX.¹¹² He was living with G. G. Lancaster at the time of his death.¹¹²

1612. **James Fairis TOMPKINS** was born on 6 Jul 1898 in TX.¹¹² He and his wife were working at the Montana State Hospital for the Insane in MT in 1930.¹¹² He was a cattle stockman.¹¹² He was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

James Fairis TOMPKINS and Mabel D. BISHOP married on 16 Aug 1924.¹¹² **Mabel D. BISHOP**.

1614. **Homer Henry TOMPKINS** was born on 21 Mar 1894 in TX.^{112,50} He died on 9 Mar 1973 in Cisco, Eastland Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹²

Homer Henry TOMPKINS and Opal RYLEE married about 1918.¹¹² **Opal Velma RYLEE** (daughter of Madison RYLEE and Laura M.) was born on 29 Jan 1901 in TX.¹¹² She died on 21 Nov 1971 in Eastland Co, TX.¹¹² Homer Henry TOMPKINS and Opal RYLEE had the following children:

- +2384 i. **Myra Jeane TOMPKINS**, born on 26 Oct 1922, TX¹¹²; married LACASSE¹¹²; died in Sep 1981, Sergeant Bluff, Woodbury Co, IA¹¹².
- +2385 ii. **Homer Henry TOMPKINS Jr**, born on 6 Nov 1926, Tarrant Co, TX;¹¹² married Betty Jo Walker, 25 Mar 1945, Cisco, TX;⁵⁰ died 25 Feb 2008, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.⁵⁰

1615. **Anna Lee TOMPKINS** was born on 3 Nov 1897 in TX.¹¹²

Anna Lee TOMPKINS and Joseph Berkley WOHLFORD married on 8 Nov 1914 in Waples, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² **Joseph Berkley WOHLFORD** (son of Ballard WOHLFORD and Margaret E. HINER) was born

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

on 30 Dec 1884 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He died on 3 Dec 1955 in Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹² Anna Lee TOMPKINS and Joseph Berkley WOHLFORD had the following children:

- +2386 i. **Doris Elaine WOHLFORD**, married CLICK¹¹².
- +2387 ii. **Loma Bell WOHLFORD**, married JOHNSTON¹¹².

1617. **Mary Evelyn TOMPKINS** was born about 1909 in TX.¹¹² She died after 1977.¹¹² She was a schoolteacher.¹¹²

Mary Evelyn TOMPKINS and Charles Gordon ARMSTRONG married.¹¹² **Charles Gordon ARMSTRONG**. Mary Evelyn TOMPKINS and Charles Gordon ARMSTRONG had the following children:

- +2388 i. **Sara Ann ARMSTRONG**, born on 24 Nov 1946, Dallas, TX¹¹²; married Robert Wiley POST, on 2 Sep 1967, Austin, Travis Co, TX¹¹².

1618. **Elizabeth Ann TOMPKINS** was born on 12 Oct 1914.¹¹² She died on 8 Jul 1977 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.¹¹²

Elizabeth Ann TOMPKINS and Matthew Leon BARWICK married on 21 Mar 1948.¹¹² **Matthew Leon BARWICK**.

1619. **Julie E. MITCHELL** was born on 12 Dec 1892 in TX.¹¹² She died in Apr 1978 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹² She was buried in Hearne, Robertson Co, TX.¹¹²

Julie E. MITCHELL and Ed SMITH married.¹¹² **Ed SMITH** (son of Charlie SMITH and Sallie SMITH). Julie E. MITCHELL and Ed SMITH had the following children:

- 2389 i. **Catherine SMITH**¹¹².
- 2390 ii. **Mollie Mildred SMITH**¹¹².
- 2391 iii. **Julia Ann SMITH**¹¹².

1620. **Lydia Burgess MITCHELL** was born on 9 Feb 1898 in TX.¹¹² She died on 21 Jul 1993 in Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

Lydia Burgess MITCHELL and Jefferson Davis COOKE married.¹¹² **Jefferson Davis COOKE** (son of Hugh COOKE and Annie E.) was born on 26 Feb 1888 in TX.¹¹² He died in Jan 1966 in Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹² Lydia Burgess MITCHELL and Jefferson Davis COOKE had the following children:

- 2392 i. **Annie Marie COOKE**¹¹².
- 2393 ii. **Lydia Erlaine COOKE**¹¹² was born on 11 Dec 1930 in Waller Co, TX.

1621. **Richie Gertrude MITCHELL** was born on 4 Aug 1899 in TX.¹¹²

Richie Gertrude MITCHELL and William Charles TILLMAN married.¹¹² **William Charles TILLMAN**. Richie Gertrude MITCHELL and William Charles TILLMAN had the following children:

- 2394 i. **Charles TILLMAN**¹¹².
- 2395 ii. **Garnett Mitchell TILLMAN** was born on 13 Mar 1927 in Robertson Co, TX.¹¹²
- 2396 iii. **Winston Terrell TILLMAN** was born on 21 Aug 1941 in Travis Co, TX.¹¹²

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

483

1622. **Addie MITCHELL** was born on 8 Oct 1901 in TX.¹¹²

Addie MITCHELL and Edwin Huck FLUKINGER married.¹¹² **Edwin Huck FLUKINGER** (son of John FLUKINGER and Emma). Addie MITCHELL and Edwin Huck FLUKINGER had the following children:

- 2397 i. **Joyce Nell FLUKINGER** was born on 2 Jun 1930 in Harris Co, TX.¹¹²
- 2398 ii. **Edwin Huck FLUKINGER Jr.** was born on 7 Jul 1933 in Harris Co, TX.¹¹²

1623. **Velma MITCHELL** was born on 5 Aug 1904 in TX.¹¹²

Velma MITCHELL and Herbert Vernon COOKE married.¹¹² **Herbert Vernon COOKE** (son of Hugh M. COOKE and Florence) was born on 7 Apr 1905 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹² Velma MITCHELL and Herbert Vernon COOKE had the following children:

- 2399 i. **Herbert Vernon COOKE Jr.** was born on 19 Oct 1931 in Harris Co, TX.¹¹²
- 2400 ii. **Richard Hugh COOKE** was born on 23 Feb 1935 in Harris Co, TX.¹¹²

1625. **Garnett Buren MITCHELL** was born on 9 Aug 1909 in TX.¹¹² He died in Apr 1982 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.¹¹²

Garnett Buren MITCHELL and Viva Juanita WEISHUHN married.¹¹² **Viva Juanita WEISHUHN**. Garnett Buren MITCHELL and Viva Juanita WEISHUHN had the following children:

- 2401 i. **Garnett Buren MITCHELL Jr.**¹¹².
- +2402 ii. **Carolyn Juanita MITCHELL**, born on 3 Jan 1934, Harris Co, TX¹¹²; married BROCK¹¹².

1626. **Ira Earl TOMPKINS**¹¹² was born on 29 Sep 1906 in TX.¹¹² He died on 21 Dec 1954 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

Ira Earl TOMPKINS and Evelyn Marie BRYANT married on 25 Oct 1938.¹¹² **Evelyn Marie BRYANT**. Ira Earl TOMPKINS and Evelyn Marie BRYANT had the following children:

- +2403 i. **Robert Earl TOMPKINS**, born on 6 Feb 1944, Harris Co, TX;¹¹² married Shirley Marie STYERS.⁵⁰
- 2404 ii. **Jerry Nelson TOMPKINS** was born on 29 Nov 1945 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹²
- 2405 iii. **Marjorie Nell TOMPKINS** was born on 16 Aug 1948 in Grimes Co, TX.¹¹²

1628. **Arthur Lee TOMPKINS** was born on 13 Sep 1916 in TX.¹¹² He died on 28 Nov 1971 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Kirby Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead, Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

Arthur Lee TOMPKINS and Laverne Ruby SMALL married on 5 Aug 1943.¹¹² **Laverne Ruby SMALL** was born in 1926.¹¹² Arthur Lee TOMPKINS and Laverne Ruby SMALL had the following children:

- 2406 i. **Sandra Lee TOMPKINS** was born on 13 Apr 1945 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹²
- 2407 ii. **Barbara Jane TOMPKINS** was born on 2 May 1953 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

1629. **Louis Burgess TOMPKINS** was born on 19 Dec 1920 in TX.¹¹² He died on 28 Apr 1978 in Harris Co, TX.¹¹²

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Louis Burgess TOMPKINS and <unknown> married in CA.¹¹² <unknown>. Louis Burgess TOMPKINS and <unknown> had the following children:

- 2408 i. **Louis Burgess TOMPKINS Jr.** was born on 1 May 1943 in CA.¹¹²

Louis Burgess TOMPKINS and Eleanor Amelia KONRAD married on 30 Nov 1946.¹¹² **Eleanor Amelia KONRAD.** Louis Burgess TOMPKINS and Eleanor Amelia KONRAD had the following children:

- 2409 i. **Janice Ellen TOMPKINS** was born on 12 Jun 1947 in Austin Co, TX.¹¹²
2410 ii. **Gerald Dwayne TOMPKINS** was born on 24 Jan 1949 in Austin Co, TX.¹¹²

1630. **Imogene TOMPKINS** was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Waller Co, TX.¹¹²

Imogene TOMPKINS and Arthur Eugene SANDERS married on 31 May 1947.¹¹² **Arthur Eugene SANDERS.** Imogene TOMPKINS and Arthur Eugene SANDERS had the following children:

- 2411 i. **Larry Eugene SANDERS**¹¹².

John CHANDLER¹¹² and Imogene apparently lived together, but had no children together.¹¹²

1644. **Madeline FREEMAN** was born about 1901 in TX.¹¹²

Madeline FREEMAN and McKEE married.¹¹² **McKEE** was born in Texas Ridge, Latah Co, ID.¹¹² Madeline FREEMAN and McKEE had the following children:

- 2412 i. **Peggy G. McKEE** was born about 1923 in TX.¹¹²

1658. **Hallie Mae NELSON** was born about 1917 in TX.¹¹² Some records showed her as Annie.

Hallie Mae NELSON and GLIDWELL married.¹¹² **GLIDWELL.**

1671. **Earnest L. POPE** was born on 13 Aug 1894 in TX.¹¹² He died on 4 May 1965 in Eastland, Eastland Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Burkett Cemetery, Burkett, Coleman Co, TX.¹¹²

Earnest L. POPE and Emma E. married.¹¹² **Emma E.** was born on 8 Nov 1896 in TX.¹¹² She died on 13 Feb 1970.¹¹² She was buried in Burkett Cemetery, Burkett, Coleman Co, TX.¹¹² Earnest L. POPE and Emma E. had the following children:

- 2413 i. **Nora L. POPE** was born about 1915 in TX.¹¹²
2414 ii. **William A. POPE** was born about 1923.¹¹²

1673. **James Miles NELSON** was born on 2 Feb 1907 in Granbury, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He died on 26 Nov 1992 in CA.¹¹²

James Miles NELSON and Florence Cathrene BILLINGSLY married on 28 Jul 1929 in Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX.¹¹² **Florence Cathrene BILLINGSLY** was born in 1908.¹¹² She died in 1943.¹¹² James Miles NELSON and Florence Cathrene BILLINGSLY had the following children:

- 2415 i. **Lynn Pride NELSON**¹¹².
+2416 ii. **Billie Glenn NELSON**, married HESTER¹¹².

- +2417 iii. **Mary Jo NELSON**, married McNEW¹¹².
- 2418 iv. **Ada Belle NELSON**¹¹².

1687. **James Harb SHOOK** was born on 4 May 1913.¹¹³

James Harb SHOOK and Nannie Ann HILL married.¹¹³ **Nannie Ann HILL** was born on 23 Feb 1918.¹¹³ James Harb SHOOK and Nannie Ann HILL had the following children:

- +2419 i. **James Arthur SHOOK**, born on 23 May 1935, Delight, Pike Co, AR¹¹³; married Edna Elaine MAGGARD, on 2 Sep 1962, Carson City, NV¹¹³.
- 2420 ii. **Robert Neil SHOOK**¹¹³.
- +2421 iii. **Ann SHOOK**, married CORNWELL¹¹³.

1703. **Ralph Royal BUSH Jr.** was born on 15 Feb 1931 in Akron, Summit Co, OH.¹²¹ He applied for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) and was accepted in the Ohio Society (#93195) on 14 Jan 1966.¹²¹ He died on 15 Mar 1984 in Fairborn, Greene Co, OH.⁴⁰¹ He was a teacher.¹²¹ He served in the U.S. Army.¹²¹ Ralph was a Pvt. from 1952 to 1954 and then served in the U.S. Army Reserves as Sgt. 1st Class from 1954 to 1959.

Ralph Royal BUSH Jr. and Dorothy Jean BOHN married on 23 May 1954 in Dayton, Greene Co, OH.¹²¹ **Dorothy Jean BOHN** was born on 8 Apr 1932 in Dayton, Greene Co, OH.¹²¹ She died on 17 Mar 1997 in Fairborn, Greene Co, OH.⁴⁰¹ Ralph Royal BUSH Jr. and Dorothy Jean BOHN had the following children:

- 2422 i. **Rebecca Renee BUSH** was born on 18 Apr 1959 in OH.¹²¹
- 2423 ii. **Cynthia Colatta BUSH** was born on 22 Dec 1961.¹²¹

1704. **Ellen BUSH** was born on 7 Feb 1935.¹²¹

Ellen BUSH and LUSK married.¹²¹ **LUSK**. Ellen BUSH and LUSK had the following children:

- 2424 i. **Ellen Elizabeth LUSK** was born on 31 Dec 1960.¹²¹

1706. **George William JOICE** was born on 24 Apr 1907 in Bigelow, Holt Co, MO.¹²⁶ He died in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶

George William JOICE and Ruth FROMMER married.¹²⁶ **Ruth FROMMER** was born on 6 Mar 1911.¹²⁶ She died on 28 Apr 1990 in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶ George William JOICE and Ruth FROMMER had the following children:

- +2425 i. **Robert Keith JOICE**, born on 5 Jun 1934¹²⁶; married Joann MOECK, on 1 Aug 1954, Atchison, KS¹²⁶.
- 2426 ii. **Judith Kay JOICE** was born on 9 Sep 1939 in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶ She died in Jun 1986 in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶

1707. **Gladys Harriett JOICE** was born on 12 Dec 1908 in Bigelow, Holt Co, MO.¹²⁶ She died of diabetes on 26 Jun 1989 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶

Gladys Harriett JOICE and Thomas Flood MILLER married on 5 Oct 1929 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ **Thomas Flood MILLER** was born on 27 May 1909 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ He

died on 14 Aug 1994 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶

1708. **Alfred Harvey JOICE** was born on 17 Sep 1911 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ He died on 29 Dec 1973 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ Alfred, a salesman for Armour and Company, loved to fish, play cards and tell jokes. He is remembered as a good husband, wonderful father and grandfather.

Alfred Harvey JOICE and Iva Ilene WALCH married on 28 Nov 1932 in Platte City, Platte Co, MO.¹²⁶ **Iva Ilene WALCH** (daughter of Clemence WALCH and Mollie HEMNES) was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Platte City, MO.¹²⁶ Iva had a gift for playing the piano by ear and used to tell folks that her parents had the first car in St. Joseph. She and Alfred got married on the 28th because that was the only day he could get the car to elope to Platte City. They didn't tell anyone they were married for six months because times were hard and they couldn't afford to set up housekeeping at first. Alfred Harvey JOICE and Iva Ilene WALCH had the following children:

- +2427 i. **Sally Ilene JOICE**, born on 9 Dec 1938, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶; married Danny D. CARR, on 27 Apr 1957, Vista, CA¹²⁶.
- +2428 ii. **Mary Katherine JOICE**, born on 24 Nov 1948, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶; married Steven Ray McCAMY, on 5 Sep 1969, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶.

1711. **Harriet "Winnie" SMITH** was born on 6 Feb 1926 in Medford, Jackson Co, OR.¹²⁶ She died on 19 Apr 2000 in Medford, Jackson Co, OR.¹²⁶ She was buried in Memory Gardens Memorial Park, Medford, OR.¹²⁶ She apparently had been married before since her surname was McAtee when she married Bernal.⁶⁸¹

Harriet "Winnie" SMITH and McATEE married.⁶⁸¹ **McATEE**.

Harriet "Winnie" SMITH and Bernal O. SLEAD married on 3 Feb 1959 in Clark Co, NV.^{126,681} **Bernal O. SLEAD** (son of Daniel H. SLEAD and Minnie M.) was born in 1915 in Jackson Co, OR.⁶⁰⁵ He died on 13 Sep 1967 in Jackson Co, OR.^{126,462} He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.⁶⁰⁵ Bernal enlisted on 12 Mar 1943 in Raymond, MS. At that time he was married, 63" tall, weighed 116 pounds, had 4 years of high school, and was an electrical instrument repairman. Harriet "Winnie" SMITH and Bernal O. SLEAD had the following children:

- 2429 i. **Linda Dale SLEAD**¹²⁶.

1721. **Lulu Belle PAXTON** was born on 1 Dec 1886 in Forest City, Holt Co, MO.¹²⁶ She died on 9 Sep 1968 in Midway, Wasatch Co, UT.¹²⁶

Lulu Belle PAXTON and James WATSON married.¹²⁶ **James WATSON**. Lulu Belle PAXTON and James WATSON had the following children:

- 2430 i. **Charles Arthur WATSON** was born on 1 Apr 1905 in Mound City, MO.¹²⁶ He died on 6 Apr 1968.¹²⁶

1732. **Mabel Lavon "Lavonne" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Clinton Co, IN.^{162,201,299,401} She was listed as Rachel and born on the 13th on Indiana Birth records, but was shown as born on the 14th and called Lavon, Lavaughn, Lavonne in most later records. She died on 12 Feb 2001 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{401,710} She was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.⁵⁰

Mabel Lavon "Lavonne" BLACKLIDGE and Elza Curtis FERGUSON married about 1928.⁷⁰⁹ **Elza Curtis FERGUSON** (son of John FERGUSON and Nancy Jane ALLEN) was born on 11 Aug 1908 in

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

487

Doans, Greene Co, IN.^{401,710} He died in Dec 1986.^{401,710} He was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.⁵⁰ Mabel Lavon "Lavonne" BLACKLIDGE and Elza Curtis FERGUSON had the following children:

- 2431 i. **Richard L. FERGUSON**⁷⁰⁹.
- 2432 ii. **William FERGUSON** died in infancy in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.⁷¹⁰ He was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.⁷¹⁰ He was born in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.⁷¹⁰
- +2433 iii. **Hubert Paul FERGUSON**, born on 29 Sep 1930, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{401,710,876}; died on 30 Jul 1997, Escambia Co, FL.^{622,710}.
- 2434 iv. **Herbert E. FERGUSON**⁷⁰⁹ was born on 29 Sep 1930.^{401,876} Herbert and Hubert were twins. He served in 1951 in Korea.⁸⁷⁶ He died on 10 Apr 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.^{710,877} He was cremated.⁷¹⁰ Herbert's cremains were interred in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.
- 2435 v. **Robert E. FERGUSON**⁷⁰⁹ was born on 28 Jun 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{401,710} He died on 5 Jun 1997 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{401,710} He was buried in Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton Co, IN.⁷¹⁰

1733. **Edith L. REED** was born in 1904 in IA.^{50,162} She died in 1987.⁵⁰ She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰

Edith L. REED and GARNER married.⁵⁰ **GARNER**.

1734. **Guy Madison REED** was born on 27 Jul 1905 in Fremont, Clarke Co, IA.^{50,162,711,712} His tombstone says he was born in 1908, but other records show 1905. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, IA. Guy M. Reed (24, married at age 23, farmer) is shown with his wife Mamie F. (21, married at age 20), and son Darald [sic] G. (3/12). He died on 1 Oct 2002 in Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.^{50,711,712} He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰

Guy Madison REED and Mamie Opal Favteen HENRICHS married about 1928.²⁹⁷ **Mamie Opal Favteen HENRICHS** was born on 27 Oct 1908 in IA.^{50,297,712} She died on 25 Jan 2002.⁵⁰ She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke Co, IA.⁵⁰ Guy Madison REED and Mamie Opal Favteen HENRICHS had the following children:

- 2436 i. **Darald G. REED** was born about 1929 in IA.²⁹⁷
- 2437 ii. **Marilyn REED**⁷¹².

1738. **Raymond Nelson "Red" MATHENY** was born on 15 Jan 1901 in Robinson, Crawford Co, IL.^{162,714} He died on 26 Jun 1946 in Robinson, Crawford Co, IL.⁷¹⁴

Raymond Nelson "Red" MATHENY and Trecia V. HACKETT married on 25 Dec 1917 in Robinson, Crawford Co, IL.⁷¹⁴ **Trecia V. HACKETT** was born on 5 Aug 1900 in Robinson, Crawford Co, IL.⁷¹⁴ She died on 21 Sep 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, IL.⁷¹⁴ Raymond Nelson "Red" MATHENY and Trecia V. HACKETT had the following children:

- 2438 i. **Clifford J. MATHENY** was born in 1920.⁷¹⁴ He died in 1997.⁷¹⁴
- 2439 ii. **Etta M. MATHENY**⁷¹⁴ was born about 1922 in IL.²⁹⁷
- 2440 iii. **Macie MATHENY**⁷¹⁴ was born about 1924 in IL.²⁹⁷
- 2441 iv. **Elizabeth "Bettie" MATHENY** was born in 1925.⁷¹⁴ She died in 2002.⁷¹⁴

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 2442 v. **Norma L. MATHENY**⁷¹⁴ was born about 1928 in IL.²⁹⁷
- 2443 vi. **Donald MATHENY** was born in 1932.⁷¹⁴ He died in 2002.⁷¹⁴
- 2444 vii. **Ra Dean MATHENY** was born in 1934.⁷¹⁴ She died in 2006.⁷¹⁴
- 2445 viii. **Ray Nelson MATHENY** was born in 1939.⁷¹⁴ He died in 1997.

1740. **Madeline M. PECK** was born on 13 Mar 1899 in IL.^{201,401,491} She was listed as Madeline M. Peck (11) and living with her mother & maternal grandparents in the census in 1910. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. Listed as Madeline Evans (20, daughter, single, bookkeeper for a chemical company), she is with her mother Bessie Evans (37) and [step] father Benjamin B. (37). She died on 11 Dec 1990.⁴⁰¹ She was living in Palos Park, Cook Co, IL when she died.⁴⁰¹

Madeline M. PECK and Gert W. GOODMAN married.^{491,715} **Gert W. GOODMAN** (son of Henry P. GOODMAN and Dean C. "Dena") was born on 19 Apr 1899 in IL.^{64,300} [1900 Census says 1898 and registration form says 1899]. He was a civil engineer and gave his mother, Dean, as nearest relative when he registered for the draft in Chicago, Cook Co, IL on 12 Sep 1918. Madeline M. PECK and Gert W. GOODMAN had the following children:

- +2446 i. **LaVon GOODMAN**, born on 29 Nov 1926⁴⁰¹; died in Jan 1979^{401,715}.

1741. **Helena Jane LAZARO** was born in 1922.^{297,301}

Helena Jane LAZARO and Walter WOODSON married.³⁰¹ **Walter WOODSON**. Helena Jane LAZARO and Walter WOODSON had the following children:

- +2447 i. **Diann WOODSON**, married Paul Gelene KLOTZBIER, (first)³⁰¹; married Jesse LOPEZ, (secondly)³⁰¹.

1742. **Dorothea Jean LAZARO** was born in 1926.^{297,301}

Dorothea Jean LAZARO and Richard Frederick BENNETT married.³⁰¹ **Richard Frederick BENNETT** was born on 15 Sep 1926.³⁰¹ He died on 15 Nov 1987.³⁰¹

1743. **John Richard LAZARO** was born on 12 Oct 1929 in Indianapolis, IN.^{297,301} He died on 12 Jan 2001.³⁰¹

John Richard LAZARO and FULLER married (first).³⁰¹ **FULLER**. John Richard LAZARO and FULLER had the following children:

- +2448 i. <daughter> **LAZARO**, married BURNETT³⁰¹.
- +2449 ii. <daughter> **LAZARO**, married JONES³⁰¹.

John Richard LAZARO and GOUVIEA married (secondly).³⁰¹ **GOUVIEA**. John Richard LAZARO and GOUVIEA had the following children:

- 2450 i. <daughter> **LAZARO**³⁰¹.
- 2451 ii. <son> **LAZARO**³⁰¹.
- 2452 iii. <son> **LAZARO**³⁰¹.

1744. **William Franklin "Billy or Bill" BLACKLIDGE**⁷¹⁸ was born on 30 Oct 1929 in IN.^{297,301,401} He died on 7 Aug 1998.⁴⁰¹ He lived in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN at the time of his death.⁴⁰¹

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

489

William Franklin "Billy or Bill" BLACKLIDGE and Juanita OSBORN married.^{301,718} **Juanita OSBORN** (daughter of George William OSBORNE and Versie Marie WILSON). William Franklin "Billy or Bill" BLACKLIDGE and Juanita OSBORN had the following children:

- +2453 i. **Stephen W. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 4 Oct 1948, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{401,718}; married Jane EVANS, on 7 Jul 1972, Marion Co, IN⁶³⁵; married Karen FITZGERALD, on 29 Dec 1981, Marion Co, IN⁶³⁵; died on 5 Sep 2004^{401,718}.
- +2454 ii. **Nancy BLACKLIDGE**, married SWINFORD³⁰¹.
- +2455 iii. **Dan BLACKLIDGE**, married BURLTON³⁰¹.

1745. **Robert Allen BLACKLIDGE**³⁰¹.

Robert Allen BLACKLIDGE and Donna ILES married on 18 May 1962 in Marion Co, IN.^{301,635} **Donna ILES** (daughter of Don ILES and Ann). Robert Allen BLACKLIDGE and Donna ILES had the following children:

- 2456 i. **Donald Allen BLACKLIDGE** was born on 16 Dec 1964 in Wheaton, Dupage Co, IL.³⁰¹ He died on 26 Sep 1979.³⁰¹
- 2457 ii. **<daughter> BLACKLIDGE**³⁰¹.

1748. **Clarence Edward PADEN Jr.** was born on 5 Jan 1919 in Howard Co, IN.^{105,288,297} He was a veterinarian and had lived for 18 years in Carteret Co, NC in 1965.⁷²² He died at the age of 46 when he fell overboard and drowned after his boat capsized on the North River on 10 Nov 1965 in Carteret Co, NC.⁷²² He served in WW II.^{288,878} He was single when he enlisted on 12 Jan 1944 in Indianapolis, IN. He was on the Troop Ship "*Sheridan*" from Manila, Philippines.

Clarence Edward PADEN Jr. and Dorothy CHAPPELEAR married.²⁸⁸ **Dorothy CHAPPELEAR** was born on 2 Oct 1920 in OH.²⁸⁸ She died on 21 Feb 1972 in Morehead City, Carteret Co, NC.²⁸⁸ Clarence Edward PADEN Jr. and Dorothy CHAPPELEAR had the following children:

- 2458 i. **David Edward PADEN** was born on 28 Aug 1948 in Morehead Twp, Carteret Co, NC.²⁸⁸
- 2459 ii. **Malinda Jane PADEN** was born on 14 Mar 1952 in Morehead Twp, Carteret Co, NC.²⁸⁸

1750. **Genevieve Marie PADEN** was born on 12 Feb 1925 in Holy Family Hospital, La Porte, IN.^{196,201,297,401} The SSDI showed her born in 1926. She died on 11 Jun 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN.^{401,464} She was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Portage Ave., South Bend, IN.⁷¹⁹ Genevieve is buried in the Paden family plot on top of her father.

Genevieve Marie PADEN and Joseph Edward McCARTHY Jr. married.⁴⁹⁵ **Joseph Edward McCARTHY Jr.** (son of Joseph Edward McCARTHY and Madeline STUBBS) was born on 26 Dec 1925 in RI.⁴⁹⁵ He died on 2 Oct 1974 in RI.⁴⁹⁵ Genevieve Marie PADEN and Joseph Edward McCARTHY Jr. had the following children:

- 2460 i. **Dave Mc CARTHY** still needs to be proved to be the son of Joseph and Genevieve Mc Carthy.⁴⁹⁵

1751. **Rose Elizabeth PADEN**⁷¹⁹ was born about 1929 in IN.²⁹⁷

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Rose Elizabeth PADEN and KYTE married.⁷¹⁹ **KYTE**. Rose Elizabeth PADEN and KYTE had the following children:

- 2461 i. **John Morgan KYTE** died of cancer at age 28.⁷¹⁹ He was buried in Roseland Cemetery, Portage Ave., South Bend, IN.⁷¹⁹
- +2462 ii. **Bronwyn KYTE**, married GROENEVELD⁷¹⁹.

1753. **Dale Henry BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁹⁶ was born on 8 Apr 1930 in Thorntown, IN.¹⁷ Dale, who resided at Crown Point, IN, in 1965, resided at Kouts, IN in the 1990s. He was employed as a heater by US Steel and dealt with coins, baseball cards and antiques as a hobby. He was a Methodist.

Dale Henry BLACKLIDGE and Thelma Lucille HIEBERT married on 22 Jun 1957 in Plainfield, IL.¹⁷ **Thelma Lucille HIEBERT** was born on 17 Oct 1930 in Jacksonville, IL.¹⁷ She died on 8 Dec 1967 in Dyer, IN.¹⁷ She was buried on 12 Dec 1967 in Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, IN.⁷²⁵ Dale Henry BLACKLIDGE and Thelma Lucille HIEBERT had the following children:

- +2463 i. **David Henry BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Dec 1958, Rensselaer, IN¹⁷; married Debbie⁸⁷⁹; died on 17 Sep 2008⁴⁰¹.
- 2464 ii. **Daniel Harold BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Sep 1960 in Rensselaer, IN.¹⁷ He died on 28 Nov 1964.¹⁷ He was buried on 1 Dec 1964 in Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, IN.⁷²⁵
- 2465 iii. **Debra Lucille BLACKLIDGE** was buried on 11 Sep 1965 in Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, IN.⁷²⁵ She was born 9 Sep 1965 (stillborn) in Gary, IN.¹⁷

Dale Henry BLACKLIDGE and Joan Ann RAYONEC married on 17 May 1969 in Demotte, IN.¹⁷ They were divorced on 12 Mar 1990.¹⁷ **Joan Ann RAYONEC** was born on 12 Nov 1939.¹⁷ Dale Henry BLACKLIDGE and Joan Ann RAYONEC had the following children:

- +2466 i. **Dale Frank BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 Nov 1969, Hammond, IN^{17,879}; married Alice Marie SCHLATTERER, on 22 Dec 1994, St. Charles, IL⁸⁷⁹; died on 10 Mar 2008, North Vernon⁸⁷⁹.
- +2467 ii. **Ann Marie BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Sep 1972, Valparaiso, IN¹⁷; married Keith KULCZYK⁸⁷⁹.

Dale Henry BLACKLIDGE and Christine KAMOS married on 25 Jun 1990 in Las Vegas, NV.^{17,681} **Christine KAMOS** was born on 29 Jun 1933 in Demotte, IN.¹⁷ Christine was previously married to a Kimmel.

1754. **Harry Martin "Poke" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Sep 1935 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, IN.^{135,401,726} He was listed as Martin Harry Blacklidge on the SSDI and Martin H. "Poke" Blacklidge in his obituary. He moved from Henderson, NV to Kissimmee, Osceola Co, FL in 2009.⁷²⁶ He died on 3 Mar 2011 in FL.⁴⁰¹ He was an Army Corp of Engineers Veteran of Viet Nam and a member of Holy Redeemer Catholic Church in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, FL.⁷²⁶ Harry's nickname was "Marty."

Harry Martin "Poke" BLACKLIDGE and Carol Ann FRIARITO married on 19 Apr 1958 in Kankakee, IL.¹⁷ **Carol Ann FRIARITO**¹⁷ was born on 21 Jun 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.¹⁷ In 2002, "Marty" and Carol were living in Henderson, NV. Harry Martin "Poke" BLACKLIDGE and Carol Ann FRIARITO had the following children:

- +2468 i. **Richard Martin BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Dec 1958, Valparaiso, IN¹⁷; married Denise^{17,726}.
- +2469 ii. **Raymond Mark BLACKLIDGE**, born on 17 May 1960, Ft. Belvoir, VA¹⁷; mar-

- ried Karen Marie TENNIS, on 19 Jun 1982, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Mount Carmel, IL¹⁷.
- +2470 iii. **Teresa Renee BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Apr 1964, Geneva, IL¹⁷; married Daniel ZIECHE⁷²⁶.
- +2471 iv. **Dollie Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 5 Apr 1972, Geneva, IL¹⁷; married Jim CRABTREE⁷²⁶.

1755. **Raymon Herbert BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁹⁶ was born on 17 May 1938 in Rensselaer, IN.¹⁷ Raymon resided at Lafayette, IN in 1965 but at Rensselaer, IN in the 1990s. He is a Methodist and employed as a motor winder.

Raymon Herbert BLACKLIDGE and Goldie Ruth COX married on 14 Mar 1964 in Rensselaer, IN.¹⁷ **Goldie Ruth COX** was born on 18 Feb 1940 in Fair Oaks, IN.¹⁷ Raymon Herbert BLACKLIDGE and Goldie Ruth COX had the following children:

- +2472 i. **Raymon Harrison BLACKLIDGE**, born on 30 Sep 1964, Rensselaer, IN¹⁷; married Lisa Elizabeth.
- +2473 ii. **Ruth Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Sep 1965, Rensselaer, IN¹⁷; married Mark CUNNINGHAM.
- +2474 iii. **Frank Cox BLACKLIDGE**, born on 5 Jun 1967, Rensselaer, IN¹⁷; married Bertie McCANN.
- +2475 iv. **Lee James BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Jan 1968, Rensselaer, IN¹⁷; married Terry Lynn BOWMAN.

1756. **Audray BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁹⁶ resided in Lafayette, IN in 1965.¹⁷ She was listed as Audray Galloway of LaPorte, IN, in her brother Martin's obituary in 2011.⁷²⁶

Audray BLACKLIDGE and SAYLOR married. **SAYLOR**.

Audray BLACKLIDGE and GALLOWAY married.⁷²⁶ **GALLOWAY**.

1757. **Marcella BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁹⁶ resided at Logansport, IN in 1965. She was listed as Marcella Lintner of Rensselaer, IN, in her brother Martin's obituary in 2011.⁷²⁶

Marcella BLACKLIDGE and DECATO married. **DECATO**.

Marcella BLACKLIDGE and Mike LINTNER married.⁷²⁶ **Mike LINTNER**.

1758. **Robert Eugene BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Apr 1927 in Bloomington, IN.¹⁷ He died on 28 Sep 1972 in Ft. Wayne, IN.¹⁷

Robert Eugene BLACKLIDGE and Kathleen Rose SNIDER married on 17 Aug 1947 in Frankfort, IN.¹⁷ **Kathleen Rose SNIDER**. Robert Eugene BLACKLIDGE and Kathleen Rose SNIDER had the following children:

- 2476 i. **Stephen BLACKLIDGE**¹⁷.

1759. **Jeanette BLACKLIDGE** was born on 28 Jan 1930 in Bloomington, IN.¹⁷ Jeanette was living in

Bloomington, IN, in the 1990s.

Jeanette BLACKLIDGE and Richard Joseph WILSON married on 11 Apr 1953 in Indianapolis, IN.^{17,635}

Richard Joseph WILSON (son of Robert Evan WILSON and Marie Elizabeth BRANDON) was born on 3 Oct 1924 in Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷ He died on 16 Dec 1989 in Winona Hospital, Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷ He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷ Jeanette BLACKLIDGE and Richard Joseph WILSON had the following children:

- +2477 i. **Catherine Mary WILSON**, born on 23 Jan 1954, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷; married Robert Barry SCHAUST, on 21 Sep 1980, Christ the King, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷.
- +2478 ii. **Thomas Joseph WILSON**, born on 28 Jul 1955, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷; married Emily Sue RIGSBEE, on 22 Mar 1975, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷.
- +2479 iii. **Patricia Jeanne WILSON**, born on 23 Jan 1958, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷; married Scott Gilbert GOODALL, on 30 Aug 1980, Beck Chapel, Bloomington, IN¹⁷.
- +2480 iv. **Julia Louise WILSON**, born on 15 Jan 1960¹⁷; married Dr. Brett Alan JOHNSON, on 24 Jul 1982, Christ the King, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷.
- +2481 v. **Robert David WILSON**, born on 7 Jul 1961, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷; married Nancy Elizabeth FRITZ, on 29 Jun 1985, St. Paul Lutheran, Michigan City, IN¹⁷.
- +2482 vi. **Theresa Jane WILSON**, born on 12 Jan 1965, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷; married Gerald David MASON, on 19 Oct 1991, Christ the King, Indianapolis, IN¹⁷.

1762. **Audrey BLACKLEDGE** was born on 8 Jun 1923 in Berlin, Germany.⁴⁰¹ She died on 9 May 1956.^{401,728} She was buried in Hackensack Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.⁷²⁸ Audrey and Claire were twins.

Audrey BLACKLEDGE and Edward George "Ted" HOCH Jr. married.^{4,49} **Edward George "Ted" HOCH Jr.** (son of Edward George HOCH Sr. and Pauline) was born on 13 Apr 1922 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.⁸⁸⁰ He graduated in 1938 from Teaneck High School, NJ.⁸⁸⁰ He graduated on 7 Jun 1944 from the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co, MD.⁸⁸⁰ He later was an engineer for New Jersey Bell until his retirement in 1987.⁸⁸⁰ He later married Gladys A. Bolinder Watson who died in 2003.⁸⁸⁰ Ted later was the companion of Phyllis Dunning of Cooperstown, NY. He died on 8 Oct 2010.⁸⁸⁰ He was buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery & Crematory, NJ.⁸⁸⁰ He served in the U.S. Navy in WW II and Korea. Ted served aboard the *USS Manley*, *USS Stack*, *USS Shannon*, and the *USS ISHERWOOD*. He resigned his commission in 1958. Audrey BLACKLEDGE and Edward George "Ted" HOCH Jr. had the following children:

- +2483 i. **Edward George HOCH III**, married Barbara MILNER⁴⁹.
- +2484 ii. **Robert Richard HOCH**, married Janet BURT⁴⁹.
- +2485 iii. **Daniel Blackledge HOCH**, married Jane Ellen SAXTON⁴⁹.

1763. **Claire DiBol BLACKLEDGE** was born on 8 Jun 1923 in Berlin, Germany.⁴ Claire survived her twin sister Audrey and lived in Houston, TX in 1964 when her mother corresponded with David W. Blackledge.

Claire DiBol BLACKLEDGE and William Donald DAUPHIN married.^{4,49} **William Donald DAUPHIN**. Claire DiBol BLACKLEDGE and William Donald DAUPHIN had the following children:

- 2486 i. **David DAUPHIN**⁴⁹.
- 2487 ii. **Melanie DAUPHIN**⁴⁹.
- +2488 iii. **Karen DAUPHIN**, married Daniel GLASER⁴⁹.

1764. **Barbara BLACKLEDGE** was born on 7 Jun 1926 in Paris, France.⁴ Barbara resided in Bloomington, IN, when her mother corresponded with David W. Blackledge in 1964.

Barbara BLACKLEDGE and Frank RESTLE married.^{4,49} **Frank RESTLE**. Barbara BLACKLEDGE and Frank RESTLE had the following children:

- 2489 i. **Philip RESTLE**⁴⁹.
- 2490 ii. **Andrea RESTLE**⁴⁹.
- 2491 iii. **Kathleen RESTLE**⁴⁹.

1765. **Joan R. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 28 Feb 1931 in Baden-by Vienna, Austria.⁴ Joan resided in Ft. Lauderdale, FL when her mother corresponded with David W. Blackledge in 1964.

Joan R. BLACKLEDGE and Donald H. NORMAN married.^{4,49} **Donald H. NORMAN**. Joan R. BLACKLEDGE and Donald H. NORMAN had the following children:

- 2492 i. **Carol NORMAN**⁴⁹.

1766. **Burton Hoyt BLACKLEDGE Jr.**⁷³⁰ was born on 2 Sep 1920 in Rutherford, NJ.⁵⁰³ He died in Apr 1977.⁴⁰¹ He was a security guard at Becton-Dickenson.⁷²⁹ He served in the National Guard.⁶⁰⁵ Burton enlisted on 16 Sep 1940 at Teaneck, NJ, and became a member of the Corps of Engineers with the National Guard. At that time he was single and had no dependents. Burton, Jr. was living at Rutherford, NJ in 1964. He had no children.

Burton Hoyt BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Janet Marie GRANGER married. **Janet Marie GRANGER** was born on 13 Sep 1933 in Hackensack, NJ.

1767. **Erma Martha BLACKLEDGE**^{503,729} was born on 1 Jul 1921.^{729,730} She was buried in Mountain-side Cemetery, Lyndhurst, NJ.⁷²⁹ Erma was living at Rutherford, NJ in 1964 and still in NJ in 2003 as were her three children.

Erma Martha BLACKLEDGE and James Peter CONROY married.^{49,730} **James Peter CONROY**. Erma Martha BLACKLEDGE and James Peter CONROY had the following children:

- 2493 i. **Dennis James CONROY**⁴⁹.
- 2494 ii. **Deborah CONROY**⁴⁹.
- 2495 iii. **Bruce CONROY**⁴⁹.

1768. **Roy Harrison BLACKLEDGE**^{730,734} was born on 12 Oct 1922.^{523,729,731} He died at St. Mary's Hospice House on 22 Feb 2008.^{523,731} Note: Roy was survived by sons John, Edward, Steven and Richard Durfee. Research needs to be done to verify if they were sons of his second wife Anna and her first husband. He served in the Army Air Corps in WW II.⁷³¹ Before enlisting as a private in Newark, NJ, on 15 May 1943, Roy was a foreman in a machine shop and was single with no dependents. His obituary said he was a second lieutenant and served as a twin-engine bomber pilot and remained in the reserves for 12 years after active service. He was buried in Blackledge Memorial Cemetery, Lambertville, NJ.⁵²³ Roy went to college and later worked for Atlantic Aviation. He was living at Wayne, NJ in 1964 and in West End, NC in 1990. In 2003 he had homes in NJ and in Hilton Head SC.

Roy Harrison BLACKLEDGE and Frances MINERVINO married before 1966.⁴⁹ **Frances MINERVINO** was born on 28 Apr 1921 in River Vale, NJ.^{297,401,881} Both her parents were born in Italy. She died in Dec 1966.^{401,881} Roy Harrison BLACKLEDGE and Frances MINERVINO had the following

children:

- +2496 i. **Francine Dolores BLACKLEDGE**, married TAYLOR⁷³¹.

Roy Harrison BLACKLEDGE and Anna married about 1974.⁷³¹ Roy and Anna had been married 34 years when he died. **Anna**.

1769. **Harry George BLACKLEDGE**⁷³⁰ was born on 27 Dec 1923.^{401,729} He died on 4 Dec 1988.^{401,729,732} He worked for Becton-Dickenson.⁷²⁹ He lived last in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA.⁴⁰¹ Harry was living at Wallington, NJ in 1964 and had no children.

Harry George BLACKLEDGE and Mary KIPILLA married.^{729,732} **Mary KIPILLA** (daughter of George KIPILLA and Sophie BUDZAK) was born on 25 Dec 1925 in Throop, PA.⁷³² She died on 8 Nov 2010 in Wayne Co, NJ.^{732,882} She was employed for over 20 years as a telephone operator with New Jersey Bell Telephone in Rutherford, Bergen Co, NJ.⁷³² She belonged to The First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford and served as deacon and elder.^{50,732} Mary was a member and past president of the Ladies Auxiliary VFW 227 in Rutherford and a member of Pioneers of America. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Lyndhurst, NJ.⁵⁰

1770. **Frank Benjamin BLACKLEDGE**^{503,730} was born on 1 Sep 1927.^{401,729} He was 2 and 6/12 years old on the 1920 Census taken on April 19th. He died at Eisenhower Army Medical Center on 20 Jan 2009 in Fort Gordon, Augusta, GA.^{401,733} He was issued a SS# through the Railroad Board bef 1951 and his last residence was in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA.⁴⁰¹ He served in the U.S. Army in WW II, Korea, and Vietnam.⁷³³ Frank retired from the Army after 25 years and went to work with Pinkerton Security for another 30 years. Frank was a sergeant stationed in Germany in 1964. In 2003 he was retired from the US Army and living in Augusta, GA. By 2003 his five children all were married and he had grandchildren.

Frank Benjamin BLACKLEDGE and Hildegard Helene "Hilda" married.⁷²⁹ **Hildegard Helene "Hilda"** was born in Aug 1935 in Glessen Hessen, Germany.^{603,883} Her birthdate was the 22nd in Ancestry.com's U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, but was the 15th in its U.S. Public Records database. She and her 8-month-old son James R. sailed from Bremerhaven, Germany on 25 Dec 1954.²⁹¹ They were on the ship *USNS Gen. Alexander M. Patch* and arrived at the port of New York, NY, on 3 Jan 1955. She petitioned for naturalization as a U.S. citizen in Anchorage, Anchorage Co, AK on 14 Jun 1960.⁸⁸³ Hildegard Helene Blackledge's final hearing was held 7 Sep 1960 in Anchorage. Frank Benjamin BLACKLEDGE and Hildegard Helene "Hilda" had the following children:

- +2497 i. **James Robert BLACKLEDGE**, born on 23 Apr 1954 in Germany^{603,1015,401}; (possibly) married Sally MUTDOSCH^{733,1015}; died 10 Oct 2012 in GA^{733,1015,401}.
- +2498 ii. **Joanne BLACKLEDGE**, married Billy ROGERS⁷³³.
- +2499 iii. **Frank B. BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 17 Apr 1956⁶⁰³; married Lee⁷³³.
- +2500 iv. **Susan BLACKLEDGE**, married Eric OLD Sr.⁷³³.
- +2501 v. **Sandra "Sandi" BLACKLEDGE**, married Mark HUFF⁷³³.

1771. **Faye Selma BLACKLEDGE**^{503,730} was born on 30 May 1928.^{50,729} 1930 was given as her birthyear on findagrave.com. She died on 22 Aug 2001.^{50,729} She was buried in Maryrest Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co, NJ.⁵⁰ Fay was living at Lyons Head Lake, Wayne, NJ in 1964. Her brothers, Burton spelled her name Fay while Clyde spelled it Faye.

Faye Selma BLACKLEDGE and Richard F. KRUEGER married.^{49,730} **Richard F. KRUEGER** was born in 1928.⁵⁰ He died in 1983.⁵⁰ He was buried in Maryrest Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co, NJ.⁵⁰ Richard

and Fay [sic] are buried in the same plot. Faye Selma BLACKLEDGE and Richard F. KRUEGER had the following children:

- +2502 i. **Richard KRUEGER**, married Alice⁷²⁹.
- +2503 ii. **Gary KRUEGER**, married Deborah⁷²⁹.
- +2504 iii. **Brian KRUEGAR**, married Noel⁷²⁹.

1773. **Clyde Charles BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁰³ was born on 14 Jan 1932 in Rutherford, NJ.⁷³⁰ He died on 15 May 1979 in Falmouth, MA.^{401,729,735} The Massachusetts Death Index gave 13 May as the death day. Clyde, a city policeman, was living at 16 Van Riper Ave, Rutherford, NJ in 1964. He had the family Bible and genealogy book which indicated that he was descended from John Blackleach, Jr. who was born in England in 1626 and died in Wethersfield, CT 7 Sep 1703. Further, that John Blackleach, Sr. had come from Liverpool, England and died 23 August 1683. This coincides with the NJ family histories shown to W. E. Blacklidge of Kokomo, Indiana, when he was doing research for his 1921 pamphlet, "History of Blacklidge Family."

Clyde Charles BLACKLEDGE and Rosemary Susan SOLAN married on 11 Aug 1956 in Old St. Michaels Church, Lyndhurst, NJ.⁷³⁰ **Rosemary Susan SOLAN** was born on 6 Nov 1935 in Bayonne, NJ.⁷³⁰ She lived at Buzzards By, MA; Sagamore Beach, MA (1986), and Summerland Key, FL.⁶⁰³ Clyde Charles BLACKLEDGE and Rosemary Susan SOLAN had the following children:

- +2505 i. **John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Sr.**, born on 23 Mar 1957⁷³⁰; married Elizabeth⁷²⁹; married Shelley⁷²⁹.
- +2506 ii. **Wendy Ann BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 Sep 1958⁷³⁰; married David ARDIS, on 2 Feb 1984⁷²⁹.
- +2507 iii. **Timothy Alan BLACKLEDGE**, born on 16 Nov 1959⁷³⁰; married Suzanne COLLARD, in Sep 2000⁷²⁹.

1774. **Alva Helen BLACKLEDGE**^{503,729,730} was listed as Alva Jenkins of NJ, the only surviving sibling named in her brother Frank's obituary in 2009.⁷³³ Alva was born 18 Jun in the 1930s. Alva lived at Wood-ridge, NJ in 1964 and in Wayne, NJ in 2003.

Alva Helen BLACKLEDGE and Michael GIGLIO married.⁷²⁹ They were divorced.⁷²⁹ **Michael GIGLIO**. Alva Helen BLACKLEDGE and Michael GIGLIO had the following children:

- 2508 i. **Michael GIGLIO** died about 1982.⁷²⁹
- 2509 ii. **Robert GIGLIO** lived in NC in 2002 and had at least one child then.⁷²⁹
- 2510 iii. **Barbara GIGLIO** lived in Wayne, NJ in 2003.⁷²⁹

Alva Helen BLACKLEDGE and JENKINS married.⁷³³ **JENKINS**.

1775. **Edmund L. BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1903 in Upper Saddle River, NJ.⁴ During WW I, Edmund quit high school and lied about his age to enlist in the US Navy. Afterwards he refused his father's wishes to resume his education and may have spent some time in the US Army before marrying Gertrude Winifred Murphy, the daughter of a well-to-do Boston furrier. Having been disowned by his own family, Edmund never introduced Gertrude to his family.

Working as an accountant for a large oil company in NJ, Edmund lived beyond his means, while fathering four sons, and went through his wife's money as well as his own. Caught embezzling a sizeable sum from the oil company, further scandal was avoided when his father repaid the money to avoid a trial. Having further alienated his parents, Edmund then abandoned his family. During WW II, he re-enlisted

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

in the US Navy, which resulted in a \$60 child support allotment for his children for just two months before he was dishonorably discharged and dropped out of sight for good.

Edmund L. BLACKLEDGE and Gertrude Winifred MURPHY married in Oct 1926 in Little Church Around the Corner, New York City, NY.⁵⁰⁷ They were divorced in 1938 in Chancery Court, NJ.⁵⁰⁷ **Gertrude Winifred MURPHY** was born on 28 Apr 1900 in West Roxbury, MA.^{4,507} She died on 27 Jan 1975 in Weymouth, MA.^{401,735} Gertrude was the daughter of a well-to-do Boston furrier who apparently disapproved of the marriage. By the time she met Edmund he already had been disowned by his own family. Hearing from friends that he was throwing lavish parties and picking up the tab, Gertrude soon learned that he had cleaned out their joint checking account.

Edmund abandoned his family after being saved from prosecution by his father who repayed funds Edmund had embezzled. With futile attempts to get child support, Gertrude went to his parents, only to be turned away at the door. Moving to New York City, she boarded out her three young sons as she could not find suitable employment as the Nation went into the Great Depression. Gertrude, a college graduate, was reduced to scrubbing floors for a living to support her surviving three children, all of whom eventually went to college. About 1933 Richard, then six years old, remembers her taking him and his two younger brothers to a home in a strange neighborhood. She told him to knock on the door as his father lived there and would have to take care of him. She later told him that she hid watching around the corner until they were taken in. This was the home of his paternal grandmother, Louise Berdan, who had been divorced by William E. Blackledge and now lived with her father and her ne'er-do-well son, Edmund.

Gertrude always told her children that they came from a fine family that could trace its roots back to the early Blackledges in New England, perhaps even the Mayflower. Edmund L. BLACKLEDGE and Gertrude Winifred MURPHY had the following children:

- 2511 i. <son> **BLACKLEDGE** was born prior to 1927.⁵⁰⁷ He died in infancy.⁵⁰⁷
- +2512 ii. **Richard Kurt BLACKLEDGE**, born on 2 Oct 1927, New York, NY⁵⁰⁷; married Eve Leilani HARVEST, before 1972.
- +2513 iii. **Donald Eddy BLACKLEDGE**, born on 19 Dec 1928^{50,507,523}; married Margy; died on 29 Jan 1990, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA^{523,884,885}.
- +2514 iv. **David Jonathan BLACKLEDGE**, born on 6 Dec 1930; married Nancy Mae WEIRICH, on 3 Jul 1952⁸⁸⁴; married Darlene Carol "Dee" WESTBERG, on 1 Aug 1970, Marin Co, CA⁵²⁷ and again on 14 Mar 1997, Clackamas Co, OR.¹⁰¹⁷

1778. **Dorothy Jean BLACKLEDGE**^{49,310} was born on 8 Mar 1919 in Porter, OK.³¹⁰ She died on 18 Mar 2001.⁴⁰¹ Dorothy graduated from Oklahoma A & M with an A.B. in Home Economics in 1940.

Dorothy Jean BLACKLEDGE and Ernst Frederick FISHER married on 1 Nov 1941 in Porter, OK.^{49,310} **Ernst Frederick FISHER** (son of Ernst Julius Carl FISHER and Mary Vesta HORTON) was born on 17 Dec 1917 in Kingston, PA.³¹⁰ He died on 9 Nov 2001.⁸⁸⁶ His obituary in the "*Fruit Review*" gave the date as 9 Nov 2001, but the SSDI said 6 Nov 2001. The SSDI also gave his name as Ernest F. Fischer. Ernst attended schools in Upper Darby, Highland Park, and Llanarch, all in PA; and Trumansburg and New York City, in NY; and Wilkes-Barre, PA, where he graduated from high school. He graduated from Oklahoma A & M at Stillwater, OK in 1940 with an M.E. in Aeronautical Engineering and worked at Wright Aeronautical Corp. in Paterson, NJ in the Research Division for 6 years. He returned to OK to work with his father-in-law, Ben Blackledge, in the operation of the peach farm. When Mr. Blackledge retired, the operation was incorporated as B. F. Blackledge & Fischer Orchards, Inc., with Ernst as President and Dorothy, his wife, as Secretary-Treasurer. In the 1970s, this was the second largest peach ranch in OK. It also grew other fruits and nuts: apples, nectarines, and pecans. In 1998, Ernie sold the orchards. Baptized in St. Clement's Episcopal Church, Wilkes-Barre, PA and confirmed an Episcopalian, Ernst became a member of St. Paul's Methodist Church in Muskogee, OK. Dorothy Jean BLACKLEDGE and Ernst Frederick FISHER had the following children:

- +2515 i. **Benjamin Blackledge FISHER**, born on 21 Sep 1945, Englewood, NJ³¹⁰; married Joyce Patricia MORGAN, on 19 Aug 1967, Muskogee, OK³¹⁰.
- +2516 ii. **Joel Ernest FISHER**, born on 29 May 1951, Muskogee, OK³¹⁰; married Anne BRIERLY, on 20 May 1973, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH³¹⁰.

1779. **Sarah Irene BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁹ was born on 8 Mar 1919 in Muskogee, OK.¹¹ She died of multiple gunshot wounds to the body and head on 5 Oct 1973 in Port Neches, TX.^{11,742,743} She was buried on 8 Oct 1973 in Oak Bluff Memorial Park, Port Neches, TX.^{50,743}

Sarah Irene BLACKLEDGE and James Thomas YARDLEY Jr. married on 3 Dec 1939 in Porter, OK.^{11,49} **James Thomas YARDLEY Jr.** (son of James Thomas YARDLEY Sr. and Sadie Elizabeth ELLIOTT) was born on 7 Jun 1917 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, TX.¹¹ He died on 5 Oct 1973 in Port Neches, TX.^{11,742} He was an engineer and worked at an oil refinery in Orange, TX, as a plant foreman.^{153,510} Both he and his wife were killed by a worker with a grudge in 1973. He was buried in Oak Bluff Memorial Park, Port Neches, TX.⁵⁰ Sarah Irene BLACKLEDGE and James Thomas YARDLEY Jr. had the following children:

- +2517 i. **James Thomas YARDLEY III**, born on 15 May 1942, Taft, CA⁵¹⁰; married Serena SAVAGE, on 3 Sep 1966, Oak Ridge, TN⁵¹⁰; married Anne Dorothy BAGNALL, on 2 Jan 1976, Oyster Bay, NY^{49,510}.
- +2518 ii. **Harold Blackledge YARDLEY**, born on 14 May 1947⁵¹⁰; married Susan WATTERSON, on 3 Nov 1973⁵¹⁰; died on 25 Dec 2000, Plano, Collin Co, TX⁵¹⁰.

1780. **Frances Louise BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁹ was born on 3 Jul 1920 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK.^{297,510}

Frances Louise BLACKLEDGE and Phillip Clayborne BROOKS married on 28 Feb 1942 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK.^{49,510} **Phillip Clayborne BROOKS** was born on 8 Aug 1920 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK.⁵¹⁰ He died on 2 Mar 2011 in Fayetteville, AR.⁵¹⁰ Frances Louise BLACKLEDGE and Phillip Clayborne BROOKS had the following children:

- +2519 i. **Margaret Frances BROOKS**, born on 20 Jan 1944, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK⁵¹⁰; married James Freeman "Jim" HOLMAN M.D., on 28 Aug 1965, Fayetteville, AR^{50,510}.
- +2520 ii. **Paula Lynn BROOKS**, born on 20 Nov 1946, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK⁵¹⁰; married Gary Eugene LEE, on 26 Jan 1968, Fayetteville, AR^{50,510}.

1782. **Isabelle Harriet LEFFERTS** was born on 15 Jan 1904 in Long Island City, NY.²⁴ She died on 25 Mar 1976 in Bayside, NY.²⁴ She was a schoolteacher.²⁴

Isabelle Harriet LEFFERTS and Walter McNELLEN married on 30 Mar 1934 in New York City, NY.²⁴ **Walter McNELLEN** was born on 30 Jan 1909 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.²⁴ He died on 2 Jul 1972 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co, NY.²⁴ He was president of Deems Equipment and Supply Company.²⁴ Isabelle Harriet LEFFERTS and Walter McNELLEN had the following children:

- 2521 i. **Brad McNELLEN** provided information on the descendants of Lydia Blackledge and Maria Blacklidg.

1783. **Jessie Winfield LEFFERTS** was born on 24 Apr 1905 in Long Island City, NY.²⁴ She died on 5 Jul 1997 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY.²⁴

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Jessie Winfield LEFFERTS and Norman Frederick KERR married.²⁴ **Norman Frederick KERR.**

1792. **Helen Oakley LEFFERTS** was born on 14 Jun 1924.²⁴ She died on 13 Feb 2009 in Xenia, OH.²⁴

Helen Oakley LEFFERTS and Robert E. HOSKET married.²⁴ **Robert E. HOSKET.**

1796. **Francis Earle LAWRENCE** was born on 6 Apr 1910 in New Market, Piscataway Co, NJ.¹⁴⁴ He died on 20 Sep 1986 in Brick, NJ.¹⁴⁴

Francis Earle LAWRENCE and Catherine McLEOD married on 28 Jan 1938 in St. Francis Rectory, Metuchen, NJ.¹⁴⁴ **Catherine McLEOD** (daughter of James Hugh McLEOD and Mary Ann FITZGERALD) was born on 4 Jan 1906 in Perth Amboy, NJ.¹⁴⁴ She died on 16 Jun 2006 in Lakewood, NJ.¹⁴⁴ Francis Earle LAWRENCE and Catherine McLEOD had the following children:

- +2522 i. **Judith LAWRENCE**, born on 3 Nov 1938, Perth Amboy, NJ¹⁴⁴; married Aldo Gaetano BALDI, on 23 Aug 1958, Holy Trinity Church, Westfield, NJ¹⁴⁴; married FORSYTH¹⁴⁴.

1798. **Henry BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Feb 1941.⁵¹¹ He was living in MI in 2011.⁵¹¹

Henry BLACKLEDGE and Louise married.⁵¹¹ **Louise.** Henry BLACKLEDGE and Louise had the following children:

- +2523 i. **Morgan BLACKLEDGE**, born on 30 Dec 1967, Okemos, MI⁵¹¹; married twice.⁹⁹⁶

Henry BLACKLEDGE and Cindy WEBER married.⁵¹¹ **Cindy WEBER** later married STARNES in 2008.⁹⁹⁶ Henry BLACKLEDGE and Cindy WEBER had the following children:

- 2524 i. **Rachael Anna-Daya “Rae” BLACKLEDGE** was born on 7 Feb 1983 in Dansville, MI.^{511,996} She was living in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI in 2011 and was owner and operator of Rae’s Yarn Boutique there.^{511,996}
- 2525 ii. **Nicholas Caleb BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Sep 1986 in Dansville, MI.^{511,996} He was living in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI in 2011.⁵¹¹

1799. **David Carl BLACKLEDGE**⁵¹¹ was born on 4 Feb 1943.⁵¹¹ He died in a civilian F-111 crash on 20 Mar 1974 in AZ, in the desert near Holbrook.⁵¹¹ He was buried in Paramus, NJ.⁵¹¹

David Carl BLACKLEDGE and Betsy Ann MacMILLAN married.⁵¹¹ **Betsy Ann MacMILLAN** (daughter of Alexander Gordon MacMILLAN and Marjorie BASSETT) was born on 13 Nov 1942 in MA.⁵¹¹ She was living in Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ in 2011.⁵¹¹ David Carl BLACKLEDGE and Betsy Ann MacMILLAN had the following children:

- +2526 i. **Mark David BLACKLEDGE**, born on 7 Dec 1965⁵¹¹; married Elizabeth Margaret-Anna BAIRD, on 9 Mar 2002, Phoenix, AZ⁵¹¹.
- +2527 ii. **Andrew Craig “Andy” BLACKLEDGE**, born on 9 Nov 1969, AZ⁵¹¹; married Cherié Marie TURGEON, about 2001⁸⁸⁷; married Rachel Ann MOLLMAN, on 2 Apr 2011, Tempe, AZ⁵¹¹.
- 2528 iii. **Steven Todd BLACKLEDGE**⁵¹¹ was born on 9 Nov 1969 in AZ.⁵¹¹ He died from contaminated medication for hemophilia on 24 Apr 1989.⁵¹¹

1800. **Mollie Lou BLACKLEDGE** was born on 4 Jan 1945.⁵¹¹ She lived in DE in 2011.⁵¹¹

Mollie Lou BLACKLEDGE and Leslie Girard GALLO married in 1966.⁵¹¹ **Leslie Girard GALLO** was born on 4 Dec 1939.⁵¹¹ Mollie Lou BLACKLEDGE and Leslie Girard GALLO had the following children:

- +2529 i. **Jennifer GALLO**, born on 15 Feb 1971⁵¹¹; married Joe FOX⁵¹¹.
- +2530 ii. **Amy Ann GALLO**, born on 12 Jul 1973⁵¹¹; married Mark GOFTON⁵¹¹.

1801. **Catherine Ann BLACKLEDGE** was born on 28 Oct 1946.⁵¹¹ She was an organist, choir director, music educator and accompanist who lived in Englewood, NJ in 2011.⁵¹¹

Catherine Ann BLACKLEDGE and John Charles RUPPI married in 1968.⁵¹¹ They were divorced.⁵¹¹ **John Charles RUPPI** was born on 29 Aug 1947.⁵¹¹ He was a vocalist, conductor, and teacher of vocal performance and voice education who lived in Dumont, NJ in 2011.⁵¹¹ Catherine Ann BLACKLEDGE and John Charles RUPPI had the following children:

- 2531 i. **Halice Heather RUPPI** was born on 22 Jul 1968.⁵¹¹ She was an educator, corporate team developer, and program administrator who lived in Boulder, Boulder Co, CO in 2011.⁵¹¹

1802. **Joann P. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 16 Jan 1941.⁶⁰³ She lived in Conyers, GA in 2010.⁵¹²

Joann P. BLACKLEDGE and Jack BOOZER married.⁵¹² **Jack BOOZER** died before 15 Jul 2011.⁷⁴⁵ He was listed as predeceasing his brother-in-law James 'Peter' Blackledge who died then.

1803. **James Peter "Peter" BLACKLEDGE III** was born on 16 Mar 1944 in Englewood, Bergen Co, NJ.⁷⁴⁵ He graduated in 1962 from Northern Valley Regional High School, Demarest, NJ.⁷⁴⁵ He was a member of the Schuyler Lake Volunteer Fire Department, serving as Fire Chief from 1989 to 1991.⁷⁴⁵ He lived in Burlington Flats, NY in 2010.⁵¹² He died surrounded by his loving family at his home on 15 Jul 2011 in Exeter, NY.⁷⁴⁵ He served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam.⁷⁴⁵ Peter was inducted on 10 Apr 1968 and served in the 9th Infantry Division. He earned three Bronze Stars and two Army Commendation Medals and was honorably discharged on 21 Nov 1969. He began working in construction as a young man.⁷⁴⁵ Peter eventually started his own general contracting business, Blackledge Construction in the Exeter, Otsego Co, NY area. He also was a councilman for the Town of Exeter and member of the Otsego County Republican Committee for almost 15 years.⁷⁴⁵

James Peter "Peter" BLACKLEDGE III and Maxine C. MILLER married on 26 Jun 1965 in Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Cresskill, NJ.⁷⁴⁵ **Maxine C. MILLER** was born on 11 Nov 1942.⁶⁰³ James Peter "Peter" BLACKLEDGE III and Maxine C. MILLER had the following children:

- +2532 i. **Brian Peter BLACKLEDGE**, born on 18 Apr 1972⁶⁰³; married Stacy⁷⁴⁵.

1804. **Charles Edward BLACKLEDGE** was born on 27 Feb 1948.^{401,512} He died on 19 Jun 2010.^{401,512} At the time of his obituary, Charles' family was trying to arrange for a burial at sea. He was from Demarest, NJ, according to his obituary, but the SSDI said he lived in Grayson, Gwinett Co, GA.^{401,512}

Charles Edward BLACKLEDGE had the following children:

- +2533 i. **Erin BLACKLEDGE**, married BARNETT⁵¹².
- 2534 ii. **Christopher Eric BLACKLEDGE**^{512,888} was called Chris Blackledge of Dallas, GA, in his father's obituary in 2010.⁵¹²

1805. **Joyce BLACKLEDGE**⁵¹² was listed as Joyce Hammel of Baltimore, MD, in her brother Charles' obituary in 2010.⁵¹² She was listed as Joyce Hammel of Parkville, MD in her brother James Peter's obituary in 2011.⁷⁴⁵

Joyce BLACKLEDGE and HAMMEL married.⁵¹² **HAMMEL**.

1807. **Robert E. QUACKENBUSH** was born on 1 Aug 1908 in Closter, Bergen Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ He died on 29 Jul 1971 in Moorestown, NJ.¹⁵⁶ He was buried in the United States Military Academy Cemetery, West Point, NY.¹⁵⁶ Robert was a 1931 graduate of the United States Military Academy in West Point, NY. He was a career officer in the U.S. Army, rising to the rank of Colonel, with service during WW II in the 81st Infantry Division in the West Carolines and the Philippines. After retiring from the Army, Robert was Professor of Military Science at Temple University.

Robert E. QUACKENBUSH and Sarah Elizabeth YOUMANS married on 22 Aug 1931 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ **Sarah Elizabeth YOUMANS** (daughter of Frank YOUMANS and Daisy DEAN) was born on 28 Nov 1905 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ.¹⁵⁶ She died on 27 Jul 1981 in Southern Pines, NC.¹⁵⁶ Robert E. QUACKENBUSH and Sarah Elizabeth YOUMANS had the following children:

- +2535 i. **Elizabeth Ann QUACKENBUSH**, born in 1933, Plattsburgh, NY¹⁵⁶; married Giles Dexter HARLOW Jr., on 8 Jun 1957, West Point, NY¹⁵⁶.
- +2536 ii. **Robert Everett QUACKENBUSH Jr.**, born on 16 Sep 1934, Plattsburgh, NY^{156,889}; married Mary Ann LAWTON, on 16 Jun 1961, Alexandria, VA¹⁵⁶.

1808. **Richard Lawrence QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1933.¹⁵⁶

Richard Lawrence QUACKENBUSH had the following children:

- 2537 i. **Joseph QUACKENBUSH**¹⁵⁶.
- 2538 ii. **James QUACKENBUSH**¹⁵⁶.
- 2539 iii. **John QUACKENBUSH**¹⁵⁶.

1809. **Robert Worrall QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1935 in Neptune, NJ.¹⁵⁶

Robert Worrall QUACKENBUSH and Virginia Peelle DRILL married.¹⁵⁶ **Virginia Peelle DRILL** was born in 1942.¹⁵⁶ Robert Worrall QUACKENBUSH and Virginia Peelle DRILL had the following children:

- 2540 i. **Jeffrey Robert QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1963.¹⁵⁶
- 2541 ii. **David Loyd QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1965.¹⁵⁶
- 2542 iii. **Jennifer Peelle QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1967.¹⁵⁶
- 2543 iv. **Deborah Lawrence QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1968.¹⁵⁶
- 2544 v. **Nancy Jane QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1974.¹⁵⁶

1810. **Roy Blackledge TINKER**³¹⁷ was born on 24 Jul 1935.¹⁰⁰⁶ He graduated from UCLA.¹⁰⁰⁶ He served in the U.S. Navy.¹⁰⁰⁶ Roy served four years after graduating from college. He worked in the Commercial Banking/Real Estate Financing industry in the Los Angeles, CA area for 18 years after his

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

501

military service.¹⁰⁰⁶ He moved to Sun Valley, ID, after the divorce from his first wife.

Roy Blackledge TINKER and Gail DAHLEN married in 1959.¹⁰⁰⁶ They were divorced.¹⁰⁰⁶ **Gail DAHLEN** was from Glendale, CA.¹⁰⁰⁶ Roy Blackledge TINKER and Gail DAHLEN had the following children:

- i. **Sherrienne Dahlen TINKER** was born on 29 Jul 1961 in San Jose, CA.¹⁰⁰⁶
- ii. **Wendy Lee TINKER** was born on 20 Nov 1963 in Long Beach, CA.¹⁰⁰⁶

Roy Blackledge TINKER and Cheryl Luiten GERRON married.¹⁰⁰⁶ **Cheryl Luiten GERRON**. Roy Blackledge TINKER and Cheryl Luiten GERRON had the following children:

- +2545
- i. **Paul Blackledge TINKER**, born on 1 Mar 1985¹⁰⁰⁶; married Gretchen SMYTHE, in 2011¹⁰⁰⁶.

1811. **Wilhelmina "Willa" BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1947.⁵²⁵ She lived in Kingsbury, TX in 1999.⁵²⁶

Wilhelmina "Willa" BLACKLEDGE and William W. BOWLES married on 29 Jan 1984 in Bexar Co, TX.^{525,526} **William W. BOWLES** was born about 1937.⁵²⁵

1812. **Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE III** was born about 1950.⁵²⁵ He lived in Austin, TX in 1999.⁵²⁶

Edgar S. BLACKLEDGE III and Susan C. GLEINSER married on 17 Sep 1988 in Travis Co, TX.⁵²⁵ **Susan C. GLEINSER** was born about 1958.⁵²⁵

1813. **Covert Crossman BLACKLEDGE** was born on 23 Apr 1956 in Smith Co, TX.^{525,748} He lived in Garland, TX in 1999.⁵²⁶

Covert Crossman BLACKLEDGE and Kim Michelle CALVERLEY married on 30 Jan 1993 in Rockwall Co, TX.⁵²⁵ **Kim Michelle CALVERLEY** was born about 1967.⁵²⁵ Covert Crossman BLACKLEDGE and Kim Michelle CALVERLEY had the following children:

- 2546
- i. **Justin Scott BLACKLEDGE** was born on 11 Sep 1984 in Dallas Co, TX.⁷⁴⁷ He was Kim's son by a previous marriage; he took the Blackledge surname after being adopted by Covert.¹⁰⁰⁹
- 2547
- ii. **Lauren Michelle BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Apr 1997 in Dallas Co, TX.⁷⁴⁷

Ninth Generation

1814. **Lottie Belle HOLLAND**³²³ was born on 17 May 1894 in Centralia, Marion Co, IL.⁵⁰ She died on 1 Oct 1946 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁵⁰ She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁵⁰

Lottie Belle HOLLAND and Harvey Orville WORDEN married 25 Dec (abt 1913).^{201,750} The 1900 Cen-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

sus showed Harvey married at age 24 and Lottie at age 19. **Harvey Orville WORDEN** (son of William Clinton WORDEN and Mary Katherine RUE) was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, IL.^{50,750} He died on 3 Dec 1957 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{50,750} He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁵⁰ Harve and Lottie share a tombstone. Lottie Belle HOLLAND and Harvey Orville WORDEN had the following children:

- 2548 i. **George William WORDEN** was born on 3 Oct 1913 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{297,750} He died in 2005.⁷⁵⁰
- 2549 ii. **Martha Katherine WORDEN** was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{201,750} She died on 23 Dec 2003 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR.⁷⁵⁰
- +2550 iii. **Hugh Elwood WORDEN**, born on 11 Jun 1919, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR^{201,401,750}; married Ora Esther STENSON⁵⁰; married Lillian Grace HURDLE⁵⁰; died on 19 Aug 2005, Trumann, Poinsett Co, AR^{401,750}.
- +2551 iv. **Nelda Laverne WORDEN**, born on 16 Feb 1928, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR^{297,401,751,890}; married Verland Venoy TAYLOR, on 26 Mar 1948⁷⁵¹; died on 2 Apr 2010, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR^{401,751,890}.

1816. **Flossie Irene HOLLAND** was born on 17 Dec 1896 in Centralia, Marion Co, IL.^{162,401} She died on 18 Jul 1978 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁴⁰¹

Flossie Irene HOLLAND and Hallie Everett WORDEN married on 1 Aug 1917 in Jonesboro, Craigshead Co, AR.^{645,751} **Hallie Everett WORDEN** was born on 5 Feb 1890 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, IL.^{401,751} He died on 23 Nov 1957 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁴⁰¹ He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁷⁵¹ Flossie Irene HOLLAND and Hallie Everett WORDEN had the following children:

- 2552 i. <daughter> **WORDEN**⁷⁵².
- 2553 ii. <son> **WORDEN**⁷⁵².
- 2554 iii. <son> **WORDEN**⁷⁵².
- +2555 iv. **Louella Irene WORDEN**, born on 1 Feb 1918, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR^{401,751}; married John Thomas PARRISH, Jonesboro, Craigshead Co, AR⁷⁵¹; died on 12 Aug 1991, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN^{401,751}.
- +2556 v. **Robert Delman WORDEN**, born on 12 Dec 1923, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR^{401,751}; married Bertha Rea SMITH, on 17 Apr 1944, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR⁷⁵¹; died on 19 Mar 1999, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN^{401,751}.
- +2557 vi. **James Eldon WORDEN**, born on 10 Sep 1929, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR^{401,751}; married Freda JORDAN⁸⁹¹; died on 13 May 2004, Jacksonville, Pulaski Co, AR^{401,751}.
- 2558 vii. **Hal Eugene WORDEN** was born on 18 Jan 1934 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{401,751} He died on 15 Jul 2000 in Waldenburg, Poinsett Co, AR.^{401,751} He was a fireman.⁷⁵²

1817. **Percy H. ROBERTS**³²³ was born about 1902 in IL.¹⁶²

Percy H. ROBERTS and Mildred BARRICKLAW married about 1925.^{297,598} Percy was married at age 23 to Mildred. **Mildred BARRICKLAW** was born about 1904 in IN.²⁹⁷ Percy H. ROBERTS and Mildred BARRICKLAW had the following children:

- +2559 i. **Madonna Delight ROBERTS**, born on 21 Sep 1927, IL^{297,570}; married Wilbur James JACOBS Jr., on 13 Nov 1951, Chicago, Cook Co, IL⁵⁷³; died on 13 Dec 1996, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH⁵⁷⁰.

1825. **Mildred Ruth HOLLAND** was born on 21 Aug 1917 in Centralia, Marion Co, IL.⁵³¹ She died on

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

503

25 Aug 2003 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV.⁵³¹

Mildred Ruth HOLLAND and BURTON married.⁵³¹ **BURTON.**

1826. **Leslie Maurice YOUNTS**³²³ was born on 30 Sep 1890 in Franklin Co, IN.⁶⁴

Leslie Maurice YOUNTS and Mina C. FERRIS married on 29 Jan 1916 in Franklin Co, IN.¹⁸⁰ **Mina C. FERRIS** was born on 5 Nov 1894 in IN.⁴⁰¹ She died on 16 Oct 1991 in IN.⁴⁰¹ Leslie Maurice YOUNTS and Mina C. FERRIS had the following children:

2560 i. **William YOUNTS** was born about 1924 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN.²⁹⁷

1828. **Alexander Johnston CORY** was born on 21 Jul 1904 in IN.^{401,532} He died on 18 Apr 1999 in Richmond, Madison Co, KY.^{401,418}

Alexander Johnston CORY and Kathlen C. HOLLAND married on 13 Feb 1993 in Fayette Co, KY.²³¹ The marriage record showed both Alexander and Kathlen had been previously married and widowed. **Kathlen C. HOLLAND** was born on 27 Apr 1928 in NY.^{231,401} She died on 29 Oct 1999 in Richmond, Madison Co, KY.^{401,418}

1830. **Bessie A. HOLLAND** was born on 2 Mar 1900 in IN.^{64,401} That is the date on the SSDI, however, the 1900 Census said Feb 1900. She died in Mar 1982 in Huntington, Huntington Co, IN.⁴⁰¹

Bessie A. HOLLAND and William D. MAHONEY married before 1930.^{297,752,753} Bessie and William were shown as married on the 1930 Census at the U.S. Army Military Reservation in Honolulu, Hawaii Territory. **William D. MAHONEY** (son of Dennis MAHONEY and Tracy HAIGHT) was born on 1 Jul 1900 in Attica, IN.⁷⁵³ He served from 21 Jun 1918 to 31 Aug 1947 in the U.S. Army.⁷⁵³ He died of pulmonary tuberculosis at the V.A. Hospital on 16 Jul 1961 in Oteen, Buncombe Co, NC.⁷⁵³ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ashville, Buncombe Co, NC.⁷⁵³

1833. **Leatha C. HOLLAND** was born on 7 Jan 1912 in Franklin Co, IN.^{297,401} She died in Feb 1986 in Connersville, Fayette Co, IN.⁴⁰¹

Leatha C. HOLLAND and Alden A. SHERWOOD married about 1928.²⁹⁷ **Alden A. SHERWOOD** (son of John SHERWOOD and Rose A.) was born on 20 Nov 1907 in Franklin Co, IN.^{297,401} He died in Mar 1980.⁴⁰¹ Alden's last residence was Connersville, Fayette Co, IN. Alden was found with his parents in the 1910 and 1920 Franklin Co, IN census records. In the 1930 Fairfield, Franklin Co, IN Census, Alden Sherwood (21, farmer, married at age 19) was with his wife Leatha (18, married at age 16), son James (1-8/12), mother-in-law Flora Holland (48, widow), and sister-in-law Gayle Holland (12). Leatha C. HOLLAND and Alden A. SHERWOOD had the following children:

2561 i. **James SHERWOOD** was born about 1928 in Franklin Co, IN.²⁹⁷

1838. **James Courtland WAGNER**^{202,892} was born on 22 Jan 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{297,534} He died on 9 Apr 2003 in LaCanada, CA.^{534,757}

James Courtland WAGNER and Lola Elizabeth WARREN married on 15 Aug 1949 in Minneapolis,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Hennepin Co, MN.^{534,756} They were divorced before 1978.⁵³⁴ They married on 27 Dec 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵³⁴ **Lola Elizabeth WARREN** (daughter of George WARREN and Mary BADGER) was born on 24 Jun 1920 in Malone, Franklin Co, NY.⁵³⁴ James Courtland WAGNER and Lola Elizabeth WARREN had the following children:

- +2562 i. **Mary Elizabeth "Liz" WAGNER**, born on 26 May 1952, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN⁵³⁴; married David Campbell McFADZEAN, on 18 May 1974, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{534,756}.
- 2563 ii. **Nancy Ann WAGNER**⁷⁵⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵³⁴

1839. **William Blacklidge WAGNER**²⁰² was born on 23 May 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁷⁵⁷ He died on 29 Jan 2009 in Greer, SC.^{210,534,757} He served in WW II.⁷⁵⁷ After graduating from Shortridge High School in 1942, Bill attended Wabash College in Crawfordsville where he was President of the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and was very active in intramural sports. He began work in the hotel business in Indianapolis; managed a manufacturing company in Grand Rapids, MI, in the 1960s; and later worked in the furniture business.

William Blacklidge WAGNER and Avis Arlene "Toody" DUNAGAN married on 19 Jun 1948 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, IN.^{288,757} **Avis Arlene "Toody" DUNAGAN** (daughter of George DUNAGAN and Lois) was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Wilson, OK.^{288,534} She was the Assistant Athletic Director for the Grand Rapids [MI] Public Schools.⁷⁵⁷ William Blacklidge WAGNER and Avis Arlene "Toody" DUNAGAN had the following children:

- +2564 i. **Janet Dunagan "Jan" WAGNER**, born on 2 Apr 1949, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, IN⁵³⁴; married Christopher Jon RUBIN, on 11 Oct 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI^{534,757}.
- +2565 ii. **Susan Eloise "Susie" WAGNER**, born on 25 Feb 1952, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN⁵³⁴; married Thomas George HAUER⁷⁵⁷.
- +2566 iii. **Barbara Blacklidge "Barbie" WAGNER**, born on 9 Mar 1954, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN⁵³⁴; married Stanley Ray LAWHON, on 20 Jul 1979, Epworth Heights, Ludington, Mason Co, MI^{534,757}.

1840. **Martha WAGNER**²⁰² was born on 2 Dec 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{210,297,534}

Martha WAGNER and Kelsey Babcock McKAY married on 19 Dec 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{534,757} **Kelsey Babcock McKAY** (son of James McKAY Jr. and Alida) was born on 4 Nov 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN.⁵³⁴ Martha WAGNER and Kelsey Babcock McKAY had the following children:

- 2567 i. **John Wagner McKAY** was born on 14 Apr 1956 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.⁵³⁴
- +2568 ii. **Mary McKAY**, born on 21 Jan 1959, McComb, Pike Co, MS⁵³⁴; married Keith Douglas DUERR, on 21 Jul 1992, Epworth Heights, Ludington, Mason Co, MI⁵³⁴; married Joseph Alan JARRETT, on 18 Jul 2000, Ludington, Mason Co, MI^{534,756}.

1842. **Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE**^{535,893} was born on 7 Jun 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{173,177,537} He was a student at Purdue University in 1935.⁵³⁶ He and his wife Marian were listed as living at 1735 W. Taylor in the City Directory in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN in 1940.⁴⁹⁴ Richard was then General Manager of the *Kokomo Tribune*. He served from 1944 to 1945 in the Army Air Force.²¹³ Richard enlisted at Ft. Benjamin Harrison in Indianapolis, IN on 25 May 1944 as a private. He died on 24 May 1993 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{173,177,213} He was buried on 10 Jul 1993 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.^{173,177} Richard was Culver Summer School of Horsemanship Squadron Commander his last

summer there in the 1930s. He graduated from Purdue University in 1936 where, like his father, he was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. The former owner and publisher of The Kokomo Tribune, Richard was past president of the American Newspaper Publishers Association. He served on the Board of Directors of Kokomo Opalescent Glass from 1937 to 1980.

Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE and Marian Emmalyne REINERTSEN married on 5 Jan 1938 in First Congregational Church, Kokomo, IN.¹⁷³ **Marian Emmalyne REINERTSEN** (daughter of Helmer Edison C. REINERTSEN and Florence Beatrice HOLLOWAY) was born on 7 Oct 1916 in Virginia, St Louis Co, MN.^{173,177,210,894} She died on 6 May 2004 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{177,894,895} Her grandson Richard H. Blacklidge III gave the day as 5 May. She was buried on 11 May 2004 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.^{50,177} One-fourth Swedish, one-fourth Norwegian and half-English, Marian was a blue-eyed blonde. Her family moved to Kalamazoo, where her father managed the J. C. Penney store, in 1932. After high school graduation, in January 1934, Marian graduated from The Washington School for Secretaries in Washington, D.C. After graduation she remained in a succession of positions in the D.C. area and met the President's wife, Eleanor Roosevelt. Returning to Kokomo in 1937, she became secretary to the comptroller of the Chrysler plant.

Active in the community, she was the first woman on the Community Chest Board of Directors (now the United Way) of Howard Co. She was president of the St. Joseph Hospital Cheer Guild Board and served on the Board of the Mental Health Association. As an artist, creative in many mediums including stone sculpture, art glass, ceramics, oil and watercolor painting, charcoals, and pastels, she was a founding member of the Kokomo Sculpture Guild and an active member of the Kokomo Art Association. Beginning in 1973, she and her husband began wintering in the Ocean Reef Club community, Key Largo, FL, where she founded the Ocean Reef Art League.

Following her husband's death in 1993, Marian established a permanent endowed scholarship, The Richard and Marian Blacklidge Scholarship for the Purdue School of Technology at Kokomo. Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE and Marian Emmalyne REINERTSEN had the following children:

- +2569 i. **Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE II, Ph.D.**, born on 10 Dec 1938, Kokomo, IN¹⁷³; married Marilyn Louise QUINNETTE, on 9 Dec 1959, South Side Christian Church, Kokomo, IN⁸⁹³; married Marcia Louise Fountain McELROY, on 6 Jun 1986, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN¹⁷³.
- +2570 ii. **Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE II**, born on 28 Jul 1941, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN²¹⁰; married Lynn Ellen VANCE, on 29 Jul 1962, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN²¹⁰; married Janis Marie KNIGHT, on 21 Oct 1976, Pinellas Co, FL^{210,543}.
- +2571 iii. **Ted Holloway BLACKLIDGE**, born on 31 Dec 1946, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{173,210,896}; married Gabriele Hella "Gabby" RENKEN, on 28 Jun 1970, South Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT^{210,895,896}.

Marian Emmalyn REINERTSEN: Information on Parents

Helmer Edison C. REINERTSEN was born on 28 Jul 1889 in Duluth, MN. He died on 24 May 1971 in Clearwater, FL. Helmer married Florence Beatrice HOLLOWAY on 29 Oct 1913 in Duluth, MN.

Florence Beatrice HOLLOWAY was born on 4 Aug 1889 in Birmingham, England. She died on 23 Apr 1952 in Indianapolis, IN.

Source: Kent H. Blacklidge, II. Derived from genealogy charts Kent prepared.

1843. **Elizabeth Ann "Libby" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Oct 1918 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{401,537,758} She was living with her mother at 525 W. Walnut in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN in 1940.⁴⁹⁴ She died after a brief illness at her home on 7 Jun 2010 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{401,758} Libby attended Tobe Coburn School of Fashion in New York and was a graduate of Indiana University, where she was a member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She was an accomplished croquet player, serving many

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

years as the first vice president of the U.S. Croquet Association. She was president of the Palm Beach [FL] Croquet Club from 1987 to 1996, and served as the first chairwoman of the Croquet Ball. In 1985, the Croquet Foundation of America inducted her into the Croquet Hall of Fame.

Elizabeth Ann "Libby" BLACKLIDGE and Charles Warner "Duke" NEWELL married on 12 Nov 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{210,758} **Charles Warner "Duke" NEWELL**¹⁷³. Elizabeth Ann "Libby" BLACKLIDGE and Charles Warner "Duke" NEWELL had the following children:

- +2572 i. **Tamara Lee NEWELL**, married William Gordon STUDEBAKER, on 20 Sep 1969, First Congregational Church, Kokomo, IN⁸⁹⁷; died before 7 Jun 2010⁷⁵⁸.
- +2573 ii. **Daniel Andrew "Drew" NEWELL**, born on 25 Sep 1953, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN²¹⁰; married Tina Jo BRANNUM, on 26 Aug 1978, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN²¹⁰.

1844. **Jane CHAPPELOW**¹⁷³ was born on 13 Sep 1914 in St. Louis, MO.^{291,297} She was a student at DePauw University in 1935.⁵³⁶ She was on the ship "*Scythia*" which departed Liverpool, England, and arrived at NY on 11 Aug 1936.²⁸⁸

Jane CHAPPELOW and Frank Edward DOLSON Jr. married on 24 Jun 1939 in St. Louis, MO.^{173,415} **Frank Edward DOLSON Jr.** (son of Frank Edwin DOLSON and Hattie Mae HARBISON) was born on 16 Sep 1909 in St. Louis, MO.^{415,898} He died in Mar 1986.⁴⁰¹ His last residence was Chesterfield, St. Louis Co, MO.

1846. **Betty Marie BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 May 1920 in Rush Co, IN.⁷⁵⁹ She died on 8 Nov 1990 in Ft. Myers, FL.⁷⁵⁹ She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁷⁵⁹ She graduated from Columbia University, New York City, NY.⁷⁵⁹ Betty was a dental hygienist who lived in Ft. Wayne during the late 1940s to early 1950s before becoming a teacher and getting married. Living in Rushville for much of her life, she enjoyed her final years in Ft. Myers, FL where she was a member of the Southside Christian Church. Her hobby was collecting thimbles.

Betty Marie BLACKLIDGE and Franklin Harley McILWAIN married in 1953 in Indianapolis, IN.⁷⁵⁹ **Franklin Harley McILWAIN** was born on 3 Apr 1913 in Rush Co, IN. Betty Marie BLACKLIDGE and Franklin Harley McILWAIN had the following children:

- +2574 i. **Mary Rose McILWAIN**, born on 18 Mar 1954; married Stanley F. TIMLER, on 16 Jan 1982⁷⁶⁰.
- 2575 ii. **Dr. Frank H. McILWAIN**⁷⁵⁹ was born on 19 Mar 1955 in Rush Co, IN. He graduated from School of Optometry, Indiana University.⁷⁶⁰ Dr. Frank McIlwain lived and practiced optometry in Waskom, TX since 1981.

1847. **Barbara Allen BLACKLIDGE**⁷⁶⁰ was born on 1 May 1926 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁵⁰ She died on 5 Jul 1985.^{50,288,760} She was buried on 8 Jul 1985 in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁷⁶⁰

Barbara Allen BLACKLIDGE and John Sexton GREEN married on 14 Aug 1948 in Rush Co, IN. **John Sexton GREEN** (son of Daniel Crandall GREEN) was born on 17 Oct 1918 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. Barbara Allen BLACKLIDGE and John Sexton GREEN had the following children:

- +2576 i. **Daniel Allen GREEN**, born on 9 Jul 1949; married Elisabeth Ann "Betty" BUSALD, on 24 Apr 1976, Rush Co, IN⁸⁹⁹.
- +2577 ii. **Patricia Ann GREEN**, born on 24 Jan 1951, Rush Co, IN; married Dean Merwyn

DEARINGER.

- +2578 iii. **Robert Blacklidge GREEN**, born on 26 May 1955, Rush Co, IN; married Barbara Ann GROSS, on 5 Aug 1979, Hammond, Lake Co, IN.
- +2579 iv. **David Sexton GREEN**, born on 11 Sep 1956, Rush Co, IN; married Susan Lynn GODDARD, on 10 Oct 1981, Rush Co, IN.

1849. **Jean FRAZEE** was born on 18 Sep 1917.³³³ She died on 21 Oct 2001 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁷⁶¹

Jean FRAZEE and Eugene YOUNG married. **Eugene YOUNG**.

1850. **Robert A. FRAZEE** was born on 20 Dec 1919.^{333,401} He died on 15 Mar 2004 in Glenwood, Fayette Co, IN.⁴⁰¹

Robert A. FRAZEE and STEVENS married. **STEVENS**.

1851. **Martha Evaline FRAZEE** was born on 21 Dec 1926.³³³ She died on 6 Jun 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, IN.⁴⁰¹ She did a tour as a dietitian with the U. S. Army in Germany.

Martha Evaline FRAZEE and <unknown> married (first). **<unknown>**.

Martha Evaline FRAZEE and Bob FOSTER married. They were divorced. **Bob FOSTER**.

1852. **Verril DAUBENSPECK** was born in 1914.⁵⁴²

Verril DAUBENSPECK and POWELL married. **POWELL**.

1853. **Mary Ella DAUBENSPECK** was born about 1912.⁵⁴²

Mary Ella DAUBENSPECK and D. M. WILSON married.⁵⁴² **D. M. WILSON**. Mary Ella DAUBENSPECK and D. M. WILSON had the following children:

- 2580 i. **Gary Lynn WILSON**¹²⁴.
- 2581 ii. **Dwight Marshall WILSON**.

1854. **C. Eugene DAUBENSPECK** was born on 29 Aug 1922 in Rush Co, IN.

C. Eugene DAUBENSPECK and Margaret Ellen ZOOK married on 26 Feb 1948. **Margaret Ellen ZOOK** was born on 19 Oct 1923 in Huntington Co, IN. C. Eugene DAUBENSPECK and Margaret Ellen ZOOK had the following children:

- +2582 i. **Diane DAUBENSPECK**, born on 29 Dec 1948, Rush Co, IN; married Ted RAKES, on 1 Nov 1969.
- 2583 ii. **Connie Jo DAUBENSPECK** was born on 11 Dec 1950 in Rush Co, IN.
- +2584 iii. **Ronald E. DAUBENSPECK**, born on 21 Mar 1954; married Melissa Jane McMANUS, on 17 Jul 1976, Rush Co, IN.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 2585 iv. **Madonna DAUBENSPECK** was born on 30 Sep 1955 in Rush Co, IN.
 2586 v. **Larry W. DAUBENSPECK** was born on 17 Jan 1959 in Rush Co, IN.

1855. **Robert Hershall DAUBENSPECK** was born on 16 Oct 1911 in Glenwood, IN.^{297,542} He died on 17 Jun 2001 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, FL.²¹³ He was a policeman for 33 years.³³⁶

Robert Hershall DAUBENSPECK and Marjorie Juanita ROOT married in 1932 in Salina, Warren Co, IN.⁵⁴² **Marjorie Juanita ROOT** (daughter of Hershall ROOT and Alice ANDERSON) was born on 28 Feb 1913 in Letts, IN.⁵⁴² She died on 29 Apr 1996 in Cape Coral, FL.⁵⁴² Robert Hershall DAUBENSPECK and Marjorie Juanita ROOT had the following children:

- 2587 i. **Marshall Paul DAUBENSPECK** was born on 1 Aug 1933 in Milroy, IN.⁵⁴² He died in a car accident on a three-lane road on 17 Aug 1951 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁴² He was buried in Milroy, IN.⁵⁴² He was a student.⁵⁴²
 +2588 ii. **Vincent Leroy DAUBENSPECK**, born on 18 Jan 1938, Greensburg, Decatur Co, IN⁵⁴²; married Myra Mardell DEUTSCH, on 3 Jul 1959, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁴².

1856. **Marion H. DAUBENSPECK** was born on 16 Jun 1919 in Rush Co, IN.^{201,352,542} He died about 1944 in Europe during WW II.⁵⁴²

Marion H. DAUBENSPECK and Olive McGUIRE married on 29 Nov 1940 in Salina, Warren Co, IN.^{352,542} Chris Stewart's information said they were married in Warren Co, IN, however the Indiana Marriages database said Rush Co, IN. **Olive McGUIRE** (daughter of Waldo McGUIRE and Josephine LAMPE) was born on 8 Jan 1916 in Salina, Warren Co, IN.^{352,542} Chris Stewart's information said Olive was born in Warren Co, IN, however, the Indiana Marriages database said Decatur, IN. Marion H. DAUBENSPECK and Olive McGUIRE had the following children:

- 2589 i. **Sandra Fay DAUBENSPECK** was born about 1941 in Salina, Warren Co, IN.⁵⁴²

1857. **Kenneth Talmadge DAUBENSPECK** was born on 11 Oct 1924 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{297,542}

Kenneth Talmadge DAUBENSPECK and Marjorie Lavon GOSS married on 20 Jul 1951 in Jackson Co, IN.⁵⁴² **Marjorie Lavon GOSS** was born on 25 Mar 1928 in Salina, Warren Co, IN.⁵⁴² Kenneth Talmadge DAUBENSPECK and Marjorie Lavon GOSS had the following children:

- +2590 i. **Gabriel Kent DAUBENSPECK**, born on 19 Mar 1954, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁴²; married Susie Ann BOYLE, on 22 Mar 1975, IN⁵⁴².

1858. **Jessie June STAIDA** was born on 5 Apr 1916 in Rush Co, IN.^{297,542} She died on 21 Aug 2009.⁷⁶²

Jessie June STAIDA and Philip C. STEWART married. **Philip C. STEWART** was born on 11 Sep 1916 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴² He died on 23 Dec 1994 in Jacksonville, FL.⁵⁴² Jessie June STAIDA and Philip C. STEWART had the following children:

- +2591 i. **Stanley Wayne STEWART**, born on 3 Dec 1952, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁴²; married Martha Christine "Chris" LUCAS⁹⁰⁰.

1859. **Edgar Neal STAIDA** was born on 2 Jan 1918 in IN.^{297,401,570} He died at home on 13 Jan 1983 in Ashtabula Co, OH.⁵⁷⁰ Edgar lived in Ashtabula Co, OH and was divorced when he died.

Edgar Neal STAIDA had the following children:

- +2592 i. **Larry Kent STAIDA**, born about 1943⁷⁶³; married Edna Bernice "Bernie" BEGLEY, on 20 Feb 1967, Bexar Co, TX^{542,763}.
- +2593 ii. **Gregory Mark STAIDA**, married Pam⁵⁴².
- 2594 iii. **Sandra Suanne STAIDA**⁵⁴².
- 2595 iv. **Rebecca Dawn STAIDA**⁵⁴².

Edgar Neal STAIDA and Cora E. FORD married on 14 Jun 1978 in Tarrant Co, TX.⁷⁶³ They were divorced on 19 Dec 1978 in Tarrant Co, TX.⁹⁰¹ **Cora E. FORD** was born about 1934.⁹⁰¹

1860. **Nan Ellen DAUBENSPECK** was born on 12 Nov 1943 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴⁴ Nan is her full given name, not a nickname. She was a school librarian for Rushville Consolidated Schools from 1965 to 1991.^{544,548} She was living in Sandusky, OH in 2010.^{544,548} Nan was also involved in the family farm in Union Twp, Rush Co, IN. She graduated from New Salem High School and Ball State University.⁵⁴⁴



Compilers have families too! From left to right: William Dean [2600], Nan, David Noel [2599], David [1862], Naomi [2602], Alan Keith [2601]. Dec 1998.

Nan Ellen DAUBENSPECK and Huston M.

PROUT married on 15 Jun 1991.^{544,548} Huston was the father of Michael Prout who married Nan's sister, Sarah. **Huston M. PROUT** was born on 21 Jan 1921.⁵⁴⁴ He died on 3 Apr 1993.⁵⁴⁴ He was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Erie Co, OH.⁵⁴⁴

1861. **Sarah Jane DAUBENSPECK** was born on 21 Apr 1949 in Rush Co, IN.⁵⁴⁴ She graduated from Hanover College.⁵⁴⁴

Sarah Jane DAUBENSPECK and Michael PROUT married on 6 Jun 1976 in Rush Co, IN.^{542,544,548} **Michael PROUT** was born on 25 Jul 1950.⁵⁴⁴ He graduated from Hanover College.⁵⁴⁴ Sarah Jane DAUBENSPECK and Michael PROUT had the following children:

- +2596 i. **Marguerite Jane PROUT**, born on 8 Oct 1981⁵⁴²; married John Andrew "Andy" MILLS, on 2 Aug 2008, Erie Co, OH⁵⁴⁴.
- 2597 ii. **David Conrad PROUT**⁵⁴² was born on 3 Oct 1984 in Erie Co, OH.⁵⁴⁴
- 2598 iii. **Ellen Jane PROUT**⁵⁴² was born on 30 Oct 1988 in Erie Co, OH.⁵⁴⁴

1862. **David William BLACKLEDGE** was born on 10 Mar 1930 in Cincinnati, OH.¹⁶ He graduated in 1949 from South Side High School, Ft. Wayne, IN.¹⁶ He graduated on 31 May 1953 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.¹⁶ (BS-Political Science). He graduated in 1965 from Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ.¹⁶ (MA - American History). He graduated in Jun 1969 from the U.S. Army Command and General Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, KS.¹⁶ He graduated in Jun 1975 from The National War College, Washington, D.C.¹⁶

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Dave arrived at Manila, Philippines with Grandmother Van Curen aboard S.S. President Hoover, 4 Nov 1933. He lived with parents in Lingayan, Pangasinan until 1937 and then Manila before WW II. He resided in Santo Tomas and, later, Los Banos Internment Camps during Japanese occupation. He was rescued 23 Feb 1945 by 11th Airborne Division and Filipino guerrillas in a daring raid 25 miles behind Japanese front lines. Dave completed a 30 year US Army career (Colonel), commanding field artillery units at every level from battery to brigade. He was a Vietnam combat veteran with 4 battle stars, 2 Legions of Merit, Air Medal, Vietnamese Staff Service Medal, Airborne Ranger. He was awarded the Order of St. Barbara for Distinguished U.S. Army Field Artillerymen, Ft. Sill, OK, 1978. He taught at Rutgers U. 1961-64, U. Maryland (Bangkok - Thailand branch) 1966, and US Army War College 1978-83 (Director of National Security Studies). He retired as colonel on 1 July 1983. His second career was as administrator at Dickinson School of Law, 1983-99. Dave is recognized in "Who's Who in American Education" 1993-2013. Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Purdue University. He was a 1953 Distinguished Military Graduate from Purdue University and was inducted into Purdue University ROTC Hall of Fame, 1995.



Diana "Nan" and David W. Blackledge [1862] on their wedding day, 5 Jun 1953 in Whiting, IN.

David William BLACKLEDGE and Diana Marjorie WILEY married on 5 Jun 1953 in Whiting, IN at the bride's home.¹⁶ Their wedding was attended by all four widowed grandmothers. **Diana Marjorie WILEY** (daughter of Edwin Garnet WILEY and Marjorie Chastina PACKARD) was born on 18 Jun 1932 in Chicago, IL.⁹⁰² She attended Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN, 1951-1953.⁹⁰² (Home Economics Dept-Art major).

"Nan" declined her parents' advice that she finish college while her fiance pursued his military career, electing instead to join him in this (to her and her family) totally foreign world. Since he was away at least one-third of their 30-year career, she

had the primary responsibility of raising their four children and making a home wherever it might be.

During the Vietnam War she chaired the Casualty Support Volunteer Committee at Ft. Bragg, NC, bringing aid and comfort to the families of those killed or seriously wounded.

Nan later headed the Army Community Service Support Volunteers at Ft. Sill, OK and was a volunteer for the Post Museum Children's Program while simultaneously performing the functions expected of a brigade commander's wife. At Fort Sill, in 1978, she was given the highest award a spouse could receive: the coveted Molly Pitcher Award. She was similarly active as a volunteer at the U.S. Army War College, where she also worked part-time for the Post Library, and, later, in the Carlisle civilian community. She was president of the Carlisle Travelers' Club 1998-00.

David William BLACKLEDGE and Diana Marjorie WILEY had the following children:

- +2599 i. **David Noel BLACKLEDGE**, born on 7 Dec 1953, Camp Polk, LA⁵⁴¹; married Linda Ann AGUANNO, on 7 Jun 1975, West Point, NY¹⁶; married Iwona Ewa BITNER Lt. Col, USAF, on 30 Jan 1998, Las Vegas, NV^{681,903}.
- +2600 ii. **William Dean BLACKLEDGE**, born on 18 Dec 1956, Frankfurt am Main, Germany¹⁶; married Laura Martin STONE, in 1982, Charlotte, NC⁵⁴¹; married Martha MOODY, on 17 Jun 1995, Kansas City, MO⁵⁴¹.
- +2601 iii. **Alan Keith BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Nov 1959, Hammond, IN¹⁶; married Karen Elizabeth ALLAN, 18 Jun 1988, First United Church of Christ, Carlisle, PA¹⁶.
- +2602 iv. **Naomi Karen BLACKLEDGE**, born on 3 Apr 1963, New Brunswick, NJ¹⁶; married Duane Mark SEARLE Esq., on 28 May 1988, Carlisle, PA¹⁶.

Diana Marjorie WILEY: Information on Parents

Edwin Garnet WILEY was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Nashville, TN. He died on 29 Mar 1984 in Winston Salem, NC. At their request Edwin and Marjorie were cremated and their ashes scattered by their children at the park on Bradley University's campus where they had courted each other. David and Nan Blackledge arranged for a memorial stone for Edwin and Marjorie in the Wiley family plot in the Old Gray Cemetery, Knoxville, TN.

Edwin married Marjorie Chastina PACKARD on 24 Jun 1926 in Peoria, IL.

Marjorie Chastina PACKARD was born on 22 Nov 1904 in Peoria, IL. She died on 5 May 1988 in Winston-Salem, NC. She graduated from Bradley Univ., Peoria, IL, with a BA.

Sources: David W., Diana Wiley Blackledge. Family records, personal visits to Wiley grave sites.



At Andrea's Wedding: from left to right: Barbara Boschert and James Arthur Blackledge [2603] with their two sons Andrew [3135] and Sean [3136]; Sally McCollum (Bob's wife); David J. Beach (groom) and Andrea Blackledge Beach (bride) [2604] with Helen Van Curen Blackledge; Robert "Bob" [1863]; Stephanie Blackledge Henry [2605] & Robert Henry holding Skyler [3139]. San Diego, 1996.

1863. **Robert Donald BLACKLEDGE** was born on 7 Feb 1937 in Manila, Philippines.¹⁶ He graduated in 1960 from The Citadel, Charleston, SC.⁹⁰⁴ (BS-Chemistry). He graduated in 1962 from the University of Georgia, Athens, GA.⁹⁰⁴ (MS-chemistry).

Bob grew to 6 ft, 7 and 1/2 inches tall and was the center of Fort Wayne's South Side High School basketball team that went to the Indiana state championship. A basketball scholarship took him to The Citadel where he majored in chemistry. Earning a Master's Degree in Chemistry at the University of Georgia, where he met Sally, he completed his 2-year ROTC military obligation as a chemical corps instructor. He then taught chemistry at the community college in Prestonsburg, KY until 1971.

Bob entered the forensic science field as a criminalist with the Florida Department of Law Enforcement in Tallahassee 1971-72 and in Ft. Pierce 1973-77. From 1977-1988 he was a senior forensic chemist specializing in trace evidence at the US Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory in Frankfurt am Main, Federal Republic of Germany. Transferring to the Department of the US Navy's Crime Laboratory in San Diego, CA, he has specialized in the recovery and identification of traces associated with condoms used by sexual assailants. Reports of his research have been published in the FBI's "Law Enforcement Bulletin" and its "Crime Laboratory Digest," the "Journal of Forensic Sciences," the "Journal of the Forensic Science Society," and the "California Association of Criminalists News." In 2007, he edited as well as contributed articles to Forensic Analysis On the Cutting Edge: New Methods for Trace Evidence Analysis. A competitive tennis player, he shares the affliction of chronic phlebitis with his mother and brother. Bob and Sally's children all graduated from the US high school in Frankfurt am Main.

Robert Donald BLACKLEDGE and Sally Sue McCOLLUM married on 3 Jun 1962 in Commerce, GA.¹⁶ **Sally Sue McCOLLUM** (daughter of Charles Arthur McCOLLUM and Susan Esther WARD) was born on 9 Jul 1942 in St. Louis, MO.⁹⁰⁴ She graduated in 1976 from Indian River Community College, Ft. Pierce, FL.⁹⁰⁴ (Associate Degree in Nursing). Sally was a Registered Nurse. Robert Donald BLACKLEDGE and Sally Sue McCOLLUM had the following children:

- +2603 i. **James Arthur BLACKLEDGE Ph.D.**, born on 29 Mar 1963, Ft. McClellan, AL¹⁶; married Barbara Lynn BOSCHERT, on 25 Jul 1987, Denver, CO¹⁶.
- +2604 ii. **Andrea Sue BLACKLEDGE**, born on 27 Nov 1965, Prestonsburg, KY^{417,904}; married David J. BEACH, on 12 Apr 1997, San Diego, CA⁹⁰⁴.
- +2605 iii. **Stephanie Michelle BLACKLEDGE**, born on 5 May 1970, Pikesville, KY^{417,904}; married Robert HENRY, on 28 Mar 1992, San Diego, CA⁹⁰⁴.

Sally Sue McCOLLUM: Information on Parents

Charles Arthur McCOLLUM was born on 22 Oct 1916 in Benton, IL. He died on 25 Jun 1993.

Charles married Susan Esther WARD on 23 Mar 1940.

Susan Esther WARD was born on 17 Sep 1918 in Benton, IL. She died on 26 Dec 1995.

Source: *Sally Sue (McCollum) Blackledge*.



Joe Alexander [1864] c. 1945.

1864. **Joseph Alvin "Joe" ALEXANDER** was born on 4 May 1918 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ He died on 28 Sep 2012 in Rush Co, IN and was buried 3 Oct 2012 at Rushville's East Hill Memorial Cemetery with his first wife Lowene.¹⁰⁰⁷ He was listed in his maternal grandmother's [Zula (Alexander) Clawson] household in the census in Rushville, Rush Co, IN in 1930. He had the distinction of having all six of his daughters graduate from Purdue University in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ He served in the U.S. Army.⁵⁴⁸ From Oct 1940 to Dec 1944, Joe served in the 151st Infantry Band, 38th Division in Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, MS, and the 184th Division Army Band at Camp Livingston, LA and Fort Benning, Columbus, GA. He was a sergeant when discharged from the service to go home to the farm. Joe later became a rural letter carrier.¹⁰⁰⁷ Joe is the sixth generation Alexander to live on the Rush Co, IN, Alexander farm which was given the Hoosier Homestead Award in 1976. Joe and his cousin, Marilyn (Alexander) Forsythe remember many family gatherings at their grandparent's (Will and India Alexander) manor home. Joe (as was his

father, Donald) was a member of the Phoenix Lodge F&AM No. 62 and the Scottish Rite and Murat Shrine of Indianapolis and member of the Republican Party. He was a Drum Major at Rushville High School and later a Drum Major in the Army Band.

Joseph Alvin "Joe" ALEXANDER and Myra Lowene CALLAHAN married on 26 Mar 1942 in Cambridge City, IN.³³⁴ **Myra Lowene CALLAHAN** was born on 11 Mar 1918 in Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She died from Alzheimer's Disease on 3 Nov 2002 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, IN.^{288,905} "Lowene" was a marvelous cook, noted for her hospitality and encouragement of her daughters in all their endeavors. Joseph Alvin "Joe" ALEXANDER and Myra Lowene CALLAHAN had the following children:

- +2606 i. **Judith Adele "Judy" ALEXANDER**, born on 10 Apr 1944, Columbus, GA³³⁴; married Stephen Erroll BECHTOLD, on 18 Jun 1966, W. Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN³³⁴.
- +2607 ii. **Carolyn Diane ALEXANDER**, born on 30 Aug 1945, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married William Edward "Bill" TRUMP, on 29 Jul 1972, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴.

- 2608 iii. **David Donald ALEXANDER** was born on 15 Nov 1946 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ He died on 13 Jan 1947 in Marion Co, IN.³³⁴ David is buried in Rush Co, IN.
- +2609 iv. **Nancy Elaine ALEXANDER**, born on 23 Jul 1948, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married Kenneth William CRAIG, on 1 Aug 1970, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴.
- +2610 v. **Alice Anne ALEXANDER**, born on 1 Jan 1951, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married Leroy Gene BLUME, on 7 Jan 1973, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN³³⁴; married Mitchell K. KIRKWOOD, on 24 Apr 1999, Westfield, IN³³⁴; died on 18 May 1999, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN³³⁴.
- +2611 vi. **Myra Jo ALEXANDER**, born on 16 Jul 1954, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married Richard Roland "Rick" PAVEY, on 2 Jan 1977, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴.
- +2612 vii. **Elizabeth Jane "Liz" ALEXANDER**, born on 1 Sep 1958, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married Stephen Groves HARRIS, on 21 May 1983, Rushville, Rush Co, IN³³⁴; married Bob McINTOSH, on 4 Mar 1992, St. Louis, MO³³⁴.

Joseph Alvin "Joe" ALEXANDER and Mary Carolyn CLARKSON married on 20 Dec 2003.³³¹ **Mary Carolyn CLARKSON** (daughter of Harold L. CLARKSON and Dorothy V. WHITAKER) was born on 25 Apr 1926 in Rush Co, IN.⁹⁰⁶ She died on 31 Jul 2010 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁹⁰⁶ She was buried on 4 Aug 2010 in East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.⁹⁰⁶ She was previously married to Russell KINDER and then Cecil HARTMAN, each of whom died.³³¹

1866. **Marilyn Irene ALEXANDER** was born on 18 Nov 1928 in Rush Co, IN. She graduated in 1950. Marilyn was a Delta Gamma at Purdue University and her fiance, Tom Forsythe, was a Kappa Sig. She brought her cousin, David W. Blackledge, to Tom's attention during David's freshman year when he came in second in a campus speech contest in 1949-50. David subsequently pledged Kappa Sigma and his marriage in 1953 to another Purdue Delta Gamma, Diana M. Wiley, was the next marriage between the two chapters. Marilyn is DAR member #397345.

Marilyn Irene ALEXANDER and Tom Davis FORSYTHE married on 12 Aug 1950. **Tom Davis FORSYTHE** was born on 1 Dec 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. He died on 31 Oct 1998.⁹⁰⁷ Tom was a Kappa Sigma at Purdue University and sponsored Marilyn's cousin, David W. Blackledge to become a fraternity brother there. Marilyn Irene ALEXANDER and Tom Davis FORSYTHE had the following children:

- +2613 i. **Catherine Davis FORSYTHE**, born on 18 May 1956, Rushville, IN; married David Bruins RAMAKER, on 25 Nov 1978, Livonia, MI.
- +2614 ii. **Richard Alexander FORSYTHE**, born on 31 May 1958, Hinsdale, IL; married Dana Lee Kelley WALKER, on 3 Apr 1999; married Kevin Ann DOBBS.

1869. **Martha Huey JOHNSON**⁹⁰⁸ was born on 28 Mar 1903 in Indianapolis, IN.^{12,341} She died on 9 Feb 1997 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, CA.³⁴¹ She lived most of her life in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.⁵⁵⁰

Martha Huey JOHNSON and Roscoe DeLeur HEMENWAY married on 17 May 1926 in OR.³⁴¹ **Roscoe DeLeur HEMENWAY**¹² (son of DeLeur Harris HEMENWAY and Daisy WALLACE) was born on 12 Feb 1899 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, OR.³⁴¹ DeLeur is the way his father's given name is spelled in the family Bible, so the compilers have continued that version of the spelling as the name was passed down to his son, Roscoe, even though other records, including Roscoe's death certificate, show it spelled other ways. He died of a coronary thrombosis on 26 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.³⁴¹ He was buried on 29 Jul 1959 in Portland Memorial Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.³⁴¹ He was a prominent

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

architect in the Portland, OR area.⁷⁶⁶ Martha Huey JOHNSON and Roscoe DeLeur HEMENWAY had the following children:

- +2615 i. **Diane DeLuer HEMENWAY**, born on 5 Dec 1927, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR³⁴¹; married Clief Wendell DUNSON Jr., on 19 Jun 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR^{341,766}; died on 29 Jun 1998, Huntington Beach, Orange Co, CA³⁴¹.

1870. **Alice Huey JOHNSON** was born on 8 Jan 1915 in IN.^{12,297} She died on 27 Aug 1995 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.³⁴¹

Alice Huey JOHNSON and Frederick Diether BOOTH married on 30 Dec 1939 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.³⁴¹ Alice and Frederick were married at the home of Mr. and Mrs. [Martha, Alice's sister] Roscoe D. Hemenway. **Frederick Diether BOOTH**. Alice Huey JOHNSON and Frederick Diether BOOTH had the following children:

- 2616 i. **Julia BOOTH** was adopted by Alice and was living in AK in 2008 and in 2011.^{550,766}

Alice Huey JOHNSON and Parker HONEYMAN married on 6 Aug 1967 in Ross, Marin Co, CA.³⁴¹ **Parker HONEYMAN**.

1871. **Elizabeth Ann JOHNSON** was born on 6 Dec 1920 in OR.^{12,297} She died on 20 Jan 1999 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ.³⁴¹ Elizabeth went by "Betty."

Elizabeth Ann JOHNSON and Stanley Norman KEMP married in 1942.^{550,766} **Stanley Norman KEMP** (son of Claude W. KEMP). Elizabeth Ann JOHNSON and Stanley Norman KEMP had the following children:

- +2617 i. **William Stanley MINER ACKROYD**, married Margaret⁷⁶⁶.

Elizabeth Ann JOHNSON and John Noble MINER married in 1951.⁵⁵⁰ **John Noble MINER** (son of Joel Harold MINER and J. NOBLE).

Elizabeth Ann JOHNSON and Hugh Scott ACKROYD married before 1966.⁵⁵⁰ **Hugh Scott ACKROYD**.

1873. **Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Jr.** was born on 2 Mar 1922 in AL.^{185,186} Ann Blacklidge Johnson has him born in Montgomery, AL while Charles Sanford Blackledge has Mobile, AL. He died on 16 May 1984 in Orange Co, CA.^{185,186,356} Ann Blacklidge Johnson and California Death Index have his death date as 16 May while Charles Sanford Blacklidge has 24 May. Allan was a WW II veteran who enlisted 30 Dec 1942 at Fort McClellan, AL.

Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Agnes Evelyn JOHNSON married on 29 Jul 1944 in Hastings, MI.¹⁸⁵ **Agnes Evelyn JOHNSON** (daughter of Eugene Martin "Aben" JOHNSON and Anna IRONSIDE) was born on 5 May 1922 in Hastings, MI.¹⁸⁵ Her husband's first cousin once removed, Charles Sanford Blackledge, has her born 25 May while daughter Ann Blacklidge Johnson has her born 5 May. She later married Russel Nelson. Allan Hinton BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Agnes Evelyn JOHNSON had the following children:

- +2618 i. **Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 10 Mar 1946, Orange, CA^{12,185}; married JOHNSON, on 28 Dec 1968, Tustin, CA^{527,909}.
- +2619 ii. **John Allan BLACKLIDGE**, born on 21 Jul 1947, Orange, CA¹²; married Karen

- Marie GIMENEZ, on 7 Sep 1974, Los Angeles Co, CA^{185,527}; married Carol ETCHANDY, on 26 Aug 1989¹⁸⁵.
- +2620 iii. **Robert Allan "Bob" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 8 Mar 1952, Orange, CA^{12,910}; married Patricia Joan SHANNON, on 27 Feb 1985, Newport Beach, CA⁹¹¹; married Joanne PURDAM, in 1991¹⁸⁵; died on 31 May 2008, Newport Beach, CA⁹¹⁰.

1875. **Caroline BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Nov 1927 in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.^{50,185,769} Findagrave.com and her obituary had the 29th as her birthday. She died on 25 Dec 2006.⁷⁶⁹ She was buried in Riverton Crest Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA.^{50,769} Caroline attended schools in Mobile and graduated from Murphy High School. She and her husband raised their three children in Seattle, WA, and moved to Yakima in 2002 to be near their oldest daughter and her family. Caroline was an active member of St. Paul's of Shorewood Lutheran Church in Seattle for many years, and later a member of Central Lutheran in Yakima. She was active in the American Lutheran Woman's League and in politics, serving as a Republican precinct committee-woman for many years. One of the highlights of her life was attending the 1980 Republican Convention as a delegate.

Caroline BLACKLIDGE and William "Bill" EBRIGHT married on 30 Mar 1948 in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL.^{185,770} **William "Bill" EBRIGHT** (son of Oak W. EBRIGHT and Mary Louise DAVIDSON) was born on 8 Jun 1922 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE.⁷⁷⁰ He received a M.S. degree in mechanical engineering in 1951.⁷⁷⁰ Bill then went to work for Boeing in WA and retired in 1984 after working there for more than 30 years. He died on 26 Aug 2004.⁷⁷⁰ He was buried on 31 Aug 2004 in Riverton Crest Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA.⁷⁷⁰ He served in the U.S. Coast Guard in WW II.⁷⁷⁰ Bill was appointed to the U. S. Coast Guard Academy in New London, CT, in 1942. After receiving his commission, he was on anti-submarine duty off the coast of New England and then served in the Philippines. Caroline BLACKLIDGE and William "Bill" EBRIGHT had the following children:

- 2621 i. **David Oak EBRIGHT** died before 2004.⁷⁷⁰
- +2622 ii. **Barbara EBRIGHT**, married Gary MORFORD⁷⁷⁰.
- +2623 iii. **Ann EBRIGHT**, married David BOE⁷⁷⁰.

1876. **John C. Shirk COFFIN** was born on 23 Jan 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁴⁵ He graduated in Jun 1944 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.³⁴⁵ (BS-Civil Engineering). John entered the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, MD in June 1940, but, after being hospitalized with German measles for a month that fall (which permanently affected his eyesight), he was academically dismissed. After graduating from Purdue in 1944, John spent ten years in the US Navy, serving aboard a destroyer escort in the Pacific in 1945. Returning to Indianapolis, he spent 30 years as an architectural engineer for Eli Lilly and Company. After six more years with Indiana State agencies and Eli Lilly, he moved permanently to the family's FL retreat.

John C. Shirk COFFIN and Elizabeth BEST married in 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁴⁵ This was her second marriage and she had a daughter by her first marriage. **Elizabeth BEST** was born on 26 Jan 1922.

John C. Shirk COFFIN and Patricia Jean KNIGHT married on 22 Nov 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³⁴⁵ **Patricia Jean KNIGHT** was born on 13 Jul 1942. She died on 21 Feb 1999 in New Smyrna, FL.³⁴⁵ She was buried on 25 Feb 1999 in Vincennes, IN.³⁴⁵ Pat shared her husband's love of genealogy.

1877. **Mary E. DEAL**³⁴².

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Mary E. DEAL and WICKER married. **WICKER.**

1882. **Jeanne Ellen BLANKENSHIP** was born on 4 Jul 1940.³⁴² She was living in Farmington, NH, when her father died in 2001.⁷⁷³

Jeanne Ellen BLANKENSHIP and BLINKINSOP/BLINKENSHIP married.^{551,773,774}
BLINKINSOP/BLINKENSHIP.

1883. **William Henry BLANKENSHIP**³⁴² was living in Leominster, MA, when his father died in 2001.⁷⁷³

William Henry BLANKENSHIP and Penny Elaine MONK married in 1969.^{551,775} They were to be married on 15 Aug 1969. **Penny Elaine MONK** (daughter of Claude MONK). William Henry BLANKENSHIP and Penny Elaine MONK had the following children:

- +2624 i. **Kevin BLANKENSHIP**, married Laurie⁵⁵¹.
- +2625 ii. **Ryan BLANKENSHIP**, married Nicole⁵⁵¹.

1884. **Marjorie Jo BLANKENSHIP**^{342,773} was born on 1 Apr 1950 in OH.⁷⁷⁴ She died at Portsmouth Regional Hospital on 29 Jan 2001 in Portsmouth, NH.^{551,774} Marjorie's funeral was held at Second Christian Congregational Church, Kittery, ME, on 1 Feb 2001. She had lived in Kittery, ME.⁷⁷³ She taught kindergarten for a time before becoming a private day-care provider.⁷⁷⁴

Marjorie Jo BLANKENSHIP and Vance E. WOODWORTH married on 29 Jul 1978 in Kittery, ME.^{551,776}
Vance E. WOODWORTH. Marjorie Jo BLANKENSHIP and Vance E. WOODWORTH had the following children:

- 2626 i. **Emily WOODWORTH**^{551,774}.
- 2627 ii. **Adam WOODWORTH**^{551,774}.

1885. **Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born on 25 Dec 1945 in Montgomery, AL.^{186,342,1022} Charles, Jr. was a prison classification officer at Union Springs, near Auburn, AL and had three children as of June, 1997.

Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE Jr. married Dottie PALMER.¹⁰²² **Dottie PALMER.** Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Dottie PALMER had the following children:

- +2628 i. **Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE III**¹⁸⁶, born 9 Nov 1979, married Toma, 26 Dec 2002.¹⁰²²
- 2629 ii. **James Edward BLACKLEDGE**¹⁸⁶ was born 28 Aug 1981.¹⁰²² In 2012 was on his second assignment with the US Air Force, stationed in Guam.
- iii. **Anna Gene BLACKLEDGE**^{186,1022} was born 25 Jun 1984.¹⁰²² In 2012 she resided in Auburn, AL. (*Information received too late to assign descendant number*)

1886. **Judith Ann BLACKLEDGE** was born on 12 Mar 1947 in Montgomery, AL.^{186,342,1022} Judith and her husband Charles live in LaGrange, Troup Co, GA.¹⁰²²

Judith Ann BLACKLEDGE and Charles PRICE married.¹⁰²² **Charles PRICE.**

1888. **Marcella M. KENNER** was born on 27 Dec 1918 in Rush Co, IN.^{201,555,777} Marcella was 1-11/12 years old when the 1920 Census was taken in January of that year. She died at her home on 19 Jun 2005 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁷⁷⁷ She was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, IN.⁷⁷⁷

Marcella M. KENNER and Dawson E. BECKNER married on 27 Dec 1938.^{555,777} **Dawson E. BECKNER** (son of Carl Wesley BECKNER and Elva O. KENNEDY) was born on 19 Sep 1915 in Rush Co, IN.⁴⁰¹ He died on 28 Aug 1997.⁷⁷⁷ Marcella M. KENNER and Dawson E. BECKNER had the following children:

- 2630 i. **George E. BECKNER**⁷⁷⁷.
- +2631 ii. **Carolyn Sue BECKNER**, born about 1950⁵⁵⁵; married Nolan WILSON⁷⁷⁷.

1889. **Carl Martin HUNT** was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Penniman, VA.⁸ He died on 5 Feb 1989 in Moorestown, NJ.⁸ Carl graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute and worked as an electrical engineer for RCA in Camden, NJ. All his life he was interested in boating, and for many years he and his family lived on a houseboat on the Delaware River.

Carl Martin HUNT and Marion Ruth DICKEN married on 2 May 1942 in the bride's home, Henrico Co, VA.⁸ They were divorced.⁸ **Marion Ruth DICKEN** was born on 13 Jan 1923.⁸ Carl Martin HUNT and Marion Ruth DICKEN had the following children:

- +2632 i. **Carl Martin HUNT Jr.**, born on 18 Nov 1942⁸; married Mary Irene JOHNSTON, on 24 Sep 1962⁸.
- +2633 ii. **Alma Jean HUNT**, born on 11 Nov 1943⁸; married Robert Stuart BELL, on 1 Jul 1961⁸; married Robert DEGANGE, on 26 Apr 1983⁸.
- +2634 iii. **Elva Sue HUNT**, born on 11 Dec 1944⁸; married Roy Phillip BRANIN, on 13 Jan 1973⁸; married Donald Wayne CASKER, on 10 Oct 1987⁸.
- +2635 iv. **Mary Jane HUNT**, born on 27 Jul 1947⁸; married Jerry Wayne PERRY, on 21 Jan 1967⁸; died on 26 Nov 1976⁸.
- 2636 v. **Elizabeth Louise HUNT** was born on 2 Feb 1951.⁸
- +2637 vi. **Melvin David HUNT**, born on 12 Sep 1953^{8,555}; married Dorothy Garnett WALKER, on 10 Jul 1982⁸.

Carl Martin HUNT and Anne GODFREY married on 4 Nov 1959.⁸ **Anne GODFREY**.

1890. **Ollie Virginia HUNT** was born on 17 Apr 1921 in Newport News, VA.⁸ She died on 21 Feb 2010 in Coppell, Dallas Co, TX.⁴⁰¹ Ollie graduated from John Marshall High School, married, and moved to New Kent Co, VA as a young woman. When first married, she lived in the family home of Leticia Christian (the first wife of President W. Harrison) with no indoor plumbing or electricity. Ollie and her husband, Nathaniel Clarence Talley, built a modern home by their own labor near New Kent Courthouse, but they later returned to the Talley family farm adjacent to her first married home while their children were still small. She worked as a bookkeeper and office assistant both in New Kent County and in Richmond, VA.

Ollie Virginia HUNT and Nathaniel Clarence TALLEY married on 24 Dec 1940 in the bride's home, 109 S. 3rd St., Richmond, VA.⁸ **Nathaniel Clarence TALLEY** was born on 30 Jan 1913.⁸ He died on 13 Feb 1999.⁸ He lived before his death in Providence Forge, New Kent Co, VA.⁴⁰¹ Ollie Virginia HUNT and Nathaniel Clarence TALLEY had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +2638 i. **James Alfred TALLEY**, born on 29 Jan 1957⁸; married Regina Ann WYNNE, on 12 Jun 1982⁸.
- +2639 ii. **Patricia Ann TALLEY**, born on 15 Jul 1959⁸; married Dwayne Lee CART-WRIGHT, on 21 May 1989⁸.

1893. **Robert LeRoy McINTIRE Jr.** was born on 16 Dec 1939.⁸ He died on 21 Jan 1979.⁸

Robert LeRoy McINTIRE Jr. and Carol Ann CHIOCCA married on 19 May 1962.⁸ They were divorced.⁵⁵⁵ **Carol Ann CHIOCCA** later married a PLEASANTS.⁵⁵⁵ Robert LeRoy McINTIRE Jr. and Carol Ann CHIOCCA had the following children:

- +2640 i. **Robert Leroy McINTIRE III**, born on 1 Feb 1963⁵⁵⁵; married Mary Beth CREAGER⁵⁵⁵.
- +2641 ii. **Timothy Gordon McINTIRE PLEASANTS**, born on 27 Nov 1964⁵⁵⁵; married Kristi WAYMACK⁵⁵⁵.
- 2642 iii. **John Patrick McINTIRE**⁸ was born on 27 Nov 1964.⁵⁵⁵ He died on 23 Jan 1965.⁵⁵⁵

Robert LeRoy McINTIRE Jr. and Elizabeth married after 1962.⁵⁵⁵ **Elizabeth**. Robert LeRoy McINTIRE Jr. and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 2643 i. **Michael McINTIRE**⁵⁵⁵.

1894. **Gretchen Elizabeth McINTIRE** was born on 18 Jan 1944.⁸

Gretchen Elizabeth McINTIRE and Lonnie Wilson YATES married on 15 Sep 1962.⁸ **Lonnie Wilson YATES** was born on 7 Oct 1941.⁸ Gretchen Elizabeth McINTIRE and Lonnie Wilson YATES had the following children:

- +2644 i. **Kimberly Sue YATES**, born on 14 Apr 1966⁸; married Michael Darin McKINNEY, on 4 Aug 1990⁸; married Matthew Mark LLEWELLYN, on 18 Mar 2000⁸.
- +2645 ii. **Beth Michelle YATES**, born on 14 Nov 1969⁸; married Larry Niles MANNING Jr., on 18 May 1991⁸; married Craig William RATH, on 19 Oct 1996⁵⁵⁵.
- +2646 iii. **Sherri Lynn YATES**, born on 8 May 1975⁸; married Jonathan Earl ALLEN, on 26 Apr 2003, Bethesda Church of God, Powhatan, VA⁵⁵⁵.

Gretchen Elizabeth McINTIRE and Carroll Ellis SMITH married on 1 Aug 1980.⁸ **Carroll Ellis SMITH**.

1895. **Marcia Vivian GRIFFIN** was born on 3 Sep 1918 in Connersville, IN.⁸

Marcia Vivian GRIFFIN and Gene WRIGHT married on 20 Jun 1946 in Connersville, IN.⁸ **Gene WRIGHT** was born on 29 Nov 1923.⁸ Marcia Vivian GRIFFIN and Gene WRIGHT had the following children:

- 2647 i. **James Frances WRIGHT** was born on 17 Apr 1947.⁸
- +2648 ii. **Barbara Jeanne WRIGHT**, born on 19 Jan 1950, Connersville, IN⁸; married George MARDIS, on 27 Sep 1973, Connersville, IN⁸.
- +2649 iii. **David Alan WRIGHT**, born on 13 Nov 1956, Connersville, IN⁸; married Debby ALTMAN, on 28 Oct 1990, New York, NY⁸.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

519

1896. **Marion Wiley GRIFFIN** was born on 27 Oct 1923 in Connersville, IN.⁸

Marion Wiley GRIFFIN and Imogene PORTER married on 11 Jun 1947.⁸ **Imogene PORTER** was born on 17 Nov 1915.⁸

Marion Wiley GRIFFIN and Candace married (his second).⁵⁵⁵ **Candace**.

1900. **Roy Gilbert WOODS**⁵⁵⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1916 in NM.^{201,401} He died on 24 May 1997.⁴⁰¹ He lived lastly in Alamagorda, Otero Co, NM.⁴⁰¹

Roy Gilbert WOODS and Dorthy Nelle JENNINGS married.⁵⁵⁷ **Dorthy Nelle JENNINGS**.

1904. **June Marie WOODS**⁵⁵⁷.

June Marie WOODS and Hans DUERR married.⁵⁵⁷ **Hans DUERR**.

1906. **Margaret Ann McTAVISH** was born on 4 May 1905 in TX.^{312,354} The McVean information said 4 May, but the California Death Records said 14 May 1905 in TX. She died on 8 Mar 1995 in Santa Barbara Co, CA.³¹²

Margaret Ann McTAVISH and SMITH married.³¹² **SMITH**.

1908. **Emmett William McTAVISH** was born on 25 Dec 1909.^{312,354} California Death Index gave his birth year as 1908 and listed TX as his birthplace. He died on 27 Oct 1942 in Santa Barbara Co, CA.^{312,354}

Emmett William McTAVISH and Marie Guadalupe NAVARRO married on 27 Oct 1934 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA.¹⁰²³ Emmett was a butcher and Marie a cashier, and both were single at the time of this marriage. **Marie Guadalupe NAVARRO** (daughter of Peter NAVARRO and Lucy GUITERREZ) was born about 1913 in Mexico.¹⁰²³

1909. **Mary L. McTAVISH** was born on 19 Jun 1911 in Los Angeles Co, CA.^{201,312,354,778} She died on 28 May 1987 in Santa Barbara Co, CA.³¹²

Mary L. McTAVISH and DUFF married.³¹² **DUFF**.

1911. **William Comfort BLACKLIDGE**³⁵⁴ was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Los Angeles Co, CA.^{312,401,778} He died on 17 Nov 1985 in San Diego Co, CA.^{312,401} He was living in Bonsall, San Diego Co, CA when he died.⁴⁰¹ He was described as quite artistic by his son, William Cloutier Blacklidge.⁷⁷⁹

William Comfort BLACKLIDGE and Shirley Jean PANTZAR married in 1939.⁷⁷⁹ They were divorced after 1941.⁷⁷⁹ William Comfort Blacklidge left Shirley Pantzar when their son Bill was about eighteen months old. **Shirley Jean PANTZAR**⁶⁰⁷ (daughter of Eric PANTZAR and Genevieve CLOUTIER) was born on 15 Aug 1920.⁶⁰³ She died on 19 Sep 2012.¹⁰⁰⁸ She appeared in the census in 1930 in Independence, Inyo Co, CA. Shirley Jean Pantzar (9, born in MN) is with her step-father L. G. Schwalback (28,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

born in CA, married the first time at age 23, garage mechanic) and her mother Mrs. L. G. Schwalbach (33, born in SD, married the first time at age 21). She later married Arthur W. Lenfers who died in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, CA on 14 Jun 2003.^{401,912} Shirley and Art had three children who are half-siblings of William Blacklidge: Sherri Ann, Gary Wayne, and Michael Allan. William Comfort BLACKLIDGE and Shirley Jean PANTZAR had the following children:

- +2650 i. **William Cloutier “Bill” BLACKLIDGE**, born on 25 Oct 1941, San Diego Co, CA^{607,779}; married Vickie Ann HARRIS, on 2 Nov 1962, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA⁵²⁷.

William Comfort BLACKLIDGE and Helen J. BUDJNOSKI married on 20 Apr 1946 in CA.⁵²⁷ **Helen J. BUDJNOSKI** was born on 10 Dec 1919 in PA.^{401,913} She later married Mark Edward Urner in CA on 10 Jul 1958.^{613,913} She died on 29 Aug 1982 in San Diego, CA.^{401,913} William Comfort BLACKLIDGE and Helen J. BUDJNOSKI had the following children:

- +2651 i. **Drucilla BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Sep 1951, San Diego Co, CA⁶⁰⁷; married Steve PENN⁷⁷⁹.
- +2652 ii. **Gail M. "Galen" BLACKLIDGE**, born on 25 Jul 1953, San Diego Co, CA^{374,527,607,914}; married Eric W. GLUESENKAMP, on 26 Sep 1984, San Diego Co, CA⁵²⁷; died on 26 Oct 2003, near Escondido⁹¹⁴.

William Comfort BLACKLIDGE and Betty Willardene ZIEGLER married on 13 Jun 1959 in Clark Co, NV.^{575,681} They filed for divorce in Dec 1974 in Orange Co, CA.⁵⁷⁵ **Betty Willardene ZIEGLER** (daughter of ZIEGLER and CULP) was born on 12 Nov 1919.^{575,915} She died on 18 Mar 1998 in Riverside Co, CA.⁹¹⁵

1912. **Harvey Wayne STEPHEN** was born on 23 Feb 1909 in Orange, Fayette Co, IN.³⁶²

Harvey Wayne STEPHEN and Betty Jean STOUT married.³⁶² **Betty Jean STOUT**. Harvey Wayne STEPHEN and Betty Jean STOUT had the following children:

- 2653 i. **<son> STEPHEN**³⁶².

Harvey Wayne STEPHEN and CHAFIN married.³⁶² **CHAFIN**. Harvey Wayne STEPHEN and CHAFIN had the following children:

- 2654 i. **<son> STEPHEN**³⁶².
- 2655 ii. **<daughter> STEPHEN**³⁶².
- 2656 iii. **<daughter> STEPHEN**³⁶².
- 2657 iv. **<daughter> STEPHEN**³⁶².
- 2658 v. **<daughter> STEPHEN**³⁶².
- 2659 vi. **<daughter> STEPHEN**³⁶².
- 2660 vii. **<son> STEPHEN**³⁶².

1913. **Elsie Beatrice STEPHEN** was born on 10 Jul 1911 in Orange, Fayette Co, IN. She died on 22 Jun 1932 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. She was buried on 24 Jun 1932 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.

Elsie Beatrice STEPHEN had the following children:

- 2661 i. **<son> STEVENS**³⁶². The Fowler tree showed Elsie Stephen as the mother of a living son with surname Stevens, but gave no further information, so the compilers urge further research on this possible child.

Elsie Beatrice STEPHEN and Franklin Leneave CALLENDER married on 23 Mar 1929 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶² **Franklin Leneave CALLENDER** (son of James Frederick CALLENDER and Elizabeth Frances HOLLOWELL) was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Henderson, Henderson Co, KY.³⁶² He later married Alice Elizabeth Dawson in Anderson, Madison Co, IN in 1935, and Kathleen Fisher in Anderson, Madison Co, IN on 13 Sep 1969.³⁶² He died on 2 May 2000 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶² Elsie Beatrice STEPHEN and Franklin Leneave CALLENDER had the following children:

- 2662 i. **Robert D. CALLENDER**³⁶² was born in 1929 in IN.²⁹⁷
- +2663 ii. **<daughter> CALLENDER**, married Garold Lee FOWLER³⁶².

1916. **Mildred V. STEPHEN**³⁶² was born in 1919 in IN.²⁰¹ Mildred was shown as 9 months old on the census taken 10 Jan 1920.

Mildred V. STEPHEN and FITZGERALD married.³⁶² **FITZGERALD**.

Mildred V. STEPHEN and Delbert HOLLINGSWORTH married.³⁶² **Delbert HOLLINGSWORTH** was born in 1920.³⁶² He died in TX.³⁶²

1919. **Paul D. STEPHEN**³⁶² was born in 1927 in IN.²⁹⁷ A Paul D. Stephens was shown as 3-10/12 years old on the 1930 Census with his parents and is assumed to be the son who married FELT as noted in the Fowler tree.

Paul D. STEPHEN and FELT married.³⁶² **FELT**. Paul D. STEPHEN and FELT had the following children:

- 2664 i. **<son> STEPHEN**³⁶².
- 2665 ii. **<daughter> STEPHEN**³⁶².

1926. **Robert Harold BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 May 1912 in Toledo, OH.⁴⁷ He died on 20 Jul 1979 in Toledo, OH.⁴⁷

Robert Harold BLACKLIDGE and Helen Virginia HARDY married on 19 Jun 1935 in Toledo, OH.⁴⁷ **Helen Virginia HARDY** (daughter of HARDY and PHILLIPS) was born on 11 Oct 1913 in Fostoria, Hancock Co, OH.^{47,570} Online Ohio Deaths gave her birthdate as 12 Oct 1913. She died on 7 Apr 2000 in OH.^{47,570} She was living in Sylvania, Lucas Co, OH when she died.⁵⁷⁰ Robert Harold BLACKLIDGE and Helen Virginia HARDY had the following children:

- +2666 i. **Robert Hardy BLACKLIDGE**, born on 2 Apr 1945, San Diego, CA⁴⁷; married Carol K. ROBERTS, on 18 Jul 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; married Debi FOTI, on 24 Jun 2000, Temecula, CA^{47,527}.
- +2667 ii. **Beverly Ann BLACKLIDGE**, born on 11 Sep 1948, Toledo, OH⁴⁷; married SINCLAIR, in 1970⁴⁷.

1927. **Charles Howard BLACKLIDGE Jr.** was born on 11 Jan 1914 in Toledo, OH.⁴⁷ The Social Security Death Index lists his birth date as 13 January, although his nephew Robt Hardy Blacklidge believes it to be 11 January. He and his wife Evelyn E. were listed in the city directory in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI in 1940.⁴⁹⁴ He appeared in the census in 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. Charles Blacklidge (26, completed 4 years of high school, foreman at mayo-chrome plant) and his wife Evelyn (24, completed 3

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

years of high school) were with their children: Nancy Lee (4, born in OH) and Jerry (2, born in OH). Charles and Evelyn lived in Toledo, OH, in 1935. He died in Aug 1947 in Jackson, MI.^{50,47} Robert Hardy Blacklidge said Charles died on the 14th, but the tombstone says the 19th. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.⁵⁰ His tombstone reads: *Charles H. Blacklidge Jan. 13 1914 - Aug. 19 1947.*

Charles Howard BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Evelyn KNAPP married on 21 Apr 1934.⁴⁷ **Evelyn KNAPP**⁴⁷ was born on 10 Jun 1915 in MI.^{50,47} She died on 24 Dec 1989.⁵⁰ She was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.⁵⁰ Her tombstone is inscribed: *Evelyn E. Zalewski June 10, 1915 Dec. 24, 1989.* She later married a Mr. Zalewski.⁵⁰ Charles Howard BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Evelyn KNAPP had the following children:

- +2668 i. **Nancy Lee BLACKLIDGE**, born on 14 Jul 1935, Jackson, MI⁴⁷; married Donald J. RIFE^{50,916}; died on 18 Mar 1959⁴⁷.
- 2669 ii. **Jerold Howard "Jerry" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Jun 1937 in Jackson, MI.⁴⁷ He died at just 12 years of age on 31 Oct 1949 in Jackson, MI.⁴⁷ He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.⁵⁰ Jerry shares a headstone with his sister Nancy. His inscription reads: *Son Jerry H. Blacklidge June 5, 1937 Oct 31, 1949.*

1928. **William Stanley BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Jun 1943.

William Stanley BLACKLIDGE and Carol SEEMEYER married.⁷⁸⁰ **Carol SEEMEYER.**

1929. **Judith Margaret BLACKLIDGE** was born on 28 Apr 1947.

Judith Margaret BLACKLIDGE and Guenter SCHROEDER married.⁷⁸⁰ **Guenter SCHROEDER.**

1930. **Sally Jo BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Apr 1950.

Sally Jo BLACKLIDGE and Frank BENESH married.⁷⁸⁰ **Frank BENESH**³⁶⁶. Sally Jo BLACKLIDGE and Frank BENESH had the following children:

- +2670 i. **Jennifer BENESH**, born in 1974⁹¹⁷; married Ross NELSON⁷⁸⁰.
- +2671 ii. **Peter BENESH**, born in 1978⁹¹⁷; married Melissa⁷⁸⁰.
- 2672 iii. **Robert "Robbie" BENESH**^{366,917}.

1931. **Kathy Marie BLACKLIDGE** was born on 19 Jun 1953.

Kathy Marie BLACKLIDGE and Gene ANDERSON married. **Gene ANDERSON**³⁶⁶. Kathy Marie BLACKLIDGE and Gene ANDERSON had the following children:

- +2673 i. **Andrew ANDERSON**, married Kate^{780,917}.

1933. **James Bernie BLACKLIDGE**^{3,366} was born on 4 Feb 1943.

James Bernie BLACKLIDGE and Linda Suzanne GORDON married on 11 Sep 1965 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Chicago, IL.⁷⁸³ **Linda Suzanne GORDON**⁷⁸⁴ (daughter of E. Hall GORDON) was born in 1945.⁹¹⁷ James Bernie BLACKLIDGE and Linda Suzanne GORDON had the following children:

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

523

- 2674 i. **Cynthia Lee BLACKLIDGE**³⁶⁶ was born on 22 Sep 1966.
- +2675 ii. **Wendy Jill BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Jul 1968; married Timothy GRANO⁹¹⁷.
- 2676 iii. **Timothy Michael BLACKLIDGE**³⁶⁶ was born on 15 Sep 1969.

1934. **Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 7 Jul 1944.

Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE and Malcolm LORIMER married. **Malcolm LORIMER**³⁶⁶ was born in 1942.⁹¹⁷ Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE and Malcolm LORIMER had the following children:

- +2677 i. **Christopher Leif LORIMER**, born on 1 Aug 1967; married Pamela JANIK⁹¹⁷.
- +2678 ii. **Melinda Suzanne LORIMER**, born on 16 Aug 1968; married William Gilbert ROBERTS⁹¹⁷.

Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE and George David Theodore LUNDBERG married.^{574,784} **George David Theodore LUNDBERG** was born in 1933.⁹¹⁷

1935. **Susan Jayne BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Jan 1947.

Susan Jayne BLACKLIDGE and Russell VANN married. **Russell VANN**³⁶⁶. Susan Jayne BLACKLIDGE and Russell VANN had the following children:

- 2679 i. **Brian Russell VANN**³⁶⁶ was born on 12 Jul 1978.

Susan Jayne BLACKLIDGE and Sean MILKS married.⁷⁸⁴ **Sean MILKS**.

1936. **Michael Francis BLACKLIDGE**³⁶⁶ was born on 26 May 1950.

Michael Francis BLACKLIDGE and Ellen Mary D'ANTUANIO married about 20 Aug 1983 in Collier Co, FL.⁵⁴³ Ellen's surname was spelled Dantuono on the marriage record index transcript. **Ellen Mary D'ANTUANIO** (daughter of Anthony D'ANTUANIO and Edna) was born in 1956.⁹¹⁷ Michael Francis BLACKLIDGE and Ellen Mary D'ANTUANIO had the following children:

- 2680 i. **Michael Joseph BLACKLIDGE** was born on 21 Apr 1984 in Naples, FL.⁹¹⁸ He died on 17 Mar 2002 in Naples, FL.⁹¹⁸
- 2681 ii. **Lisa Ellen BLACKLIDGE**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1986.⁹¹⁷

1937. **Brian Edward BLACKLIDGE** was born on 22 Mar 1953.

Brian Edward BLACKLIDGE and Judith ARCHAMBAULT married in Aug 1979.³⁶⁶ **Judith ARCHAMBAULT** was born in 1953.⁹¹⁷ Brian Edward BLACKLIDGE and Judith ARCHAMBAULT had the following children:

- 2682 i. **Kevin BLACKLIDGE**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1984.⁹¹⁷
- 2683 ii. **Mark BLACKLIDGE**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1984.⁹¹⁷

1938. **William Joseph BLACKLIDGE** was born on 31 Oct 1956.

William Joseph BLACKLIDGE and Christine BLOOM married on 19 Mar 1978 in Hartford, CT.³⁶⁶ **Christine BLOOM**. William Joseph BLACKLIDGE and Christine BLOOM had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +2684 i. **Erica Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**, born in 1981.⁹¹⁷
- 2685 ii. **William Joseph BLACKLIDGE Jr.**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1985.⁹¹⁷
- 2686 iii. **Sean Seamus BLACKLIDGE**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1988.⁹¹⁷

1941. **Marjorie E. FORKNER**³⁸⁰ was born on 4 Sep 1904.²¹⁰

Marjorie E. FORKNER and Albert KING married.²¹⁰ **Albert KING**.

1948. **Arletha Bernice CROAN** was born on 1 Oct 1904 in NE.^{210,297} Arletha B. is presumed to be the daughter listed as Bernice Smith on the 1930 Census with her parents.

Arletha Bernice CROAN and SMITH married.²⁹⁷ **SMITH**. Arletha Bernice CROAN and SMITH had the following children:

- 2687 i. **Phylis M. SMITH** was born about 1926 in NE.²⁹⁷
- 2688 ii. **Lawrence E. SMITH** was born about 1928 in NE.²⁹⁷

1953. **Howard Garrard URRY** was born on 11 Oct 1906 in Streator, La Salle Co, IL.^{145,210,386} He died on 6 Dec 2005 in Thiensville, Ozaukee Co, WI.⁵⁸⁰

Howard Garrard URRY and Dorothy A. ROBERTSON married on 6 May 1937 in Cook Co, IL.⁵⁸⁰ **Dorothy A. ROBERTSON**.

1960. **Orrin Grant JAMES** was born on 18 Jun 1912 in Long Point, IL.^{201,384} He was seven years old when the 1920 census was taken. He died of lung cancer on 6 Jul 1981 in Boise, ID.³⁸⁴

Orrin Grant JAMES and McVAY married on 1 Jan 1933 in Olathe, MO.³⁸⁴ **McVAY**.

1961. **Eileen Genevieve JAMES** was born on 26 May 1916 in IL.^{201,384} She was three years and seven months old when the 1920 census was taken. She died on 23 Aug 1962 in Alameda Co, CA.³⁸⁴

Eileen Genevieve JAMES and Elwood Louis GNECKOW married on 11 Jun 1935.³⁸⁴ They were divorced in 1959.³⁸⁴ **Elwood Louis GNECKOW**.

Eileen Genevieve JAMES and George PLEDGER married in Jan 1959.³⁸⁴ **George PLEDGER**.

1962. **Grace Belle MOHLER** was born on 19 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, IN.^{210,585} She died on 22 Aug 2003 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ She was buried in Parkview Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁶

Grace Belle MOHLER and Luther Harold COLLIS married on 27 May 1927.^{210,288,785} **Luther Harold COLLIS** (son of Royal COLLIS and Amanda DICKY) was born on 26 Jan 1904 in IN.⁵⁸⁵ He died on 2 Nov 1986 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ Grace Belle MOHLER and Luther Harold COLLIS had the following children:

- 2689 i. **Louis L COLLIS** was born on 23 Dec 1927 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,586}
- 2690 ii. **Garland C. COLLIS** was born in 1941 in IN.⁵⁸⁶ He died on 16 Nov 1966.⁵⁸⁶ Garland received fatal wounds while on active duty in the U.S. Army (Pfc).

- 2691 iii. **Shirrel COLLIS**⁵⁸⁶.
- 2692 iv. **Dale C. COLLIS**⁵⁸⁶ lived in Tustin, CA, in May 1977.³⁸⁴
- +2693 v. **Annabelle COLLIS**, married William EUBANKS⁵⁸⁶.

1963. **Anna May MOHLER** was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{210,585}

Anna May MOHLER and RELP married.⁵⁸⁵ **RELP**.

1968. **Lee Leroy BUSHONG** was born on 10 Jul 1918 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ He died on 18 Jun 1961 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, KY.^{585,586} He served in the U.S. Air Force.⁵⁸⁶ Lee was a Major serving in Dayton, OH, when his mother died in 1952 and as Col. Lee L. Bushong in his sister Barbara's obituary in 2002.

Lee Leroy BUSHONG and Mary Jean DAUGHTERY married on 15 Jun 1941 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁸⁵ **Mary Jean DAUGHTERY** (daughter of Clayton J. DAUGHTERY and Mabel) was born on 25 Oct 1918 in Cambridge City, Wayne Co, IN.^{386,586} She died on 23 Nov 1998 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co, MD.⁵⁸⁶ Lee Leroy BUSHONG and Mary Jean DAUGHTERY had the following children:

- +2694 i. **Rebecca Lee BUSHONG**, born on 13 Nov 1947, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH⁷⁸⁵; married Charles Merritt BEASLEY Jr., on 26 May 1984, New Haven, CT^{586,787}.
- +2695 ii. **Regina Lee "Gina" BUSHONG**, born on 24 Oct 1951, Dayton, Greene Co, OH⁵⁸⁶; married Benjamin SMITH⁵⁸⁶.

1969. **Doris Marie BUSHONG** was born on 18 Feb 1922 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{210,585,586}

Doris Marie BUSHONG and Charles Edward SPURLING married.⁵⁸⁶ **Charles Edward SPURLING** was born on 2 Mar 1918.⁵⁸⁶ He died on 7 Oct 2004 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁶

Doris Marie BUSHONG and John Wilford JANES II married on 28 May 1942.⁵⁸⁶ **John Wilford JANES II** (son of John Wilford JANES and Lucy MOORE) was born on 12 Oct 1918 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁵⁸⁶ He died on 2 May 1978 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, FL.⁵⁸⁶ Doris Marie BUSHONG and John Wilford JANES II had the following children:

- +2696 i. **John W. JANES III**, born Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁵⁸⁶; married Roberta MILLER⁵⁸⁶.
- +2697 ii. **Coral JANES**, married James M. HACKLEMAN⁵⁸⁶.
- 2698 iii. **Mickey Charles JANES**⁵⁸⁶.
- +2699 iv. **Sherry Lynn JANES**, married Roger CURRY⁵⁸⁶.

1970. **Barbara Joan BUSHONG** was born on 7 Dec 1932 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁶ She retired from Wichard Hospital in 1999.⁵⁸⁶ Barbara had worked in the blood gas lab. Prior to that she worked in the private lab of the dialysis unit at Indiana Medical Center and in research at Eli Lilly. She was a 1950 graduate of Anderson High School and a 1956 graduate of Ball State University where she received a bachelor of science degree in science. She was a three-time past president of American Business Women's Association of Indianapolis, a member of the Lady Elks Lodge 209 in Anderson, and a National Ski Patrol angel. She died in St. Vincent Hospital after a three week illness on 5 Jun 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁸⁶ She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, IN.⁵⁸⁶

Barbara Joan BUSHONG and Robert L. WATSON married on 19 Aug 1956 in Anderson, Madison Co,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

IN.⁵⁸⁶ **Robert L. WATSON** (son of Harry I. WATSON). Barbara Joan BUSHONG and Robert L. WATSON had the following children:

- +2700 i. **Steven Kent WATSON**, married Jenny L.⁷⁸⁶.
- +2701 ii. **Gregory Lee WATSON**, born in Jun 1957, Indianapolis, IN³⁸⁴; married Lori Sue⁷⁸⁶.

1971. **Genevieve MOHLER**²⁸⁸ was born on 4 Mar 1921 in IN.^{210,585}

Genevieve MOHLER and Raymond Ross JOHNSTON married.⁵⁸⁵ **Raymond Ross JOHNSTON**⁵⁸⁶.

1972. **Mary J. MOHLER** was born on 23 Jul 1924 in IN.^{210,585}

Mary J. MOHLER and Albert RINKER married.⁵⁸⁵ **Albert RINKER** was born on 2 Jul 1922 in IN.⁵⁸⁶ He died on 11 Aug 2002 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.⁵⁸⁶ He worked for Delco Remy in Anderson, IN.⁵⁸⁶

1975. **Miriam F. MOHLER**²⁸⁸ was born on 1 Aug 1923 in Madison Co, IN.^{210,586} She and her husband, Jim, were living in Naples, FL, when her father died in 1977.⁵⁸⁵ She died on 19 Jul 2000 in Naples, Collier Co, FL.⁵⁸⁶

Miriam F. MOHLER and John James "Jim" MUDD married on 10 May 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{585,586} **John James "Jim" MUDD** (son of John L. MUDD and Inez) was born on 20 Jun 1912 in IN.⁵⁸⁶ He died on 29 May 2003 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, VA.⁵⁸⁶

1977. **Ethel Inez COOK** was born on 26 Oct 1895 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.^{91,401} She died in Jan 1984 in AZ.³⁷⁴ She was living in Yuma, AZ, when she died.³⁷⁴

Ethel Inez COOK and Artemus Ward CLEM married on 13 Apr 1914 in Madison Co, IN.⁷⁸⁸ **Artemus Ward CLEM** was born on 22 Jan 1893 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴ He was Ward and Ward A. Clem in some records. He died in Oct 1963 in TN.³⁷⁴ Ethel Inez COOK and Artemus Ward CLEM had the following children:

- +2702 i. **Edward CLEM**, born on 16 Apr 1915, Madison Co, IN³⁷⁴; married Elsie M. PETERSON.
- +2703 ii. **Mildred S. CLEM**, born on 16 Apr 1915^{374,401}; married Walter E. WHIPPLE; died on 20 Jan 1995^{374,401}.

Ethel Inez COOK and Alex SOLHBERG married on 11 Jun 1921.⁹¹ **Alex SOLHBERG**.

1978. **Harry Matthew COOK** was born on 5 Aug 1897 in Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 27 Apr 1984 in Anderson, IN.⁹¹ He was buried in East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ (Section 24). Harry and his wife Hazel both worked for General Motors.

Harry Matthew COOK and Hazel Della McCORD married on 17 Jul 1917.⁹¹ **Hazel Della McCORD** (daughter of Charles McCORD and Emma BODKIN) was born on 16 Dec 1899 in IN.³⁶⁹ She died in Sep 1986 in Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁹ She was buried in East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ Harry Matthew COOK and Hazel Della McCORD had the following children:

- +2704 i. **Nellie Evelyn COOK**, born on 27 Sep 1918, Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison

- +2705 Co, IN⁹¹; married Charles Otto WATSON, on 3 Aug 1939⁷⁹⁰.
 ii. **Martha Louise COOK**, born on 3 May 1925, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married Norman L. JOHNSON.

1979. **Earl Corydon COOK** was born on 15 Apr 1899 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 21 Sep 1994 in Hobart, IN.⁹¹

Earl Corydon COOK and Gladys Porter Bates JARRETT married on 29 Jun 1920 in Madison Co, IN.⁷⁸⁹ **Gladys Porter Bates JARRETT** was born on 12 Oct 1900 in Wayne Co, KY.⁹¹ She died before 2000 in Hobart, IN.⁹¹ Earl Corydon COOK and Gladys Porter Bates JARRETT had the following children:

- +2706 i. **Robert Earl COOK**, born on 20 Feb 1925; married Jean WAGNER.
 ii. **William Donald COOK**, born on 24 Feb 1928, Gary, Lake Co, IN; married Joan HILE; died on 18 Jun 1981, Hobart, IN.
 iii. **Betty Lou COOK**, born on 1 Mar 1929⁹¹; married Lester Earl MAYES Jr.; married James Earl NOLAN.
 iv. **Joseph Dale COOK**, born on 5 Jul 1931⁹¹; married Arlline E. WOLFF.
 v. **James Doyle COOK** was born on 2 Jun 1934.⁹¹

1980. **Arthur William COOK** was born on 6 Jan 1901 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 28 May 1990 in St. Peter, MN.⁹¹

Arthur William COOK and Gladys HAGGERNESS married.⁹¹ **Gladys HAGGERNESS**. Arthur William COOK and Gladys HAGGERNESS had the following children:

- 2711 i. **Gordon Lee COOK**⁹¹.

Arthur William COOK and Ivy WHITE married on 9 Jun 1923.⁹¹ **Ivy WHITE**.

1981. **Frank Norman COOK**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. He died before 2001 in Anderson, IN.

Frank Norman COOK and Lodema GARLIC married on 23 May 1925. **Lodema GARLIC**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 20 Aug 1906 in OH.^{91,369} She died on 11 Jul 1988 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. Frank Norman COOK and Lodema GARLIC had the following children:

- +2712 i. **Norman Stewart COOK**, married Barbara Van ARSDAL.

1982. **Lee Edward COOK** was born on 2 Jun 1905 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 2 Oct 1982 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹

Lee Edward COOK and Madaline KEMM married on 28 Feb 1925. **Madaline KEMM**. Lee Edward COOK and Madaline KEMM had the following children:

- +2713 i. **Norma Gloria COOK**, born on 19 Feb 1928; married Gene SMITH.
 ii. **Stephen Edward COOK**⁷⁹⁰.

1983. **Walter Mark COOK** was born on 27 Mar 1907 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 8 Feb 2007 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁹

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Walter Mark COOK and Mary E. MILLS married. They had six children. **Mary E. MILLS** was born on 27 Dec 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died in Oct 1981 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.³⁶⁹ Walter Mark COOK and Mary E. MILLS had the following children:

2715 i. **Richard J. COOK** was born about 1930 in IN.²⁹⁷

1984. **Joseph Fredrick COOK** was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 10 Mar 1999 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁷⁸

Joseph Fredrick COOK and Dorothea Marie STEPHENSON married on 26 Sep 1930 in Jeffersonville, IN.³⁶⁹ **Dorothea Marie STEPHENSON**⁷⁹⁰ (daughter of William STEPHENSON and Lela QUINN) was born on 9 Jan 1914 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN. She died on 27 Oct 1983 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. Joseph Fredrick COOK and Dorothea Marie STEPHENSON had the following children:

- +2716 i. **Donald Earl COOK**, born on 14 Jan 1936, Anderson, Madison Co, IN; married Evelyn Joan KLEIMAN, on 8 Sep 1957, New Palestine, IN.⁷⁹⁰.
- 2717 ii. **Peggy Ann COOK**⁷⁹⁰.
- +2718 iii. **Dale Russell COOK**, married Dolores Mae BURTON.

1985. **Clarence Herman COOK** was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ He died on 1 Aug 1996 in Santa Maria, CA.⁹¹

Clarence Herman COOK and Lucille ANDERSON married on 25 Dec 1931 in Jeffersonville, IN.⁷⁹⁰ **Lucille ANDERSON** was born on 21 Feb 1913.⁷⁹⁰ She died before 2001 in Santa Maria, CA.⁷⁹⁰ Clarence Herman COOK and Lucille ANDERSON had the following children:

- 2719 i. **Jeanine May COOK** was born on 1 Jan 1933.⁹¹
- 2720 ii. **Madona June COOK** was born on 23 Apr 1936.⁹¹

1986. **Alberta Mae KRIEGER**⁹¹ was born on 11 Apr 1915 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, MT.^{210,374,791} Kent Blackledge's information said Alberta was born in 1915. She died on 12 Jan 1998 in Fergus Co, MT.³⁷⁴ She was a farmer and social worker.

Alberta Mae KRIEGER and Alfred Joachim KRAUSE married on 9 Nov 1944.⁹¹ **Alfred Joachim KRAUSE** was born on 20 Jun 1915.^{91,401} He died on 19 Mar 2001 in Fergus Co, MT.³⁷⁴ He was a tractor salesman. Alberta Mae KRIEGER and Alfred Joachim KRAUSE had the following children:

- 2721 i. **Lisa Jean "Penny" KRAUSE** was born on 3 Dec 1945.⁷⁹¹
- +2722 ii. **James Russell KRAUSE**, born on 10 Jul 1947⁷⁹¹; married Bonita Kay GOULD⁷⁹¹.
- 2723 iii. **Marjorie Mae KRAUSE** was born on 18 Jan 1950.⁷⁹¹
- 2724 iv. **Linda Pearl KRAUSE** was born on 3 Oct 1951.⁹¹

1988. **Martha Alice PECK** was born on 1 Jul 1908 in IN.^{91,162} Martha was 1 year 10 months old on the 1910 Census.

Martha Alice PECK and Keith MILLS married. **Keith MILLS**.

1989. **Mildred Lucille PECK** was born on 5 May 1910.⁹¹

Mildred Lucille PECK and George LEE married. **George LEE**.

1991. **Ruth Elizabeth McCARTY** was born on 15 Sep 1921.⁹¹ She died on 20 Jun 2005 in Markleville, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁷⁸

Ruth Elizabeth McCARTY and LITCHFIELD married.⁵⁷⁸ **LITCHFIELD.**

1993. **Ellen Louise BRADLEY** was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Madison Co, IN.^{91,792} She lived in Mounds, MN and was Mrs. Art Gunderson at the time of her mother's death in 1938.⁵⁸⁹ She died on 10 Jan 1999.⁴⁰¹ She was living at Spring Park, Hennepin Co, MS when she died.⁴⁰¹

Ellen Louise BRADLEY and Arthur "Art" GUNDERSON married.⁵⁸⁹ **Arthur "Art" GUNDERSON.**

2003. **Morris Lee MILBURN** was born on 17 Sep 1922.⁹¹ He died on 6 Mar 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁴⁰¹

Morris Lee MILBURN and Glenita M. married. **Glenita M.** was born on 10 Mar 1930.⁶⁰³ Morris Lee MILBURN and Glenita M. had the following children:

2725 i. **Jerry W. MILBURN** was born in 1966.³⁷⁴

2008. **Donald Eugene MANRING** was born on 19 Apr 1927.⁹¹

Donald Eugene MANRING and Mary L. married.³⁶⁹ **Mary L.** died on 9 Jun 2006 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, FL.³⁶⁹

2009. **Leo Dale BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.^{91,566} "Dale" worked on Leroy's farm and with their horses until he left for the Army in WW II. He served in Co. B, 126th Bn, 32nd (Red Arrow) Infantry Division from Nov 1941 until mid-1944. From Australia he went to New Guinea, fighting in the Battle of Buna, Papuan Campaign, and was one of the few who survived from his group. He returned home due to malaria, and was honorably discharged at Camp Atterbury, IN, on 8 Dec 1944.

During the 1950s and '60s, he worked for a microfilm company and was instrumental in preserving much Indiana genealogical information. During the 1970s, he was a machinist making artificial hip replacements for "not average-sized" people and animals at Zimmer, USA, a manufacturer of implants and medical equipment.

Leo Dale BLACKLIDGE and Charmion Valetta CRAIG married on 22 Jul 1944 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ **Charmion Valetta CRAIG** (daughter of Earnest CRAIG and Luna CLARK) was born on 22 Dec 1919 in Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ She died on 28 Sep 2000 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, FL.⁹¹ She was buried on 2 Oct 2000 in I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ Obituary in Anderson, IN, "Herald," 30 Sep 2000. She lived last in Ruskin, Hillsborough Co, FL.⁴⁰¹ Charmion attended Ball State Teachers College where she was the first female drum major for a college band in the U.S.A. After college she worked at the Madison Co, IN, County Clerk's office and, later, as a secretary/bookkeeper for the Frederick Luther Microfilm Co. in Indianapolis, IN. While her husband was serving overseas in WW II, she won many ribbons riding his western horse "Babe" in rodeos. She began singing in church at the age of four and continued singing and playing the organ most of her life. She and her husband retired in Apollo Beach, FL, where she died of a heart attack. Leo Dale BLACKLIDGE and

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Charmion Valetta CRAIG had the following children:

- +2726 i. **Charma Dale BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Nov 1946, Anderson, Madison Co, IN⁹¹; married James Edward HOLDEMAN, on 31 Jul 1966, Indianapolis, IN⁹¹; married Ronald Wayne OWENS, on 18 Mar 1972, United Methodist Church, North Webster, IN⁹¹.

2012. **Barry Richard BLACKLIDGE**⁵⁹⁵ was born on 13 Jul 1928 in IN.^{297,603,797} He lived in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH and Cincinnati, OH.⁶⁰³ He was raised, but not formally adopted, by Herbert and Nellie.²⁸⁸ Although neither born a Blacklidge nor formally adopted by Herbert and Nellie, Barry was raised as their son and went by the Blacklidge name. He was Vice President for Business Operations at Sinclair Community College from 1975 until his retirement in Jun 1988.

Barry Richard BLACKLIDGE and Sara Ruth HUTSELL married.⁷⁹⁸ **Sara Ruth HUTSELL**⁹¹⁹ (daughter of John Wesley Griffiths HUTSELL and Elsie Agnes Smith WOODS) was born about 1932.⁶⁰³ Barry Richard BLACKLIDGE and Sara Ruth HUTSELL had the following children:

- 2727 i. **Barry Richard BLACKLIDGE**^{798,919} was born on 24 Dec 1954.⁴⁰¹ He died on 12 Dec 1991.⁴⁰¹ He never married.
- +2728 ii. **Gary Lowell BLACKLIDGE**, born on 27 Jun 1957^{797,920}; married Jennifer J. JENKINS, on 26 Nov 1983, Montgomery Co, OH⁹²⁰.
- +2729 iii. **Melodie Gayle BLACKLIDGE**, born on 19 Dec 1958^{797,920}; married Kenneth C. DUNN, on 9 May 1992, Hamilton Co, OH⁹²⁰.
- +2730 iv. **Bruce L. BLACKLIDGE**, born on 19 Jun 1961^{797,920}; married Rebecca L. MATTOX, on 15 Dec 1990, Hamilton Co, OH⁹²⁰.

2013. **Barbara J. BLACKLIDGE**⁵⁹⁵ was born on 30 May 1936.²¹⁰ She lived in St. Louis, MO when her father died in 1967.⁵⁹⁵

Barbara J. BLACKLIDGE and Richard Colin BAILEY married on 18 Jun 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.^{578,595} They were divorced.⁵⁷⁸ **Richard Colin BAILEY** was born on 24 Jun 1933 in Pasadena, CA.⁷⁹⁹ He later married Sue Slattery Howe, first wife of Barbara's second husband, William Howe.⁷⁹⁹ Barbara J. BLACKLIDGE and Richard Colin BAILEY had the following children:

- 2731 i. **Rodney Kent BAILEY** was born on 5 Oct 1957 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁷⁹⁹ He died on 5 Oct 1957 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁷⁹⁹ He was buried in West Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁷⁹⁹ (with his grandparents).
- +2732 ii. **Brian Scott BAILEY**, born on 31 Aug 1958, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH⁷⁹⁹; married Karen TIPPETT⁷⁹⁹.
- +2733 iii. **Jeffrey Colin BAILEY**, born on 5 Nov 1961, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH⁷⁹⁹; married Audrey HARRIS⁷⁹⁹.
- 2734 iv. **Linda Susan BAILEY** was born on 5 Sep 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁷⁹⁹

Barbara J. BLACKLIDGE and William HOWE married on 20 Jun 1981 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, OH.^{578,799} **William HOWE** was born on 26 Dec 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.⁷⁹⁹ He was previously married to Sue Slattery.⁷⁹⁹

2014. **Louie N. SMITH** was born on 10 Feb 1904.²¹⁰

Louie N. SMITH and Elizabeth CANNON married.²¹⁰ **Elizabeth CANNON**.

2015. **Edward or Edwin N. SMITH** was born on 10 Dec 1907.²¹⁰

Edward or Edwin N. SMITH and Katherine BINNET married on 30 Nov 1931.²¹⁰ **Katherine BINNET**.

2018. **Sandra BROWN** was listed as Sandra Whipple in her mother's obituary. So, Whipple is either her maiden surname or married surname.

Sandra BROWN and WHIPPLE married.⁶⁰⁹ **WHIPPLE**.

2019. **Andrew C. BROWN**^{402,609}.

Andrew C. BROWN and Jan married.⁶⁰⁹ **Jan**.

2020. **Laura BROWN**⁶⁰⁹.

Laura BROWN and Craig CAESAR married.⁶⁰⁹ **Craig CAESAR**.

2022. **Lois Maxine LAMOUREUX** was born on 10 Apr 1932 in South Gate, CA.^{220,401,607} She died on 25 Aug 2002 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA.^{220,401}

Lois Maxine LAMOUREUX and Neil James BOURQUIN married on 17 Jul 1953 in Glendale, CA.^{220,800} **Neil James BOURQUIN** was born on 24 Mar 1927 in Los Angeles, CA.^{220,401} He died on 3 Apr 2001 in Valencia, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{220,401} Lois Maxine LAMOUREUX and Neil James BOURQUIN had the following children:

2735 i. **Steven J. BOURQUIN**⁸⁰⁰ was born on 15 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, CA.⁶⁰⁷

Lois Maxine LAMOUREUX and William P. BROWN married on 27 Jan 1962 in Santa Barbara Co, CA.^{220,527} **William P. BROWN** was born about 1941.⁵²⁷ Lois Maxine LAMOUREUX and William P. BROWN had the following children:

2736 i. <son> **BROWN**²²⁰.

2737 ii. <daughter> **BROWN**²²⁰.

Lois Maxine LAMOUREUX and John R. FAGGETTER married on 20 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, CA.^{220,527} **John R. FAGGETTER** was born about 1930.⁵²⁷

2024. **John Vincent BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Nov 1957.⁴⁰¹ He died on 11 Jun 1996.^{401,612} John was listed as deceased in his father's obituary in 2009. He lived in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.⁴⁰¹

John Vincent BLACKLIDGE had the following children:

2738 i. **Keith BLACKLIDGE**⁶¹².

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

2025. **Ella Mae SMITH** was born on 13 Dec 1911 in Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She died on 29 May 1991 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Alvord Cemetery, Alvord, Wise Co, TX.⁵⁰

Ella Mae SMITH and Julious Hulsey "Casey" JONES married.⁵⁰ **Julious Hulsey "Casey" JONES** (son of William Wellington JONES and Margaret Josephine ROGERS) was born on 17 Mar 1891.⁵⁰ He died on 10 Dec 1966.⁵⁰ He was buried in Alvord Cemetery, Alvord, Wise Co, TX.⁵⁰ Ella Mae SMITH and Julious Hulsey "Casey" JONES had the following children:

- +2739 i. **Margaret Josephine JONES**, born on 19 Mar 1940⁵⁰; married LANCTO⁵⁰; died on 20 Nov 1995⁵⁰.
- 2740 ii. **Lelia Odell JONES** was born on 24 Jun 1942.⁵⁰ She died on 24 Jun 1942.⁵⁰ She was buried in Alvord Cemetery, Alvord, Wise Co, TX.⁵⁰
- +2741 iii. **Glenda June JONES**, born on 21 Jun 1944, TX⁵⁰; married HEDDEN⁵⁰; died on 5 Apr 2001, Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX⁵⁰.

2026. **Ruby Mae GRUBBS** was born on 28 Oct 1911 in Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She died on 21 Apr 1950 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Ruby Mae GRUBBS and Robert Bethel BUFFINGTON married on 10 Nov 1928 in Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ **Robert Bethel BUFFINGTON** was born on 30 Oct 1902 in TX.⁵⁰ He died on 22 Aug 1986 in Red Oak, Ellis Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Jean Cemetery, Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

2032. **Opal Adell GRUBBS** was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Jean, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She died on 13 Jul 1996 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Opal Adell GRUBBS and Owen SULLIVAN married.⁵⁰ (her first marriage). **Owen SULLIVAN**.

Opal Adell GRUBBS and Jack Dewey ENLOW married.⁵⁰ **Jack Dewey ENLOW** (son of Albert E. ENLOW and Lucindie EASTER) was born on 21 Nov 1911 in Bryson, Jack Co, TX.⁵⁰ He died on 6 Nov 1968 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

2035. **Cecil Allen THOMAS Sr.** was born on 24 Aug 1930 in Lincoln, Washington Co, AR.⁵⁰ He died on 16 Feb 1979 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰ He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

Cecil Allen THOMAS Sr. and Annie Christine COX married.⁵⁰ **Annie Christine COX** (daughter of Numan Ernest COX and Tempie Annie DAVIS) was born on 11 Aug 1931 in Longview, Gregg Co, TX.⁵⁰ She died on 26 Sep 1997 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Graham, Young Co, TX.⁵⁰

2044. **Kirby JAMES** was born on 23 Jul 1946.⁶¹⁶ He died on 8 Jan 2005.⁶¹⁶

Kirby JAMES had the following children:

- 2742 i. <son> **JAMES**⁶¹⁶.

2048. <daughter> **MEIKLE**²²⁷.

<daughter> MEIKLE and SLIM married.²²⁷ **SLIM**. <daughter> MEIKLE and SLIM had the following

children:

- +2743 i. <daughter> **SLIM**, married **HARDY**²²⁷.

2052. **Michelle "Mickey Lee" ANDERS**^{617,802}.

Michelle "Mickey Lee" ANDERS and BURNS married.⁸⁰² **BURNS**.

2055. **Imogene L. STANFORD** was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Clay Co, IL.^{235,805} She died at Flora Pavilion on 23 Feb 1998 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰⁵ She was buried in Kneff Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰⁵ She retired after teaching grade school for over 60 years.⁸⁰⁵

Imogene L. STANFORD and Earl WINCHESTER married on 1 Aug 1931 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{235,625,805} Imogene and Earl had no children. **Earl WINCHESTER**⁸⁰⁵ was born on 30 May 1906 in Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰ He died on 6 Sep 1980.^{50,805} He was buried in Kneff Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰⁵ Earl and Imogene share a tombstone.

2056. **Mildred Ione STANFORD**⁸⁰⁶ was born on 7 Jul 1908 in Clay Co, IL.^{235,806} She died at age 86 on 25 Jan 1995 in Olney, IL.^{40,806} She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{40,806}

Mildred Ione STANFORD and Glen WELSH married on 4 Sep 1936 in Vincennes, IN.^{40,235} **Glen WELSH** was born on 19 Jul 1907.⁸⁰⁶ He died on 21 Aug 1988.⁸⁰⁶ Mildred Ione STANFORD and Glen WELSH had the following children:

- +2744 i. **James L. WELSH**, born on 5 May 1944^{50,806}; died on 18 Feb 2001, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.^{50,806}.
- +2745 ii. **John Paul WELSH**, born on 2 Jul 1946⁸⁰⁶; married Cathy CAMP⁸⁰⁶; married Mitzie SHAROS⁸⁰⁶.

2057. **William L. STANFORD** was born on 12 Jul 1910 in Clay Co, IL.^{297,401} He died of cancer at his home near Flora on 4 Jan 1985 in Clay Co, IL.^{401,625} He was buried in St. Stephen's Catholic Church Cemetery, south of Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁶²⁵

William L. STANFORD and Bernice CHAFFIN married on 26 Sep 1942.^{416,807} **Bernice CHAFFIN** was born on 10 Jan 1916 in IL.⁴⁰¹ She died in Carl Clinic on 14 Oct 1984 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{401,625} She was buried in St. Stephen's Catholic Church Cemetery, south of Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁶²⁵ William L. STANFORD and Bernice CHAFFIN had the following children:

- +2746 i. **David Allen ""Allen"" STANFORD**, born on 26 Dec 1945, Olney, IL⁴⁰¹; married Marilyn^{625,806}; died on 29 Aug 1981, Effingham Co, IL^{401,625}.

2058. **Frank K. STANFORD** was born on 29 Jun 1913 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{235,297,808} He died at Clay County Hospital on 29 Oct 1997 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰⁸ He lived in Flora, Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ He retired as production foreman for Union Oil after working 39 years.⁸⁰⁸ He was buried in Kneff Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰⁸

Frank K. STANFORD and Orpha Jewell MILLER married on 4 Nov 1939 in Fairfield, IL.⁸⁰⁸ **Orpha Jewell MILLER** was born on 22 Jan 1913.^{50,806} She died on 21 Jun 2001.^{50,806} She was buried in Kneff

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰ Frank and Jewell share a tombstone. Frank K. STANFORD and Orpha Jewell MILLER had the following children:

- +2747 i. **Judith K. STANFORD**, born on 29 Jul 1940⁹²¹; married Robert N. "Satch" BRISCOE, on 19 Apr 1959, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{808,921}; died on 1 May 2008, Clarks-ville, TN⁹²¹.
- +2748 ii. **Nancy Ann STANFORD**, born on 2 Nov 1942⁸⁰⁶; married George TRAVIS, on 29 Sep 1962^{806,808,921}.
- +2749 iii. **Barbara J. STANFORD**, married Terry HARRISON⁸⁰⁶; married Phil POE^{808,921}.
- +2750 iv. **Jane STANFORD**, married Don DELANEY^{808,921}.

2059. **Lucille Virginia STANFORD** was born on 4 May 1916 in IL.^{297,625} She died in Oct 1978.⁶²⁵ She was buried in Kneff Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰⁶

Lucille Virginia STANFORD and Robert PICKERING married.⁶²⁵ **Robert PICKERING** was born on 2 Oct 1919.⁶²⁵ He died on 23 Nov 1959.⁶²⁵ He was buried in Kneff Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁶²⁵ He served in WW II.⁶²⁵ Robert served as Tex. Pvt. H.Q. Det. Station Com. Lucille Virginia STANFORD and Robert PICKERING had the following children:

- 2751 i. **Bobby PICKERING**^{625,806}.
- 2752 ii. **Sue PICKERING**^{625,806}.
- 2753 iii. **Virginia PICKERING**^{625,806}.

2060. **Carroll Laverne STANFORD** was born on 23 Nov 1918 in IL.^{235,297,803} Carroll was a twin of Harold. He died on 1 May 2009 in Campbell, Santa Clara Co, CA.⁸⁰⁹ He lived in Campbell, CA.^{235,805}

Carroll Laverne STANFORD and Vivian ANDERSON married.^{805,806} **Vivian ANDERSON**. Carroll Laverne STANFORD and Vivian ANDERSON had the following children:

- 2754 i. **Thomas STANFORD**⁸⁰⁶.
- 2755 ii. **Steve STANFORD**⁸⁰⁶.
- 2756 iii. **Jeff STANFORD**⁸⁰⁶.
- 2757 iv. **Cheryl STANFORD**⁸⁰⁶.

2061. **Harold Leroy STANFORD**⁸⁰⁷ was born on 23 Nov 1918 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{235,297,803} Harold was a twin of Carroll. He died at Flora Health Care Center on 30 Dec 2007 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰³ He lived in Flora, Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ He was a retired mail carrier and Flora area farmer.⁸⁰³ He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.⁸⁰³ Harold entered active service as a draftee on 26 Sep 1941 at Chicago, IL. After 18 months he was promoted to Pvt. First Class, re-trained and qualified as a light mortar crewman, eventually becoming a squad leader in Co. M, 17th 'Buffalo' Infantry Regiment. With his unit, he served in the Aleutian Islands Campaign, participating in the first of three amphibious assault landings. Harold earned the Bronze Star Medal along with numerous other medals for his service. He was discharged as a Staff Sergeant on 27 Oct 1945 at Camp McCoy, WI. He was buried in Kneff Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰³

Harold Leroy STANFORD and Sara June TOLBERT married on 4 Mar 1951 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{803,805} **Sara June TOLBERT** (daughter of Russell David TOLBERT and Mae Elizabeth FAIR) was born on 15 May 1931.⁸⁰³ Harold Leroy STANFORD and Sara June TOLBERT had the following children:

- +2758 i. **Jerry Eugene STANFORD**, born on 8 Dec 1951⁸⁰⁶; married Gwen TOTTEN, on 29 Jul 1972^{803,806}.
- +2759 ii. **Stanley Alvin STANFORD**, born on 9 Sep 1953⁸⁰⁶; married Carla Jo McGREW,

on 1 Dec 1978^{803,806}.

2062. **Frances E. STANFORD** was born on 28 Oct 1923 in IL.^{235,297,806} She lived in Olney, Richland Co, IL.

Frances E. STANFORD and John David BONES Jr. married.^{235,805} **John David BONES Jr.** was born on 29 Mar 1921.⁶²⁵ He died on 24 Aug 1981 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁶²⁵ He was buried in Clay City Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.⁸⁰⁶ Frances E. STANFORD and John David BONES Jr. had the following children:

- +2760 i. **John BONES II.**
- 2761 ii. **Thomas BONES**^{625,806}.
- 2762 iii. **Christine BONES**^{625,806}.
- 2763 iv. **James BONES**^{625,806}.

2063. **Fern L. BLACKLIDGE** was born on 4 Feb 1912 in IL.^{201,297,622} Her middle initial was found on the 1945 Census. She was listed twice in the census taken in 1920. Ferne [sic] was listed with her parents in Clay City, Clay Co, IL (census taken on 10 Jan 1920) and secondly with her grandparents, Jacob and Rachel Juergens [sic], in Claremont Twp, Richland Co, IL (census taken on 9 and 10 Jan 1920). She died on 30 Jun 1991 in Polk Co, FL.⁶²² She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Haines City, Polk Co, FL.⁵⁰

Fern L. BLACKLIDGE and Chester A. MULFORD married in 1930.^{297,543} The compilers believe that this is the Fern who married Chester Mulford, but it should be noted that her name was Fern Lathrop on the marriage record. Also, a Fern B. Lathrop married John L. Taylor in 1928 in Osceola Co, FL and they divorced in Polk Co, FL in 1929. Readers are urged to continue research to determine if all these events are for the same Fern or not. **Chester A. MULFORD** was born on 13 Jul 1911 in GA.^{297,401} He appeared in the census in 1945 in Haines City, Polk Co, FL. C. A. Mulford (33, b.GA, laborer) was with his wife Fern L. (32, b.IL), and children all born in FL: Dudley (13), J. L. (10), and Eldora (7). He died on 22 Nov 1983 in Polk Co, FL.⁶²² He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Haines City, Polk Co, FL.⁵⁰ Fern L. BLACKLIDGE and Chester A. MULFORD had the following children:

- 2764 i. **Dudley MULFORD** was born about 1932 in FL.⁹²²
- 2765 ii. **J. L. MULFORD** was born about 1935 in FL.⁹²²
- 2766 iii. **Eldora MULFORD** was born about 1938 in FL.⁹²²

2064. **Russell Edward CHASTEEN** was born on 2 Jul 1908 in Clay Co, IL.^{162,416,625} He died in St. Joseph Hospital on 8 Apr 1966 in Joliet, Will Co, IL.^{416,625} He was buried in Clay City Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.⁶²⁵ He served in WW II.⁶²⁵ Russell was a PFC in Illinois Co. K, 22 Infantry WW II BSM.

Russell Edward CHASTEEN and Ruth Rowina COWLING married.⁴¹⁶ **Ruth Rowina COWLING** (daughter of Edward C. COWLING and Sarah "Anne" ELLIS) was born on 4 Oct 1910 in Browns, Edwards Co, IL.^{401,416,625} She died on 27 Jul 2000 in Joliet, Will Co, IL.^{401,416} Russell Edward CHASTEEN and Ruth Rowina COWLING had the following children:

- +2767 i. **<daughter> CHASTEEN**, married George Edward MATLAK Sr.⁴¹⁶.

2067. **William Albert McPEAK** was born on 20 May 1917 in IL.^{201,401} He died on 27 Oct 1989.⁴⁰¹ He lived lastly in Norris City, White Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

William Albert McPEAK and Mildred Eileen PHELPS married.⁸¹⁰ **Mildred Eileen PHELPS** (daughter of Jesse Newman PHELPS and Verba PARKINSON) was born on 5 Oct 1921 in Saline Co, IL.⁸¹⁰ She died on 3 Jun 2006 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, IL.⁸¹⁰ William Albert McPEAK and Mildred Eileen PHELPS had the following children:

2768 i. <daughter> **McPEAK**⁸¹⁰.

2071. **Ellen M. HILL**⁹⁷ was born on 5 Nov 1917 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.⁸¹² She died on 21 Feb 2010 in Belleville, IL.⁸¹²

Ellen M. HILL and Wilbur "Bud" BOYD married on 25 Aug 1947 in Paducah, KY.⁸¹³ **Wilbur "Bud" BOYD** was born on 26 Jun 1919 in Houston, IL.⁹⁷ He died on 4 May 2002 in Carlyle, IL.⁹⁷ Ellen M. HILL and Wilbur "Bud" BOYD had the following children:

+2769 i. **Roger BOYD**, married Rita⁸¹².
 +2770 ii. **Larry BOYD**, married Carla⁸¹².
 iii. **David BOYD**⁸¹².
 iv. **Dennis BOYD**⁸¹².
 +2773 v. **Janet BOYD**, married FOLEY⁸¹².

2072. **Mildred DUKE** was born on 1 Nov 1909 in Wayne Co, IL.^{201,401,578} She lived in Arcola, IL in 1996.²³⁵ She died on 29 Jul 1997 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Mildred DUKE and Leland HOHLBAUCH married about 1926.²³⁵ **Leland HOHLBAUCH** was born on 13 Apr 1906 in Wayne Co, IL.⁵⁷⁸ He died in Dec 1975 in Clay Co, IL.⁵⁷⁸ Mildred DUKE and Leland HOHLBAUCH had the following children:

2774 i. **Catherine L. HOHLBAUCH** was born in 1927 in IL.²⁹⁷

2073. **Grace Idella DUKE**^{40,235,625} was born on 4 Apr 1911 in Ziff Twp, Wayne Co, IL.^{201,401,625} She died of lung cancer and chronic bronchitis on 1 Dec 1982 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.^{401,625} She was buried on 4 Dec 1982 in Resthaven Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁶²⁵

Grace Idella DUKE and Harold Edward GILL married on 1 Jun 1929 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{297,625} **Harold Edward GILL** (son of James GILL) was born on 3 Jul 1908 in Rinard, Wayne Co, IL.^{297,401,625} He was a farmer in Wayne Co, IL in 1930.²⁹⁷ He died of cardiogenic shock and myocardial infarction (heart attack) in Sarah Bush Lincoln Health Center on 3 Feb 1984 in Lafayette Twp, Coles Co, IL.^{401,578,625} He was buried on 7 Feb 1984 in Resthaven Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁶²⁵ He later was owner and operator of Gill's Drive-In in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁶²⁵ Grace Idella DUKE and Harold Edward GILL had the following children:

2775 i. <daughter> **GILL**⁶²⁵.
 2776 ii. <daughter> **GILL**⁶²⁵.
 2777 iii. <daughter> **GILL**⁶²⁵.
 2778 iv. <daughter> **GILL**⁶²⁵.

2075. **Mamie M. DUKE** was born on 1 Mar 1914 in Wayne Co, IL.^{201,235} She died on 27 Sep 1994 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.²³⁵ She was buried in Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.²³⁵

Mamie M. DUKE and LONG married.²³⁵ **LONG**.



Four Stanford Brothers: (from L to R): Ella Cleone Blacklidge and Eugene Dixon Stanford had eight children; their four sons are pictured here. Harold Leroy Stanford [2061], Harold's twin Carroll Laverne [2060], Frank K. [2058], and William L. [2057]. c. 1933 prob in Clay Co, IL.



The Eugene Stanford - Ella Blacklidge Family: (seated in front, L to R): Mildred [2056], mother Ella Cleone Blacklidge [1246], father Eugene Dixon Stanford [sp:1246], Imogene Stanford [2055]; (standing, L to R): Harold Leroy Stanford [2061], Lucille Stanford [2059]; Carroll Laverne [2060], William L. [2057], Frances



Six Stanford Siblings: (from L to R): (*brothers in back*): Frank K. [2058], Carroll Laverne [2060], Harold Leroy [2061]; (*sisters in front*): Imogene L. Winchester [2055], Frances Bones [2062], Mildred Welsh [2056]. Photo taken c. 1990.



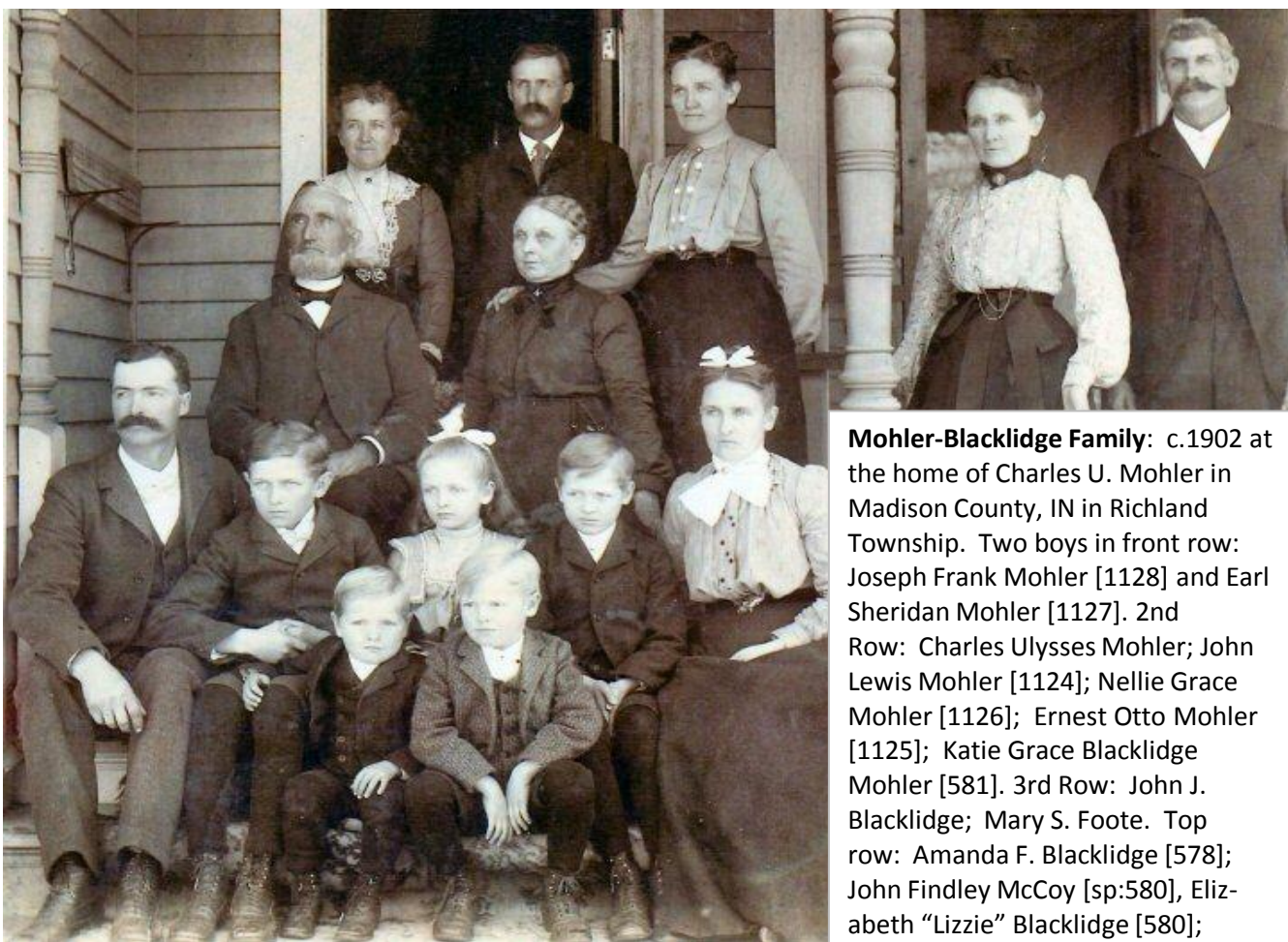
Headstone: Ella Cleone [1246] and spouse Eugene Dixon Stanford. Kneff Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.



Milton Edgar Blacklidge and family: Photo at upper left was taken about 1947 at the Blacklidge home in Anderson, IN. *Sitting:* Milton Edgar [587] and Naomi Blacklidge [sp:587]; *standing left to right:* Fred Hawkins [sp:1146], wife Gladys Mildred Blacklidge [1146]; Charlotte Waitman Blacklidge [sp:1145] and Leroy Edwin Blacklidge [1145]; Charmion Craig Blacklidge [sp:2009] and Leo Dale Blacklidge [2009] holding Charma Dale Blacklidge Owens [2726].

Farm House at upper right: the Blacklidge home in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. This house belonged to James Marion Blacklidge [221], then his son Milton Edgar Blacklidge [587], and then Leo Dale Blacklidge [2009]. The house has since been torn down and a subdivision now exists where the farm was located - Charma Dale Blacklidge Owens [2726] spent much of her childhood here. **Mystery Photo, below:** A mystery reported on the Blacklidge name message board, 2004: In clearing their property on Church Drive off of Mounds Road in Anderson, IN, "Terri" and her husband came across some large stones inscribed "**BLACKLIDGE FLATS 1902**". An abandoned project? There is a reference to "Blacklidge Park" in Anderson. Inquiries indicate there was a brick factory in that area at one time. Terri reports the area surrounding the broken stones is littered with yellow brick from a structure demolished years ago.





Mohler-Blacklidge Family: c.1902 at the home of Charles U. Mohler in Madison County, IN in Richland Township. Two boys in front row: Joseph Frank Mohler [1128] and Earl Sheridan Mohler [1127]. 2nd Row: Charles Ulysses Mohler; John Lewis Mohler [1124]; Nellie Grace Mohler [1126]; Ernest Otto Mohler [1125]; Katie Grace Blacklidge Mohler [581]. 3rd Row: John J. Blacklidge; Mary S. Foote. Top row: Amanda F. Blacklidge [578]; John Findley McCoy [sp:580], Elizabeth "Lizzie" Blacklidge [580]; Menorah C. "Mora" Blacklidge [579]; William Urry [sp:579].



Nellie Mohler Bushong and Family: In the front row are Nellie's parents, Katie Grace Blacklidge[581] & Charles U. Mohler [sp:581]. In the back row are Nellie [1126] and her five brothers (Joe, Earl, Garland, Ernest, John). Photo prob taken at home of Katie and Charles Mohler, Madison Co, IN.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

537

2076. **Ellery Merle DUKE** was born on 21 Aug 1911 in Chowder Ground Corner, IL.^{97,297,401} He died on 30 Jul 1999 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,401} He was issued a social security card bef 1951 in MI and his last residence was in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Ellery Merle DUKE and Margaret "Big Margaret" HOWARD married.^{97,632} **Margaret "Big Margaret" HOWARD** was born on 18 Aug 1915 in IL.⁶⁰³

2077. **Gladys Susan DUKE** was born on 1 May 1913 in IL.^{297,632} She and her husband, John, were living in Louisville, when her brother, Ellsworth died in 2004.⁸¹⁴ She died on 10 Aug 2007 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Gladys Susan DUKE and Ira SPEAKES married.⁶³² **Ira SPEAKES.**

Gladys Susan DUKE and George John "John" PERKINS married.⁸¹⁴ **George John "John" PERKINS**⁹⁷.

2078. **Earl Elmo DUKE** was born on 18 Nov 1914 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.^{297,401,632,815} He had formerly lived in Port Charlotte, FL, but was living in Fairfield when his brother, Ellery, died in 2004.^{814,815} He died at Fairfield Memorial Hospital on 12 Apr 2005 in Fairfield, IL.^{401,815} He was buried on 15 Apr 2005 in Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁸¹⁵ He retired as foreman from the Caterpillar Tractor Co. in Peoria, IL.⁸¹⁵ Earl was a member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars in Port Charlotte, FL, the Masonic Lodge of Tremont, IL, Valley of Peoria Scottish Rite, Moose Lodge and Elks Lodge in Port Charlotte, and Morton Christian Church in Morton, IL. He served in the U.S. Army.⁸¹⁵ He apparently had no children as none were mentioned in his obituary.⁸¹⁵

Earl Elmo DUKE and Velma Kathryn KELLEY married on 12 Apr 1936 in Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.^{815,816} **Velma Kathryn KELLEY** (daughter of Fred KELLEY and Bessie WALTON) was born on 4 Dec 1919 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁸¹⁶ She died at Fairfield Memorial Hospital on 25 Aug 2004 in Fairfield, IL.^{815,923} She retired as a cafeteria worker from Caterpillar Inc. in Peoria, IL.⁸¹⁶ Velma was a member of Morton Christian Church in Morton, IL, the American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, and the Women of the Moose in Port Charlotte. She was buried in Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁸¹⁶

2079. **Erma Ellen DUKE** was born on 6 Sep 1917 in IL.^{297,632} She and her husband, Jim, were living in Van, TX, when her brother, Ellsworth died in 2004.⁸¹⁴

Erma Ellen DUKE and James Milton "Jim" KENNEDY married.^{814,815} **James Milton "Jim" KENNEDY**⁹⁷.

2080. **Raymond Douglas DUKE** was born on 1 Jun 1919 in IL, on the Yarnell farm.^{97,297,632} He died of tuberculosis on 30 Nov 1945 in CO.^{50,97} He was buried in Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.^{50,97}

Annetta BARTLETTE⁹⁷.

2081. **Roy Vernon DUKE** was born on 7 Oct 1922 in IL.^{297,632} He was living in Fairfield when his brother, Ellsworth died in 2004.⁸¹⁴ He died between 2004 and 2009.⁸¹⁷

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Roy Vernon DUKE and Darlene VANFASSON married.⁶³² **Darlene VANFASSON**⁹⁷ was born on 6 Mar 1921 in IL.⁴⁰¹ She died on 13 Aug 1988 in IL.^{97,401}

2082. **Ellsworth Mahlon DUKE** was born on 3 Mar 1924 in Wayne Co, IL.^{297,632,814} He died at his home on 7 Sep 2004 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁸¹⁴ Ellsworth was survived by his wife, Margaret; a daughter and son-in-law, Jill and Jerry Harrell; two daughters-in-law, Glenda Duke and Nikki Duke; seven grandchildren, Cole Duke and his wife Kristen of Flora, Rebecca Bishir and her husband James of Pensacola, FL, Meghan Duke of Washington, D.C., Collin Duke of St. Louis, MO, Patrick Duke of Flora, Tyler Harrell of DeKalb, and Kellie Duke of Greencastle, IN; one great-grandchild, Logan Bishir of Pensacola, FL; and siblings Gladys Perkins, Earl Duke, Erma Kennedy, Roy, Wretha, Doris, and Wilma. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sons, Mike and Pat, a grandson, Clint, and two brothers, Ellery and Ted. He was buried in Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co, IL.⁸¹⁴ He was owner and operator of Duke Oil Co. in Cisne for 40 years.⁸¹⁴ Ellsworth also was a member of First Christian Church in Flora; a lifetime member of Flora Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #3999 and Flora American Legion Post #14; a 50-year member of Anthony Doherty Masonic Lodge #1111 in Cisne; post commander at Cisne American Legion; a 20-year member of Cisne Volunteer Fire Department; a former member of Cisne Village Board; past president and board member of Mt. Erie State Bank; and a 50-year member of Flora Elks Lodge.

Ellsworth Mahlon DUKE and Margaret J. "Little Margaret" MITCHELL married on 11 Dec 1944 in Henderson, KY.^{632,814} **Margaret J. "Little Margaret" MITCHELL** was born on 18 Aug 1915.⁶⁰³ Ellsworth Mahlon DUKE and Margaret J. "Little Margaret" MITCHELL had the following children:

- +2779 i. **Jill DUKE**, married Jerry HARRELL⁸¹⁴.
- 2780 ii. **Mike DUKE** died before 2004.⁸¹⁴
- +2781 iii. **Patrick DUKE**, born on 10 Mar 1951⁵⁰; married Nikki L., on 4 Aug 1974^{50,184}; died on 10 Aug 2003^{50,814}.

2083. **Wretha Mae DUKE** was born on 5 Oct 1926 in Wayne Co, IL, on the Lucas farm.^{97,297,632} She was living in Evansville, IN, when her brother, Ellsworth, died in 2004.⁸¹⁴ No husband for Wretha was listed in Ellsworth's obituary. She died at St. Mary's Medical Center on 28 Mar 2009 in Evansville, IN.^{97,817} She was a member of First Christian Church, an avid bingo player, loved crafts hobbies and gardening.⁸¹⁷ She was buried in Fairmont Mausoleum, Henderson, KY.⁹⁷

Wretha Mae DUKE and John Leon "Lucky" WICKS Jr. married on 23 May 1945 in Henderson, KY.^{97,814} **John Leon "Lucky" WICKS Jr.** (son of John Leonard "Leonard" WICKS) was born on 29 May 1925 in Henderson Co, KY, on the Green Farm.⁹⁷ He was known by his nickname, Lucky, which he picked up during WW II while working in a defense plant and being very UNlucky at shooting craps. He died on 8 Feb 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.^{97,817} Wretha Mae DUKE and John Leon "Lucky" WICKS Jr. had the following children:

- +2782 i. **David Lee WICKS**, married Linda⁸¹⁷.
- +2783 ii. **Deborah WICKS**, married Keith THOMPSON⁸¹⁷.

2084. **Doris Levon DUKE**^{97,814} was living in Fairfield when her brother, Ellsworth, died in 2004.⁸¹⁴ No husband for Doris was listed in Ellsworth's obituary.

Doris Levon DUKE and Robert "Bob" MILLER married.⁶³² **Robert "Bob" MILLER** died in 1994 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{97,632}

Doris Levon DUKE and George HESS married.^{97,814} **George HESS**.

2085. **Wilma June DUKE**^{97,814} and her husband Bill were living in Fairfield when her brother, Ellsworth, died in 2004.⁸¹⁴

Wilma June DUKE and Bill ENDICOTT married.⁸¹⁴ **Bill ENDICOTT**.

2086. **Mary WALLER**⁹⁷.

Mary WALLER and Donald GREENWOOD married.⁹⁷ **Donald GREENWOOD**.

2087. **Charles Ralph WALLER** was born on 13 Oct 1925 in IL.⁸¹⁸ He died on 27 May 1991.^{97,818}

Naomi⁹⁷.

2088. **Richard Henry LEE** was born on 17 Oct 1909 in Morgan Co, IL.²³⁵ He died on 11 Mar 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.²³⁵ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, AZ.²³⁵ He was a sports writer in Phoenix, AZ.

Richard Henry LEE and Dorothy HAMBLIN married in 1944 in Mammoth, IL.²³⁵ **Dorothy HAMBLIN**.

Richard Henry LEE and Faye CONNALLY married after 1945.²³⁵ **Faye CONNALLY**.

2089. **Ruby Arabelle LEE** was born on 20 Jul 1911 in Franklin, Morgan Co, IL.²³⁵ She died on 21 Jul 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.^{40,288}

Ruby Arabelle LEE and Leigh Eugene STEVENS married on 27 Nov 1938 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.^{40,235} **Leigh Eugene STEVENS** was born on 5 Nov 1917 in Drakesville, Davis Co, AZ.^{97,288} He died on 2 Mar 1965 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.^{401,625} His last residence was Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ. He was a salesman in men's clothing and shoes.⁶²⁵ Ruby Arabelle LEE and Leigh Eugene STEVENS had the following children:

- +2784 i. **Glen Eugene STEVENS**, born on 26 Oct 1939, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰; married Jacqueline Ray REENTS, on 9 Feb 1958, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰.
- +2785 ii. **Wayne Lee STEVENS**, born on 29 Mar 1943, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰; married Carol Jean EDWARDS, on 23 Oct 1965, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ⁴⁰; married Kimberly Lynn TISDEL, on 4 Jul 1969, Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV⁴⁰.
- +2786 iii. **Carol Elaine STEVENS**, born on 17 Sep 1944, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰; married Kent Arnold FREEMAN, on 25 Sep 1965, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ⁴⁰.

2090. **Violet Irene LEE** was born on 13 Dec 1914 in Loami, Sangamon Co, IL.²³⁵

Violet Irene LEE and John Cletus MOHAN married on 27 Apr 1933 in Venice, Madison Co, IL.^{40,235} They were divorced in May 1939 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.^{40,235} **John Cletus MOHAN** was born on 19 Jan 1914.⁴⁰¹ He died on 8 Jun 1996.⁴⁰¹ Violet Irene LEE and John Cletus MOHAN had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- +2787 i. **Virginia Lee MOHAN**, born on 23 Jan 1935, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰; married Myron Francis BATTERTON Jr., on 22 Jun 1957, Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰.
- +2788 ii. **John Edward MOHAN**, born on 11 Jan 1937, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰; married Connie Jean KING, on 26 Mar 1960, Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰.

Violet Irene LEE and Charles William MEANS married on 20 Jan 1946 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.^{40,235} Violet and Charles had no children. **Charles William MEANS** was born on 2 Nov 1908 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁹⁷ He died on 10 Sep 1986.⁹⁷ He worked as a machine operator at Allis Chalmers.⁶²⁵

2091. **Vernon Chester LEE** was born on 23 Dec 1917 in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL.²³⁵ He died at age 64 on 24 Apr 1982 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.^{40,97,401} His last residence was Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL. He was buried in Camp Butler Cemetery, Riverton, IL.⁴⁰ He was employed by Allis-Chalmers as a welder.⁴⁰

Vernon Chester LEE and Opal Aldrich YOUNG married on 18 Nov 1942 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.^{40,235} **Opal Aldrich YOUNG** (daughter of John YOUNG and Anna) was born about 1909 in IL.²⁰¹ Vernon Chester LEE and Opal Aldrich YOUNG had the following children:

- +2789 i. **Ann Louise LEE**, born on 11 Apr 1944, Madison, Dane Co, WI⁴⁰; married Richard Dennis RUNDALL, on 5 Jun 1966, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰.
- +2790 ii. **Linda Beth LEE**, born on 25 Jan 1948, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰; married Charles Edward McGREW, on 14 Nov 1970, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL⁴⁰.

2092. **James Robert LEE** was born on 10 Aug 1912 in Clay Co, IL.^{40,235} He was a teacher at West Salem, IL in 1998.⁴⁰ He graduated from the University of Illinois.⁴⁰

James Robert LEE and Cynthia STOCKER married on 29 Jun 1940 in Poplar Grove, Boone Co, IL.^{40,235} **Cynthia STOCKER**. James Robert LEE and Cynthia STOCKER had the following children:

- +2791 i. **Betsy Ann LEE**, born on 29 Mar 1942, Batesville, IL⁴⁰; married Don COALE, on 16 Jun 1958⁴⁰; married Floyd SKOOT, on 11 Aug 1970⁴⁰; married Terry MacCARTHY, on 23 May 1997⁴⁰.
- +2792 ii. **Richard Henry LEE**, born on 21 Sep 1943, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL²⁵⁹; married Kathie Jean WOODWARD, on 9 May 1981²⁵⁹.
- +2793 iii. **David LEE**, born on 20 Jun 1949, Belvidere, IL⁴⁰; married Reiko Yumi KOIZUMI, on 14 Mar 1972⁴⁰.

2093. **Esther Claribel "Claribel" LEE** was born on 3 Feb 1914 in Clay Co, IL.^{40,235,819} She died at Richland Memorial Hospital on 1 May 2006 in Olney, IL.⁸¹⁹ She graduated from the University of Illinois, Champaign-Urbana, IL.⁴⁰ with a B.S. in Education. She was a retired school teacher.⁸¹⁹ She was buried in Haven Hill Cemetery, Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁸¹⁹

Esther Claribel "Claribel" LEE and Gerald Tewalt BENSON married on 30 Jun 1944 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.^{40,235,819} **Gerald Tewalt BENSON** was born on 25 May 1905.⁴⁰¹ He died on 19 Feb 2000.^{401,819} He was living, at the time of his death, in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰¹ He was buried in Haven Hill Cemetery, Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁸¹⁹ Gerald and Claribel share a tombstone. Esther Claribel "Claribel" LEE and Gerald Tewalt BENSON had the following children:

- +2794 i. **Anne Louise BENSON**, born on 23 Jun 1946, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰; married Richard Joe FRANKLIN, on 25 Aug 1966, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰.

- 2795 ii. **Linda Lee BENSON** was born on 27 Apr 1952.⁹²⁴

2094. **Anna Louise LEE** was born on 12 Nov 1915 in Clay Co, IL.^{40,235} She studied home economics at the University of Illinois, Urbana, IL in 1937.⁴⁰

Anna Louise LEE and Homer Francis BEAN married on 1 Jan 1940 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.^{235,820}

Homer Francis BEAN (son of Victor Hugo BEAN and Mary Catharine GEYER/STRYKER) was born on 9 Sep 1917 in Jeanette, Westmoreland Co, PA.^{235,820} He died at Blanchard Valley Hospital on 25 Dec 2007 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.^{401,820} He was a jeweler and diamond merchant known as "Homer Bean King of Diamonds".⁸²⁰ He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, OH.⁸²⁰ Anna Louise LEE and Homer Francis BEAN had the following children:

- +2796 i. **Mary Lee BEAN**, born on 18 Mar 1941, Findlay, OH²³⁵; married Kermit Adrian HAAS, on 28 Apr 1962, Findlay, OH²³⁵.
- +2797 ii. **Stephen Francis BEAN**, born on 14 Feb 1943, Findlay, OH^{235,401}; married Barbara Lynne LEEDOM, on 14 Sep 1963, Methodist Church, West Mansfield, Logan Co, OH^{235,259}; died on 16 Apr 2003⁴⁰¹.
- +2798 iii. **Patricia Sue BEAN**, born on 8 Mar 1946, Findlay, OH²³⁵; married John Allen GOSHORN, on 12 Aug 1973, the Presbyterian Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH^{235,259}.
- +2799 iv. **Cynthia Ann BEAN**, born on 27 Feb 1949, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH^{235,401}; married Harry SMAIL, on 26 Sep 1970, the First Presbyterian Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH^{235,259}; died on 20 Sep 2003⁴⁰¹.
- +2800 v. **Phyllis Lynne BEAN**, born on 1 Apr 1952, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH²³⁵; married Paul David BRUSKY, on 16 Aug 1975, the First Presbyterian Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH^{235,259}.
- +2801 vi. **Mark William BEAN**, born on 23 Mar 1955, Findlay, OH²³⁵; married Melissa HAYEST, on 24 Jun 1978, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH^{235,259}.

2095. **Charles Ronald LEE** was born on 9 Oct 1918 in Clay Co, IL.^{40,235} He died at age 73 on 2 Oct 1992 in Indianapolis, IN.^{40,401} Charles' last residence was in Olney, Richland Co, IL. He was buried in Olney, Richland Co, IL.^{40,625}

Charles Ronald LEE and Margery Jean BLANK married on 29 Jul 1948 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.^{40,235}

Margery Jean BLANK. Charles Ronald LEE and Margery Jean BLANK had the following children:

- +2802 i. **Thomas Henry LEE**, born on 11 Jul 1949, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰; married Susan Kay HARSHMAN, on 13 Jun 1987⁴⁰; married Chris SAMM⁴⁰; married Charlotte DAVIS⁴⁰.
- +2803 ii. **John William LEE**, born on 2 Jan 1952, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰; married Candy WAGGONER⁴⁰; married Shelly MILLIGAN⁴⁰.
- +2804 iii. **Joseph Edward LEE**, born on 4 Aug 1953, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰; married Mary Bess BOHON, on 26 Jul 1997, Bloomington, IN⁴⁰.
- +2805 iv. **Robert Charles LEE**, born on 11 Mar 1955, Jasper, Dubois Co, IN⁴⁰; married Mar-
iam EHTESHAMI, on 6 Aug 1993, Bloomington, IN⁴⁰.
- 2806 v. **Jimmy LEE** was born on 15 Mar 1957 in Linton, Greene Co, IN.⁴⁰ He died in
1957.⁴⁰
- 2807 vi. **Patrick LEE** died in 1958 in IN.⁴⁰ He was born on 18 Nov 1958 in Worthington,
IN.⁴⁰
- +2808 vii. **Maria So Ngo LEE**, born on 4 Dec 1959, Hong Kong⁴⁰.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

2809 viii. **Kim Francis LEE** was born on 1 Apr 1964.⁴⁰

2096. **Virgil Lester HERDES** was born on 13 Jan 1911 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.²³⁵ He died at the age of 88 years on 2 Jun 1999 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰ He was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City Twp, Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰

Virgil Lester HERDES and Lillian Elizabeth RINNERT married on 30 Jan 1932.^{40,235} **Lillian Elizabeth RINNERT** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Bible Grove, Clay Co, IL.⁹⁷ She died on 7 Jun 1985 in Omaha, Boone Co, AR.⁹⁷ Virgil Lester HERDES and Lillian Elizabeth RINNERT had the following children:

- +2810 i. **Lora Marie HERDES**, born on 6 Mar 1933, Clay City, Clay Co, IL⁴⁰; married Donald Ray SMITH, on 11 Jun 1950, Clay Co, IL⁴⁰.
- +2811 ii. **Nola HERDES**, born on 27 Nov 1934, Clay City, Clay Co, IL⁴⁰; married James Edward EVANS, on 13 Oct 1951, Sailor Springs, IL⁴⁰.

2097. **Mildred Marie HERDES** was born on 30 Sep 1912.²³⁵

Mildred Marie HERDES and Ewing Francis FLANNIGAN married on 27 Apr 1935.²³⁵ **Ewing Francis FLANNIGAN**.

2098. **Eva Ione HERDES** was born on 8 Aug 1915.^{97,235} Haas called her Iva.

Eva Ione HERDES and Carroll Edwin GASKIN married on 2 Jun 1934.²³⁵ **Carroll Edwin GASKIN** was born on 25 Dec 1915 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁹⁷ He died on 19 Mar 1972 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁹⁷

2099. **Melba Pearl HERDES** was born on 2 Sep 1918.²³⁵ She died at age 74 years on 6 Jul 1993 in Owensboro, KY.⁴⁰ She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City Twp, Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰

Melba Pearl HERDES and Charles Edwin SHOW married on 12 Jul 1941.^{40,235} **Charles Edwin SHOW**. Melba Pearl HERDES and Charles Edwin SHOW had the following children:

- +2812 i. **Larry David SHOW**, born on 1 Jun 1942, Harrisburg, IL⁴⁰; married Alice Faye SHOW^{40,259}.
- +2813 ii. **Darlene SHOW**, born on 25 Mar 1946, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰; married Bruce CHAMBERS, on 9 Apr 1966, Olney, Richland Co, IL^{40,259}.

2100. **Lawrence Winfred HERDES** was born on 11 Sep 1922.²³⁵ He died in Feb 2000.²³⁵ He was buried in Clay City Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.⁶²⁵

Lawrence Winfred HERDES and Eva Fay SCHNAUTZ married on 8 Sep 1945.²³⁵ **Eva Fay SCHNAUTZ**.

2102. **James Howard LEE** was born on 20 Jul 1920 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.²³⁵

James Howard LEE and Wanda June KITE married on 23 Apr 1948 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.^{40,235} **Wanda June KITE**. James Howard LEE and Wanda June KITE had the following children:

- +2814 i. **David Howard LEE**, born on 5 Mar 1949, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL⁴⁰; married Karen Ann Connor LANDRETH, on 28 Dec 1976, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL⁴⁰.

- +2815 ii. **Roger Alan LEE**, born on 10 Sep 1954, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL⁴⁰; married Catherine Marie APILELLA, on 10 Sep 1988, St. Petersburg Beach, Pinellas Co, FL⁴⁰.

2103. **Robert Wendell LEE** was born on 7 Sep 1921 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.²³⁵ He died at age 72 on 15 Jun 1994 in Greenup, IL.⁴⁰ He was buried in Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰

Robert Wendell LEE and Marjorie LINKHART married on 21 Mar 1945 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.^{40,235} **Marjorie LINKHART**. Robert Wendell LEE and Marjorie LINKHART had the following children:

- +2816 i. **Michael Terry LEE**, born on 30 Jul 1946, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL⁴⁰; married Sheila⁴⁰.
- +2817 ii. **Wendy Beth LEE**, born on 27 Jun 1950, Mattoon, Coles Co, IL⁴⁰; married Anthony NESS, on 17 Feb 1973, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR⁴⁰.

Robert Wendell LEE and Mary Elizabeth Dill OZIER married on 17 Jun 1982 in Greenup, IL.^{40,235} Robert and Mary had no children. **Mary Elizabeth Dill OZIER**.

2106. **Helen Catherine BLACKLIDGE**⁸²² was born on 10 Dec 1913 in Knox Co, IN.^{297,537,822} The index on Ancestry.com to the Hardin family tree showed her name as Helen Catherine Blacklidge, but details for her were withheld on the tree itself.

Helen Catherine BLACKLIDGE and Carl Raymond TROUT married on 22 Jan 1938 in Marion Co, IN.⁸²² **Carl Raymond TROUT**.

2112. **Arthur Lawrence BLACKLIDGE** was born on 4 Sep 1907 in MO.^{162,201,401} He was called Lawrence in some census records. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Flora, Clay Co, IL. Lawrence Blackledge [sic] (22, married at age 19, truck driver) was with his wife Ruby (20, married at age 17). He moved to Alton, Madison Co, IL in 1940.⁸²⁷ Arthur was employed by Western Cartridge Co., predecessor of Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp. Then he operated a restaurant in East Alton and later worked for Block Ice Cream Co. where he was a plant manager prior to his illness. He died on 18 Dec 1959 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.^{401,562,827} Arthur had been in failing health for a year and seriously ill since the previous June. He was survived by his wife Anna Marie, sons "James and Robert, East Alton, and a daughter Mrs. Robert Travis, Belleville, children of a previous marriage; two adopted daughters Barbara Jean and Debra Ann, and two step-daughters Patricia and Debra Ann, and a brother Edward of Flora." The compiler believes that the last Debra Ann should have read Victoria since Patricia and Victoria were Anna's children from her first marriage to Edward Ledbetter. Barbara Jean was Anna's daughter by her second marriage, but more research needs to be done to clarify the adopted daughter Debra Ann's position.

Arthur's name was included in a list of Probate Court Proceedings regarding death intestate letters in the "Edwardsville Intelligencer" on 4 Jan 1960. He was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Alton, IL.⁸²⁷ Arthur's early records show his surname spelled with an 'i' but later records for him and his family show it spelled with an 'e.'

Arthur Lawrence BLACKLIDGE and Ruby married about 1927.²⁹⁷ It still needs to be proved that Ruby is the mother of James, Robert and a daughter. **Ruby** was born about 1910 in IL.²⁹⁷ Arthur Lawrence BLACKLIDGE and Ruby had the following children:

- +2818 i. **<daughter> BLACKLIDGE**, married Robert TRAVIS⁸²⁷.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Arthur Lawrence BLACKLIDGE and Helen HARMON were divorced in 1952.⁹²⁵ He was called Arthur L. Blackledge (with an 'e') in the newspaper notice. They married.^{825,826} He was listed as "Chuck Blackledge, died in 1959" in Helen's obituary in 1990. **Helen HARMON** (daughter of Grover Cleveland HARMON and Lola Addeville WOOD) was born on 15 Jul 1911 in Louisville.^{401,825} She died on 4 Oct 1990 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.^{401,825} Her husband was listed as Chuck Blackledge [sic] who died in 1959, in Helen's obituary. She was buried in Wanda Cemetery, South Roxana, IL.⁸²⁵ She retired as a cook from Lewis and Clark Restaurant in East Alton, IL.⁸²⁵ Arthur Lawrence BLACKLIDGE and Helen HARMON had the following children:

- +2819 i. **James "Jim" BLACKLEDGE**, married Bonnie, on 25 Dec 1998, Alton Memorial Hospital Chapel, Alton, IL⁹²⁶.
- +2820 ii. **Robert "Bob" BLACKLEDGE**, married Charlotte Dian "Dian" COLLINS⁹²⁷.

Arthur Lawrence BLACKLIDGE and Anna Marie WYMAN married on 20 May 1955.⁸²⁷ **Anna Marie WYMAN**⁹²⁸ (daughter of Gilbert WYMAN and Emma SCHMIDT) was born on 9 Mar 1921.^{401,929} She first married Edward Ledbetter before 14 Jan 1941.^{562,930,931} She was called Mrs. Anna Mae Ledbetter in a hospital notes article in the newspaper that day. Edward and Anna Ledbetter had daughters Patricia who married John Butcher in 1962 and Victoria who married Michael Smith in 1963 and later Mr. McClaine. She secondly married Stuart Shafer and they had a daughter Barbara Jean who was born in Alton, Madison Co, IL on 6 Mar 1948.⁹³¹ Barbara married Charles R. Foster and she died 8 Aug 1969 in Alton, IL. She died at age 78 years on 1 Jun 1999 in Godfrey, IL.⁹²⁹ She lived in East Alton, IL.⁹²⁹ Arthur Lawrence BLACKLIDGE and Anna Marie WYMAN had the following children:

- +2821 i. **Debra BLACKLEDGE**, married WEISS⁹²⁹.

2113. **William Edward BLACKLEDGE** was born on 25 Aug 1909 in IL.^{50,162,184,201,828} He was listed as Edward (7/12 mo. old) on the 1910 Census, William E. (10 yr) in 1920, and Edward W. in 1930. His surname is spelled 'Blackledge' on his tombstone. He died on 12 Dec 1984.^{50,184,828} He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.⁵⁰ William entered active service as a draftee on 4 Jan 1944 at Fort Sheridan, IL; was selected for the Transportation Corps; completed basic training and qualified in the military occupational specialty of railway brakeman. He left the U.S. on 11 Aug 1944 bound for the European Theater of Operations, assigned to Co.C, 744th Railway Operating Battalion through the Northern France, Ardennes and Rhineland Campaigns. William earned the Good Conduct Medal, American Campaign Medal, European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with 3 Bronze Battle Stars and the WW II Victory Medal. He was honorably discharged as a private 1st class on 16 Dec 1945 at the Separation Center, Camp Grant, IL. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰ McDaniel Addition, Block 2, Lot 3, Grave 6, along with his wife.

William Edward BLACKLEDGE and Norma BAILEY married on 20 Dec 1934 in Paducah, KY.^{50,829} **Norma BAILEY** (daughter of Lawrence Calvin BAILEY and Cora Elizabeth MILLER) was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Louisville, Clay Co, IL.^{828,829} She died at Mille Lacs Health System on 17 Oct 2009 in Onamia, MN.⁵⁰ She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰ She was a homemaker and a shoe cutter for the Brown Shoe Factory in Flora for several years.⁵⁰ She was a member of First Christian Church of Flora, Rebekahs, Eastern Star and Ladies Auxiliary.⁵⁰ William Edward BLACKLEDGE and Norma BAILEY had the following children:

- +2822 i. **Mickey Leroy BLACKLEDGE**, born on 18 Jun 1941, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{828,932}; married Betty Jean HARRIS, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{828,932}; married Neita Sue SUMMERVILLE⁸²⁸.
- +2823 ii. **Terry Beth BLACKLEDGE**, born on 29 Jan 1943, Flora, Clay Co, IL^{828,932}; married Russel John CARLSON^{828,933}.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

545

2118. **Lucille BLACKLIDGE** was born about 1917 in MO.²⁰¹ She appeared in the census in 1930 in St. Louis, MO. Lucille Blacklidge (13) is listed as an inmate in the Girls' Industrial Home.

Lucille BLACKLIDGE and Joseph J. PARRENT married on 11 Sep 1938 in St. Louis, MO.⁴¹⁵ **Joseph J. PARRENT** was born abt 19 16.⁴¹⁵

2120. **Mary Martha BLACKLIDGE**²³⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1961 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA.²³⁶

Mary Martha BLACKLIDGE and SIVILA married.²³⁶ **SIVILA**. Mary Martha BLACKLIDGE and SIVILA had the following children:

2824 i. **Andres Juaquin SIVILA** was born on 18 Jan 1994 in Walnut Creek, CA.²³⁶

2122. **Louis GASS** was born on 18 Mar 1903 in IL.^{162,401} His name was spelled Lewis on the 1910 Census, but Louis in 1920 and 1930 and the SSDI. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Denning, Franklin Co, IL. Louis Gass (27, born in IL, section hand for railroad) and his wife Cleo (36) were with their children: Louis J. (8), Otis L. (6), Hazel D. (4), Billie J. (son, 8/12). He died in Mar 1966 in Frankfort, Franklin Co, IL.⁴⁰¹ Louis (27, section hand with the steam railroad) is found in Denning Twp, Franklin Co, IL in the 1930 Census with his wife Cleo (30), son Louis J. (8), son Otis T. (6), daughter Hazel D. (4), and son Billie J. (3/12).

Louis GASS and Cleo married about 1921.²⁹⁷ **Cleo** was born on 30 Mar 1900 in IL.^{297,401} She died in Apr 1985.⁴⁰¹ Louis GASS and Cleo had the following children:

2825 i. **Louis J. GASS Jr.** was born on 24 Nov 1921 in IL.^{297,313} He died on 12 Aug 1997.³¹³ He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.⁵⁵⁴ Louis was single with no dependents when he enlisted on 18 Sep 1942 in Chicago, IL. He was buried in Denning Cemetery, Sesser, IL.³¹³

2826 ii. **Odes L. GASS** was born on 10 Nov 1923 in IL.^{297,401,603} He was listed as Otis on the 1930 Census, but is listed as Odes L. Gass in other records. He died in May 1987.⁴⁰¹

2827 iii. **Hazel D. GASS** was born about 1926 in IL.²⁹⁷

2828 iv. **Billie J. GASS** was born on 1 Jul 1929 in IL.^{297,401} He died on 2 Jul 2007.⁴⁰¹

2123. **Dwight GASS** was born on 6 Jul 1906 in IL.^{162,401} He died in Sep 1985.⁴⁰¹

Dwight GASS and Alma FRAZIER married.⁶⁴⁰ **Alma FRAZIER** was born on 5 Jun 1908 in Mountain Ash, Whitley Co, KY.⁶⁴⁰ She died on 7 Feb 1981.^{401,640} She was buried in Denning Cemetery, West Frankfort, IL.

2127. **Joe G. "Morris" BLACKLIDGE**⁵⁷³ was born on 4 Dec 1918 in Bernie, Stoddard Co, MO.^{297,401,642} He appeared in the census in 1930 in Ferguson, St. Louis Co, MO. Called Morris Blacklidge (10, born in MO, father born in USA, mother born in MO) was an inmate in the Christian Church Children's Home. He moved from MO to Altona, IL in 1946.⁶⁴² He worked for the Illinois Department of Transportation Highway Division in Knoxville, retiring in 1984.⁶⁴² He died at St. Mary Medical Center on 4 Jul 1993 in Galesburg, IL.^{401,642,832} He was called Morris in his wife's obituary, Joe G. in the SSDI, and Joe G. "Morris" in his obituary. He served in the U.S. Navy.⁶⁴² He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Altona, Knox Co, IL.⁶⁴²

Joe G. "Morris" BLACKLIDGE and Geraldean "Geri" LIVELY married on 9 Jun 1940 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, IL.^{573,642,832} The online Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index gave the date as 25 May 1940, but both Morris and Geraldean's obituaries said 9 Jun 1940. **Geraldean "Geri" LIVELY** (daughter of Campbell LIVELY and Clara McCOY) was born on 16 Jul 1921 in Herrin, Williamson Co, IL.^{50,832} She and her family lived in Altona, Knox Co, IL from 1946 to 1994.^{603,832} She died on 10 Jun 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{50,401,832} She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Altona, Knox Co, IL.⁸³² She was employed at the State Hospital in Galesburg abt 10 years and as a cook in Altona Elementary School.⁸³² Joe G. "Morris" BLACKLIDGE and Geraldean "Geri" LIVELY had the following children:

- +2829 i. **Linda BLACKLIDGE**, married SHRAGAL⁶⁴²; married Ed WRIGHT⁸³².
- +2830 ii. **Charlene BLACKLIDGE**, married Melvan HIGGINS Sr.⁸³².
- +2831 iii. **Clara BLACKLIDGE**, married Donald B. CARR⁸³².

2128. **Monroe T. SUMNER** was born on 28 May 1914 in IL.^{297,401} He died on 26 Sep 1992.⁴⁰¹ He lived lastly in Paris, Edgar Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Monroe T. SUMNER and Gwendolyn M. "Gwen" married. **Gwendolyn M. "Gwen"**. Monroe T. SUMNER and Gwendolyn M. "Gwen" had the following children:

- 2832 i. **<son> SUMNER**.

2131. **Daniel Eugene CORBIN** was born on 26 Oct 1911 in MO.^{50,201,640} He died on 11 Apr 1981 in Advance, Stoddard Co, MO.^{50,640} He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Pond, St. Louis Co, MO.⁵⁰

Daniel Eugene CORBIN and Ruth G. married.⁵⁰ **Ruth G.** was born on 12 Apr 1912.⁵⁰ She died on 24 Dec 1976.⁵⁰ She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Pond, St. Louis Co, MO.⁵⁰ Daniel and Ruth share a tombstone.

2132. **Lester Burette CORBIN** was born on 24 Jul 1913 in Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.^{201,401,640} He died on 5 Jul 1995 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, FL.^{622,640} He was buried in Killeen Memorial Park, Killeen, TX.³¹³ He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.⁵⁵⁴ Lester was married and a teacher when he enlisted on 20 Oct 1943 at Jefferson Barracks, MO.

Lester Burette CORBIN and Virginia L. SUMMERS married on 7 May 1938 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO.⁴¹⁵ **Virginia L. SUMMERS**.

2133. **Willard Franklin CORBIN**⁷¹⁰ was born on 12 May 1915 in Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.^{201,640,710} He died on 5 Sep 1971 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, WI.^{401,640}

Willard Franklin CORBIN and Janie R. OWENS married on 26 Dec 1936 in Butler, MO.⁴¹⁵ **Janie R. OWENS** was born about 1913.⁴¹⁵

2134. **Wanda Maxine CORBIN**⁹³⁴ was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.^{50,201} She died on 23 Aug 2008 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO.^{50,640} She was buried in Morgan Memorial Park Cemetery, Advance, Stoddard Co, MO.⁶⁴⁰

Wanda Maxine CORBIN and John H. CARLEW married on 10 Nov 1936.⁵⁰ **John H. CARLEW** was born on 10 Jun 1917.⁶⁰³ He died on 7 Apr 1987.⁵⁰

2135. **Otis Odell "Odell" CORBIN** was born on 4 Jun 1919 in Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.^{201,401,710} He died on 25 Jan 1998.⁴⁰¹ He lived lastly in Coal City, Grundy Co, IL.⁴⁰¹

Otis Odell "Odell" CORBIN and Frieda WELKER married on 6 Apr 1940 in Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.⁴¹⁵ **Frieda WELKER.**

2137. **Mary Evelyn CORBIN** was born on 12 Oct 1923 in Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.^{297,835} She was listed as Eveline on the 1930 Census with her parents and siblings. She was listed as Evelyn [sic] Fischer of St. Louis, MO, in her brother Grover's obituary in 2007.⁸³⁶ She died on 10 Oct 2007 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, MO.^{401,835}

Mary Evelyn CORBIN and Howard Page CLODFELTER Jr. married on 15 Oct 1940 in Stoddard Co, MO.⁴¹⁵ **Howard Page CLODFELTER Jr.** was born on 5 Mar 1921 in Stoddard Co, MO.⁸³⁵ He was of Butler Co, MO in 1940.⁴¹⁵ He died on 4 Jan 2004.⁸³⁵

Mary Evelyn CORBIN and FISCHER married.⁸³⁶ **FISCHER.**

2138. **Grover Cleveland CORBIN Jr.** was born on 2 Oct 1925 in Greenbrier, Bollinger Co, MO.^{297,836} He died at his home on 10 Jul 2007 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO.⁸³⁶ He was buried in Cape County Memorial Park Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO.⁸³⁶ He served in the U.S. Navy in WW II.⁸³⁶

Grover Cleveland CORBIN Jr. and Mary Ann JUDEN married on 5 Dec 1947 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO.^{415,836} **Mary Ann JUDEN**⁴¹⁵ was born on 30 Jan 1929.⁵⁰ She died on 9 Jan 1995.^{50,836} She was buried in Cape County Memorial Park Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO.⁵⁰ Grover Cleveland CORBIN Jr. and Mary Ann JUDEN had the following children:

- 2833 i. **Terry CORBIN** lived in Bitner, NC, when his father died in 2007.⁸³⁶
- 2834 ii. **Cameron CORBIN** lived in St. Louis, MO when his father died in 2007.⁸³⁶
- 2835 iii. **Scott CORBIN** lived in Imperial, MO when his father died in 2007.⁸³⁶
- 2836 iv. <son> **CORBIN** died before 10 Jul 2007.⁸³⁶
- 2837 v. **Nancy CORBIN** was listed as Nancy Frayser of Lexington Park, MD, in her father's obituary in 2007.⁸³⁶
- 2838 vi. **Christi CORBIN** was listed as Christi Corbin of Cape Girardeau, MO, in her father's obituary in 2007.⁸³⁶

2139. **Ray L. CORBIN** was born on 10 Mar 1928 in MO.^{297,401} He died in Nov 1980.⁴⁰¹

Ray L. CORBIN and Melba June MARTIN married on 13 Aug 1955 in Dongola, Bollinger Co, MO.⁴¹⁵ **Melba June MARTIN.**

2140. **Genevieve COOLEY** was born in 1916 in MO.²⁰¹ She lived in Flint, MI in 1960.⁴⁴⁰

Genevieve COOLEY and KRAUS married.⁴⁴⁰ **KRAUS.**

2141. **Leora COOLEY**^{440,935}.

Leora COOLEY and HOLDER married.⁴⁴⁰ **HOLDER**.

2143. <son> **RANDOLPH**⁶⁴³.

<son> RANDOLPH and MOSE married.⁶⁴³ **MOSE**.

2145. **J. Paul BAILEY** was living in Mt. Vernon, IL when his mother died in 2004.⁶⁴⁸

J. Paul BAILEY and Patricia married.⁶⁴⁸ **Patricia**.

2146. **Daniel G. BAILEY** was living in Colorado Springs, CO when his mother died in 2004.⁶⁴⁸

Daniel G. BAILEY and Dennie married.⁶⁴⁸ **Dennie**.

2148. **Beverly BAILEY** was living in Portland, OR when her mother died in 2004.⁶⁴⁸

Beverly BAILEY and Donald VanBEBBER married.⁶⁴⁸ **Donald VanBEBBER**.

2149. **Judith BAILEY** was living in New Paltz, NY when her mother died in 2004.⁶⁴⁸

Judith BAILEY and Edmond GRAY married.⁶⁴⁸ **Edmond GRAY**.

2152. **Shannon Sue WATKINS** was born on 13 Jun 1934 in Centerville, White Co, IL.⁴⁴⁵ She died at Wabash General Hospital on 19 Aug 2004 in Mount Carmel, Wabash Co, IL.^{445,838} She was buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery.⁸³⁸

Shannon Sue WATKINS and Thomas GIBBONS married.⁸³⁸ **Thomas GIBBONS**. Shannon Sue WATKINS and Thomas GIBBONS had the following children:

- 2839 i. <son> **GIBBONS**⁸³⁸.
- 2840 ii. <daughter> **GIBBONS**⁸³⁸.

2153. **Kara Marlene STEIN** was born on 21 Jan 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.^{445,603} She lived in the Washington, D.C. area in the 1990s. U.S. Public Records show Kara M. Stein in 1993 in Rockville, MD; 1994 and 1995 in Washington, D.C.; and in 1996 in Lynchburg, VA. In 1995, those records also showed her in Dayton, OH.

Kara Marlene STEIN and Stephen MILLER married.⁴⁴⁵ **Stephen MILLER** (son of William MILLER) was born in Jul 1957.⁴⁴⁵

2154. **Katherine Regina STEIN** was born on 20 May 1966 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.^{445,603} She lived in New York City, NY in the 1990s.^{445,603} U.S. Public Records show Katherin R. Stein in New York

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

549

City, NY from at least 1991 to 1996.

Katherine Regina STEIN and Christopher LEHMANN married.⁴⁴⁵ **Christopher LEHMANN** was born on 8 Feb 1971 in NJ.⁴⁴⁵

2162. **Donald Garwood BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Sep 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.^{258,839}

Donald Garwood BLACKLIDGE and Janet J. WALMSLEY married on 5 Sep 1957.⁵⁷² **Janet J. WALMSLEY**. Donald Garwood BLACKLIDGE and Janet J. WALMSLEY had the following children:

- 2841 i. **Grant BLACKLIDGE**⁶⁵⁷.
- 2842 ii. **Garret BLACKLIDGE**⁶⁵⁷.

2170. **Hazel G. NALE** was born on 20 Feb 1914 in Burnt Prairie, White Co, IL.^{401,660} She died on 20 Feb 1989 in St. Anthony's Hospital, Alton, IL.^{401,842} She was buried in Valhalla Memorial Park, Godfrey, IL.⁸⁴²

Hazel G. NALE and James M. McELYEA married on 14 Sep 1930 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{660,841,842} **James M. McELYEA** (son of William McELYEA) was born about 1908 in Portageville, MO.⁸⁴¹ He was a machinist at A. O. Smith and retired after 20 years service in 1972.⁸⁴¹ James then owned and operated J & H market in Alton for nine years, and was employed with Chuck's Sunoco for eight years. He died after three years of failing health at Alton Memorial Hospital on 5 Jun 1986 in Alton, Madison Co, IL.⁸⁴¹ He was buried in Valhalla Memorial Park, Godfrey, IL.⁸⁴¹ Hazel G. NALE and James M. McELYEA had the following children:

- +2843 i. **Linda McELYEA**, married David Lee NICHOLLS, on 1 Dec 1962⁹³⁶; married Gerald L. STRICKER⁵⁶²; married Melvin L. GUTIERREZ^{841,937}.
- +2844 ii. **Glen "Mack" McELYEA**, born about 1934, Portageville, MO⁹³⁸; married Carole⁹³⁹; married Lois L. BOLTON, on 12 Feb 1981⁹³⁸; died on 1 Oct 1988, Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL⁹³⁸.
- +2845 iii. **Timothy McELYEA**, married Cynthia RUSSELL⁹⁴⁰.
- 2846 iv. **James McELYEA**⁶⁶⁰ lived in Moberly, MO, when his father died in 1986 and his mother in 1989.^{841,842}

2171. **Helen Carrie NALE** was born on 11 Dec 1915 in Delane Station, DeWitt Co, IL.^{401,843} She was baptized on 13 Dec 1958 in First General Baptist Church, East Alton, Madison Co, IL.⁶⁶⁰ She worked as a dietary aide at Alton Memorial Hospital for 19 years before retiring in 1979.⁸⁴³ She died at Heritage Manor on 6 Nov 2002 in Litchfield, IL.^{401,843} She was buried on 9 Nov 2002 in Rose Lawn Memory Gardens, Madison Co, Bethalto, IL.⁸⁴³

Helen Carrie NALE and Raymond C. HARRISON married on 18 Mar 1933 in Shawneetown, IL.^{562,843,844} **Raymond C. HARRISON** (son of Dan Andrew HARRISON and Libby YOUNG) was born on 4 Aug 1910 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.^{660,844} He died after a lengthy illness on 11 Feb 1993 in Edwardsville, IL.⁸⁴⁴ He was a member of the Wood River Moose and a machine adjuster for 35 years at Olin Corp. in East Alton, IL.⁸⁴⁴ Raymond retired in 1975. He was buried in Rose Lawn Memory Gardens, Bethalto, IL.⁸⁴⁴ Helen Carrie NALE and Raymond C. HARRISON had the following children:

- +2847 i. **Raymond Frank "Frank" HARRISON**, born on 27 Dec 1945, Alton, Madison Co, IL⁶⁶⁰; married Linda USSERY⁹⁴¹.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

+2848 ii. **Betty HARRISON**, married Harvey NOBBE⁵⁶².

2172. **Paul Edward NALE** was born on 3 Mar 1927 in Alton, Madison Co, IL.^{297,401,660} Paul was 3 years 1 month old on the 1930 Census. He died on 30 Jun 1974.^{401,842} Paul was listed as deceased in his sister Hazel's obituary in 1989.

Paul Edward NALE and Doris ISBELL married. **Doris ISBELL**^{942,943} (daughter of Frank W. ISBELL and Bertie ABEL) later married George Walker of Alton, IL, in the First Presbyterian Church, Alton, IL on 29 Mar 1975.⁹⁴⁴ Paul Edward NALE and Doris ISBELL had the following children:

- +2849 i. **Kenneth Royal NALE**, born on 30 Nov 1944, Alton, Madison Co, IL^{401,945}; married Sylvia Diane SAMEC, on 21 Nov 1964, the Berean Baptist Church, St. Augustine, FL⁹⁴⁶; died on 27 Jul 2006, St. Augustine, St. John's Co, FL^{401,945}.
- 2850 ii. **Wayne Edward NALE** was born in Jul 1949 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.⁹⁴² He died shortly after birth on 7 Sep 1949 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.⁹⁴² He was buried on 8 Sep 1949 in Oakwood Cemetery.⁹⁴²

2173. **Mable NALE** was born on 1 Apr 1919 in IL.^{297,660} She was listed as Mabel Anderson of Fairfield, IL in her sisters Hazel & Helen's obituaries in 1989 and in 2002.^{842,843}

Mable NALE and ANDERSON married.⁸⁴² **ANDERSON**.

2175. **Ruth NALE**⁶⁶⁰ was born about 1925 in IL.²⁹⁷ She was listed as Ruth Mayberry of Tucson, AZ, in her sisters Hazel & Helen's obituaries in 1989 and in 2002.^{842,843}

Ruth NALE and MAYBERRY married. **MAYBERRY**.

2176. **Joyce HATCHER**⁵⁰.

Joyce HATCHER and WINTERS married.⁵⁰ **WINTERS**.

2178. **Rowene HATCHER**⁵⁰.

Rowene HATCHER and COE married.⁵⁰ **COE**.

2179. **Margaret HATCHER**⁵⁰.

Margaret HATCHER and McCORMICH married.⁵⁰ **McCORMICH**.

2183. <son> **KLEPPER**⁴⁶¹.

<son> KLEPPER and HARVEY married.⁴⁶¹ **HARVEY** (daughter of William Thomas HARVEY and Ruby Inis GUNTER). <son> KLEPPER and HARVEY had the following children:

- 2851 i. <son> **KLEPPER**⁴⁶¹.
- +2852 ii. <son> **KLEPPER**, married TALLMAN⁴⁶¹.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

551

2184. **Vogel LeRoy HART** was born on 31 Mar 1915 in Maunie, White Co, IL.⁴⁶⁵ He died on 3 Jun 1954.⁴⁶⁵

Vogel LeRoy HART and Mary COBB married in 1936.⁴⁶⁵ **Mary COBB.**

2185. **Velma Eileen HART** was born on 5 Jul 1918 in IL.²⁴⁶ She died on 10 Apr 1938 in Maunie, White Co, IL.²⁴⁶ She was buried on 12 Apr 1938 in Marshall Cemetery, Emma, White Co, IL.²⁴⁶

Velma Eileen HART and Nobel Tower HUFF married on 10 Nov 1934.^{246,465} **Nobel Tower HUFF.**

2186. **Victor Vaughn HART** was born on 20 Oct 1920.⁴⁶⁵

Victor Vaughn HART and Betty SANDUSKY married on 15 Jun 1946.⁴⁶⁵ **Betty SANDUSKY.**

2187. **Veda Faye HART** was born on 2 Mar 1927.⁴⁶⁵

Veda Faye HART and Earl HOWARD married on 5 Aug 1946.⁴⁶⁵ **Earl HOWARD.**

2188. **Alice Lorraine BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Aug 1926 in St. Louise, MO.^{50,297,464,846} She was in a nursing home in Ponca City, OK in 2010.⁴⁶⁴ She died of breast cancer at the Ponca City Nursing and Rehabilitation Center on 30 Dec 2010 in Kay Co, OK.^{50,464,846} She was a Catholic.⁸⁴⁶ She was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay Co, OK.⁸⁴⁶

Alice Lorraine BLACKLEDGE and Sydney William "Pug" THORPE married on 3 Sep 1946 in Arkansas City, KS.^{464,846,847} **Sydney William "Pug" THORPE** (son of Samuel Napoleon THORPE and Ella May DUNCAN) was born on 2 Apr 1927 in Sapulpa, OK.⁸⁴⁷ He was a pipe fitter and worked for Conoco, Inc., from 1947 until his retirement in 1985.⁸⁴⁷ He died of cancer at his home on 9 Apr 2006.^{464,847} Pug was one of the first Americans ashore into Nagasaki after the A-bomb blast and had fought several bouts of cancer before finally succumbing. He served in WW II in the U. S. Navy.^{464,847} Pug entered the Navy when he was 17. He was from Ponca City, OK.⁴⁶⁴ He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Ponca City, Kay Co, OK.^{50,847} Alice Lorraine BLACKLEDGE and Sydney William "Pug" THORPE had the following children:

- +2853 i. **Genevieve May "Genny" THORPE**, born in 1947⁴⁶⁴; married PETERSON⁴⁶⁴; married Tim COFFMAN^{464,846}.
- +2854 ii. **Sydney Sue "Sue" THORPE**, born about 1952⁴⁶⁴; married Dr. Ladd OLDFIELD⁴⁶⁴.

2189. **Mary L. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 4 Nov 1928 in MO.^{297,464} She was listed as May on the 1930 census. She and her siblings felt abandoned by their father after the death of their mother in 1940.⁴⁶⁴ After that, this branch of the family became somewhat estranged from the rest of the family, with the exception of their Uncle Samuel Olin "Pete" Blackledge with whom Mary briefly lived in the 1940s. She was listed as Mary Fox of Montgomery City, MO, in her sister Alice's obituary in 2010.⁸⁴⁶ She and her sister, Wilma, suffered from Bullous Pemphigoid, a form of dermatitis of the legs.⁴⁶⁴ She remembers seeing the Hindenburg flying over their house on its way to disaster on 6 May 1937 and huddling with her sisters during the Great Hurricane of Sep 1938.

Mary L. BLACKLEDGE and Wilbur William FOX married in 1946 in St. Louis, MO.⁴⁶⁴ **Wilbur William FOX** and Mary moved to a home on 80 acres [purchased in 1969] in rural Montgomery Co, MO in 1976.⁴⁶⁴ They raised cattle for a while, during which time Mary also worked at a nearby nursing home as a housekeeper for 10 years. He died in 2002.⁴⁶⁴ He served in WW II in the U. S. Navy.⁴⁶⁴ Wilbur enlisted at age 17, spent time in the South Pacific, and was on the island of Tinian the day the Enola Gay took off toward Hiroshima. After his service, Wilbur was left disabled with 50% hearing loss which was gradually reduced to 10% as he got deafer. He worked at Continental Can on Broadway in St. Louis, MO aft WW II. Wilbur was a lithographer (printer) for 30 years before being forced to retire because of ill health. He was buried in Veterans' Cemetery, MO.⁴⁶⁴ Mary L. BLACKLEDGE and Wilbur William FOX had the following children:

- +2855 i. **James Michael "Jim" FOX**, born on 1 Feb 1956, St. Louis, MO⁴⁶⁴; married <unknown>, in 1991⁴⁶⁴.

2190. **Wilma BLACKLEDGE** was born on 9 Mar 1931.⁴⁶⁴ She died after a long illness on 11 Mar 2009.⁴⁶⁴ She and her sisters never learned to drive.⁴⁶⁴

Wilma BLACKLEDGE and James "Jim" CARROLL married about 1948 in St. Louis, MO.⁴⁶⁴ No children. **James "Jim" CARROLL** died in 2003.⁴⁶⁴ He served in WW II in the U. S. Navy.⁴⁶⁴ Jim used to dress as Santa Claus and donated time at a local mall over the holidays. He and Wilma traveled extensively, loving cruises and gambling casinos.

2191. **Carol Jean BLACKLEDGE**^{466,848} was born on 16 Apr 1941.⁴⁶⁴

Carol Jean BLACKLEDGE and Kenneth "Kenny" PARKS married in the 1950s.⁴⁶⁴ **Kenneth "Kenny" PARKS**. Carol Jean BLACKLEDGE and Kenneth "Kenny" PARKS had the following children:

- 2856 i. **Michael PARKS** was born about 1957.⁴⁶⁴
- 2857 ii. **John PARKS** was born about 1959.⁴⁶⁴

2192. **William Thomas "Billy" BLACKLEDGE Jr.**^{466,848} was born on 7 Jun 1942.⁴⁶⁴ He was married at least twice.⁴⁶⁴

William Thomas "Billy" BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Jenny married.⁴⁶⁴ (Billy's first marriage.) **Jenny**. William Thomas "Billy" BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Jenny had the following children:

- +2858 i. **Christina BLACKLEDGE**, married Mark KEENE⁹⁴⁷.
- 2859 ii. **Cheryl BLACKLEDGE**⁹⁴⁷.
- +2860 iii. **Thomas E. BLACKLEDGE**, married Mary⁹⁴⁷.

William Thomas "Billy" BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Maxine Phyllis LAYTON married.⁸⁴⁸ **Maxine Phyllis LAYTON** (daughter of James LAYTON Jr. and O'Linda Margarete CAMBRON) was born on 5 Jul 1941 in St. Louis, MO.⁹⁴⁷ She died on 23 Feb 2010 in St. Louis Co, MO.⁹⁴⁷ She was buried 29 Feb 2010 in Brown Cemetery, St. Mary's, Ste. Genevieve Co, MO.⁹⁴⁷ She was previously married to a Mr. Lubber and a Mr. Follmer.⁹⁴⁷ Maxine was survived by her husband, William Blackledge and her children Lynda (Jeff) Greubel, Laurie (Mark) Collier, Kari Follmer, Martyn (Kimberly) Lubber, and Randy (Margaret) Lubber as well as her three step-children: Christina (Mark) Keene, Cheryl Blackledge, and Thomas E. (Mary) Blackledge.

2193. **Richard BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁶⁶ was born about 1946.⁴⁶⁴ He served in Vietnam in the U.S. Navy.⁴⁶⁴

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

553

Richard may have served on the *Kitty Hawk* aircraft carrier in the mid-1960s.

Richard BLACKLEDGE and Brenda married.⁸⁴⁸ Richard and Brenda were married when his mother died in 2007, however, it is not clear if she is the mother of Jackie or not. **Brenda**. Richard BLACKLEDGE and Brenda had the following children:

- 2861 i. **Jackie BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1971.⁴⁶⁴

2194. **Diane Sue BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁶⁶ was born about 1949.⁴⁶⁴ She worked as a hairdresser for a while.⁴⁶⁴

Diane Sue BLACKLEDGE and Michael WURTH married in the early 1970s.⁴⁶⁴ Diane and her brother Richard had a double wedding. **Michael WURTH** was a police officer for a while in St. Louis, MO.⁴⁶⁴ Diane Sue BLACKLEDGE and Michael WURTH had the following children:

- 2862 i. **Michael WURTH**⁴⁶⁴.
2863 ii. **<daughter> WURTH**⁴⁶⁴ might be named Lisa.⁴⁶⁴
2864 iii. **<daughter> WURTH**⁴⁶⁴ might be named Joanna.⁴⁶⁴

2195. **Velma Pearl BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁶⁶ was born on 16 Dec 1923 in MO.^{297,849} She was shown as 6 years old on the 1930 Census when she was living with her grandparents, Charles and Nancy Blackledge. She was living with her grandparents, Charles and Nancy Blackledge, when the census was taken in St. Louis, MO in 1930.²⁹⁷ She died on 23 Jul 1987.⁸⁴⁹ She was married three times, but had children only with Kelsoe Foster.^{464,466} She served in WW II in the U.S. Army.⁴⁶⁴ Velma served in TX during the war. Her records were lost and she had a hard time getting her veteran's benefits. She suffered from diabetes that led to her having both legs amputated before her death.⁴⁶⁴ Her cousin, Mary Blackledge, viewed Velma as a "sister." They spent a lot of time together, both living briefly with their Aunt Odie in the 1940s. After Velma's parents divorced, her mother, Mickey, went to work and later remarried and saw little of Velma after that.

Velma Pearl BLACKLEDGE and Kelsoe Chester FOSTER married.⁴⁶⁴ They were divorced.⁴⁶⁴ After the divorce, Kelsoe moved to CA and Velma to Southeastern MO, near the "Bootheel" area. **Kelsoe Chester FOSTER** (son of FOSTER and SMITH) was born in Feb 1920.^{312,401} The SSDI said Kelsoe was born on the 12th, but California Death Index said the 17th. He died on 15 Feb 1985 in Contra Costa Co, CA.³¹² Velma Pearl BLACKLEDGE and Kelsoe Chester FOSTER had the following children:

- +2865 i. **Cindy FOSTER**, born on 10 Jul 1953⁴⁶⁴.
+2866 ii. **Kelsoe C. "Spider" FOSTER Jr.**, born about 1954⁴⁶⁴; married WINFIELD⁸⁴⁹.
2867 iii. **Walter FOSTER** was born about 1957.⁴⁶⁴
+2868 iv. **Valerie A. "Dinky" FOSTER**, born on 20 Feb 1959, Contra Costa Co, CA^{464,607}; married Charles SMITH⁴⁶⁴.

2197. **Isla Joan "Jo Ann" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 9 Jan 1933 in MO.³¹² She died on 22 May 1991 in Alameda Co, CA.³¹²

Isla Joan "Jo Ann" BLACKLEDGE and MORRIS married.³¹² **MORRIS**.

2198. **Gerald Olin "Buddy" BLACKLEDGE**⁸⁵⁰ was born on 25 Dec 1933 in MO.^{523,850} He died on 23 Dec 1996 in NV.^{50,523,850} He was buried in Northern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Fernley, Lyon

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Co, NV.^{50,523} (Section 2B, Site 571). He served in the U.S. Army in Korea.^{50,523}

Gerald Olin "Buddy" BLACKLEDGE and Jacqueline Louise SCHAEFFER were divorced in Aug 1970 in San Diego Co, CA.⁵⁷⁵ They married. **Jacqueline Louise SCHAEFFER**^{223,948} (daughter of SCHAEFFER and ANDERSON) was born on 6 Jul 1933 in Denver, CO.⁸⁵⁰ She died on 25 Aug 1999 in San Diego, CA.⁸⁵⁰ Gerald Olin "Buddy" BLACKLEDGE and Jacqueline Louise SCHAEFFER had the following children:

- +2869 i. **Steven Michael BLACKLEDGE**, born on 29 Sep 1953, San Francisco Co, CA^{603,856}; married Elizabeth M. PROBACK, on 23 Apr 1978, Clark Co, NV⁶⁸¹.
- +2870 ii. **Cindy Lou BLACKLEDGE**, born on 13 Feb 1957, San Francisco Co, CA⁸⁵⁶; married Tom G. STAVROS, on 28 Dec 1975, San Diego Co, CA⁵²⁷.
- +2871 iii. **Mark E. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 15 Aug 1958, San Francisco Co, CA⁸⁵⁶; married Debbie Dorene ATKINSON, on 12 Feb 1988, Clark Co, NV⁶⁸¹.
- 2872 iv. **Sheryl G. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 Apr 1961 in San Francisco Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

2199. **Charles Albert "Chuck and Butch" BLACKLEDGE Sr.**⁶⁶² was born on 24 Nov 1940 in St. Louis, MO.^{464,664,851} He was called Chuck, Sr. once his son grew up. He lived lastly in Lebanon, Saint Clair Co, IL but was issued a social security number in MO between 1956 and 1957.⁴⁰¹ He served about 1963. Chuck was drafted at age 23 and honorably discharged two years later. He died of cancer on 23 Jan 2004.⁴⁰¹ He loved cars and fishing.⁴⁶⁴

Charles Albert "Chuck and Butch" BLACKLEDGE Sr. and <unknown> married about 1965.⁸⁵¹ This first marriage lasted about six months. They were divorced about 1965.⁸⁵¹ Chuck and his first wife were divorced about six months after their marriage. <unknown>.

Charles Albert "Chuck and Butch" BLACKLEDGE Sr. and <unknown> married about 1966.⁸⁵¹ Chuck married the second time two or three months after divorcing his first wife. They were divorced about 1972.⁸⁵¹ Chuck divorced his second wife after 6 years of marriage. <unknown>.

Charles Albert "Chuck and Butch" BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Susan Ellen "Sue" OWEN married about 1973.^{851,852} Chuck married this third time three months after divorcing his second wife. They were divorced about 1983.⁸⁵¹ Chuck divorced his third wife after nine years of marriage. Their daughter Stacy went to live with Sue while the boys, Chuck and David, went with their father. **Susan Ellen "Sue" OWEN**⁴⁶⁴. Charles Albert "Chuck and Butch" BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Susan Ellen "Sue" OWEN had the following children:

- +2873 i. **Charles A. "Chuck" BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 13 Mar 1975, St. Louis Co, MO^{664,851}; married Kimberly Dyanne "Kim" SMITH, on 11 Mar 2004, Clark Co, NV^{681,851}.
- +2874 ii. **Stacy Lynn BLACKLEDGE**, born on 4 May 1978, St. Louis Co, MO⁶⁶⁴; married Tom MERGENTHAL⁸⁵¹.
- 2875 iii. **David Eric BLACKLEDGE** was born on 15 Jul 1981 in St. Louis Co, MO.⁶⁶⁴

Charles Albert "Chuck and Butch" BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Suzanne Lee HARRAWOOD married in Jan 1984.^{415,851} Chuck married the fourth time within six months after divorcing his third wife. They were divorced about 1984.⁸⁵¹ Chuck divorced his fourth wife six months after their marriage. **Suzanne Lee HARRAWOOD**.

2200. **Nancy BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁶² was born on 7 Feb 1942 in MO.⁶⁶⁴

Nancy BLACKLEDGE had the following children:

- 2876 i. <son>⁴⁶⁴.
- 2877 ii. <son>⁴⁶⁴.

2201. **Robert "Bob" BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁶² was born on 4 Sep 1944 in MO.⁶⁶⁴

Robert "Bob" BLACKLEDGE had the following children:

- 2878 i. **Jimmy BLACKLEDGE**⁴⁶⁴.

2202. **Barbara BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁶² was born on 19 Dec 1947.⁶⁶⁴

Barbara BLACKLEDGE had the following children:

- 2879 i. **Christine**⁴⁶⁴.

2203. **Esther Marie "Marie" BLACKLEDGE** was born on 20 May 1920 in St. Louis, MO.⁴⁶⁹ She must have been Sylvia's daughter by a previous marriage and was adopted by Marvin.²⁹⁷ She was listed on the 1930 Census with her stepfather Roy M. Blackledge as Esther M. Brinkman (9, born in MO).

Esther Marie "Marie" BLACKLEDGE and OWENS married.¹⁴ **OWENS**.

2205. **Robert R. "Bob" RICHARDS**⁶⁷⁰ was born on 31 Jan 1936 in St. Louis, MO.^{673,855} He died on 27 Feb 2009 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL.^{673,855}

Robert R. "Bob" RICHARDS and Dorothy "Dot" DUNGAN married about 1955.^{670,855} **Dorothy "Dot" DUNGAN**⁹⁴⁹ (daughter of Forest Arnold DUNGAN and Bertha V. SEALS). Robert R. "Bob" RICHARDS and Dorothy "Dot" DUNGAN had the following children:

- +2880 i. **Glyn RICHARDS**, married Rozlind^{670,855}.
- +2881 ii. **Dennis RICHARDS**, married Susan^{670,855}.

2206. **Glen Dale BLACKLEDGE Sr.**⁶⁷⁴ was born on 20 Mar 1938 in Los Angeles Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

Glen Dale BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Janet M. JANSEN married.⁶⁷⁴ Glen Sr. married Ms. Jansen and was married to Janet in 2010 when his mother died. It still needs to be proved that they are the same person that the compilers list as Janet M. Jansen. There are several family trees on Ancestry.com that show living Jansen as the mother of Glen's five children who are listed in his mother's obituary, so that is the way the compilers list them here. **Janet M. JANSEN**⁸⁵⁶ was born on 25 Feb 1940.⁶⁰³ Glen Dale BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Janet M. JANSEN had the following children:

- +2882 i. **Wendy M. BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1961⁵²⁷; married David Bruce COSTA Sr., on 2 Jun 1979, San Diego Co, CA^{527,950,951}.
- +2883 ii. **Cindy M. BLACKLEDGE**, born about 1963⁵²⁷; married Michael A. PARNELL, on 30 Oct 1981, San Diego Co, CA⁵²⁷.
- +2884 iii. **Lindy Mae BLACKLEDGE**, born on 20 Mar 1964⁶⁰³; married Raymond T. COOGAN^{603,950}.
- +2885 iv. **Mindy Mae BLACKLEDGE**, born on 22 Jun 1965⁶⁰³; married OTTO⁹⁵⁰; married Steven Alan COLLIER, on 26 Apr 2004, Clark Co, NV^{681,950}.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

+2886 v. **Glen Dale BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 18 Apr 1967²²³; married Tracy Ann REEVES, on 30 Sep 1989, Clark Co, NV⁶⁸¹; died on 20 Jun 2000, San Diego Co, CA²²³.

+2887 vi. **John J. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 17 Sep 1968, Alameda Co, CA^{603,856}; married Raydell J. ROBINSON, on 15 Nov 1986, Riverside Co, CA⁶³⁹.

2208. **Eleanore WILLIS**⁶⁷⁷.

Eleanore WILLIS and KLOCK married.⁶⁷⁷ **KLOCK**.

2210. **Edmund WILLIS**⁶⁷⁷.

Edmund WILLIS and Phyllis married.⁶⁷⁷ **Phyllis**.

2211. **Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1944.^{527,575} He was a plumber living in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA in 2011.⁹⁵² He is believed to be the son of Carl Aaron Blackledge & Mary L. Schultz, but this needs to be verified.

Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE and Lynda L. GILBERT married in 1967.⁵⁷⁵ They filed for divorce in Sep 1975 in CA.⁵⁷⁵ **Lynda L. GILBERT** was born in 1948.⁵⁷⁵ Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE and Lynda L. GILBERT had the following children:

2888 i. **Julie L. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Oct 1968 in Santa Clara Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE and Marguerite G. BATTON married on 1 May 1976 in Santa Clara Co, CA.⁵²⁷ **Marguerite G. BATTON**⁸⁵⁶ was born about 1952.⁵²⁷ Carl Aaron BLACKLEDGE and Marguerite G. BATTON had the following children:

2889 i. **Vanessa Dawn BLACKLEDGE** was born on 28 May 1982 in El Dorado Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

2890 ii. **Amanda Renee BLACKLEDGE** was born on 3 Dec 1985 in Sonoma Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

2212. **Andrea BLACKLEDGE**⁸⁵⁹ lived in Norris City.⁸⁵⁹

Andrea BLACKLEDGE and David HAYS married.⁸⁵⁹ **David HAYS**. Andrea BLACKLEDGE and David HAYS had the following children:

2891 i. **Erin L. HAYS**⁸⁵⁹.

2215. **Judy Lynn BLACKLEDGE** was born on 19 Aug 1955 in Los Angeles, CA.^{682,856} She was called Judy Frederick of Chino Valley, AZ, in her father's obituary in 2008.⁸⁵⁷

Judy Lynn BLACKLEDGE and Ralph Peralta VALENZUELA married on 2 Apr 1978 in Clark Co, NV.⁶⁸¹ **Ralph Peralta VALENZUELA**. Judy Lynn BLACKLEDGE and Ralph Peralta VALENZUELA had the following children:

+2892 i. **Nina VALENZUELA**.

Judy Lynn BLACKLEDGE and FREDERICK married.⁶⁸⁴ **FREDERICK**. Judy Lynn BLACKLEDGE and FREDERICK had the following children:

2893 i. **Jason FREDERICK**⁸⁵⁷.

2217. **Deborah BIELACZYZ** was living in Danbury, CT when her father died in Dec 2005.⁸⁶⁰

Deborah BIELACZYZ and Brad RODRIGUES married.⁸⁶⁰ **Brad RODRIGUES**.

2218. **Lucinda Jean BLACKLEDGE**.

Lucinda Jean BLACKLEDGE and Danny Ray SWATZELL married on 27 Aug 1977 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁸⁶¹ **Danny Ray SWATZELL** (son of Cecil Ray SWATZELL and Alice Jeanette GARDNER) was born on 4 Aug 1951 in Mayfield, Groves Co, KY.⁸⁶¹ Lucinda Jean BLACKLEDGE and Danny Ray SWATZELL had the following children:

- 2894 i. **Andrew Raymond SWATZELL** was born on 7 Mar 1978.⁸⁶¹
- 2895 ii. **April Lynn SWATZELL** was born on 12 May 1979.⁸⁶¹

2221. **Linda Yvonne BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1939.⁸⁶⁴

Linda Yvonne BLACKLEDGE and Lonnie ROBBINS married on 24 Aug 1960 in OR.^{472,639} **Lonnie ROBBINS**.

2222. **Carolyn Sue BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1940.⁸⁶⁴

Carolyn Sue BLACKLEDGE and Raymond TEMPLE married.⁴⁷² **Raymond TEMPLE**.

2223. **Douglas Charles BLACKLEDGE** was born on 16 Jul 1944 in Maunie, White Co, IL.^{401,462,471,864} That year was noted on the SSDI and the Oregon Death Index, however, Cyn Kelly's family tree said 1945. He died on 15 May 1975 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{401,462}

Douglas Charles BLACKLEDGE and SNYDER married.⁸⁶⁵ **SNYDER**. Douglas Charles BLACKLEDGE and SNYDER had the following children:

- 2896 i. **<son> BLACKLEDGE**⁸⁶⁵.
- 2897 ii. **Douglas Charles BLACKLEDGE** was born on 26 May 1964 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{401,865} He died on 9 Jul 2010 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{401,865}

Douglas Charles BLACKLEDGE and Ellen married.⁴⁶² Ellen was listed as Douglas' spouse on the Oregon Death Index. The compilers urge further research to see if Ellen is the Ms. Snyder who is named as Douglas' spouse in the Snyder/Johnson family tree. **Ellen**.

2224. **Nancy Jane BLACKLEDGE** was born about 1950.⁸⁶⁴

Nancy Jane BLACKLEDGE and Gregory S. SEXTON married on 10 Jun 1978 in Virginia City, NV.⁶⁸¹ Nancy and Gregory were residents of OR when they married. **Greggory S. SEXTON**.

2225. **Michael Lavern BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Jun 1951 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.⁸⁶⁴ He lived in Portland, OR in 1993. He was a financial officer.

Michael Lavern BLACKLEDGE and Karen Lucille BLAHUT married. **Karen Lucille BLAHUT** (daughter of Edward BLAHUT and Velma Pauline RUNYON) was born on 16 Aug 1953.⁸⁶⁴ Michael Lavern BLACKLEDGE and Karen Lucille BLAHUT had the following children:

- +2898 i. **Maria Nicole BLACKLEDGE**, born on 29 Sep 1977⁸⁶⁴; married Michael Chad KRESS, on 8 Sep 2001⁹⁵³.
- 2899 ii. **Caroline Jeannice BLACKLEDGE** was born on 15 Mar 1980.⁸⁶⁴

2226. **Cynthia Ann "Cyndi" BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1953.⁶⁸⁶

Cynthia Ann "Cyndi" BLACKLEDGE and GRIFFITHS married. **GRIFFITHS**.

2227. **Florence Marie "Flo" FULLER** was born on 21 Feb 1915 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.^{50,201} She died on 21 Dec 1989 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.⁵⁰ She was living with her maternal grandparents, Edgar and Nancy Alice Austin, when the census was taken 1920 and 1930. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.⁵⁰

Florence Marie "Flo" FULLER and Byrne Joseph SALLAS married.^{50,687} **Byrne Joseph SALLAS** (son of Joseph Edward SALLAS and Marie Hope DUNCAN) was born on 17 Mar 1910 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.⁵⁰ He died on 17 Feb 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.⁵⁰ He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.⁵⁰ Florence Marie "Flo" FULLER and Byrne Joseph SALLAS had the following children:

- 2900 i. **Byrne Joseph "Byrnie" SALLAS Jr.** was born on 2 Jan 1950 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, FL.⁵⁰ He died in Nov 1951 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.⁵⁰ He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.⁵⁰

Florence Marie "Flo" FULLER and Joseph Albert CARR married on 14 Aug 1971 in Duval Co, FL.^{543,687} **Joseph Albert CARR**.

2231. **Jesse BROWN Jr.**⁶⁸⁹.

Jesse BROWN Jr. and Cordelia Renee REEDY married.⁶⁸⁹ **Cordelia Renee REEDY** (daughter of Joseph J. REEDY and Norma Jean CASBURN) was born on 31 Jan 1940.⁶⁸⁹ She died on 27 Oct 2002 in Graham, Young Co, TX.⁶⁸⁹ Jesse BROWN Jr. and Cordelia Renee REEDY had the following children:

- +2901 i. <son> **BROWN**, married BENNETT⁶⁸⁹.
- 2902 ii. <son> **BROWN**⁶⁸⁹.

2232. <daughter> **BROWN**⁶⁸⁹.

<daughter> BROWN and ACKERMAN married.⁶⁸⁹ **ACKERMAN**. <daughter> BROWN and ACKERMAN had the following children:

- 2903 i. <daughter> **ACKERMAN**⁶⁸⁹.
- 2904 ii. <daughter> **ACKERMAN**⁶⁸⁹.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

559

<daughter> BROWN and Kenneth D. SMITHPETERS married.⁶⁸⁹ **Kenneth D. SMITHPETERS** was born on 6 Dec 1944 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, IL.⁶⁸⁹ He died on 21 May 2002 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, LA.⁶⁸⁹ <daughter> BROWN and Kenneth D. SMITHPETERS had the following children:

- +2905 i. <daughter> **SMITHPETERS**, married NOBLE⁶⁸⁹.

2234. **Judith Ann BRASIER** was born on 21 Mar 1941.⁴⁷⁹

Judith Ann BRASIER and Charles Edward CROWE married on 26 May 1961.⁴⁷⁹ **Charles Edward CROWE** was born on 5 Sep 1933.⁴⁷⁹ Judith Ann BRASIER and Charles Edward CROWE had the following children:

- +2906 i. **Ellen Marie CROWE**, born on 18 Apr 1962⁴⁷⁹; married Nathan Lindsay Justus TOY, on 10 Apr 1981⁴⁷⁹.
- 2907 ii. **Charles Edward CROWE II** was born on 3 Jun 1972.⁴⁷⁹

2235. **Earl Keith BRASIER** was born on 7 Dec 1942.⁴⁷⁹

Earl Keith BRASIER and Frances SUTTON married.⁴⁷⁹ **Frances SUTTON**. Earl Keith BRASIER and Frances SUTTON had the following children:

- 2908 i. **Janetta BRASIER** was born on 28 Jan 1963.⁴⁷⁹
- 2909 ii. **Ryan BRASIER** was born on 8 Nov 1976.⁴⁷⁹

2237. **Andrew Mitchum FEATHERSTON**²⁷¹.

Andrew Mitchum FEATHERSTON and Geneva married.²⁷¹ **Geneva**.

2238. **Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR** was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Indianapolis, IN.⁸⁶⁷ Henry was a twin of William. He retired from Master Machine Corp. after 17 years service in 1997.⁸⁶⁷ He died on 27 Feb 2009 in Indianapolis, IN.⁸⁶⁷ He was buried on 5 Mar 2009 in Mannan Cemetery, Quincy, IN.⁸⁶⁷ He was an avid country and western music fan.⁸⁶⁷ Henry took guitar lessons at Harlan Brothers in Indianapolis, IN, and became good friends with Ernest Tubbs and Bashful Brother Oswald. Ernest would invite him on stage to play a few songs while Ernest was playing theatres in Indianapolis. Henry attended many Grand Old Opera shows and enjoyed visiting the Ernest Tubbs Record Shop in Nashville, TN.

Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR and Ruby HATCHER married.⁸⁶⁷ **Ruby HATCHER** is believed to be the mother of Henry's two daughters, but this needs to be confirmed. Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR and Ruby HATCHER had the following children:

- 2910 i. **Yvonne Dale TAYLOR** died before Feb 2009.⁸⁶⁷
- +2911 ii. **Teresa Gail TAYLOR**, married Larry WOLFE⁸⁶⁷.

Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR and Dee married.²⁷¹ **Dee**.

Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR and Geraldine married.²⁷¹ Henry Taylor and Geraldine married twice. **Geraldine**.

Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR and Bonnie married.²⁷¹ **Bonnie**.

Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR and Sherrie married.²⁷¹ **Sherrie.**

Henry Samuel "Duge" TAYLOR and Margaret "Margie" married before 2009.^{271,867} **Margaret "Margie".**

2239. **William Noble "Bill" TAYLOR** was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Indianapolis, IN.^{271,867} He retired from the Monon Railroad after 41 years of service.⁶⁹⁴

William Noble "Bill" TAYLOR and Mary Lou WILLIAMS married on 17 Jun 1955 in Quincy, IN.²⁷¹ **Mary Lou WILLIAMS** was born on 1 Dec 1937 in Pittsboro, IN.²⁷¹ William Noble "Bill" TAYLOR and Mary Lou WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 2912 i. **Timothy Neil TAYLOR**⁶⁹⁴.
- 2913 ii. **Dennis William TAYLOR**⁶⁹⁴.
- 2914 iii. **Jonathan Ray TAYLOR**⁶⁹⁴.

2240. **Mary Jane BLUNK** was born on 28 Sep 1929 in Quincy, IN.^{271,695}

Mary Jane BLUNK and Frank Edward HAYES married on 16 Oct.²⁷¹ **Frank Edward HAYES** was born on 29 Apr 1929.²⁷¹

2241. **Zora Belle BLUNK** was born on 10 Aug 1931 in Quincy, IN.^{271,695}

Zora Belle BLUNK and Bedford L. MITCHELL married on 11 Dec 1954 in Greencastle, IN.^{271,695} **Bedford L. MITCHELL.**

2242. **John Mark BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Oct 1933.²⁷⁰ He died in Sep 1982 in Hemphill, Sabine Co, TX.²⁷¹

John Mark BLACKLIDGE and BURNETTE married.²⁷⁰ **BURNETTE.** John Mark BLACKLIDGE and BURNETTE had the following children:

- +2915 i. <daughter> **BLACKLIDGE**, married WOLLSCHLAEGER²⁷⁰.
- 2916 ii. <son> **BLACKLIDGE**²⁷⁰.
- 2917 iii. <son> **BLACKLIDGE**²⁷⁰.

2243. **Paul Mitchem BLACKLIDGE** was born on 7 Jun 1938.⁸⁶⁹ He died in Sep 1979 in Spencer, Owen Co, IN.²⁷¹

Paul Mitchem BLACKLIDGE and Sandra Sue BRAULT married.⁸⁶⁹ **Sandra Sue BRAULT** (daughter of Germaine E. BRAULT and Alma Edith LESTER) later married Estep.⁸⁶⁹ Paul Mitchem BLACKLIDGE and Sandra Sue BRAULT had the following children:

- 2918 i. **Paula BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁶⁹.
- 2919 ii. **Dennis BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁶⁹.
- 2920 iii. **Melissa BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁶⁹.
- 2921 iv. **Mark BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁶⁹.

2246. **Delores "Dodi" PRICE**²⁷¹.

Delores "Dodi" PRICE and Demont CLARK married.²⁷¹ **Demont CLARK.**

2256. **Irene Evelyn DAVIS** was born on 6 Mar 1916 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ She died on 6 Aug 1996 in Hawkins, TX.¹⁰⁷

Irene Evelyn DAVIS and Omer Jesse COLEMAN married.¹⁰⁷ **Omer Jesse COLEMAN.**

2257. **Gladola May DAVIS** was born on 24 Mar 1917 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ She died on 14 Nov 1997 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Gladola May DAVIS and Arlie BARRETT married [first].¹⁰⁷ **Arlie BARRETT.**

Gladola May DAVIS and TAYLOR married [secondly].¹⁰⁷ **TAYLOR.**

2258. **Lloyd Franklin DAVIS** was born on 5 Sep 1918 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 16 Mar 1961 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Lloyd Franklin DAVIS and Nancy "Frankie" POWERS married.¹⁰⁷ **Nancy "Frankie" POWERS.**

2259. **Ralph DAVIS** was born on 11 Jan 1920 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 18 Jun 1998 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Ralph DAVIS and Agnes married.¹⁰⁷ **Agnes.**

2260. **Clifford DAVIS** was born on 16 Sep 1921 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 4 Feb 2004 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Clifford DAVIS and Esther married.¹⁰⁷ **Esther.**

2262. **Shelvia DAVIS**²⁹⁷ was born on 5 Mar 1925 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 13 Aug 1996 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.

Shelvia DAVIS and Viola married.¹⁰⁷ **Viola.**

2264. **Addie Ruth DAVIS** was born on 16 Nov 1929 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷

Addie Ruth DAVIS and Beauford PEACE married.¹⁰⁷ **Beauford PEACE.**

2265. **Francis Eugene KEITH** was born on 24 Jun 1924 in Tulsa, OK.¹⁰⁷ He died on 20 Jun 2003 in Tulsa, OK.^{107,401}

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Francis Eugene KEITH and Doris married about 1949 in Tulsa, OK.¹⁰⁷ **Doris.**

2266. **Dorothy MORRIS** was born about 1922 in OK.¹⁰⁷ She died in a Jeep accident in WA.¹⁰⁷

Dorothy MORRIS and Chuck LYNDE married.¹⁰⁷ **Chuck LYNDE** was born about 1920.¹⁰⁷

2267. **Marshall MORRIS** was born about 1924 in WA.¹⁰⁷

Marshall MORRIS and Darlene married.¹⁰⁷ **Darlene.**

2268. **Violet E. DAVIS** was born on 7 Nov 1922 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, OK.¹⁰⁷ She died on 21 Mar 2001 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷

Violet E. DAVIS and William H. THOMPSON married about 1941 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷ **William H. THOMPSON** (son of Arthur N. THOMPSON and Edna Earl EASTRIDGE) was born on 13 Jul 1920 in CA.¹⁰⁷ He died on 27 Dec 1998 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷

2269. **Eddy Junior DAVIS** was born on 14 Apr 1924 in Parlier, Fresno Co, CA.¹⁰⁷ He died on 4 Aug 1967 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷

Eddy Junior DAVIS and Rose BONJINO married about 1945 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.¹⁰⁷ **Rose BONJINO** was born on 15 Sep 1925.¹⁰⁷ She died on 17 Aug 1993 in Saratoga, CA.¹⁰⁷

2276. <son> **KEETH**⁶⁹⁶.

<son> KEETH and WHITSON married.⁶⁹⁶ **WHITSON.** <son> KEETH and WHITSON had the following children:

- 2922 i. <son> **KEETH**⁶⁹⁶.
- 2923 ii. <daughter> **KEETH**⁶⁹⁶.

2285. **Freddie Etoile RICHARDSON**²⁷⁹ was born in 1910.²³⁵ She died in 1991.²³⁵

Freddie Etoile RICHARDSON and John Clifford CLAUNCH married.²³⁵ **John Clifford CLAUNCH**⁴⁴. Freddie Etoile RICHARDSON and John Clifford CLAUNCH had the following children:

- +2924 i. **Robert O. "Bob" CLAUNCH**, born in 1930²³⁵; married Edith Elizabeth HILL²³⁵.

2286. **Floyd M. BUTTS** was born in 1904.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1965.¹⁰⁶

Floyd M. BUTTS and Zonie married.¹⁰⁶ **Zonie.**

2287. **Kate E. BUTTS** was born in 1906.¹⁰⁶

Kate E. BUTTS and Claude FELS married.¹⁰⁶ **Claude FELS.**

2288. **Grace Lee BUTTS** was born in 1909.¹⁰⁶

Grace Lee BUTTS and Robert Harold WETMORE married.¹⁰⁶ **Robert Harold WETMORE** was born in 1900.¹⁰⁶

2289. **Connie N. BUTTS** was born in 1911.¹⁰⁶

Connie N. BUTTS and Okie FOSTER married.¹⁰⁶ **Okie FOSTER** was born in 1898.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1977.¹⁰⁶

2290. **Felton R. BUTTS** was born in 1912.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1954.¹⁰⁶

Felton R. BUTTS and Bernice BUTLER married.¹⁰⁶ **Bernice BUTLER.**

2291. **Willie Mae BUTTS** was born in 1916.¹⁰⁶

Willie Mae BUTTS and Earl INGRAM married.¹⁰⁶ **Earl INGRAM.**

2292. **Opal Ruth BUTTS** was born in 1918.¹⁰⁶

Opal Ruth BUTTS and Woodrow Marion VINES married.¹⁰⁶ **Woodrow Marion VINES.**

2293. **Tally B. BUTTS** was born in 1919.¹⁰⁶

Tally B. BUTTS and Mary SKILLMAN married.¹⁰⁶ **Mary SKILLMAN.**

2295. **Virginia Joe BUTTS** was born in 1927.¹⁰⁶

Virginia Joe BUTTS and Jack BETTIES married.¹⁰⁶ **Jack BETTIES.**

2297. **Earlene BUTTS** died in 1977.¹⁰⁶

Earlene BUTTS and Mike SOUTHERN married.¹⁰⁶ **Mike SOUTHERN.**

2300. **Ira Lee RAMSEY** was born in 1905.¹⁰⁶ She died in 1979.¹⁰⁶

Ira Lee RAMSEY and Thomas HARDIN married.¹⁰⁶ **Thomas HARDIN** was born in 1900.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1991.¹⁰⁶

2302. **Fort Nelson RAMSEY** was born in 1909.¹⁰⁶

Fort Nelson RAMSEY and Sadie RICHARDS married.¹⁰⁶ **Sadie RICHARDS.**

2303. **Iba Hazel RAMSEY** was born in 1912.¹⁰⁶ She died in 1978.¹⁰⁶

Iba Hazel RAMSEY and James Ralph DILLARD married.¹⁰⁶ **James Ralph DILLARD** was born in 1905.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1999.¹⁰⁶ Iba Hazel RAMSEY and James Ralph DILLARD had the following children:

+2925 i. **Charlotte Ann DILLARD**, born in 1938¹⁰⁶; married Robert Byron BRUCE¹⁰⁶.

2304. **Lora Mozelle RAMSEY** was born in 1915.¹⁰⁶

Lora Mozelle RAMSEY and Louis DRAKE married.¹⁰⁶ **Louis DRAKE.** Lora Mozelle RAMSEY and Louis DRAKE had the following children:

2926 i. **Robert Louis DRAKE** was born in 1937.¹⁰⁶

Lora Mozelle RAMSEY and Edwin P. HOBBS married.¹⁰⁶ **Edwin P. HOBBS.**

2305. **Jewell HILL** was born in 1914.¹⁰⁶

Jewell HILL and Nolan PRUITT married.¹⁰⁶ **Nolan PRUITT.** Jewell HILL and Nolan PRUITT had the following children:

+2927 i. **Suzanne PRUITT**, born in 1946¹⁰⁶; married Charles MARTIN¹⁰⁶.

2306. **Oscar O'Neil NELSON** died in 1998.¹⁰⁶

Oscar O'Neil NELSON and Lucille married.¹⁰⁶ **Lucille.**

2310. **Omer Callicott NELSON** was born in 1920.¹⁰⁶

Omer Callicott NELSON and Elizabeth June SWITZER married.¹⁰⁶ **Elizabeth June SWITZER.** Omer Callicott NELSON and Elizabeth June SWITZER had the following children:

+2928 i. **Gary Allen NELSON**, born in 1945¹⁰⁶; married Rebecca JOURDAN¹⁰⁶.

2929 ii. **James Omer NELSON** was born in 1955.¹⁰⁶

+2930 iii. **Robert Lee NELSON**, born in 1959¹⁰⁶; married Cidleigh BUTLER¹⁰⁶.

2332. **Charlene NELSON**¹⁰⁶.

Charlene NELSON and Harold Joy MINK married.¹⁰⁶ **Harold Joy MINK.**

2333. **Helen NELSON**¹⁰⁶.

Helen NELSON and Donald Eugene McDOWELL married.¹⁰⁶ **Donald Eugene McDOWELL.** Helen NELSON and Donald Eugene McDOWELL had the following children:

2931 i. **Lealon Augustus McDOWELL** was born in 1921.¹⁰⁶ He died in 1985.¹⁰⁶

2334. **Bobbie Ann LAWLER** was born on 23 Sep 1929 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁰¹ Bobbie Ann and her twin brother Bill were just 6 months old on the 1930 Census. She died on 30 Aug 1997 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁰¹ She was listed as Bobbie Bolton, deceased, in her mother's obituary in 2005.¹⁰²⁹ She was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰

Bobbie Ann LAWLER and William Coy BOLTON married on 12 Aug 1946 in Corinth, MS.^{1027,1029} **William Coy BOLTON** was born on 23 Aug 1925 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁰¹ He died on 11 Jan 2005 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁴⁰¹ He served in the U.S. Army. He was buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁵⁰

2335. **William "Bill" LAWLER Jr.** was born on 23 Sep 1929 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{50,401} Bill and his twin sister Bobbie Ann were just 6 months old on the 1930 Census. He died on 10 Apr 2008 in Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co, OH.^{50,1027} He was buried in Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Rittman, Medina Co, OH.⁵⁰

William "Bill" LAWLER Jr. and Pat married.⁵⁰ **Pat.**

2336. **Bertha Marie "Marie" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Jul 1921.⁴⁴ She died on 23 Oct 1977.⁴⁴ She was called Bertha Marie Hudson, deceased, in her brother Albert's obituary.⁸⁷²

Bertha Marie "Marie" BLACKLIDGE and Wallace HUDSON married. **Wallace HUDSON**⁴⁴. Bertha Marie "Marie" BLACKLIDGE and Wallace HUDSON had the following children:

- 2932 i. **Susan HUDSON** was born on 15 Apr 1954.⁴⁴
- 2933 ii. **Ray HUDSON** was born on 6 Sep 1955.⁴⁴

2337. **James Eugene BLACKLIDGE**²⁷⁹ was born on 24 Jan 1924 in Phil Campbell, AL.^{44,699} He retired as trainmaster for Norfolk-Southern Railway (Southern Railway) in 1983.⁸⁷⁰ He died on 26 Mar 2011.⁸⁷⁰ No children were listed in his obituary. He was buried on 29 Mar 2011 in Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL.^{50,870} He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.^{50,870} (Pfc.). James remembers living by the railroad tracks where he was born and, at age five, trying to count the cars as the trains went by. Being attracted to the railroad he went to work as a brakeman on the Southern RR between Sheffield and Birmingham, AL. He rose to the position of trainmaster at Oakdale, TN (Hattiesburg, MS to New Orleans, LA) and later at Louisville, KY (there to Princeton, IN). The Southern RR merged with N & W RR to become Norfolk Southern, affording him the opportunity to work in all the southeastern states (MO, IL, IN, and D.C.) until his retirement in Jan 1984. He served in the US Army, stationed in the Philippines in 1946-7. He and Sula had no children and were living at Florence, AL in 1999.

James Eugene BLACKLIDGE and Sula PERKINS married about 1946.^{870,871} **Sula PERKINS**⁴⁴ was born on 11 Feb 1926.⁵⁰ She died on 6 Jun 2011.⁸⁷¹ Survivors included only nieces and nephews. She was buried on 10 Jun 2011 in Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL.⁵⁰ She lived in Goodlettsville, TN in 2011.⁸⁷¹

2338. **Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE Jr.**²⁷⁹ was born on 29 Feb 1928 in Franklin Co, AL.^{44,872} He died at his residence on 14 Aug 2006 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁸⁷² He was a master carpenter and a

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Mason No. 880.⁸⁷² A. C. Blacklidge, Jr. and his 2nd wife, Joyce, resided in 1999 at Russellville, AL.

Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Edna Lois GLOVER married about 1945.⁸⁷² They were married 38 years. They were divorced in Mar 1952 in Jefferson Co, AL.⁹⁵⁴ **Edna Lois GLOVER**^{279,872} died on 14 Nov 1983.⁴⁴ Lois was the 1st wife of Albert Conrad Blacklidge Jr. and the mother of his three children. Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Edna Lois GLOVER had the following children:

- +2934 i. **Dawn BLACKLIDGE**, born on 20 Oct 1948⁴⁴; married Larry BEASLEY⁸⁷².
- 2935 ii. **Regina BLACKLIDGE** was born on 27 Jun 1954.⁴⁴
- +2936 iii. **Kenny BLACKLIDGE**, born on 3 Aug 1962⁴⁴; married Barbara⁸⁷².

Albert Conrad BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Joyce SHEDD married.⁸⁷² **Joyce SHEDD**⁴⁴ was previously married to a Mr. Shedd and had at least 3 children: Lucy, John A., and Russell T..⁸⁷²

2340. **Joyce E. BLACKLIDGE**²⁹⁷ was born on 22 Dec 1929.⁴⁴ She died on 13 Oct 1993.⁴⁴

Joyce E. BLACKLIDGE and Hutlo LOGAN married. **Hutlo LOGAN**⁴⁴. Joyce E. BLACKLIDGE and Hutlo LOGAN had the following children:

- 2937 i. **Lynn LOGAN** was born on 31 Mar 1951.⁴⁴
- 2938 ii. **Leigh LOGAN** was born on 13 Aug 1955.⁴⁴
- 2939 iii. **Laine LOGAN** was born on 13 May 1957.⁴⁴

2341. **Jerry BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Nov 1931.⁴⁴

Jerry BLACKLIDGE and Robert SROFE married on 17 Mar 1952.⁴⁴ **Robert SROFE**⁴⁴. Jerry BLACKLIDGE and Robert SROFE had the following children:

- 2940 i. **Barry SROFE** was born on 4 Dec 1958.⁴⁴
- 2941 ii. **David SROFE** was born on 5 Jul 1960.⁴⁴
- 2942 iii. **Linda SROFE** was born on 3 Nov 1962.⁴⁴
- 2943 iv. **Angela SROFE** was born on 7 Jul 1966.⁴⁴

2342. **Thomas Vester HESTER** was born on 22 May 1932 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,700} He died on 19 Feb 1984.⁴⁴

Thomas Vester HESTER and Barbara REED married. **Barbara REED** was born on 16 Feb 1934.⁴⁴ Thomas Vester HESTER and Barbara REED had the following children:

- 2944 i. **Barbara Ann HESTER** was born on 22 May 1954.⁴⁴
- 2945 ii. **June HESTER** was born on 12 Oct 1955.⁴⁴
- 2946 iii. **Thomas Lee HESTER** was born on 8 Aug 1957.⁴⁴

2343. **Joe Blacklidge HESTER** was born on 11 Dec 1935 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,700} He died on 18 Apr 1995.⁴⁴

Joe Blacklidge HESTER and Martha Gretchen DEVANEY married on 14 Jun 1957 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.⁸⁷³ **Martha Gretchen DEVANEY** (daughter of Claude E. DEVANEY and Mona PEARMAN) was born on 11 Feb 1935 in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL.^{44,873} She died on 2 Feb 1990.^{44,873} She was buried in Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL.⁸⁷³ Joe Blacklidge HESTER and Martha Gretchen DEVANEY had the following children:

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

567

- 2947 i. **Joe Blacklidge HESTER Jr.** was born on 16 Apr 1959.⁴⁴
- 2948 ii. **Danny HESTER** was born on 13 May 1960.⁴⁴

2344. **Elizabeth Ann BONNER** was born on 3 Oct 1941.⁴⁴

Elizabeth Ann BONNER and Norman TRAPP married on 16 Aug 1958.⁴⁴ **Norman TRAPP**⁴⁴. Elizabeth Ann BONNER and Norman TRAPP had the following children:

- 2949 i. **Christopher TRAPP** was born on 9 Dec 1960.⁴⁴
- 2950 ii. **Darwin Glenn TRAPP** was born on 27 Nov 1961.⁴⁴
- 2951 iii. **Machell TRAPP** was born on 5 Jan 1963.⁴⁴
- 2952 iv. **Nathan TRAPP** was born on 26 Jul 1967.⁴⁴

Elizabeth Ann BONNER and Sam SPELLS married 13 Aug in the 1980s. The exact year of this marriage in the 1980s is not clear from the data received. **Sam SPELLS**⁴⁴.

2346. **Ruby Lenora HESTER**⁷⁰² had 1 child.⁷⁰²

Ruby Lenora HESTER and James Melvin MULLINS married.⁷⁰² **James Melvin MULLINS**. Ruby Lenora HESTER and James Melvin MULLINS had the following children:

- 2953 i. **Jim MULLINS**⁷⁰².

2347. **Glenn Rogers BLACKLIDGE Jr.** was born on 23 Nov 1947 in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX.¹¹⁰ He was married and living in Blountsville, TN in 2002.

Glenn Rogers BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Rebecca SHIPP married.¹¹⁰ **Rebecca SHIPP** was born on 19 May 1950 in Madison Co, AL.¹¹⁰ Glenn Rogers BLACKLIDGE Jr. and Rebecca SHIPP had the following children:

- 2954 i. **Stephanie Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**¹¹⁰.

2348. **Suzanne Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 28 Aug 1951 in River Vale, NJ.¹¹⁰ She was living in Decatur, AL in 2002.¹¹⁰

Suzanne Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and L. G. MORGAN married on 14 May 1972 in Madison Co, AL.¹¹⁰ They were divorced.¹¹⁰ **L. G. MORGAN** was born on 22 Dec 1941 in Madison Co, AL.¹¹⁰ Suzanne Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and L. G. MORGAN had the following children:

- 2955 i. **Lara Summer MORGAN** was born on 7 Nov 1977 in Morgan Co, AL.¹¹⁰
- 2956 ii. **Stacy Leigh MORGAN** was born on 11 Feb 1979 in Morgan Co, AL.¹¹⁰

2349. **John Robert BLACKLIDGE Sr.** was born on 18 Mar 1953 in River Vale, NJ.¹¹⁰ He was married and living in Huntsville, AL in 2002.

John Robert BLACKLIDGE Sr. and Ann BAILEY married.¹¹⁰ **Ann BAILEY**. John Robert BLACKLIDGE Sr. and Ann BAILEY had the following children:

- 2957 i. **John Robert BLACKLIDGE Jr.**¹¹⁰.
- 2958 ii. **Bailey Ann BLACKLIDGE**¹¹⁰.

2350. **Timothy Hugh BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Oct 1960 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰ Tim lived in Lewisburg, TN in 2002.

Timothy Hugh BLACKLIDGE and Sheila D. WRIGHT married on 2 Sep 2000 in Gatlinburg, TN.¹¹⁰ **Sheila D. WRIGHT** was born on 5 Mar 1962 in Hartson Co, GA.¹¹⁰

2351. **Jeffrey Patton BLACKLIDGE** was born on 21 Nov 1963 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰ Jeff lived in Russellville, Franklin Co, AL, in 2002.

Jeffrey Patton BLACKLIDGE and Wendy COCHRAN married on 18 Jul 1992 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Wendy COCHRAN** was born on 25 Aug 1970 in Winston Co, AL.¹¹⁰ Jeffrey Patton BLACKLIDGE and Wendy COCHRAN had the following children:

2959 i. **Hannah Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 4 Jul 1994 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

2352. **Jerry Wilford SMELSER** was born on 2 Jan 1938.¹¹⁰

Jerry Wilford SMELSER and Mildred Francis McFERRIN married on 20 Dec 1961.⁷⁰⁶ **Mildred Francis McFERRIN**.

2353. **Ira Sue "Sue" SMELSER** was born on 14 Jun 1940.¹¹⁰ She was called Sue and was a twin of Lou.

Ira Sue "Sue" SMELSER and William G. "Bill" CRANE married on 12 Aug 1960.¹¹⁰ **William G. "Bill" CRANE**.

2354. **Linda Lou "Lou" SMELSER** was born on 14 Jun 1940.¹¹⁰ She was a twin of Sue.

Linda Lou "Lou" SMELSER and James M. GRAHAM married on 26 May 1967.¹¹⁰ **James M. GRAHAM**.

Linda Lou "Lou" SMELSER and POWELL married (after James' death).¹¹⁰ **POWELL**.

2355. **Malinda BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Sep 1942 in Cherokee (Maud), Colbert Co, AL.²⁷⁹

Malinda BLACKLIDGE and Thomas Earl WALDREP married in May 1961 in Maud, Colbert Co, AL, at home.²⁷⁹ **Thomas Earl WALDREP**. Malinda BLACKLIDGE and Thomas Earl WALDREP had the following children:

- +2960 i. **Malinda Susan WALDREP**, born on 22 Feb 1962, Keller Hospital, Tuscumbria, Colbert Co, AL²⁷⁹; married Lawrence Henderson KING III.
- +2961 ii. **Ralph Earl WALDREP**, born on 18 Aug 1969, Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL^{279,281}; married Leslie BARNES²⁷⁹.
- +2962 iii. **Roger Thomas WALDREP**, born on 18 Aug 1969, Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL^{279,281}; married Badiema Marie BEAVER, on 21 Nov 1992, the First United Methodist Church, Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL.

2356. **Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 3 Dec 1943 in Cherokee (Maud), Colbert Co, AL.²⁷⁹

Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE and James Bradshaw ROBINSON Sr. married. **James Bradshaw ROBINSON Sr.**²⁷⁹. Patricia Ann BLACKLIDGE and James Bradshaw ROBINSON Sr. had the following children:

- +2963 i. **James Bradshaw ROBINSON Jr.**, born on 13 Nov 1966, Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL²⁷⁹; married Michelle Elizabeth BLACKBURN, in Mar 1994, Margerum, Colbert Co, AL²⁷⁹.

2357. **Waymon Kenneth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Mar 1948 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Waymon Kenneth BLACKLIDGE and Dolly Maylene HILLS married on 16 Nov 1969 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Dolly Maylene HILLS** was born on 21 Sep 1950.¹¹⁰ Waymon Kenneth BLACKLIDGE and Dolly Maylene HILLS had the following children:

- +2964 i. **Amy Dawn BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Dec 1970, Houston Co, GA¹¹⁰; married Timothy Charles BRADFORD, in 1991, Lauderdale Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Jimmy Lynn ROBB, on 6 Apr 2001, Lauderdale Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- +2965 ii. **Tina Michelle BLACKLIDGE**, born on 1 Aug 1977, Terbourne Parish, LA¹¹⁰; married Ryan Allen MORGAN, on 28 Aug 2001, the Bahamas¹¹⁰.

2358. **Margaret Janie BLACKLIDGE** was born on 2 Jan 1950 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Margaret Janie BLACKLIDGE and Eddie V. ALLEN married on 26 Nov 1970 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Eddie V. ALLEN** was born on 14 Feb 1951.¹¹⁰ Margaret Janie BLACKLIDGE and Eddie V. ALLEN had the following children:

- +2966 i. **Jennifer Suzanne ALLEN**, born on 24 Mar 1973, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰; married William Joseph SPEARS, on 14 Aug 1993, Franklin Co, AL¹¹⁰.
- 2967 ii. **Jessica Lee ALLEN** was born on 19 Feb 1980 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰
- 2968 iii. **Kyle Nicholas ALLEN** was born on 1 Apr 1988 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰

2359. **David Keeton BLACKLIDGE**⁴⁴ was born on 16 Feb 1951 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

David Keeton BLACKLIDGE and Patricia Sue ALSUP married on 28 Nov 1971 in Colbert Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Patricia Sue ALSUP** was born on 24 Oct 1950.¹¹⁰ David Keeton BLACKLIDGE and Patricia Sue ALSUP had the following children:

- +2969 i. **Laura Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**, born on 19 Jul 1976, Lawrence Co, TN¹¹⁰; married Brian A. MAYATTE, on 12 Jun 1999, Lauderdale Co, AL¹¹⁰.

2360. **Janice Kay BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Apr 1953 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Janice Kay BLACKLIDGE and Ronald ADAMS married on 7 Apr 1972 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Ronald ADAMS**. Janice Kay BLACKLIDGE and Ronald ADAMS had the following children:

- 2970 i. **Amber Nicole ADAMS** was born on 13 Feb 1979 in Colbert Co, AL.¹¹⁰
- 2971 ii. **Patrick Jerome ADAMS** was born on 7 Nov 1981 in Colbert Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

2361. **Randy Mike BLACKLIDGE** was born on 6 Jan 1955 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Randy Mike BLACKLIDGE and Pamela Jean NELSON married on 10 Sep 1976 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Pamela Jean NELSON** was born on 28 Oct 1957.¹¹⁰ Randy Mike BLACKLIDGE and Pamela Jean NELSON had the following children:

- 2972 i. **Samantha Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Oct 1981 in Limestone Co, AL.¹¹⁰
- 2973 ii. **Whitney Michelle BLACKLIDGE** was born on 22 Nov 1983 in Limestone Co, AL.¹¹⁰

2362. **Danny Lee BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Jul 1957 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Danny Lee BLACKLIDGE and Anita Ann LATHAM married on 16 Jun 1979 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Anita Ann LATHAM** was born on 15 Jun 1957.¹¹⁰ Danny Lee BLACKLIDGE and Anita Ann LATHAM had the following children:

- 2974 i. **Adam Daniel BLACKLIDGE** was born on 27 May 1986 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰
- 2975 ii. **Jacob Corey BLACKLIDGE** was born on 28 Nov 1988 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰

2363. **Pamela Jean BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Dec 1958 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Pamela Jean BLACKLIDGE and Wade PRUITT married on 7 Jul 1976 in Tishomingo Co, AL.¹¹⁰ **Wade PRUITT**. Pamela Jean BLACKLIDGE and Wade PRUITT had the following children:

- +2976 i. **Jonathon Wade PRUITT**, born on 7 Aug 1979, Lauderdale Co, AL¹¹⁰; married Amiee FRYE, on 30 Jun 2001, Townsend, TN¹¹⁰.

Pamela Jean BLACKLIDGE and Horace LEWEY married on 16 May 1992 in Giles Co, TN.¹¹⁰ **Horace LEWEY**.

2364. **John Franklin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 29 Jul 1954 in Colbert Co, AL.¹¹⁰

John Franklin BLACKLIDGE and Gayle Denise McMILLAN married on 11 Dec 1976 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰ They were divorced in Aug 1988.¹¹⁰ **Gayle Denise McMILLAN** was born on 17 Mar 1955.¹¹⁰ John Franklin BLACKLIDGE and Gayle Denise McMILLAN had the following children:

- 2977 i. **Callie Rae BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Jul 1984 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰

2365. **Cheryl Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Oct 1960 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Cheryl Ann BLACKLIDGE and Edwin Robert SCILLAN married on 17 May 1986.¹¹⁰ **Edwin Robert SCILLAN** was born on 7 Jun 1954 in KY.¹¹⁰ Cheryl Ann BLACKLIDGE and Edwin Robert SCILLAN had the following children:

- 2978 i. **Alexandra Rae SCILLAN** was born on 10 Feb 1989 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰
- 2979 ii. **Victoria Leigh SCILLAN** was born on 27 Jun 1994 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰ She prefers to be called "Tori".¹¹⁰

2366. **Doris Marie MONTGOMERY** was born on 18 Sep 1928.²⁸¹ She died on 5 Feb 1947.²⁸¹ She

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

571

lived in Barton, Colbert Co, AL.²⁸¹ She was buried in Barton Cemetery, located between Tuscumbia and Cherokee, AL.²⁸¹

Doris Marie MONTGOMERY and Walter Dee INMAN Jr. married on 21 Jul 1944 in MS.²⁸¹ **Walter Dee INMAN Jr.** was born on 8 Apr 1924.²⁸¹ He died on 7 Oct 2003.²⁸¹ Doris Marie MONTGOMERY and Walter Dee INMAN Jr. had the following children:

- +2980 i. **Beverly Marie INMAN**, born on 23 Dec 1946, Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL²⁸¹; married Billy Ray BEAVER, on 3 Aug 1966, Leighton, AL; died 21 Apr 2011²⁸¹.

2378. **Hazel Irma FERGUSON** was born on 14 Jun 1913 in Prague, OK.²⁸³

Hazel Irma FERGUSON and Ray C. DOUGLAS married on 11 Feb 1939 in Altus, OK.²⁸³ **Ray C. DOUGLAS**²⁸³ was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Collin Co, TX, near Farmersville.²⁸³ He died on 18 Mar 1993 in Altus, OK.²⁸³ He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, Swisher Co, TX.²⁸³ Hazel Irma FERGUSON and Ray C. DOUGLAS had the following children:

- 2981 i. **Larry Ferguson DOUGLAS** was born on 1 Oct 1941 in Altus, OK.²⁸³
- +2982 ii. **Ronald Kent DOUGLAS**, born on 27 Jun 1945, Tulia, TX²⁸³; married Linda Jo MUMAW, on 29 Dec 1973, Richardson, TX²⁸³.

2379. **Edna Florence BOURLAND** was born on 31 Aug 1915 in Prague, Lincoln Co, OK.⁴³

Edna Florence BOURLAND and Johnnie Clyde CLEERE married on 2 Jul 1932 in Wewoka, OK.⁴³ **Johnnie Clyde CLEERE**⁴³ (son of Robert Luther CLEERE and Josephea Noey WALKER) was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Roosevelt, OK.⁴³ He died on 15 Jan 1986 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³ He was buried on 18 Jan 1986 in Seminole Co, OK.⁴³ Edna Florence BOURLAND and Johnnie Clyde CLEERE had the following children:

- +2983 i. **Donald Lee CLEERE**, born on 19 Dec 1933, Seminole Co, OK⁴³; married Billie Ann CROWNOVER, on 15 Dec 1954, Shawnee, OK⁴³.
- +2984 ii. **Billy Wayne CLEERE**, born on 29 Aug 1939, Seminole, OK⁴³; married Jo Ann REAVIS, on 21 Nov 1959⁴³.

2381. **Bob Ray BOURLAND** was born on 17 Dec 1932 in Prague, Lincoln Co, OK.⁴³

Bob Ray BOURLAND and Pattie Elaine LOUDON married. **Pattie Elaine LOUDON** (daughter of Charles Sidney Fredrick LOUDON and Harriet "Sally" BRADY) was born on 16 Feb 1932 in Pettibone, ND.⁴³ Bob Ray BOURLAND and Pattie Elaine LOUDON had the following children:

- +2985 i. **Gregory Charles Loudon BOURLAND**, born on 5 Apr 1952, Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA⁴³; married Catherine Ann CESULSKI.
- +2986 ii. **Timothy Ray BOURLAND**, born on 7 Jul 1955, Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA⁴³; married Connie WARD.

Pattie Elaine LOUDON: Information on Parents

Charles Sidney Fredrick LOUDON was born in Sep 1910 in Austin, MN.
Harriet (Sally) BRADY was born in Sep 1911 in Pettibone, ND.
Source: Gregory C. Bourland. Bourland family records.

2382. **Edwin Lee TOMPKINS** was born on 22 Sep 1922.¹¹² He died on 16 Oct 1990 in Clifton, Bosque Co, TX.⁵⁰

Edwin Lee TOMPKINS married Virginia Lee HAYTH.⁵⁰ **Virginia Lee HAYTH**. The compilers learned late that Edwin Lee TOMPKINS and Virginia Lee HAYTH had four children: one who died a few days after birth, Becky, Deborah, and Vicki.⁵⁰

2383. **Gordon Gus "G.G." LANCASTER** was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² The 3rd is the birthday given by his daughter Susan Lake in 2008 and is on his SSDI information, however, his FindAGrave information and his tombstone say he was born on the 2nd.⁵⁰ He died on 12 May 2000 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX.¹¹² He was buried in Acton Cemetery, Acton, Hood Co, TX.¹¹² He served in the U.S. Marine Corps.¹¹² (Colonel). Gus was a petroleum engineer for Sun Oil Company for his entire working career, but he also served in the Marines from 1942 to 1979 when he retired as a colonel. He received 3 presidential unit citations: Army Distinguished Unit Citation, Korean Presidential Unit Citation, and Distinguished Marksman Award.

Gordon Gus "G.G." LANCASTER and Elizabeth Carolyn GAHN married on 16 Jul 1943 in Rockville, Montgomery Co, MD.¹¹² **Elizabeth Carolyn GAHN**. The compilers learned late that Gordon Gus "G.G." LANCASTER and Elizabeth Carolyn GAHN had the following children: Gordon Gus Lancaster II, Susan Elizabeth Lancaster, and Laurence Howell Lancaster.⁵⁰

2384. **Myra Jeane TOMPKINS** was born on 26 Oct 1922 in TX.¹¹² She died in Sep 1981 in Sergeant Bluff, Woodbury Co, IA.¹¹²

Myra Jeane TOMPKINS and LACASSE married.¹¹² **LACASSE**.

2385. **Homer Henry TOMPKINS Jr.** was born on 6 Nov 1926 in Tarrant Co, TX.¹¹² He died 25 Feb 2008 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.⁵⁰

Homer Henry TOMPKINS Jr. married Betty Jo WALKER on 25 Mar 1945 in Cisco, TX.⁵⁰ Betty Jo Walker died on 14 Feb 2006.⁵⁰

2386. **Doris Elaine WOHLFORD**¹¹².

Doris Elaine WOHLFORD and CLICK married.¹¹² **CLICK**.

2387. **Loma Bell WOHLFORD**¹¹².

Loma Bell WOHLFORD and JOHNSTON married.¹¹² **JOHNSTON**.

2388. **Sara Ann ARMSTRONG** was born on 24 Nov 1946 in Dallas, TX.¹¹²

Sara Ann ARMSTRONG and Robert Wiley POST married on 2 Sep 1967 in Austin, Travis Co, TX.¹¹² **Robert Wiley POST**.

2402. **Carolyn Juanita MITCHELL** was born on 3 Jan 1934 in Harris Co, TX.¹¹²

Carolyn Juanita MITCHELL and BROCK married.¹¹² **BROCK.**

2403. **Robert Earl TOMPKINS** was born on 6 Feb 1944 in Harris Co, TX.¹¹²

Robert Earl TOMPKINS married Shirley Marie STYERS.⁵⁰ Shirley Marie STYERS was born on 29 Jul 1943 and died on 18 Jul 2001.⁵⁰

2416. **Billie Glenn NELSON**¹¹².

Billie Glenn NELSON and HESTER married.¹¹² **HESTER.**

2417. **Mary Jo NELSON**¹¹².

Mary Jo NELSON and McNEW married.¹¹² **McNEW.**

2419. **James Arthur SHOOK** was born on 23 May 1935 in Delight, Pike Co, AR.¹¹³

James Arthur SHOOK and Edna Elaine MAGGARD married on 2 Sep 1962 in Carson City, NV.¹¹³ **Edna Elaine MAGGARD** was born on 10 Oct 1943 in Livermore, Alameda Co, CA.¹¹³ James Arthur SHOOK and Edna Elaine MAGGARD had the following children:

- +2987 i. **James Randall SHOOK**, born on 29 Aug 1963, Waldron, Scott Co, AR¹¹³; married Felicitas KAPPL, on 11 Apr 1985, Germany while James was stationed there with the Army¹¹³.
- +2988 ii. **Jeffrey Dean SHOOK**, born on 7 Dec 1968, Sanger, Fresno Co, CA¹¹³; married Angela Dawn WATKINS, on 28 Sep 1991¹¹³.

2421. **Ann SHOOK**¹¹³.

Ann SHOOK and CORNWELL married.¹¹³ **CORNWELL.**

2425. **Robert Keith JOICE** was born on 5 Jun 1934.¹²⁶

Robert Keith JOICE and Joann MOECK married on 1 Aug 1954 in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶ **Joann MOECK** was born on 8 Apr 1934.¹²⁶ Robert Keith JOICE and Joann MOECK had the following children:

- 2989 i. **Robert Steven JOICE** was born on 14 Aug 1955 in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶
- 2990 ii. **William David JOICE** was born on 18 Feb 1959 in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶
- 2991 iii. **Karen Kay JOICE** was born on 14 Oct 1960 in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶
- 2992 iv. **John Douglas JOICE** was born on 24 Jan 1962 in Atchison, KS.¹²⁶
- 2993 v. **Jennifer Lynn JOICE** was born on 20 Aug 1968.¹²⁶

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

2427. **Sally Ilene JOICE** was born on 9 Dec 1938 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶

Sally Ilene JOICE and Danny D. CARR married on 27 Apr 1957 in Vista, CA.¹²⁶ **Danny D. CARR** (son of Harold CARR and Cora MATCHETT) was born on 15 Mar 1937 in Hamilton, Caldwell Co, MO.¹²⁶ Danny served in the US Marine Corps in the 1950s and then worked for IBM from 1969 until retirement in 1993. Sally Ilene JOICE and Danny D. CARR had the following children:

- 2994 i. **Joice CARR** was born on 17 Oct 1954 in Lincoln General Hospital, Lincoln, NE.¹²⁶ Joice's parents Sally and Danny got engaged at Christmas 1953 but Sally's mother refused permission for them to wed even after she later became pregnant. Forced by her mother to give up her baby sight unseen for adoption, Sally has been unable to find out anything about her whereabouts. Subsequently, Sally left home to marry her high school sweetheart who had joined the US Marines.
- +2995 ii. **Jeffery Dean CARR**, born on 22 May 1958, Camp Pendleton, CA¹²⁶; married Laura Jan BARBER, on 28 Apr 1979, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO¹²⁶.
- +2996 iii. **Darren Charles CARR**, born on 5 Dec 1961, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO¹²⁶; married Bridget SHANNON, on 23 Apr 1983, Gladstone, Clay Co, MO¹²⁶.
- +2997 iv. **Andrea Leigh CARR**, born on 31 Jul 1968, Kansas City, Clay Co, MO¹²⁶; married Michael Joseph BULS, on 1 Jun 1996, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO¹²⁶.

2428. **Mary Katherine JOICE** was born on 24 Nov 1948 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶

Mary Katherine JOICE and Steven Ray McCAMY married on 5 Sep 1969 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ **Steven Ray McCAMY** was born on 7 May 1949 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶ Mary Katherine JOICE and Steven Ray McCAMY had the following children:

- 2998 i. **Ryan Scott McCAMY** was born on 17 Sep 1972.¹²⁶

2433. **Hubert Paul FERGUSON**⁷⁰⁹ was born on 29 Sep 1930 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{401,710,876} Hubert and Herbert were twins. He died on 30 Jul 1997 in Escambia Co, FL.^{622,710}

Hubert Paul FERGUSON had the following children:

- 2999 i. **Michael FERGUSON**⁸⁷⁶.

2446. **LaVon GOODMAN**³¹² was born on 29 Nov 1926.⁴⁰¹ She died in Jan 1979.^{401,715} Memorial services were held Sunday, 14 Jan 1979, at Edgar Funeral Home, with a private interment. She was listed as Mrs. LaVon Nelson in her grandmother's obituary.⁴⁹¹ She was living in Palos Heights, Cook Co, IL when she died.⁴⁰¹

NELSON³¹². LaVon GOODMAN and NELSON had the following children:

- +3000 i. **Linda NELSON**, married David LANGSTON⁷¹⁵.

2447. **Diann WOODSON**³⁰¹.

Diann WOODSON and Paul Gelene KLOTZBIER married (first).³⁰¹ **Paul Gelene KLOTZBIER**. Diann WOODSON and Paul Gelene KLOTZBIER had the following children:

- 3001 i. **Erin Marie KLOTZBIER**³⁰¹.

Diann WOODSON and Jesse LOPEZ married (secondly).³⁰¹ **Jesse LOPEZ**. Diann WOODSON and

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

575

Jesse LOPEZ had the following children:

- 3002 i. **Jesse Jerome LOPEZ**³⁰¹.
- 3003 ii. **Laticia Marie LOPEZ**³⁰¹.
- 3004 iii. **Olivia Rose LOPEZ**³⁰¹.
- 3005 iv. **Jason Fredrick LOPEZ**³⁰¹.

2448. <daughter> **LAZARO**³⁰¹.

<daughter> LAZARO and BURNETT married.³⁰¹ **BURNETT**. <daughter> LAZARO and BURNETT had the following children:

- 3006 i. <child> **BURNETT**³⁰¹.

2449. <daughter> **LAZARO**³⁰¹.

<daughter> LAZARO and JONES married.³⁰¹ **JONES**. <daughter> LAZARO and JONES had the following children:

- 3007 i. <child> **JONES**³⁰¹.
- 3008 ii. <child> **JONES**³⁰¹.
- 3009 iii. <child> **JONES**³⁰¹.

2453. **Stephen W. BLACKLIDGE**³⁰¹ was born on 4 Oct 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{401,718} He died on 5 Sep 2004.^{401,718} He was an auto mechanic.⁷¹⁸ He served in the U.S. Navy in the Vietnam War.⁷¹⁸ Stephen served as a corpsman in the Navy. He was cremated.⁷¹⁸

Stephen W. BLACKLIDGE and Jane EVANS married on 7 Jul 1972 in Marion Co, IN.⁶³⁵ They were divorced on 3 Jun 1975 in Hillsborough Co, FL.⁹⁵⁵ **Jane EVANS**.

Stephen W. BLACKLIDGE and Karen FITZGERALD married on 29 Dec 1981 in Marion Co, IN.⁶³⁵ **Karen FITZGERALD**.

2454. **Nancy BLACKLIDGE**³⁰¹ was called Nancy Swinford in her brother's obituary in 2004.⁷¹⁸

Nancy BLACKLIDGE and SWINFORD married.³⁰¹ **SWINFORD**. Nancy BLACKLIDGE and SWINFORD had the following children:

- 3010 i. <child> **SWINFORD**³⁰¹.
- 3011 ii. <child> **SWINFORD**³⁰¹.

2455. **Dan BLACKLIDGE**^{301,718}.

Dan BLACKLIDGE and BURLTON married.³⁰¹ **BURLTON**. Dan BLACKLIDGE and BURLTON had the following children:

- 3012 i. <child> **BLACKLIDGE**³⁰¹.
- 3013 ii. <child> **BLACKLIDGE**³⁰¹.

2462. **Bronwyn KYTE**⁷¹⁹.

Bronwyn KYTE and GROENEVELD married.⁷¹⁹ They have three sons all born in South Bend, IN. **GROENEVELD**. Bronwyn KYTE and GROENEVELD had the following children:

- 3014 i. <son> **GROENEVELD** was born in South Bend, IN.⁷¹⁹
- 3015 ii. <son> **GROENEVELD** was born in South Bend, IN.⁷¹⁹
- 3016 iii. <son> **GROENEVELD** was born in South Bend, IN.⁷¹⁹

2463. **David Henry BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Dec 1958 in Rensselaer, IN.¹⁷ He died on 17 Sep 2008.⁴⁰¹

David Henry BLACKLIDGE and Debbie married.⁸⁷⁹ **Debbie**.

2466. **Dale Frank BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Nov 1969 in Hammond, IN.^{17,879} He died at St. Vincent Jennings Hospital on 10 Mar 2008 in North Vernon.⁸⁷⁹ He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co, IN.⁸⁷⁹ He was employed as an automotive technician.⁸⁷⁹

Dale Frank BLACKLIDGE and Alice Marie SCHLATTERER married on 22 Dec 1994 in St. Charles, IL.⁸⁷⁹ **Alice Marie SCHLATTERER** (daughter of Fred SCHLATTERER and Louise). Dale Frank BLACKLIDGE and Alice Marie SCHLATTERER had the following children:

- 3017 i. **Ethan Frank BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁷⁹.
- 3018 ii. **Eric Michael BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁷⁹.

2467. **Ann Marie BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Sep 1972 in Valparaiso, IN.¹⁷

Ann Marie BLACKLIDGE and Keith KULCZYK married.⁸⁷⁹ **Keith KULCZYK**.

2468. **Richard Martin BLACKLIDGE** was born on 2 Dec 1958 in Valparaiso, IN.¹⁷

Richard Martin BLACKLIDGE and Denise married.^{17,726} **Denise**.

2469. **Raymond Mark BLACKLIDGE** was born on 17 May 1960 in Ft. Belvoir, VA.¹⁷ Raymond, a lawyer, is Sr. Vice president, General Counsel and Corporate Secretary for The Jerger Company, an insurance firm in Tampa, FL. He was named after his uncle, Raymon (without the "d") Herbert Blackledge of Rensselaer, IN, who was born on the same date, 22 years earlier. Raymond is quite interested in family history and attended a September, 1991, Blackledge family reunion in Rensselaer before moving to Tampa, FL. Unlike most Indiana Blackledges, Raymond is Catholic.

Ray graduated from John Marshall Law School in Chicago, IL in the fall of 1985, went solo for a year, then practiced for five years as a partner in "Grief, Bus & Blackledge" in Chicago. There he was a trial lawyer practicing insurance defense litigation and general practice. He was elected to the West Chicago High School Board for four years and to two terms as an Alderman there.

Raymond Mark BLACKLIDGE and Karen Marie TENNIS married on 19 Jun 1982 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Mount Carmel, IL.¹⁷ **Karen Marie TENNIS** (daughter of John J. TENNIS and Colette SANDWELL) was born on 6 Nov 1958 in Mount Carmel, IL.¹⁷ She was living in Wesley Chapel, FL when her father died in 2004.⁹⁵⁶ Raymond Mark BLACKLIDGE and Karen Marie TENNIS had the following children:

- 3019 i. **Robert Mark BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Nov 1985 in Geneva, IL.¹⁷
- 3020 ii. **Jonathon Michael BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Mar 1988 in Winfield, IL.¹⁷
- 3021 iii. **Sara Kathryn BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Jul 1991 in Winfield, IL.¹⁷

2470. **Teresa Renee BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Apr 1964 in Geneva, IL.¹⁷

Teresa Renee BLACKLIDGE and Daniel ZIECHE married.⁷²⁶ **Daniel ZIECHE**.

2471. **Dollie Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Apr 1972 in Geneva, IL.¹⁷

Dollie Ann BLACKLIDGE and Jim CRABTREE married.⁷²⁶ **Jim CRABTREE**.

2472. **Raymon Harrison BLACKLIDGE** was born on 30 Sep 1964 in Rensselaer, IN.¹⁷

Raymon Harrison BLACKLIDGE and Lisa Elizabeth married. **Lisa Elizabeth**¹⁷. Raymon Harrison BLACKLIDGE and Lisa Elizabeth had the following children:

- 3022 i. **Nicholas BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Oct 1986.¹⁷
- 3023 ii. **Samantha BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Jul 1990.¹⁷

2473. **Ruth Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Sep 1965 in Rensselaer, IN.¹⁷

Ruth Ann BLACKLIDGE and Mark CUNNINGHAM married. **Mark CUNNINGHAM**¹⁷. Ruth Ann BLACKLIDGE and Mark CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- 3024 i. **Melissa CUNNINGHAM**¹⁷ was born on 1 May 1990.

2474. **Frank Cox BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Jun 1967 in Rensselaer, IN.¹⁷

Frank Cox BLACKLIDGE and Bertie McCANN married. **Bertie McCANN**¹⁷.

2475. **Lee James BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Jan 1968 in Rensselaer, IN.¹⁷

Lee James BLACKLIDGE and Terry Lynn BOWMAN married. **Terry Lynn BOWMAN**¹⁷. Lee James BLACKLIDGE and Terry Lynn BOWMAN had the following children:

- 3025 i. **Maria BLACKLIDGE** was born on 16 Nov 1987.¹⁷
- 3026 ii. **Cristal BLACKLIDGE** was born on 27 Dec 1990.¹⁷

2477. **Catherine Mary WILSON** was born on 23 Jan 1954 in Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷

Catherine Mary WILSON and Robert Barry SCHAUST married on 21 Sep 1980 in Christ the King, Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷ **Robert Barry SCHAUST**¹⁷.

2478. **Thomas Joseph WILSON** was born on 28 Jul 1955 in Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷

Thomas Joseph WILSON and Emily Sue RIGSBEE married on 22 Mar 1975 in Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷ **Emily Sue RIGSBEE**¹⁷.

2479. **Patricia Jeanne WILSON** was born on 23 Jan 1958 in Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷

Patricia Jeanne WILSON and Scott Gilbert GOODALL married on 30 Aug 1980 in Beck Chapel, Bloomington, IN.¹⁷ **Scott Gilbert GOODALL**¹⁷.

2480. **Julia Louise WILSON** was born on 15 Jan 1960.¹⁷

Julia Louise WILSON and Dr. Brett Alan JOHNSON married on 24 Jul 1982 in Christ the King, Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷ **Dr. Brett Alan JOHNSON**.

2481. **Robert David WILSON** was born on 7 Jul 1961 in Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷

Robert David WILSON and Nancy Elizabeth FRITZ married on 29 Jun 1985 in St. Paul Lutheran, Michigan City, IN.¹⁷ **Nancy Elizabeth FRITZ**¹⁷.

2482. **Theresa Jane WILSON** was born on 12 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷

Theresa Jane WILSON and Gerald David MASON married on 19 Oct 1991 in Christ the King, Indianapolis, IN.¹⁷ **Gerald David MASON**¹⁷.

2483. **Edward George HOCH III**^{49,880} and Barbara lived in Conyers, GA, when his father died in 2010.⁸⁸⁰

Edward George HOCH III and Barbara MILNER married.⁴⁹ **Barbara MILNER**.

2484. **Robert Richard HOCH**^{49,880} and his wife Janet lived in Clarksville, MD, when his father died in 2010.⁸⁸⁰

Robert Richard HOCH and Janet BURT married.⁴⁹ **Janet BURT**.

2485. **Daniel Blackledge HOCH**^{49,880} and his wife Jane lived in West Milford, NJ, when his father died in 2010.⁸⁸⁰

Daniel Blackledge HOCH and Jane Ellen SAXTON married.⁴⁹ **Jane Ellen SAXTON**.

2488. **Karen DAUPHIN**⁴⁹.

Karen DAUPHIN and Daniel GLASER married.⁴⁹ **Daniel GLASER**.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

579

2496. **Francine Dolores BLACKLEDGE** lived in Mt. Pleasant, NC, when her father died in 2008.⁷³¹ She was adopted.⁷²⁹

Francine Dolores BLACKLEDGE and TAYLOR married.⁷³¹ **TAYLOR.**

2497. **James Robert BLACKLEDGE**⁷²⁹ was born on 23 Apr 1954 in Germany.^{603,1015,401} He died of lung cancer on 10 Oct 2012 in GA.^{1015,401,733} His obituary stated that he would be missed by "...his love, Sally Mutdosch and loving family..." His father's obituary listed him among survivors as "...James (Sally)..." So, it is not clear if James and Sally were married or not.

Sally MUTDOSCH.¹⁰¹⁵

2498. **Joanne BLACKLEDGE**^{49,729}.

Joanne BLACKLEDGE and Billy ROGERS married.⁷³³ **Billy ROGERS** and Joanne lived in Aiken, SC in 2009.⁷³³

2499. **Frank B. BLACKLEDGE Jr.**^{49,729} was born on 17 Apr 1956.⁶⁰³ He and his wife Lee lived in Augusta, GA in 2009.⁷³³

Frank B. BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Lee married.⁷³³ **Lee.**

2500. **Susan BLACKLEDGE**⁷²⁹.

Susan BLACKLEDGE and Eric OLD Sr. married.⁷³³ **Eric OLD Sr.** and Susan lived in Augusta, GA in 2009.⁷³³ Susan BLACKLEDGE and Eric OLD Sr. had the following children:

3027 i. **Eric OLD Jr.**⁷³³.

2501. **Sandra "Sandi" BLACKLEDGE**⁷²⁹.

Sandra "Sandi" BLACKLEDGE and Mark HUFF married.⁷³³ **Mark HUFF** and Sandi lived in Lincoln, GA in 2009.⁷³³ Sandra "Sandi" BLACKLEDGE and Mark HUFF had the following children:

3028 i. **David HUFF**⁷³³.

2502. **Richard KRUEGER**^{49,729}. Richard and Alice had a son and a daughter as of Dec 2002.

Richard KRUEGER and Alice married.⁷²⁹ **Alice.** Richard KRUEGER and Alice had the following children:

- 3029 i. <son> **KRUEGER** was born before Dec 2002.⁷²⁹
3030 ii. <daughter> **KRUEGER** was born before Dec 2002.⁷²⁹

2503. **Gary KRUEGER**⁴⁹ and Deborah had two daughters and a son as of Dec 2002.⁷²⁹

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Gary KRUEGER and Deborah married.⁷²⁹ **Deborah.** Gary KRUEGER and Deborah had the following children:

- 3031 i. <daughter> **KRUEGER** was born before Dec 2002.⁷²⁹
- 3032 ii. <daughter> **KRUEGER** was born before Dec 2002.⁷²⁹
- 3033 iii. <son> **KRUEGER** was born before Dec 2002.⁷²⁹

2504. **Brian KRUEGAR**^{49,729}. Wendy Ann Blackledge lists him as the third child and spells his name "Brian" while Family Tree Maker lists him as the second child and spells his name "Bryan." Brian and Noel had a daughter as of Dec 2002.

Brian KRUEGAR and Noel married.⁷²⁹ **Noel.**

2505. **John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Sr.** was born on 23 Mar 1957.⁷³⁰ He was living in TX with his second wife, Shelley in Jan 2003.⁷²⁹

John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Elizabeth married.⁷²⁹ **Elizabeth.** John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Elizabeth had the following children:

- +3034 i. **John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Jr.**, born on 11 Jan 1979⁷²⁹; married Krystal L. WINDLE, (not sure if married)⁹⁵⁷.
- 3035 ii. **Jessica Ann BLACKLEDGE** was living on Cape Cod, MA in 2003.⁷²⁹
- 3036 iii. **Christian Michael BLACKLEDGE** was living on Cape Cod, MA in 2003.⁷²⁹

John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Sr. and Shelley married.⁷²⁹ **Shelley.**

2506. **Wendy Ann BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 Sep 1958.⁷³⁰ She was a surgical technologist attending nursing school in Jan 2003.⁷²⁹

Wendy Ann BLACKLEDGE and David ARDIS married on 2 Feb 1984.⁷²⁹ **David ARDIS.** Wendy Ann BLACKLEDGE and David ARDIS had the following children:

- 3037 i. **Brianna Rosemary ARDIS** was born on 6 Oct 1991.⁷²⁹ She died on 9 Oct 1991.⁷²⁹
- 3038 ii. **Andrew Jonathon ARDIS** was born on 5 Aug 1992.⁷²⁹
- 3039 iii. **Aubrey Marissa ARDIS** was born on 2 Feb 1994.⁷²⁹

2507. **Timothy Alan BLACKLEDGE** was born on 16 Nov 1959.⁷³⁰ He was living in FL with his wife, Suzanne in Jan 2003.⁷²⁹

Timothy Alan BLACKLEDGE and Suzanne COLLARD married in Sep 2000.⁷²⁹ **Suzanne COLLARD.**

2512. **Richard Kurt BLACKLEDGE** was born on 2 Oct 1927 in New York, NY.⁵⁰⁷ Dick joined the U.S. Army and served as a private in Co. B, 511th Parachute Infantry Regiment, 11th Airborne Division. (This, coincidentally, was the same company which earlier had rescued his 7th cousin, David W. Blackledge from Los Banos Internment Camp, Luzon, Philippines, 23 Feb 1945.) Earning his commission through OCS, Dick served in the Vietnam War and retired as an infantry lieutenant colonel. His second career was with the USAA insurance company.

Richard Kurt BLACKLEDGE and Eve Leilani HARVEST married before 1972. Eva and Dick eventual-

ly divorced, having had no children together. They were divorced on 17 Aug 1972 in NV.⁹⁵⁸ **Eve Leilani HARVEST** was born on 20 Jan 1929 in Honolulu, HI.⁵⁰⁷

2513. **Donald Eddy BLACKLEDGE** was born on 19 Dec 1928.^{50,507,523} He died on 29 Jan 1990 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA.^{523,884,885} He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR.^{50,523,884} (Section D, Site 4619). He served in the U.S. Air Force in Korea.⁵²³ (SSgt). "Eddy" served in the Army during the Korean War and, while in basic training was asked by a lieutenant if he was "one of those worthless Kentucky Blackledges." (He accused them of being shiftless, lazy folks who borrowed from neighbors but never returned anything.) Eddy assured him that he was a New Jersey Blackledge! After his military service, Eddy became a Department of Agriculture civil service employee. A resident of Vancouver, WA, from 1980 to 1990, he died by his own hand.

Donald Eddy BLACKLEDGE and Margy married. **Margy**⁸⁸⁴. Donald's ex-wife, Margi, lived in Falls Church, VA, in 1999. Donald Eddy BLACKLEDGE and Margy had the following children:

- 3040 i. **Jonathan R. BLACKLEDGE**⁸⁸⁴ was born before 1964.⁵⁰⁷ "J. R." was living in Newport, NC in 1999.

2514. **David Jonathan BLACKLEDGE**⁵⁰⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1930. David was a credit manager for Sears Roebuck for several years and in 1964 became its store manager in Worcester, MA. He then became a credit supervisor and later a customer relations manager for Montgomery Ward before becoming a building repair maintenance worker for the State of Oregon, from which he retired 31 Jan 1996.

David Jonathan BLACKLEDGE and Nancy Mae WEIRICH married on 3 Jul 1952.⁸⁸⁴ They were divorced on 15 Apr 1966 in Holden, MA.⁸⁸⁴ **Nancy Mae WEIRICH** died in May 1992 in probably Watertown, NY.⁸⁸⁴ David Jonathan BLACKLEDGE and Nancy Mae WEIRICH had the following children:

- +3041 i. **Jan J. BLACKLEDGE**, born on 15 Feb 1954, Watertown, NY⁸⁸⁴; married PODVIN.
- 3042 ii. **Jeff J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 28 Apr 1957 in Nashua, NH.⁸⁸⁴ He is vice president of a corporation headquartered in Detroit, MI.
- 3043 iii. **Jon J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 4 Oct 1960 in Nashua, NH.⁸⁸⁴ He is a computer expert who worked his way through college and was believed to be in Lake-wood, CA in Mar 1999.
- 3044 iv. **Jerry J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 31 Dec 1963 in Holden, MA.⁸⁸⁴ In March 1999 Jerry was living in Watertown, NY.

David Jonathan BLACKLEDGE and Darlene Carol "Dee" WESTBERG married on 1 Aug 1970 in Marin Co, CA.⁵²⁷ They married each other a second time on 14 Mar 1997 in Clackamas Co, OR.¹⁰¹⁷ **Darlene Carol "Dee" WESTBERG** was born on 31 Dec 1944.^{527,603} David Jonathan BLACKLEDGE and Darlene Carol "Dee" WESTBERG had the following children:

- 3045 i. **Justin Bret BLACKLEDGE** was born on 10 Mar 1977 in Portland, OR.⁸⁸⁴

2515. **Benjamin Blackledge FISHER**⁴⁹ was born on 21 Sep 1945 in Englewood, NJ.³¹⁰ Ben graduated from Cornell University in 1967 with an A.B. in Arts and Sciences, spent a year at Johns Hopkins and four years at Columbia Universities on his PhD. In 1975 he was completing his thesis for his PhD; worked for the CIA in Washington, D.C.; and lived in Sterling, VA.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Benjamin Blackledge FISHER and Joyce Patricia MORGAN married on 19 Aug 1967 in Muskogee, OK.³¹⁰ **Joyce Patricia MORGAN** (daughter of Cecil Valentine MORGAN and Edith HAMMONS) was born on 28 Jan 1945 in Muskogee, OK.³¹⁰

2516. **Joel Ernest FISHER** was born on 29 May 1951 in Muskogee, OK.³¹⁰ Joel attended Westminster College in Fulton, MO for one year; transferred to Oklahoma State University, graduating in 1973 with a B.S. in Secondary Social Studies; and in 1975 was working on his Master's at Northeastern Oklahoma State University while teaching in the Muskogee Public School System. He was spending his summers on the Blackledge and Fischer Orchards, where he hoped eventually to work full time.

Joel Ernest FISHER and Anne BRIERLY married on 20 May 1973 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.³¹⁰ **Anne BRIERLY** (daughter of Marion Eugene BRIERLY and Aileen NEILSON) was born on 15 Nov 1950 in Union City, IN.³¹⁰ Anne graduated from William Woods College in 1973 with a B.S. in Early Childhood Development. In 1975 she worked as a teacher's aide at Franklin Elementary School in Muskogee, OK.

2517. **James Thomas YARDLEY III**⁴⁹ was born on 15 May 1942 in Taft, CA.⁵¹⁰ He was living in Palo Alto, CA, when his parents were killed in 1973.⁹⁵⁹ He was a scientist and later lived in Morristown, NJ.⁵¹⁰

James Thomas YARDLEY III and Serena SAVAGE married on 3 Sep 1966 in Oak Ridge, TN.⁵¹⁰ **Serena SAVAGE** was born on 23 Dec 1945 in Oak Ridge, TN.⁵¹⁰ She died as the result of a pedestrian accident on 4 Dec 1972 in Champaign, IL.⁵¹⁰

James Thomas YARDLEY III and Anne Dorothy BAGNALL married on 2 Jan 1976 in Oyster Bay, NY.^{49,510} **Anne Dorothy BAGNALL** was born on 1 Oct 1950 in Seattle, King Co, WA.⁵¹⁰ James Thomas as YARDLEY III and Anne Dorothy BAGNALL had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 3046 | i. William Blackledge YARDLEY ¹¹ was born on 19 Jul 1977 in Morristown, NJ. ⁵¹⁰ He lived in San Gabriel, CA. ⁵¹⁰ |
| +3047 | ii. Margaret Bagnall YARDLEY , born on 18 Sep 1979, Morristown, NJ. ⁵¹⁰ |
| 3048 | iii. Jonathan Turner YARDLEY ¹¹ was born on 2 Sep 1983 in Morristown, NJ. ⁵¹⁰ He had worked as a Sports Journalist and Reporter, but was Communications Director and Broadcaster in Houston, Harris Co, TX for Houston Dynamo in 2011. ⁵¹⁰ He lived in Houston, Harris Co, TX. ⁵¹⁰ |

2518. **Harold Blackledge YARDLEY** was born on 14 May 1947.⁵¹⁰ He was living in Brownsville, TX, when his parents were killed in 1973.⁹⁵⁹ He died on 25 Dec 2000 in Plano, Collin Co, TX.⁵¹⁰

Harold Blackledge YARDLEY and Susan WATTERSON married on 3 Nov 1973.⁵¹⁰ **Susan WATTERSON** was born on 7 Oct 1950.⁵¹⁰ Harold Blackledge YARDLEY and Susan WATTERSON had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| +3049 | i. Michael Elliott YARDLEY , born on 22 May 1978, Huntington Beach, CA ⁵¹⁰ ; married Ashley MARTIN ⁵¹⁰ . |
| 3050 | ii. Sarah Irene YARDLEY was born on 30 Jul 1981 in Plano, Collin Co, TX. ⁵¹⁰ |

2519. **Margaret Frances BROOKS**³¹⁰ was born on 20 Jan 1944 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK.⁵¹⁰ She lived in Roanoke, VA when her mother died in 1992.⁵⁰

Margaret Frances BROOKS and James Freeman "Jim" HOLMAN M.D. married on 28 Aug 1965 in Fayetteville, AR.^{50,510} **James Freeman "Jim" HOLMAN M.D.**⁷⁴⁰ was born on 9 Nov 1944 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.⁵¹⁰ Margaret Frances BROOKS and James Freeman "Jim" HOLMAN M.D. had the following children:

- 3051 i. **Stephen HOLMAN** was born on 18 Jul 1969 in Little Rock, AR.⁵¹⁰
- 3052 ii. **Susan HOLMAN** was born on 12 Feb 1971 in Fort Worth, TX.⁵¹⁰
- 3053 iii. **James Russell HOLMAN** was born on 7 Dec 1973 in Atlanta, GA.⁵¹⁰

2520. **Paula Lynn BROOKS**³¹⁰ was born on 20 Nov 1946 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK.⁵¹⁰ She lived in Fayetteville, AR, when her mother died in 1992.⁵⁰

Paula Lynn BROOKS and Gary Eugene LEE married on 26 Jan 1968 in Fayetteville, AR.^{50,510} **Gary Eugene LEE** was born on 8 Aug 1946 in Prairie Grove, AR.⁵¹⁰ Paula Lynn BROOKS and Gary Eugene LEE had the following children:

- 3054 i. **Christopher Brooks LEE** was born on 3 Jul 1972 in Fayetteville, AR.⁵¹⁰
- 3055 ii. **Michele Irene LEE** was born on 24 Sep 1974 in Fayetteville, AR.⁵¹⁰

2522. **Judith LAWRENCE** was born on 3 Nov 1938 in Perth Amboy, NJ.¹⁴⁴

Judith LAWRENCE and Aldo Gaetano BALDI married on 23 Aug 1958 in Holy Trinity Church, Westfield, NJ.¹⁴⁴ **Aldo Gaetano BALDI**.

Judith LAWRENCE and FORSYTH married.¹⁴⁴ **FORSYTH**.

2523. **Morgan BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Dec 1967 in Okemos, MI.⁵¹¹ He was living in Los Angeles, CA in 2011.⁵¹¹ Morgan has been married twice and has a daughter.⁹⁹⁶

2526. **Mark David BLACKLEDGE** was born on 7 Dec 1965.⁵¹¹

Mark David BLACKLEDGE and Elizabeth Margaret-Anna BAIRD married on 9 Mar 2002 in Phoenix, AZ.⁵¹¹ **Elizabeth Margaret-Anna BAIRD** (daughter of Stuart BAIRD and Sandra BASS). Mark David BLACKLEDGE and Elizabeth Margaret-Anna BAIRD had the following children:

- 3056 i. **Steven Michael BLACKLEDGE** was born on 10 Jan 2003 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁵¹¹
- 3057 ii. **Charles David BLACKLEDGE** was born on 12 Sep 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁵¹¹

2527. **Andrew Craig "Andy" BLACKLEDGE**⁵¹¹ was born on 9 Nov 1969 in AZ.⁵¹¹ He worked for a pharmacy and was living in Scottsdale, AZ in 2011.⁵¹¹

Andrew Craig "Andy" BLACKLEDGE and Cherié Marie TURGEON married about 2001.⁸⁸⁷ **Cherié Marie TURGEON** (daughter of Leon TURGEON and Pauline) was born on 3 May 1960 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA.⁸⁸⁷ She died of liver and kidney failure on 13 Apr 2008 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁸⁸⁷ She was first married to Tom White who lived in Chandler, Maricopa Co, AZ in 2008.⁸⁸⁷ Cherié and Tom White had two children: Jacob and Leah White. She had worked at many jobs during her lifetime.⁸⁸⁷ These included as a waitress, medical assistant, physical therapy technician, massage therapist

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

and most recently before her death as a manager of a Curves for Women franchise. She grew up in Fitchburg, MA, but spent the last 30 years of her life in AZ.⁸⁸⁷

Andrew Craig "Andy" BLACKLEDGE and Rachel Ann MOLLMAN married on 2 Apr 2011 in Tempe, AZ.⁵¹¹ **Rachel Ann MOLLMAN** (daughter of Anthony MOLLMAN and Marilyn SARGEANT) was born on 18 May 1961 in AZ.⁵¹¹ She was previously married to a Mr. Stuart.⁵¹¹

2529. **Jennifer GALLO** was born on 15 Feb 1971.⁵¹¹

Jennifer GALLO and Joe FOX married.⁵¹¹ **Joe FOX** and his family were living in DE in 2011.⁵¹¹ Jennifer GALLO and Joe FOX had the following children:

- 3058 i. **Eloise FOX**⁵¹¹.
- 3059 ii. **<child> FOX**⁵¹¹.

2530. **Amy Ann GALLO** was born on 12 Jul 1973.⁵¹¹ She and her family were living in Montclair, Essex Co, NJ in 2011.⁵¹¹

Amy Ann GALLO and Mark GOFTON married.⁵¹¹ **Mark GOFTON**. Amy Ann GALLO and Mark GOFTON had the following children:

- 3060 i. **Jake GOFTON**⁵¹¹.
- 3061 ii. **Max GOFTON**⁵¹¹.

2532. **Brian Peter BLACKLEDGE** was born on 18 Apr 1972.⁶⁰³ He also worked in the construction business and lived in Hartwick, Otsego Co, NY in 2011.⁷⁴⁵

Brian Peter BLACKLEDGE and Stacy married.⁷⁴⁵ **Stacy**. Brian Peter BLACKLEDGE and Stacy had the following children:

- 3062 i. **Riley BLACKLEDGE**⁷⁴⁵.
- 3063 ii. **Lilly BLACKLEDGE**⁷⁴⁵.

2533. **Erin BLACKLEDGE**⁵¹² was listed as Erin Blackledge Barnett of Dallas, GA, in her father's obituary in 2010.⁵¹²

Erin BLACKLEDGE and BARNETT married.⁵¹² **BARNETT**.

2535. **Elizabeth Ann QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1933 in Plattsburgh, NY.¹⁵⁶

Elizabeth Ann QUACKENBUSH and Giles Dexter HARLOW Jr. married on 8 Jun 1957 in West Point, NY.¹⁵⁶ Elizabeth and Giles had four children. **Giles Dexter HARLOW Jr.**. Elizabeth Ann QUACKENBUSH and Giles Dexter HARLOW Jr. had the following children:

- 3064 i. **<child> HARLOW**¹⁵⁶.
- 3065 ii. **<child> HARLOW**¹⁵⁶.
- 3066 iii. **<child> HARLOW**¹⁵⁶.
- 3067 iv. **<child> HARLOW**¹⁵⁶.

2536. **Robert Everett QUACKENBUSH Jr.** was born on 16 Sep 1934 in Plattsburgh, NY.^{156,889} Robert

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

585

Everette Quackenbush, Jr., is a 1956 graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, NY, and a career Army officer, retiring with the rank of Colonel. He and his wife Mary resided in Potomac, MD, in 2010.

Robert Everett QUACKENBUSH Jr. and Mary Ann LAWTON married on 16 Jun 1961 in Alexandria, VA.¹⁵⁶ **Mary Ann LAWTON** (daughter of Lt. Gen. William Stevens LAWTON) was born in 1938.¹⁵⁶ Robert Everett QUACKENBUSH Jr. and Mary Ann LAWTON had the following children:

- 3068 i. **John Everett QUACKENBUSH** was born on 22 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Germany.^{156,889} John is a twin of Robert. He graduated in 1985 from the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, NY.⁸⁸⁹ This 3rd generation West Pointer was a lieutenant colonel serving in the Pentagon in 2002.
- 3069 ii. **Robert Berry QUACKENBUSH** was born on 22 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Germany.^{156,960} Robert is a twin of John.
- 3070 iii. **James Andrew QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1965 in Fort Bragg, NC.¹⁵⁶
- 3071 iv. **David Lawton QUACKENBUSH** was born in 1969 in Bremerhaven, Germany.¹⁵⁶

2545. **Paul Blackledge TINKER** was born on 1 Mar 1985.¹⁰⁰⁶ He and Gretchen lived in the Seattle, WA area in 2012.¹⁰⁰⁶ Paul then worked in advertising in the computer industry and Gretchen was employed as a manufacturer's representative. He graduated from the University of Washington.¹⁰⁰⁶ (BS in Business Administration).

Paul Blackledge TINKER and Gretchen SMYTHE married in 2011.¹⁰⁰⁶ **Gretchen SMYTHE** was of Spokane, WA.¹⁰⁰⁶

Tenth Generation

2550. **Hugh Elwood WORDEN** was born on 11 Jun 1919 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{201,401,750} He died on 19 Aug 2005 in Trumann, Poinsett Co, AR.^{401,750}

Hugh Elwood WORDEN and Ora Esther STENSON married.⁵⁰ **Ora Esther STENSON** was born in 1918.⁵⁰ She died in 2008.⁵⁰ Hugh Elwood WORDEN and Ora Esther STENSON had the following children:

- +3072 i. **Harry Elwood WORDEN II**, born on 19 Sep 1938, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR⁵⁰; married Shirley Ann⁵⁰; died on 26 Nov 2010, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR⁵⁰.
- 3073 ii. **Homer Don WORDEN**⁵⁰.

Hugh Elwood WORDEN and Lillian Grace HURDLE married.⁵⁰ **Lillian Grace HURDLE** (daughter of W. A. HURDLE and Pearl HUTCHISON) was born on 19 Feb 1923 in Cantron, MO.⁵⁰ She died on 9 May 2011 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, AR.⁵⁰

2551. **Nelda Laverne WORDEN** was born on 16 Feb 1928 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{297,401,751,890} She died at St. Bernards Medical Center on 2 Apr 2010 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{401,751,890} She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁸⁹⁰

Nelda Laverne WORDEN and Verland Venoy TAYLOR married on 26 Mar 1948.⁷⁵¹ **Verland Venoy TAYLOR** was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Grapevine, Grant Co, AR.^{401,751} He died on 17 Jan 1978 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{401,751} Nelda Laverne WORDEN and Verland Venoy TAYLOR had the following children:

- 3074 i. **Kathy Diane TAYLOR**⁸⁹⁰ was born on 21 Mar 1949 in Jonesboro, Craigshead Co, AR. She died on 21 Mar 1949 in Jonesboro, Craigshead Co, AR.
- +3075 ii. **Larry TAYLOR**, married Judy⁸⁹⁰.
- +3076 iii. **Michael TAYLOR**, married Peggy⁸⁹⁰.

2555. **Louella Irene WORDEN** was born on 1 Feb 1918 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{401,751} She died on 12 Aug 1991 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.^{401,751} She was buried in Gardens of Memory, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.⁷⁵²

Louella Irene WORDEN and John Thomas PARRISH married in Jonesboro, Craigshead Co, AR.⁷⁵¹ **John Thomas PARRISH** was born on 9 Oct 1922 in Jonesboro, Craigshead Co, AR.^{401,751,961} He was a thirty-three year employee of Indiana Glass of Dunkirk, retiring in 1984.⁹⁶¹ He died at Ball Memorial Hospital on 29 Jan 1996 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.^{401,751,961} He served in the U.S. Army.⁹⁶¹ He was buried in Gardens of Memory, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.⁹⁶¹ Louella Irene WORDEN and John Thomas PARRISH had the following children:

- +3077 i. **Martini Lanay PARRISH**, born on 22 Feb 1943, Jonesboro, Craigshead Co, AR; married COX⁹⁶¹; died on 21 Nov 2008, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.
- +3078 ii. **Sandra PARRISH**, married SANCHEZ⁹⁶¹.
- +3079 iii. **Fay PARRISH**, married Charles BROOKS⁹⁶¹.

2556. **Robert Delman WORDEN** was born on 12 Dec 1923 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{401,751} He died on 19 Mar 1999 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN.^{401,751}

Robert Delman WORDEN and Bertha Rea SMITH married on 17 Apr 1944 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁷⁵¹ **Bertha Rea SMITH** was born on 4 Jun 1926 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, AR.^{401,751} She died on 26 Mar 1999 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN.^{401,751} Robert Delman WORDEN and Bertha Rea SMITH had the following children:

- 3080 i. <son> **WORDEN**⁷⁵¹.
- 3081 ii. <baby boy> **WORDEN** was born about 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN.⁷⁵¹ He died about 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN.⁷⁵¹

2557. **James Eldon WORDEN** was born on 10 Sep 1929 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.^{401,751} He died on 13 May 2004 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co, AR.^{401,751} He was buried in Herman Cemetery.⁸⁹¹

James Eldon WORDEN and Freda JORDAN married.⁸⁹¹ **Freda JORDAN**. James Eldon WORDEN and Freda JORDAN had the following children:

- 3082 i. **Jimmy E. WORDEN**⁸⁹¹.
- +3083 ii. **Loretta WORDEN**, married THORNTON⁸⁹¹.
- +3084 iii. **Marsha WORDEN**, married DAVIS⁸⁹¹.
- +3085 iv. **Paula WORDEN**, married BUMGARDNER⁸⁹¹.

2559. **Madonna Delight ROBERTS** was born on 21 Sep 1927 in IL.^{297,570} She died at Miami Valley Hospital on 13 Dec 1996 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁵⁷⁰ She was buried in Dayton National Ceme-

tery, Dayton, OH.³¹³

Madonna Delight ROBERTS and Wilbur James JACOBS Jr. married on 13 Nov 1951 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.⁵⁷³ **Wilbur James JACOBS Jr.** was born on 15 Mar 1924 in OH.^{401,570} He died on 24 Sep 2004 in Ludlow Falls, Miami Co, OH.^{401,570} He was buried in Dayton National Cemetery, Dayton, OH.³¹³ He served in the U.S. Army in WW II.³¹³ Wilbur was a Pfc.

2562. **Mary Elizabeth "Liz" WAGNER**⁷⁵⁶ was born on 26 May 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵³⁴

Mary Elizabeth "Liz" WAGNER and David Campbell McFADZEAN married on 18 May 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{534,756} **David Campbell McFADZEAN** was born on 9 Apr 1949 in Evanston, Cook Co, IL.⁵³⁴ Mary Elizabeth "Liz" WAGNER and David Campbell McFADZEAN had the following children:

- 3086 i. **Samuel McFADZEAN** was born on 24 Nov 1979 in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.^{534,607}
- 3087 ii. **Meredith Warren McFADZEAN** was born on 13 Apr 1981 in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.^{534,607}
- 3088 iii. **James Courtland McFADZEAN** was born on 2 Dec 1986 in Elgin, Kane Co, IL.⁵³⁴

2564. **Janet Dunagan "Jan" WAGNER**^{756,757} was born on 2 Apr 1949 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, IN.⁵³⁴

Janet Dunagan "Jan" WAGNER and Christopher Jon RUBIN married on 11 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.^{534,757} **Christopher Jon RUBIN** was born on 25 Mar 1950 in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.⁵³⁴ Janet Dunagan "Jan" WAGNER and Christopher Jon RUBIN had the following children:

- 3089 i. **Jesse Wagner RUBIN** was born on 3 May 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁵³⁴
- 3090 ii. **Zachary Wagner RUBIN** was born on 28 Mar 1983 in Eugene, Lane Co, OR.⁵³⁴

2565. **Susan Eloise "Susie" WAGNER**^{756,757} was born on 25 Feb 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵³⁴

Susan Eloise "Susie" WAGNER and Thomas George HAUER married.⁷⁵⁷ **Thomas George HAUER** was born 18 Feb 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.⁵³⁴ Susan Eloise "Susie" WAGNER and Thomas George HAUER had the following children:

- 3091 i. **Meghan Wagner HAUER** was born on 29 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.⁵³⁴
- 3092 ii. **Robin Wagner HAUER** was born on 3 Aug 1986 in Ludington, Mason Co, MI.⁵³⁴

2566. **Barbara Blacklidge "Barbie" WAGNER**^{756,757} was born on 9 Mar 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵³⁴

Barbara Blacklidge "Barbie" WAGNER and Stanley Ray LAWHON married on 20 Jul 1979 in Epworth Heights, Ludington, Mason Co, MI.^{534,757} **Stanley Ray LAWHON** was born on 12 May 1953 in Hun-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

tington, Cabell Co, WV.⁵³⁴ Barbara Blacklidge "Barbie" WAGNER and Stanley Ray LAWHON had the following children:

- +3093 i. **Casey Wagner LAWHON**, born on 23 May 1980, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX^{534,747}; married Jeremy WALKER, Epworth Heights, Ludington, Mason Co, MI⁵³⁴.
- 3094 ii. **Haley Ann LAWHON** was born on 9 Apr 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.^{534,747}
- 3095 iii. **Stanley Tobin LAWHON** was born on 22 May 1986 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.^{534,747}

2568. **Mary McKAY**⁷⁵⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1959 in McComb, Pike Co, MS.⁵³⁴

Mary McKAY and Keith Douglas DUERR married on 21 Jul 1992 in Epworth Heights, Ludington, Mason Co, MI.⁵³⁴ **Keith Douglas DUERR** was born on 27 Dec 1966 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁵³⁴ Mary McKAY and Keith Douglas DUERR had the following children:

- 3096 i. **Kelsey DUERR** was born on 29 Oct 1993 in Naples, Collier Co, FL.⁵³⁴

Mary McKAY and Joseph Alan JARRETT married on 18 Jul 2000 in Ludington, Mason Co, MI.^{534,756} **Joseph Alan JARRETT** was born on 8 May 1956 in Marion, Grant Co, IN.⁵³⁴

2569. **Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE II, Ph.D.** was born on 10 Dec 1938 in Kokomo, IN.¹⁷³

Kent grew up at 1771 W. Taylor St. in Kokomo, IN. Graduating from Kokomo High School in 1956, he initially majored in Electrical Engineering at Purdue University. Kent spent five summers at Culver Military Academy in IN. In 1949-50, he attended its Woodcraft camp and in 1954-56 he was in its School of Horsemanship. As Troop A Captain in 1956, he was the second highest ranking cadet. In summer 1958, he returned to Culver as an instructor in horsemanship specializing in rough riding. (He had a granddaughter at Culver in the summer of 1994.)

Following in his grandfather's and father's footsteps, Kent joined the staff of the "Kokomo Tribune" newspaper. Helping to develop one of the first typesetting computers, he moved from production systems to Business Manager, Assistant Publisher and finally, Publisher in 1978. When the newspaper was sold in 1981, he returned to academia, earning a total of three graduate degrees at Purdue including his Ph.D. in genetics. His research contributed significantly to knowledge of fish evolution.

In the early 1990s, Kent and his brother, Ted in Grand Rapids, MI, worked on product development involving art glass from the Kokomo Opalescent Glass Company, of which his great-grandfather had been one of the founders and his grandfather had been CEO. Vice Chancellor of External Relations at Indiana University-Kokomo campus from 1996-98, Kent left to establish two small enterprises: Indiana Glassman (continuing the earlier effort with Ted in Grand Rapids) and Vision Engineers (involving small business, computers and the Internet). About 2000 Kent jointed his son Mark's real estate appraisal business as an Indiana Certified Residential Appraiser.

He is the proud possessor of W. E. Blacklidge's (his great-grandfather) journal kept from 1884 to 1933 which includes many of the notes later incorporated in W. E. Blackledge's 1921 booklet, "History of Blacklidge Family" cherished by many Blacklidges/Blackledges around the USA.

Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE II, Ph.D. and Marilyn Louise QUINNETTE married on 9 Dec 1959 in South Side Christian Church, Kokomo, IN.⁸⁹³ Kent and Marilyn married while Kent was a student at Purdue University. They were divorced in the fall of 1978.⁸⁹³ **Marilyn Louise QUINNETTE** (daughter of Everett Lloyd QUINNETTE and Gladys Marie STRAHAN) was born on 19 Sep 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.⁸⁹³ Marilyn was born at home at 705 W. Monroe St., Kokomo, IN, and grew up there. After graduating from Kokomo High School in 1956, she began working at the "Kokomo Tribune" while attending classes at Indiana University-Kokomo campus. She was married to Kent, a high school classmate, for 20 years. She and her second husband, William Carmichael, moved to San Diego, CA in 1990 where they bought a home in Rancho Bernardo. Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE II, Ph.D. and Marilyn

Louise QUINNETTE had the following children:

- +3097 i. **Dawn Erica BLACKLIDGE**, born on 5 Jun 1959, Kokomo, IN⁸⁹³; married Dutton James HEWETSON IV, on 21 Nov 1981, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN²¹⁰; married Troy D. GROOMS, in 1983⁸⁹³.
- +3098 ii. **Jill René BLACKLIDGE**, born on 18 Mar 1962, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN⁸⁹³; married Samuel James ZERANTE, on 30 Jun 1989, the First Congregational Church, Kokomo, IN⁹⁶²; married Stephen Charles GLOVER.
- +3099 iii. **Dr. Douglas Kent BLACKLIDGE**, born on 12 Aug 1965, St. Joseph Hospital, Kokomo, IN⁸⁹³; married Victoria "Tori" BENCKENSTEIN, on 1 Aug 1998, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN^{210,963}.
- +3100 iv. **Mark Richard BLACKLIDGE**, born on 9 Dec 1966, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN⁸⁹³; married Lisa Diane JACKSON, on 19 Oct 1996^{893,963}.

Kent Hackleman BLACKLIDGE II, Ph.D. and Marcia Louise Fountain McELROY married on 6 Jun 1986 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.¹⁷³ **Marcia Louise Fountain McELROY**¹⁷³ was born on 18 Oct 1949 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.²¹⁰ Marcia, a member of Purdue University's chapter of ZTA sorority, earned her Master's degree there at the same time as her future husband, Kent. Her father was an Indian from Mackinaw Island who was taken from his mother at an early age and sent to a Catholic School. Running away at age eleven, he was raised by a foster family on Mackinaw Island. Marcia teaches at IU-Kokomo and is publishing a book of Indian folk tales. She has one daughter, Lia G. McElroy, by her first marriage.

2570. **Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE II** was born on 28 Jul 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.²¹⁰ He moved to the St. Petersburg area of FL about 1970.⁸⁹⁵ Richard Henry Blacklidge went by "Hank."

Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE II and Lynn Ellen VANCE married on 29 Jul 1962 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.²¹⁰ They were divorced on 30 Oct 1974 in Pinellas Co, FL.⁹⁵⁵ **Lynn Ellen VANCE**¹⁷³ was born on 22 Jun 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.²¹⁰ She was the public relations specialist for the Juvenile Welfare Board for 12 years and had moved to FL in 1969.⁹⁶⁴ She later married Raymond Lewis Edwards in Pinellas Co, FL on 24 Nov 1984.⁵⁴³ She died at her home on 14 Mar 2009 in Clearwater, FL.⁹⁶⁴ Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE II and Lynn Ellen VANCE had the following children:

- +3101 i. **Ashley Lynn BLACKLIDGE**, born on 24 Mar 1965, Kokomo, Howard Co, IN^{210,895}; married DARRAGH^{894,964}.
- 3102 ii. **Libby Denise BLACKLIDGE**¹⁷³ was born on 21 Dec 1966 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{210,895} She lived in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN in 2004.⁸⁹⁵
- 3103 iii. **Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE III**¹⁷³ was born on 18 Jul 1972 in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL.^{210,895} He is a Gulf War veteran living in St. Petersburg, FL, a few miles from his dad.⁸⁹⁵

Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE II and Janis Marie KNIGHT married on 21 Oct 1976 in Pinellas Co, FL.^{210,543} They were divorced on 31 Oct 1995 in Pinellas Co, FL.⁹⁵⁵ **Janis Marie KNIGHT** was born on 27 Jan 1958.²¹⁰ She later married Lewis M. Herzog, III in Pinellas Co, FL on 9 Mar 1996.⁵⁴³ Richard Henry BLACKLIDGE II and Janis Marie KNIGHT had the following children:

- +3104 i. **Patrick Wayne BLACKLIDGE**, born on 23 Feb 1975²¹⁰; married Christen Renee REDDING, on 18 Nov 2001, Hernando Co, FL⁵⁴³.

2571. **Ted Hollaway BLACKLIDGE** was born on 31 Dec 1946 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{173,210,896}

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

He lived near Grand Rapids, MI in 2004.⁸⁹⁵ Ted attended Culver summer school.

Ted Hollaway BLACKLIDGE and Gabriele Hella "Gabby" RENKEN married on 28 Jun 1970 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT.^{210,895,896} Ted and Gabby were married by the Rev. James B. Peden in a religious ceremony. At the time, Ted lived in Rochester, NY, and Gabby in Essex, Chittenden Co, VT. **Gabriele Hella "Gabby" RENKEN**⁸⁹³ (daughter of Henry RENKEN and Eva Marie HERRMANN) was born on 26 Oct 1950 in Hildesheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.^{210,896} Ted Hollaway BLACKLIDGE and Gabriele Hella "Gabby" RENKEN had the following children:

- +3105 i. **Lea Marian BLACKLIDGE**, born on 16 Feb 1975, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI²¹⁰; married Steve CLELLAND^{210,894}.
- 3106 ii. **Lacey Maria BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁹³ was born on 17 Mar 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.²¹⁰

2572. **Tamara Lee NEWELL**¹⁷³ graduated in 1967 from Kokomo High School, Kokomo, IN.⁸⁹⁷ She died before 7 Jun 2010.⁷⁵⁸

Tamara Lee NEWELL and William Gordon STUDEBAKER married on 20 Sep 1969 in First Congregational Church, Kokomo, IN.⁸⁹⁷ Tamara was a junior at Northwestern University, Evanston, IL, and William was serving in the U.S. Navy aboard the *USS John King*. **William Gordon STUDEBAKER** (son of William T. STUDEBAKER) graduated in 1961 from Logansport High School.⁸⁹⁷ He attended Purdue University, Lafayette, IN, and the University of California, Los Angeles Campus (UCLA).

2573. **Daniel Andrew "Drew" NEWELL**¹⁷³ was born on 25 Sep 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.²¹⁰

Daniel Andrew "Drew" NEWELL and Tina Jo BRANNUM married on 26 Aug 1978 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.²¹⁰ **Tina Jo BRANNUM**¹⁷³ was born on 3 Sep 1958 in Blevy, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France.²¹⁰ Daniel Andrew "Drew" NEWELL and Tina Jo BRANNUM had the following children:

- 3107 i. **Daniel Andrew NEWELL II**²¹⁰.
- 3108 ii. **Johnathon NEWELL**²¹⁰.

2574. **Mary Rose McILWAIN**⁷⁵⁹ was born on 18 Mar 1954. Mary Rose lived in Dewey, OK in 1990.

Mary Rose McILWAIN and Stanley F. TIMLER married on 16 Jan 1982.⁷⁶⁰ **Stanley F. TIMLER**⁷⁵⁹ (son of Jerzy TIMLER and Halina OLSZEWSKI). Stan's mother received Poland's highest civilian honor as a prisoner of Stalin's gulag in Siberia. Her family was in the Polish Resistance and her father a victim of the Katyn Forest massacre (1940).

Stanley and Mary had lived and worked in Canada, Florida, Oklahoma, Texas, Missouri, and Tennessee, where they own their permanent home on land preserved by Wendell Willkie's famous TVA case. In 2009 they resided in Tucson. Mary said that their migratory life had been determined by market conditions in the mining industry, in which Stanley works and they hoped to retire to Tennessee in a few years. Mary Rose McILWAIN and Stanley F. TIMLER had the following children:

- 3109 i. **Abraham Franciszek TIMLER**⁷⁵⁹ was born on 5 Jun 1984 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.⁷⁶⁰ After deferring a full scholarship to the University of Missouri Science and Technology, Abraham enlisted in Operation Iraqi Freedom in the U.S. Air Force. He separated in 2007, following three deployments and completed contract. In 2009 he was a mechanical engineering student at the University of Arizona, Tucson.

- 3110 ii. **Stephan George TIMLER**⁷⁵⁹ was born on 27 Jan 1988 in Ft. Meyers, FL.⁷⁶⁰ He deferred a full scholarship to enlist in the USMC where he was serving in Okinawa in Jul 2009.⁷⁶⁰
- 3111 iii. **Priscilla Shihprah TIMLER** was born on 12 Sep 1990 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK.⁷⁶⁰ She graduated from high school and started at Pima Community College, Tucson, AZ on full scholarship in 2009.⁷⁶⁰
- 3112 iv. **Caleb Kaszimirz TIMLER** was born on 9 Aug 1996 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX.⁷⁶⁰

2576. **Daniel Allen GREEN** was born on 9 Jul 1949.

Daniel Allen GREEN and Elisabeth Ann "Betty" BUSALD married on 24 Apr 1976 in Rush Co, IN.⁸⁹⁹ **Elisabeth Ann "Betty" BUSALD** (daughter of Raymond Anthony BUSALD and Mary Theresa SCHMITTER) was born on 13 Apr 1953. She died on 13 Aug 2009 in Rushville, IN.⁸⁹⁹ She was buried on 18 Aug 2009 in Calvary Cemetery, Rushville, IN.⁸⁹⁹ A Mass of Christian Burial was held at St. Mary Catholic Church in Rushville, IN. Betty was a lifelong resident of Rush Co, IN, where she and husband Daniel had been photographers for 35 years at the time of her death. She served on the PTO and Board of Total Catholic Education of St. Mary Catholic Church in Rushville for 8 years. She was recognized as a Woman in Business by the Rushville Republican on 17 Oct 2008. Daniel Allen GREEN and Elisabeth Ann "Betty" BUSALD had the following children:

- +3113 i. **John Anthony GREEN**, born on 17 Aug 1977, Rushville, Rush Co, IN; married Theresa Ann MITCHEL, on 17 Aug 2004, Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Church, Carmel, Hamilton Co, IN^{965,966}.
- +3114 ii. **Christopher Daniel GREEN**, born on 9 Feb 1981, Rushville, Rush Co, IN; married Hui CHENG, on 3 Apr 2009, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rushville, Rush Co, IN^{899,966}.

2577. **Patricia Ann GREEN** was born on 24 Jan 1951 in Rush Co, IN.

Patricia Ann GREEN and Dean Merwyn DEARINGER married. **Dean Merwyn DEARINGER** was born on 25 Dec 1949 in Rush Co, IN. Patricia Ann GREEN and Dean Merwyn DEARINGER had the following children:

- 3115 i. **Ann Marie DEARINGER** was born on 7 Oct 1973 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.⁸⁹⁹

2578. **Robert Blacklidge GREEN** was born on 26 May 1955 in Rush Co, IN.

Robert Blacklidge GREEN and Barbara Ann GROSS married on 5 Aug 1979 in Hammond, Lake Co, IN. **Barbara Ann GROSS** was born on 6 Oct 1954 in Munster, IN. Robert Blacklidge GREEN and Barbara Ann GROSS had the following children:

- 3116 i. **Jared Samuel GREEN** was born on 13 Nov 1982 in Indianapolis, IN.

2579. **David Sexton GREEN** was born on 11 Sep 1956 in Rush Co, IN.

David Sexton GREEN and Susan Lynn GODDARD married on 10 Oct 1981 in Rush Co, IN. **Susan Lynn GODDARD** was born on 2 Dec 1961 in Rush Co, IN. David Sexton GREEN and Susan Lynn GODDARD had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 3117 i. **Joshua Ryan GREEN** was born on 27 Jan 1983 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.

2582. **Diane DAUBENSPECK** was born on 29 Dec 1948 in Rush Co, IN.

Diane DAUBENSPECK and Ted RAKES married on 1 Nov 1969. **Ted RAKES**. Diane DAUBENSPECK and Ted RAKES had the following children:

- 3118 i. **David RAKES** was born on 29 Nov 1970.
 3119 ii. **Christopher RAKES** was born on 13 Jun 1973.
 3120 iii. **Donald RAKES** was born on 30 Dec 1982.
 3121 iv. **Janice RAKES** was born on 30 Dec 1982.

2584. **Ronald E. DAUBENSPECK** was born on 21 Mar 1954.

Ronald E. DAUBENSPECK and Melissa Jane McMANUS married on 17 Jul 1976 in Rush Co, IN. **Melissa Jane McMANUS** was born on 29 Jun 1954 in Rush Co, IN.

2588. **Vincent Leroy DAUBENSPECK** was born on 18 Jan 1938 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, IN.⁵⁴² He served in the U.S. Air Force.⁵⁴² Vincent retired at Davis Monthan AFB, Tucson, AZ, after 22 years, 6 months, and 26 days service.

Vincent Leroy DAUBENSPECK and Myra Mardell DEUTSCH married on 3 Jul 1959 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁴² **Myra Mardell DEUTSCH** was born on 19 Jul 1941 in Yuba City, CA.⁵⁴² Vincent Leroy DAUBENSPECK and Myra Mardell DEUTSCH had the following children:

- +3122 i. **Major Vincent Leroy DAUBENSPECK II**, born on 26 May 1960, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM⁵⁴²; married Julie OLIVER, on 13 Jul 1985, Sacramento, CA⁵⁴².
 3123 ii. **Kevin Paul DAUBENSPECK** was born on 4 Nov 1961 in Fukuoka, Japan, Itazuke AB.⁵⁴² He died in 1965 in San Francisco, CA.⁵⁴² He was buried in 1965 in Riverside, CA.⁵⁴²
 3124 iii. **Keri Koren DAUBENSPECK** was born on 22 Oct 1970 in Tucson, AZ.⁵⁴²

2590. **Gabriel Kent DAUBENSPECK** was born on 19 Mar 1954 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁴²

Gabriel Kent DAUBENSPECK and Susie Ann BOYLE married on 22 Mar 1975 in IN.⁵⁴² **Susie Ann BOYLE**. Gabriel Kent DAUBENSPECK and Susie Ann BOYLE had the following children:

- 3125 i. **Karl Wayne DAUBENSPECK** was born on 20 Jan 1979 in IN.⁵⁴²

2591. **Stanley Wayne STEWART**⁹⁰⁰ was born on 3 Dec 1952 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁴²

Stanley Wayne STEWART and Martha Christine "Chris" LUCAS married.⁹⁰⁰ **Martha Christine "Chris" LUCAS** was born on 28 Dec 1956 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co, FL.⁵⁴² Stanley Wayne STEWART and Martha Christine "Chris" LUCAS had the following children:

- 3126 i. **Philip Noel STEWART** was born on 18 Feb 1985 in Jacksonville, FL.⁵⁴²

2592. **Larry Kent STAIDA**⁵⁴² was born about 1943.⁷⁶³

Larry Kent STAIDA and Edna Bernice "Bernie" BEGLEY married on 20 Feb 1967 in Bexar Co, TX.^{542,763} **Edna Bernice "Bernie" BEGLEY** was born on 8 Sep 1936.^{401,763} She was issued a Social

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

593

Security Number in KY in 1954.⁴⁰¹ She died on 12 Mar 2001.⁴⁰¹

2593. **Gregory Mark STAIDA**⁵⁴².

Gregory Mark STAIDA and Pam married.⁵⁴² **Pam.**

2596. **Marguerite Jane PROUT** was born on 8 Oct 1981.⁵⁴²

Marguerite Jane PROUT and John Andrew "Andy" MILLS married on 2 Aug 2008 in Erie Co, OH.⁵⁴⁴
John Andrew "Andy" MILLS.



Gen David Noel
Blackledge [2599]

2599. **David Noel BLACKLEDGE** was born on 7 Dec 1953 in Camp Polk, LA.⁵⁴¹ He graduated on 4 Jun 1975 from the United States Military Academy, West Point, NY.¹⁶ (BS in Engineering). President Gerald Ford was the commencement speaker. He graduated on 16 May 1987 from The University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh, WI.¹⁶ (MBA). He graduated in Jun 1994 from the U.S. Army Command and General Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, KS.¹⁶ He graduated in 1997 from the U.S. Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, PA.¹⁶ (Corresponding Studies Course).

David got off to a rough start as a 7 and 1/2 month preemie who spent his first three weeks in an incubator. Born with a "can do" spirit, he was granted an age exemption to attend the Boy Scouts' rugged Philmont Camp when only twelve years old. When his parents were stationed at Ft. Bragg, he was chosen by lottery to help integrate the all-black E. E. Smith High School in Fayetteville, NC. He was the only white student on the wrestling team, was asked by the homecoming queen to be her escort, and was the first graduate of the high school to attend a service academy. During his senior year he also won 1st prize at the county art show with his "yarnings."

He served on West Point's Honor Committee and played soccer there. After 5 and 1/2 years as a field artillery officer, he resigned his Regular Army commission to become a production engineer for Procter & Gamble. Continuing to be active as a Reserve officer, he switched from Field Artillery to the Civil Affairs branch when P & G transferred him from Green Bay, WI to Greenville, SC. He later was moved to Puerto Rico and then to Phoenix, AZ.

His active duty call-ups, first to Desert Shield/Desert Storm in 1990-91, then to Haiti in 1994, as a Civil Affairs expert, created insurmountable strains upon both his marriage and his career with P & G. As a Lt. colonel, he commanded the US Army's largest Civil Affairs Battalion which, though oriented towards S. E. Asia, took its turn at Bosnian peacekeeping from June, 1997 to January, 1998.

In 1998-9 he spent a year at The Citadel, Charleston, SC, as a tactical officer, making good use of his West Point experience and military expertise. With a selection rate of only 8%, he was promoted to Colonel in the U.S. Army's Civil Affairs Reserve Officer's branch, in February 1999. Going on active duty in the fall of 1999 to complete the U.S. Army's Middle Eastern Regional Studies Course (1/2 of the credits for a master's de-



Maj. David N. Blackledge [2599] gets a surprise visit from Capt. William D. Blackledge [2600] in the Kuwaiti desert following Desert Storm, c. Mar 1991.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

gree in the subject), he subsequently was posted as the Civil Affairs advisor to the American Ambassador in Kuwait.

His civilian job as a civil affairs expert with CUBIC Applications, Inc. at the Joint Warfighting Center, US Joint Forces Command, was interrupted by the 11 September 2001 terrorist attacks. Promptly recalled to active duty, he headed the new Civil-Military Operations Division of the US Central Command at MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa, FL. Taking command of the 354th Civil Affairs Brigade, Riverdale Park, MD, in the spring of 2002, he soon deployed with an advance element to Kuwait. During Operation Enduring Freedom, he subsequently led his brigade in action from southern Iraq into Baghdad where he discovered a cache of \$112 million in US \$100 bills.

Promoted to Brigadier General, he took command of the 352nd Civil Affairs Command in Baghdad on 20 Sep 2003. On 21 Feb 2004, he and three other U.S. soldiers were wounded and their interpreter killed in an ambush of their 3-vehicle convoy south of Baghdad. Medevac'd to the military hospital at Landstuhl, Germany and, subsequently, to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., he soon was able to carry on his responsibilities while convalescing.

Assuming command of the 352nd Civil Affairs Command, he received his second Purple Heart when injured by a terrorist bombing during his second tour in Iraq.

Promoted to major general in Nov 2007, he was assigned to the Army Staff, Pentagon, as Asst. Deputy Chief of Staff, G3/G7. In 2009, David assumed command of USCAPOC (US Army Civil Affairs and Psychological Affairs Command) at Ft. Bragg, NC. He retired from the Army on 1 Nov 2012.

David is an Airborne Ranger, scuba diver, senior paratrooper and jumpmaster. His military decorations include the Legion of Merit, 5 Bronze Stars, 2 Purple Hearts, and numerous lesser awards. He was honored by the Civil Affairs Association as its "Officer of the Year" in 2008.

David Noel BLACKLEDGE and Linda Ann AGUANNO married on 7 Jun 1975 in West Point, NY.¹⁶ They were divorced in Dec 1995 in Phoenix, AZ.⁹⁰³ **Linda Ann AGUANNO** (daughter of Winifred ROBERTS and Edwin Mix AGUANNO) was born on 10 Jan 1953.⁹⁰³ She graduated from Lady Cliff College, Highland Falls, NY, in 1975. David Noel BLACKLEDGE and Linda Ann AGUANNO had the following children:

- +3127 i. **Heidi Lynn BLACKLEDGE**, born on 14 Sep 1977, Frankfurt au Main, Germany⁹⁰³; married Sean ROSS, on 2 Jun 2001, Italy, in a village near Florence.
- +3128 ii. **Danielle Marie BLACKLEDGE**, born on 14 Oct 1979, Fort Campbell, KY⁹⁰³; married Richard Manuel ALVAREZ, on 22 Jun 2002, West Point, NY⁷³⁷.
- +3129 iii. **Noel Christine BLACKLEDGE**, born on 17 Dec 1983, Green Bay, WI; married Charles Michael BECKER, on 9 Jul 2011, Sonoma Co, CA⁷⁵⁵.

Linda Ann AGUANNO: Information on Parents

Edwin Mix Aguanno was born 8 Sep 1930 in New York. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1954, served in Army Aviation and retired in 1988 as a major general.

Winifred Roberts was born 12 Oct 1932 in New York City, NY.

Sources: USMA Register of Graduates; and family records in possession of David W. Blackledge.

David Noel BLACKLEDGE and Iwona Ewa BITNER Lt. Col, USAF married on 30 Jan 1998 in Las Vegas, NV.^{681,903} Later they had a traditional church ceremony at Nellis Air Force Base Chapel, NV, on 9 May 1998. **Iwona Ewa BITNER Lt. Col, USAF** was born on 5 Jan 1956 in Warsaw, Poland and arrived in the USA on 3 Dec 1963.^{903,967}

Iwona has four children by her previous marriage (married name, Tarabicos): Christos b. 13 Mar 1981, Nina b. 7 Sep 1982, Peter b. 15 Sep 1986, and Nikolaos b. 8 Feb 1991.

2600. **William Dean BLACKLEDGE** was born on 18 Dec 1956 in Frankfurt au Main, Germany.¹⁶ He graduated on 13 May 1981 from East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, TN.¹⁶ (BS in Engineer-

ing). He graduated in 1993 from Baker University, Kansas City, MO.¹⁶ (MBA). He graduated on 7 Jun 1996 from the U.S. Army Command and General Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, KS.¹⁶ He retired on 10 May 2008 in Norfolk, VA.⁵⁴¹ Bill's retirement ceremony was conducted at the MacArthur Memorial, Norfolk, VA, with his elder brother, MG David N. Blackledge, presiding.

Bill, who most closely resembles his namesake grandfather, was born with a spirit of adventure. Mountains are there to climb and oceans to explore their depths! Fortunately, his second wife, Martha, shares that spirit. Bill attended Culver Academy Summer School between his junior and senior years of high school and soloed in their flying program while terrorizing hapless fishermen on northern Indiana's many lakes. A Distinguished Military Graduate from ETSU's ROTC program, Bill accepted a regular army commission as an engineer. Subsequently, he found himself staring down hostile North Korean troops along the DMZ, observing the mopping up operations of Desert Storm as part of the "engineer lessons learned" team in 1991, and risking his life in Somalian peace-keeping operations in 1993.

After a second tour in Korea and completion of the USACG school at Ft. Leavenworth, KS, Bill was assigned to the US Strategic Command's Mapping, Charting & Geodesy Section, at Offutt Air force Base, Omaha, NE. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on 1 Dec 1997. Returning to Ft. Leavenworth, he subsequently helped test unit combat readiness before being selected to be the Deputy Director for Operations in the newly formed National Simulation Center (computers). Selected for promotion to colonel in December 2004, he was assigned to the Joint Experimentation Directorate of the USJFCOM J9 in 2005. He served as its department head for Current Operations until his retirement in May 2008.

Bill's military decorations include the Legion of Merit, Defense Meritorious Service Medal, the Army Meritorious Service Medal with Silver Oak Leaf Cluster, and numerous lesser awards.

Bill's photos of birds, aquatic creatures and other wildlife have appeared on the Internet and in several conservation publications. He and Martha built their dream home on her family's Missouri farm north of Kansas City and across the river from Leavenworth, KS. As an accredited sports photographer, his sideline photos of Kansas City Chiefs' home games appeared in two newspapers in 2003 and 2004.

William Dean BLACKLEDGE and Laura Martin STONE married in 1982 in Charlotte, NC.⁵⁴¹ They were divorced in 1987 in Carlisle, PA.⁵⁴¹ **Laura Martin STONE**¹⁶.

William Dean BLACKLEDGE and Martha MOODY married on 17 Jun 1995 in Kansas City, MO.⁵⁴¹ They were married at the bride's church. **Martha MOODY** (daughter of Carl Richard MOODY and Frances MOODY) was born on 13 May 1952 in St. Joseph, MO.⁹⁶⁸ She graduated in 1974 from Western State College, St. Joseph, MO.⁹⁶⁸ (BS Education in Mathematics, Summa Cum Laude). She graduated in 1976 from the University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS.⁹⁶⁸ (MA in Mathematics Education). She graduated in 1982 from the U.S. Army Command and General Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, KS.⁹⁶⁸ (US Army Command and General Staff Officer's Course).

Martha, a DA civilian computer expert, was assigned to assist then-Captain Bill Blackledge when he was sent from Ft. Belvoir to Ft. Leavenworth to integrate new tactical doctrine with US Army engineer training manuals. Remarkably compatible in their interests and temperaments, Bill eventually convinced her that they each could accomplish their aspirations and find lasting happiness as a team.

Martha owned an H. & R. Block tax office franchise as a part-time business in her home county for a few years but decided she preferred teaching. She has taught mathematics for Baker University in the evening for several years. Her many talents and boundless energy are illustrated by her skill at numerous handicrafts, such as quilting, constant improvements on her home or the family farm, and frequent ventures forth to savor the rest of the world while maintaining her roots.

Martha MOODY: Information on Parents

Carl Richard MOODY was born on 29 Jul 1925 in Plattsburg, MO. He died in 1995 in MO. Carl lived his entire 69 years on the same farm where he was born north of Kansas City. In addition to farming, he was the district school bus supervisor and one of its drivers. An outgoing person, he

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

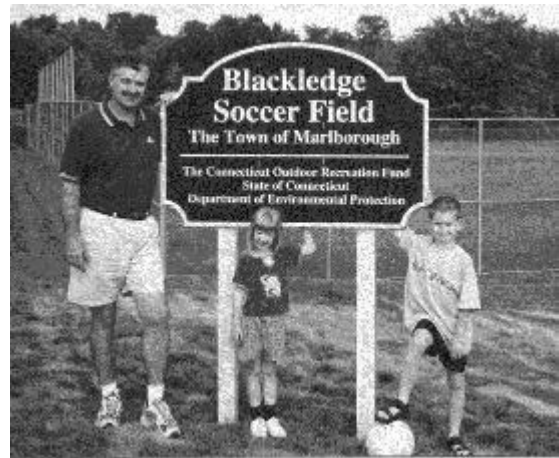
loved to talk to friends and strangers alike. He was killed in a head-on auto crash caused by a young doctor who fell asleep at the wheel after 48 hours on continuous hospital duty. He married Frances MOODY on 10 Feb 1946 in Plattsburg, MO.

Frances MOODY. Married to Carl for 49 years, Frances was renowned for her hospitality and wonderful feasts served at the family farm. While pies were her specialty, she also made wonderful peanut brittle and dipped chocolates.

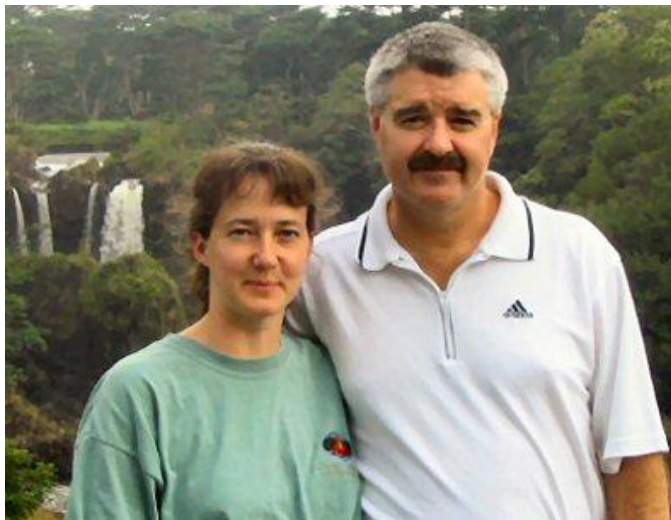
Sources: Martha Moody. Family records, birth certificates, newspaper announcements, diplomas, etc. in possession of David W. Blackledge.

2601. **Alan Keith BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Nov 1959 in Hammond, IN.¹⁶ Alan arrived in the midst of a snow storm while his mother and older brothers were staying with her parents in Whiting, IN. Held up by a long freight train as well as the abominable weather, Grandfather Wiley was afraid he wasn't going to get Nan to the hospital in time for the delivery. His father, then serving 13 months with the US Army's 4th Missile Command in Korea, learned of Alan's arrival two days later via a Korean messenger bicycling from the nearest commercial telegraph station to the gates of the Army compound. He graduated on 18 May 1986 from West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV.¹⁶ (BS-Education).

Alan attended Culver Academy Summer Naval School between his junior and senior high school years and honed his soccer skills there. After graduation from WVU, where he was on the varsity soccer team, Alan was a teacher at Doncaster Juvenile Rehabilitation Center in MD until he was able to secure a regular teaching position at Trinity High School in Camp Hill, PA. In addition to teaching science and social studies, he is the soccer coach for the boys' team and became the girls' coach as well when that was organized. He was selected as "coach of the year" after his first boys' season as head coach and went on to five consecutive undefeated seasons in conference play. He also keeps fit by playing in a men's soccer league. He and Karen were married in Carlisle's 1st United Church of Christ and their children were christened there.



Alan Keith Blackledge [2601] with Melissa [3131] and Scott [3130] discover 'their' soccer field near the Blackledge River in CT, Summer 2000.



Karen and Alan Keith Blackledge [2601] near Boiling Pots, HI in Dec 2004.

Alan Keith BLACKLEDGE and Karen Elizabeth ALLAN married on 18 Jun 1988 in First United Church of Christ, Carlisle, PA.¹⁶ **Karen Elizabeth ALLAN** (daughter of George James ALLAN and Mary Elizabeth HERTZ) was born on 7 Sep 1963 in Carlisle Hospital, Carlisle, PA.¹⁶ She graduated in Jun 1985 from Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, MI.¹⁶ (BA-Economics). Karen, and her identical twin, Susan, met Alan and Naomi Blackledge at Carlisle High School during his senior year. Since her dad was dean of Dickinson College in Carlisle, Karen went elsewhere like her brother and sister; in her case to Kalamazoo College where she was on the varsity swim and field hockey teams. After graduation, she worked for a Philadelphia brokerage firm for a year before returning to Carlisle to go into

banking and share an apartment with new teacher Naomi. Fortunately, this gave Alan the opportunity to win her heart. Since Karen is an active volunteer for worthy causes such as United Way, it is fortunate that this coach's wife equally believes in team support. Alan Keith BLACKLEDGE and Karen Elizabeth ALLAN had the following children:

- 3130 i. **Scott Keith BLACKLEDGE** was born on 30 Jun 1991 in Carlisle, PA. Scott was born in Carlisle Hospital and weighed 7 lbs, 12 oz, 20 and 1/2 inches long. Scott was a student in Indiana University's Class of 2013.
- 3131 ii. **Melissa Ione BLACKLEDGE** was born on 19 Nov 1993 in Carlisle Hospital, Carlisle, PA. Melissa was baptized at Carlisle's First United Church of Christ on 8 May 1994. Melissa lettered in soccer and cross country and graduated from Carlisle High School, Cumberland Co, PA, in 2012.

Karen Elizabeth ALLAN: Information on Parents

George James ALLAN was born on 1 Jan 1935. He married Mary Elizabeth HERTZ on 21 Dec 1958. **Mary Elizabeth HERTZ** was born on 16 Mar 1937.
Sources: Family records, birth certificates, newspaper announcements, diplomas, etc. in possession of David W. Blackledge.

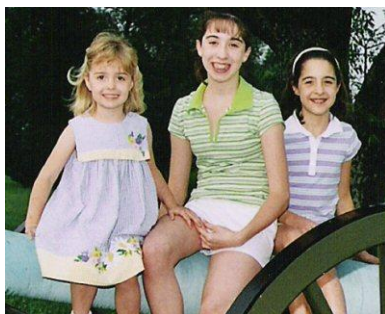


Duane Searle & Naomi
 [2602] at 15th anniversary

2602. **Naomi Karen BLACKLEDGE** was born on 3 Apr 1963 in New Brunswick, NJ.¹⁶ She graduated in Jun 1985 from Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.¹⁶ (BS-Education). She graduated in Jun 1991 from Shippensburg University, Shippensburg, PA.¹⁶ (MA in Special Education). Naomi attended Culver Academy Summer School, IN, between her junior and senior years of high school and learned to enjoy competitive track events. The only one of four siblings able to attend the same high school her junior and senior years (due to military reassignments), she lettered in track (400 meter and 800 meter relay) at Carlisle High School and was awarded a scholarship for future teachers. While at IU, she did part of her practice teach-

ing in Indianapolis, IN, and part in Exeter, England. Her advanced degree in reading disabilities proved to be invaluable in identifying such problems among her first-graders and kindergartners at Rice Elementary School, S. Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co, PA.

Naomi Karen BLACKLEDGE and Duane Mark SEARLE Esq. married on 28 May 1988 in Carlisle, PA.¹⁶ **Duane Mark SEARLE Esq.** was born on 28 Jun 1963 in Woodbury, NJ.¹⁶ He graduated in Jun 1985 from Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, PA.¹⁶ (BA-Psychology). He graduated in Jun 1988 from The Dickinson School of Law, Carlisle, PA.¹⁶ (Juris Doctor).



Melanie [3134], Kaitlin
 [3132], & Charlotte [3133]
 at Gettysburg July 2004.

Duane and his brother, Donald, are identical twins. Since he and Naomi and her brother, Alan, who also married an identical twin, Karen, were at each other's wedding within a month of each other, the two sets of identical twins caused several people to conclude they were seeing double; thus, no doubt, reducing the alcoholic consumption at the receptions.

After earning his JD and passing the PA bar exam, Duane worked for a law firm in Camp Hill for three years before becoming a staff attorney for the PA Treasurer. Five years later he became a drafting attorney for the PA General Assembly's Legislative Reference Bureau. He and Naomi are members of Allison Methodist Church in Carlisle which is where they were married and their children christened. They

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

are members of its renowned bell choir. Duane also plays the trumpet and is an opera buff. He joined Sigma Nu fraternity at Gettysburg College. Naomi Karen BLACKLEDGE and Duane Mark SEARLE Esq. had the following children:

- +3132 i. **Kaitlin Diana SEARLE**, born on 19 Jul 1991, Harrisburg, PA; married Christopher Michael BEST (son of Michael and Janet BEST), at 2 pm on 1 Jun 2013, Cadet Chapel, United States Military Academy, West Point, NY.¹⁶ Both families attended Chris's graduation at West Point, Saturday, 25 May 2013, on a cold, wet day, and gathered together again for the wedding. Fortunately, the weather was perfect for the marriage weekend. Kaitlin was an Army ROTC scholarship student, in Pennsylvania State University's Class of 2013. (*Information received too late to add marriage paragraph.*)
- 3133 ii. **Charlotte Renee SEARLE** was born on 26 Mar 1994 in Harrisburg, PA. Charlotte lettered in track and cross-country at Boiling Springs High School, Cumberland County, PA, where she graduated in 2012.
- 3134 iii. **Melanie Joy SEARLE**¹⁶ was born on 9 Nov 1999 in Holy Spirit Hospital, Camp Hill, PA. Melanie weighed exactly six pounds, was 20 inches long and was born with dark, curly hair. She was on the swim and track teams at Yellow Breeches Middle School, Cumberland Co, PA, in 2012.

2603. **James Arthur BLACKLEDGE Ph.D.**⁹⁰⁴ was born on 29 Mar 1963 in Ft. McClellan, AL.¹⁶ He graduated in 1990 from the University of Miami, Miami, FL.¹⁶ (BS-Chemistry). He graduated in 1993 from the University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC.¹⁶ (PhD-Chemistry and Biochemistry). After earning his PhD, Jim Blackledge joined the Dept. of Analytical Research & Development of Bristol-Myers Squibb in Syracuse, NY and was promoted to the position of Research Investigator II in 1995. In November 1998 Parke-Davis lured him to Ann Arbor, MI.

James Arthur BLACKLEDGE Ph.D. and Barbara Lynn BOSCHERT married on 25 Jul 1987 in Denver, CO.¹⁶ **Barbara Lynn BOSCHERT**⁹⁰⁴ was born on 7 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles, CA.⁹⁰⁴ James Arthur BLACKLEDGE Ph.D. and Barbara Lynn BOSCHERT had the following children:

- 3135 i. **Andrew Charles BLACKLEDGE**⁹⁰⁴ was born on 2 Sep 1993 in Syracuse, NY.
- 3136 ii. **Sean Michael BLACKLEDGE**⁹⁰⁴ was born on 2 Sep 1993 in Syracuse, NY. Andrew and Sean are identical twins born prematurely and incubated the first weeks of their lives.

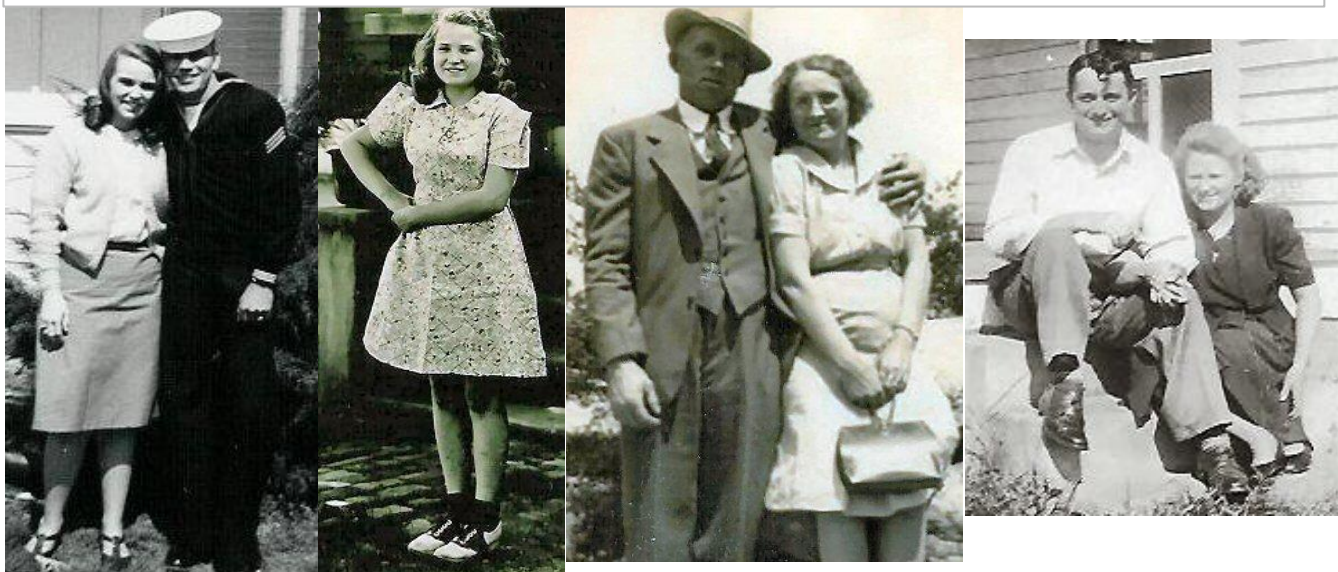
2604. **Andrea Sue BLACKLEDGE** was born on 27 Nov 1965 in Prestonsburg, KY.^{417,904} Andrea is a unit secretary at an extended care facility for Alvarado Hospital in San Diego, CA.

Andrea Sue BLACKLEDGE and David J. BEACH married on 12 Apr 1997 in San Diego, CA.⁹⁰⁴ Andrea and David were married at the US Naval Base in a lovely outdoor ceremony on Coronado Island, followed by a reception at the Naval Officers' Club. **David J. BEACH** was born on 18 Feb 1973 in San Diego, CA.⁹⁰⁴ Andrea Sue BLACKLEDGE and David J. BEACH had the following children:

- 3137 i. **Nathaniel Robert BEACH** was born on 18 Jul 1999 in San Diego, CA.
- 3138 ii. **Isabel Helen BEACH** was born on 26 Apr 2002.

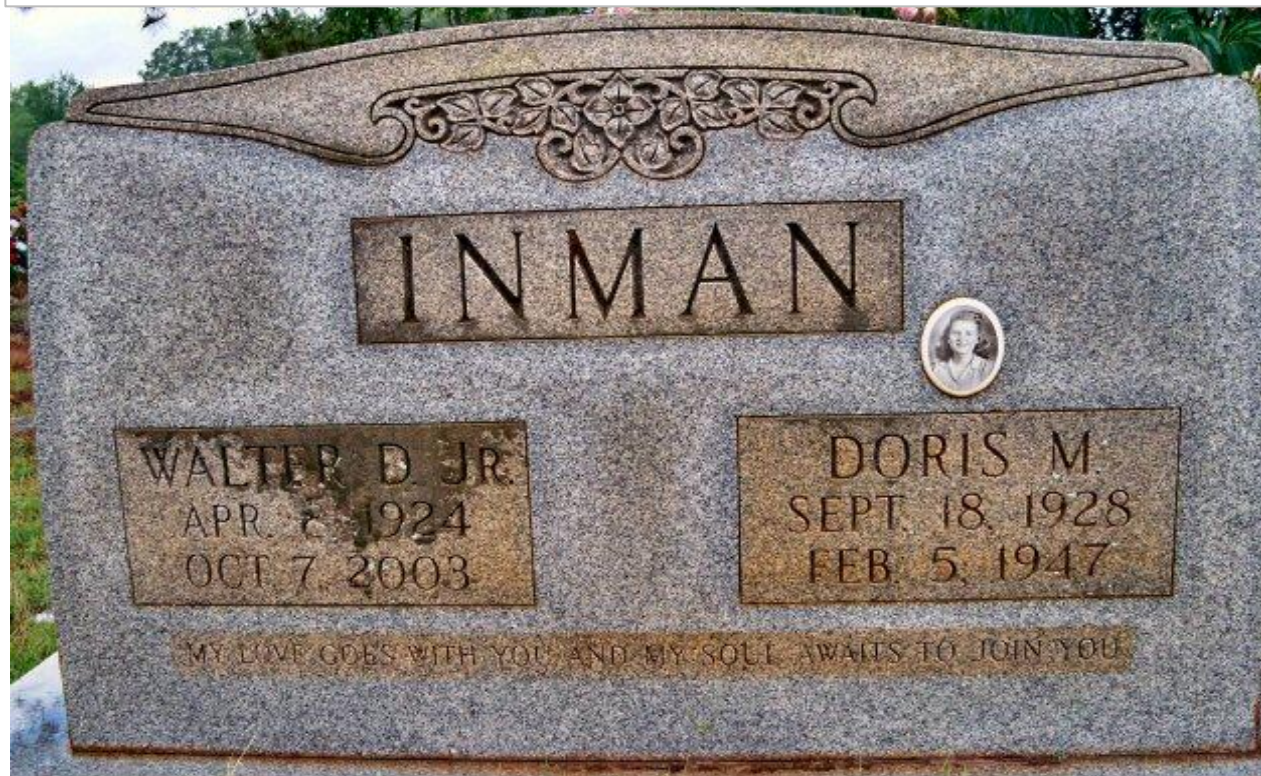


Thomason Family: [photo above, left] Callie Owen (BURROW) Thomason [795] (standing in center in dark dress) and her family. Seated, left to right: Wheeler Blake Thomason, Doris Marie Montgomery [2366], Ethel Thomason [1580], Catherine Thomason holding son Donnie. Middle row left to right: Ann Thomason [1579], Jim Ed Thomson, Callie Owen Burrow Thomason [795], Addie Carl Thomason Montgomery [1577]. Top (back) row left to right: Woodrow Thomason [1582], Dean Thomason, Houston Montgomery (Addie's husband and Callie's son-in-law). **Niece and Aunt:** [photo at upper right]: Doris Marie [2366], the daughter of Addie, with Catherine, the sister of Addie. **Four photos below:** 1. Beverly and Billie: [photo at left]: Beverly [2980] with spouse Billy Ray Beaver, 1966. 2. Doris: [2nd photo from left]: Doris Marie Montgomery [2366], age 12. 3. Houston & Addie: [3rd photo from left]: Houston Montgomery with spouse Addie [1577]. 4. Walter and Doris: Walter D. Inman with spouse Doris Marie [2366].





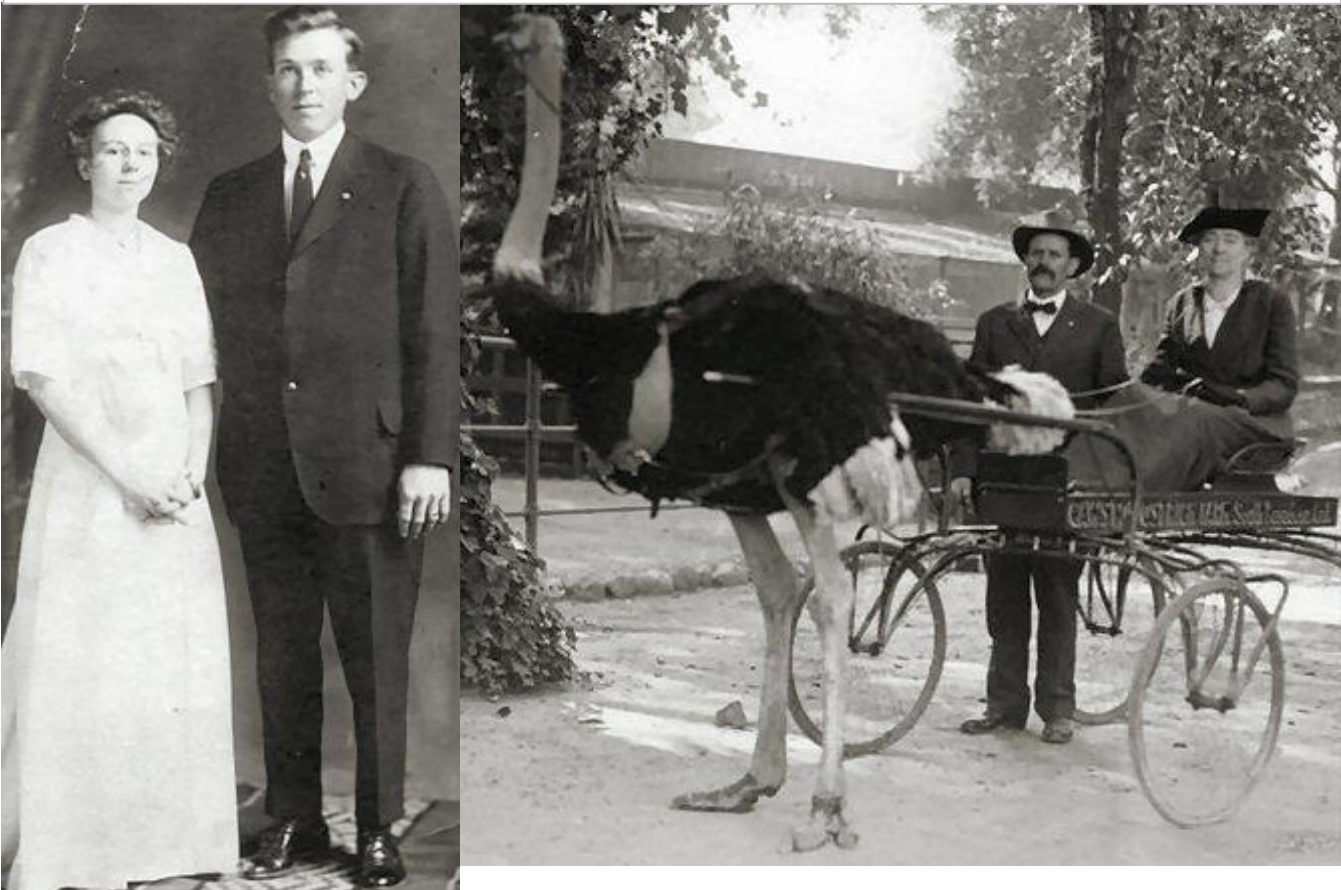
Mother & Daughter headstones: (*above*) headstone of Addie Carl THOMASON [1577]. (*below*) headstone of Addie's daughter, Doris Marie MONTGOMERY [2366]. Mother and daughter were both buried in Barton Cemetery, located between Tuscumbia and Cherokee, AL. Photos provided by Badiema Waldrep [3375] who tells us, "There are currently four generations of Blacklidges buried at the Barton Cemetery."





House Built by Richard Blacklidge, 1828. *Jessie June Staida notes:* "Since Martin Alexander Blacklidge [206] lived and died within sight of his birthplace, I think this cabin photo shows him standing in front of where he was born." Compare with rosebush photo (at right) of Martin Alexander Blacklidge [206], 1913. "I think this photo shows him in an arbor adjacent to the more modern farm house where he was then residing."

Below, at left: Rubie Edith Daubenspeck [1015] and her first husband, Ernest Staida. Possibly their wedding photo, 1915. **California Tourists:** Herschel Daubenspeck [sp:515] and **Jessie Ella Blacklidge Daubenspeck** [515] pose with an ostrich cart at the Cawston Ostrich Farm located in South Pasadena, CA. The train actually stopped at the farm to allow tourists to admire the grounds, enjoy the rides, and buy souvenirs.





Joseph and Lowene (Callahan) Alexander 50th Wedding Anniversary Family photograph taken at the Rushville, IN Main Street Christian Church. Event held **August 1992** (Wedding 26 Mar 1942)

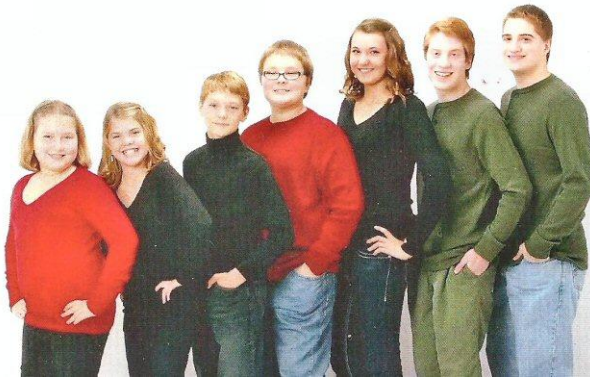
Standing back row left to right: Brent Bechtold; Bill Trump [sp:2607]; Bob McIntosh [sp:2612]; Judy Alexander Bechtold [2606]; Steve Bechtold [sp:2606]; Alice Alexander Blume [2610]; Donald Blume [3146]; Elaine Blume [3147]; Rick Pavey [sp:2611]; Ken Craig [sp:2609]

Seated left to right: Melissa Bechtold [3143]; Carolyn Alexander Trump [2607]; Liz Alexander [2612]; **Lowene Alexander** [sp:1864] holding Ann Craig [3145]; **Joe Alexander** [1864]; Myra Alexander Pavey [2611] holding Samantha Pavey [3148]; Nancy Alexander Craig [2609]; kneeling Brent Bechtold [3144].



Donald and Jill Blume Wedding in Zionsville, IN (1 June 2002)

Back row: Ross Atherton [sp:3143]; Melissa Bechtold Atherton [3143]; Katie Belcher [future sp:3144]; Brent Bechtold [3144]. *Third Row:* Bob McIntosh [sp:2612]; Liz Alexander [2612]; Rick Pavey [sp:2611]; Samantha Pavey [3148]; Tanya Bechtold [sp:3142]; Chad Bechtold [3142] holding Drew Bechtold; Bill Trump [sp:2607]. *Second row:* Judy Alexander Bechtold [2606]; Myra Alexander Pavey [2611]; Carolyn Alexander Trump [2607]; Ken Craig [sp:2609]. *Front row:* Jerod Nagel [future sp:3147]; Elaine Blume [3147]; **Jill Blume [sp:3146]**; **Donald Blume [3146]**; Joe Alexander [1864]; Nancy Alexander Craig [2609]; Ann Craig [3145].



Seven cousins: the seven grandchildren of Bob [1863] and Sally Blackledge in 2010. Left to right: Isabel Beach [3138], Katie Henry [3141], Beau Henry [3140], Nathaniel Beach [3137], Skyler Henry [3139], and the twins Sean [3136] and Andrew [3135] Blackledge.

2605. **Stephanie Michelle BLACKLEDGE** was born on 5 May 1970 in Pikesville, KY.^{417,904} Stephanie is a unit secretary in Labor and Delivery at Kaiser Hospital in San Diego, CA.

Stephanie Michelle BLACKLEDGE and Robert HENRY married on 28 Mar 1992 in San Diego, CA.⁹⁰⁴ **Robert HENRY** was born on 25 Jul 1967 in Chula Vista, CA.⁹⁰⁴ Stephanie Michelle BLACKLEDGE and Robert HENRY had the following children:

- 3139 i. **Skyler Michelle HENRY** was born on 2 May 1994 in San Diego, CA.⁹⁰⁴
- 3140 ii. **Beau Ryan HENRY** was born on 27 Sep 1999 in San Diego, CA.⁹⁰⁴
- 3141 iii. **Katherine Marie HENRY** was born on 7 Apr 2001 in San Diego, CA.

2606. **Judith Adele "Judy" ALEXANDER** was born on 10 Apr 1944 in Columbus, GA.³³⁴ She graduated in May 1962 from Rushville High School, Rushville, IN.⁹⁶⁹ She graduated on 5 Jun 1966 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁹⁶⁹ (B.S., Audiology and Speech Sciences). She graduated in 1983 from Florida State University.⁹⁶⁹ (B.S., Speech-Language Pathology). She graduated in 1984 from Florida State University.⁹⁶⁹ (M.S., Speech-Language Pathology). Judy's career was (with 13 years off as stay-at-home-mom between) 5 years in IN and 17 years in Tallahassee, FL, public schools as a speech-language pathologist. She launched a private speech therapy center in June 2000 with two partners in Tallahassee, FL, which was in successful operation for 2 1/2 years. In October 2002 Judy moved to Gainesville, FL, to be near her daughter, Melissa, and her family and worked there part-time as speech-language pathologist at a private occupational therapy and speech therapy center. In May 2008, Judy moved to a house near her daughter in Glen Allen, VA, and worked part-time as a speech-language pathologist for Henrico County Public Schools. She planned to retire in Jun 2010 and move to either Asheville, NC or Gulf Breeze, FL by Aug 2010.

Judy is a past volunteer for HOPE (Horses Helping People-hippotherapy), H.I.S. and Healing Strides of Virginia in cities where she used to live. She plans to continue to volunteer as a horse leader/side walker at natural therapeutic horse riding centers wherever she lives. She enjoys walking, hiking, reading, traveling, supporting organic foods, visiting sister/Dad/family/friends, and visiting/playing with her six grandchildren.

Judith Adele "Judy" ALEXANDER and Stephen Erroll BECHTOLD married on 18 Jun 1966 in W. Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.³³⁴ **Stephen Erroll BECHTOLD** (son of Erroll Wayne "Beck" BECHTOLD and Mary Jane STAPP) was born on 16 Oct 1943 in Pittsburg, KS.³³⁴ He died from glioblastoma brain cancer, following a three-year illness on 30 Mar 1994 in Tallahassee, FL.^{334,969} He was a well respected professor and researcher in the Management Science Department for twenty years in Florida State University College of Business.⁹⁶⁹ He was a runner and triathlete.⁹⁶⁹ Steve was raised in the South Bend IN area and graduated from Syracuse High School Syracuse IN in 1961 and Purdue University in June 1965

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

(B.S. Electrical Engineering). He worked as an electrical engineer and in marketing sales at Westinghouse Electric 1965-70 (exposed to Monsanto's PCBs there). Graduated from Indiana University Bloomington, IN in 1971 (MBA Finance) and in 1977 (DBA Production Management). He was professor of management science at the College of Business Florida State University Tallahassee FL for twenty years (1974-1994) until his death from brain tumor cancer. He successfully published many research articles in the premier journals of his area. He was selected for Academic Scholar faculty position at University of Utah to start June 1991, a position his cancer and untimely death prevented him from assuming. Judith Adele "Judy" ALEXANDER and Stephen Erroll BECHTOLD had the following children:

- +3142 i. **Chad Alexander BECHTOLD**, born on 28 Jun 1971, Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN³³⁴; married Tanya LaRetta THORSON, on 12 Jul 1997, Tallahassee, Leon Co, FL⁹⁶⁹.
- +3143 ii. **Melissa Jane BECHTOLD**, born on 30 Jul 1973, Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN³³⁴; married Ross Ferrer ATHERTON, on 2 Sep 2001, St. Augustine, FL, on the beach⁹⁶⁹.
- +3144 iii. **Brent Walter BECHTOLD**, born on 3 May 1977, Tallahassee, FL³³⁴; married Katherine Louise "Katie" BELCHER, on 18 Oct 2003, Washington Oaks State Park south of St. Augustine, FL⁹⁶⁹.

2607. **Carolyn Diane ALEXANDER** was born on 30 Aug 1945 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated in 1967 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (BS). She graduated in 1972 from Ball State University, Muncie, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (MS). She and her husband live in Manhattan Beach, CA, where she clerked for a federal judge in Los Angeles in 2004.⁹⁷⁰ She retired in May 2009.⁹⁷¹ Then she and her husband Bill moved to Colorado Springs, CO, where there were building a house with a view of Pike's Peak in 2010.

Carolyn Diane ALEXANDER and William Edward "Bill" TRUMP married on 29 Jul 1972 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ **William Edward "Bill" TRUMP** (son of William Edward TRUMP Sr. and Edna) was born on 10 May 1946 in Sayre, PA.³³⁴

2609. **Nancy Elaine ALEXANDER** was born on 23 Jul 1948 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated in 1970 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (BS). Nancy was a member of Delta Gamma Sorority while a student and maintains her friendships from this group. She and Ken and Ann lived in Amsterdam, the Netherlands from 1987 to 1992.⁵⁴⁸ During that time, Ken worked for AT&T International. She and her family were living in Greenwood, IN 2004 and still in 2010.^{548,969}

Nancy Elaine ALEXANDER and Kenneth William CRAIG married on 1 Aug 1970 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ **Kenneth William CRAIG** (son of William Watson CRAIG and Anna Kathryn NELSON) was born on 19 Aug 1948 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, IN.³³⁴ He graduated in 1970 from Butler University, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (BA). He graduated in 1984 from Indiana University, Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (MBA). Nancy Elaine ALEXANDER and Kenneth William CRAIG had the following children:

- 3145 i. **Ann Elizabeth CRAIG** was born on 17 Jul 1985 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated in 2008 from Indiana University, Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (BS). She was living in Colorado Springs, CO in 2010.⁵⁴⁸

2610. **Alice Anne ALEXANDER** was born on 1 Jan 1951 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She died on 18 May 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.^{548,970} (BS in 1973 and MS in 1974). Alice was a member in the Delta Gamma Sorority. There is a 4H scholarship at Purdue University in her memory.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

601

She was an active leader of her community and church in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸

Alice Anne ALEXANDER and Leroy Gene BLUME married on 7 Jan 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.³³⁴ They were divorced in Aug 1990 in Lebanon, IN.³³⁴ **Leroy Gene BLUME** was born on 10 Nov 1950 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.³³⁴ Alice Anne ALEXANDER and Leroy Gene BLUME had the following children:

- +3146 i. **Donald Joseph BLUME**, born on 24 Jan 1975, Lebanon, Boone Co, IN³³⁴; married Jill Diane SLUSHER, on 1 Jun 2002, Zionsville, IN³³⁴.
- +3147 ii. **Elaine Marie BLUME**, born on 15 Nov 1976, Lebanon, Boone Co, IN³³⁴; married Jerod NAGEL, on 19 Sep 2005, Kuaii, Hawaii, on the beach⁵⁴⁸.

Alice Anne ALEXANDER and Mitchell K. KIRKWOOD married on 24 Apr 1999 in Westfield, IN.³³⁴ **Mitchell K. KIRKWOOD** was born about 1951 in IN.³³⁴

2611. **Myra Jo ALEXANDER** was born on 16 Jul 1954 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated in 1977 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (B.A. in Art Education/Fine Arts). She moved to Goodyear, AZ in Jul 2008.^{549,970} Myra taught K-8 art at Avondale Elementary School there. Earlier, she and her family lived in Worthington, OH, where she was a substitute teacher and her husband, Rick, was a geologist for the State of Ohio Department of Natural Resources. She moved back to the family farm in Dec 2009.⁵⁴⁸ This made Myra the 7th generation to live on the family farm. She received her State of Indiana teacher license on 15 Feb 2010.⁵⁴⁸ She lived in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, AZ in 2011.³³¹ Myra submitted much information on this family line.

Myra is a new member of DAR and is proud to carry on the family tradition for the 100th Anniversary of the Rush County Indiana's Chapter of which her Great Grandmother Indian Irene Blacklidge Alexander was a founding member.

Myra Jo ALEXANDER and Richard Roland "Rick" PAVEY married on 2 Jan 1977 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ They were divorced on 17 Apr 2008 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.^{331,549} **Richard Roland "Rick" PAVEY** was born on 18 Jun 1953 in Indianapolis, IN.³³⁴ Myra Jo ALEXANDER and Richard Roland "Rick" PAVEY had the following children:

- 3148 i. **Samantha Marie PAVEY** was born on 10 Aug 1988 in Franklin Co, OH.³³⁴ She graduated in 2006 from Worthington High School, Worthington, OH.⁵⁴⁸ She studied for one quarter in Greece in 2008.⁵⁴⁸ She was a student majoring in History and minoring in Latin at The Ohio State University in 2010.⁵⁴⁸ She graduated on 12 Jun 2011 from The Ohio State University, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.³³¹

2612. **Elizabeth Jane "Liz" ALEXANDER** was born on 1 Sep 1958 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated in 1980 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (BS). She lived many years in Scottsdale, AZ and was a manager at Total Wine and More.^{331,971} In 2010 she was living in the north part of Phoenix, AZ and volunteering at Deer Valley Rock Art Center.

Elizabeth Jane "Liz" ALEXANDER and Stephen Groves HARRIS married on 21 May 1983 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN.³³⁴ They were divorced on 21 Apr 1989 in MO.³³⁴ **Stephen Groves HARRIS** was born on 13 Dec 1957 in Palo Alto, CA.³³⁴

Elizabeth Jane "Liz" ALEXANDER and Bob McINTOSH married on 4 Mar 1992 in St. Louis, MO.³³⁴ They were divorced. **Bob McINTOSH** was born on 10 May 1958.³³⁴

2613. **Catherine Davis FORSYTHE** was born on 18 May 1956 in Rushville, IN.

Catherine Davis FORSYTHE and David Bruins RAMAKER married on 25 Nov 1978 in Livonia, MI. **David Bruins RAMAKER** was born on 2 Oct 1955. Catherine Davis FORSYTHE and David Bruins RAMAKER had the following children:

- 3149 i. **Megan Grace RAMAKER** was born on 2 Feb 1984 in Dallas, TX.
- 3150 ii. **Sarah Forsythe RAMAKER** was born on 14 Jul 1987 in Arlington, TX.
- 3151 iii. **Erin Nicole RAMAKER** was born on 14 Jul 1987 in Arlington, TX.

2614. **Richard Alexander FORSYTHE** was born on 31 May 1958 in Hinsdale, IL.

Richard Alexander FORSYTHE and Dana Lee Kelley WALKER married on 3 Apr 1999. **Dana Lee Kelley WALKER** was born in Aug 1960 in Franklin, TN.

Richard Alexander FORSYTHE and Kevin Ann DOBBS were divorced in Dec 1998. They married. **Kevin Ann DOBBS** was born on 2 Oct 1957.

2615. **Diane DeLuer HEMENWAY**⁷⁶⁶ was born on 5 Dec 1927 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.³⁴¹ Her name on her birth certificate is Diane LeLuer Hemenway, but it is Dione Deluer Hemenway on other records. She died on 29 Jun 1998 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, CA.³⁴¹

Diane DeLuer HEMENWAY and Clief Wendell DUNSON Jr. married on 19 Jun 1948 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{341,766} Diane and Clief were married in Trinity Episcopal Church. They were divorced in Feb 1969 in Alameda, CA.³⁴¹ **Clief Wendell DUNSON Jr.** (son of Clief Wendell DUNSON Sr. and Harietta Jeanette "Jennie" BREBNER) was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.^{341,550} He later married Elizabeth A. Norton in Santa Clara Co, CA on 2 Oct 1971.³⁴¹ He died on 10 Jul 1994 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, CA.^{341,550} Diane DeLuer HEMENWAY and Clief Wendell DUNSON Jr. had the following children:

- +3152 i. **Catherine Jeanette DUNSON**, born on 30 May 1949, Eugene, Lane Co, OR⁷⁶⁶; married John Roberts DONALDSON, on 22 Nov 1975, Long Beach, CA⁷⁶⁶.
- +3153 ii. **Martha Ann DUNSON**, born on 30 Sep 1951³⁴¹; married Ronald LOCKWOOD, on 28 Apr 1973, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA^{341,766}.

2617. **William Stanley MINER ACKROYD** was born William Stanley Kemp, but was later adopted by Hugh Ackroyd and became Stan Ackroyd.⁷⁶⁶ He was a professor at Arizona State University and lived with his wife in Scottsdale, AZ.^{550,766}

William Stanley MINER ACKROYD and Margaret married.⁷⁶⁶ **Margaret**. William Stanley MINER ACKROYD and Margaret had the following children:

- 3154 i. **Ann Marie "Annie" ACKROYD** was born on 13 May 1988.⁷⁶⁶ She was a sophomore at Arizona State University in 2008.⁷⁶⁶

2618. **Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 10 Mar 1946 in Orange, CA.^{12,185} She graduated from Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR.⁹⁰⁹ Ann was living in Seattle, WA when Kenneth Dix Coffin visited her in 1964. Her mother-in-law, Gertrude Louise (Jonason) Johnson, was a genealogist, Oregon State Regent for the DAR, member of the Mayflower Society, and did most of the research provided by Ann on this family.

Ann BLACKLIDGE and JOHNSON married on 28 Dec 1968 in Tustin, CA.^{527,909} **JOHNSON** was born on 5 May 1943 in Portland, OR. Ann BLACKLIDGE and JOHNSON had the following children:

- 3155 i. **Scott Allan JOHNSON** was born on 14 Sep 1971 in Corvallis, OR.¹⁸⁵
- +3156 ii. **Douglas Howell JOHNSON**, born on 12 Aug 1976, Newport Beach, CA¹⁸⁵; married Stephanie Lynne RILEY, on 13 Jan 2001, Los Angeles, CA¹⁸⁵.

2619. **John Allan BLACKLIDGE** was born on 21 Jul 1947 in Orange, CA.¹² He served in the Vietnam War.

John Allan BLACKLIDGE and Karen Marie GIMENEZ married on 7 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co, CA.^{185,527} **Karen Marie GIMENEZ** was born about 1952.⁶¹³ John Allan BLACKLIDGE and Karen Marie GIMENEZ had the following children:

- 3157 i. **Bryan Hinton BLACKLIDGE**¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Oct 1980 in Orange Co, CA.⁷⁷⁸
- 3158 ii. **Andrew John BLACKLIDGE** was born on 6 May 1983.¹⁸⁵

John Allan BLACKLIDGE and Carol ETCHANDY married on 26 Aug 1989.¹⁸⁵ **Carol ETCHANDY** was born on 16 Jun.¹⁸⁵

2620. **Robert Allan "Bob" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 8 Mar 1952 in Orange, CA.^{12,910} He died unexpectedly on 31 May 2008 in Newport Beach, CA.⁹¹⁰ He attended school in Tustin, CA; graduated from Foothill H.S. in 1970 and from Univ. of So. California.⁹¹⁰ He enjoyed a career in real estate.⁹¹⁰

Robert Allan "Bob" BLACKLIDGE and Patricia Joan SHANNON married on 27 Feb 1985 in Newport Beach, CA.⁹¹¹ Another source said the 25th. **Patricia Joan SHANNON** (daughter of Trowbridge Willis SHANNON and Elizabeth Effon SNIDER) was born on 5 Nov 1952 in Torrance, CA.⁹¹¹ She later married Jim Leo Palda, Jr. in Newport Beach, CA on 6 Nov 1993.⁹¹¹ Robert Allan "Bob" BLACKLIDGE and Patricia Joan SHANNON had the following children:

- 3159 i. **Brett Allan BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Feb 1986.¹⁸⁵

Robert Allan "Bob" BLACKLIDGE and Joanne PURDAM married in 1991.¹⁸⁵ **Joanne PURDAM** was born on 10 Aug.¹⁸⁵ Robert Allan "Bob" BLACKLIDGE and Joanne PURDAM had the following children:

- 3160 i. **Blake Andrew BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Aug 1995 in Orange Co, CA.^{185,778}
- 3161 ii. **Sean BLACKLIDGE** was born on 15 Aug 1998.¹⁸⁵

2622. **Barbara EBRIGHT**⁷⁷⁰.

Barbara EBRIGHT and Gary MORFORD married.⁷⁷⁰ **Gary MORFORD** and Barbara lived in Toppenish, WA.⁷⁷⁰ Barbara EBRIGHT and Gary MORFORD had the following children:

- 3162 i. **Brittany MORFORD**⁷⁷⁰.
- 3163 ii. **Andrew MORFORD**⁷⁷⁰.

2623. **Ann EBRIGHT**⁷⁷⁰.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Ann EBRIGHT and David BOE married.⁷⁷⁰ **David BOE** and Ann lived in South Beloit, IL.⁷⁷⁰ Ann EBRIGHT and David BOE had the following children:

- 3164 i. **Selby BOE**⁷⁷⁰.
- 3165 ii. **Aaron BOE**⁷⁷⁰.

2624. **Kevin BLANKENSHIP**⁴⁵⁴.

Kevin BLANKENSHIP and Laurie married.⁵⁵¹ **Laurie**.

2625. **Ryan BLANKENSHIP**⁴⁵⁴.

Ryan BLANKENSHIP and Nicole married.⁵⁵¹ **Nicole**.

2628. **Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE III**¹⁸⁶ was born 9 Nov 1979.¹⁰²²

Charles Sanford BLACKLEDGE III and Toma married on 26 Dec 2002.¹⁰²² **Toma** was born on 16 Nov 1982.¹⁰²² As of 2012, they had two sons and resided in Stafford, VA.¹⁰²² (*information received too late to assign descendant numbers*)

- i. **Steven Spencer BLACKLEDGE** was born on 12 Dec 2004.¹⁰²²
- ii. **Adam Sanford BLACKLEDGE** was born on 14 Mar 2009.¹⁰²²

2631. **Carolyn Sue BECKNER**⁷⁷⁷ was born about 1950.⁵⁵⁵

Carolyn Sue BECKNER and Nolan WILSON married.⁷⁷⁷ **Nolan WILSON**. Carolyn Sue BECKNER and Nolan WILSON had the following children:

- 3166 i. **Melinda WILSON**⁷⁷⁷.
- +3167 ii. **Cheryl WILSON**, married Philip ABRAMS⁷⁷⁷.
- 3168 iii. **Vicki WILSON**⁷⁷⁷.
- +3169 iv. **Elaine WILSON**, married Donald Payton⁷⁷⁷.

2632. **Carl Martin HUNT Jr.** was born on 18 Nov 1942.⁸

Carl Martin HUNT Jr. and Mary Irene JOHNSTON married on 24 Sep 1962.⁸ **Mary Irene JOHNSTON** was born on 20 Apr 1944.⁸ Carl Martin HUNT Jr. and Mary Irene JOHNSTON had the following children:

- +3170 i. **Steven Keith HUNT**, born on 18 Mar 1963⁸; married Elizabeth Ann BROWN, on 12 Nov 1988⁸; married Cheryl Jean NORMAN, on 18 Apr 1998⁸.
- +3171 ii. **Cynthia Jo HUNT**, born on 3 Dec 1965⁸; married John Franklin BRANTLEY, on 24 Nov 1984⁸; married William ROCHE, on 24 Apr 1992⁸.
- 3172 iii. **Alan Joseph HUNT** was born on 12 Sep 1970.⁸ Alan was a twin of Amy.
- +3173 iv. **Amy Jennifer HUNT**, born on 12 Sep 1970⁸.

2633. **Alma Jean HUNT** was born on 11 Nov 1943.⁸

Alma Jean HUNT and Robert Stuart BELL married on 1 Jul 1961.⁸ **Robert Stuart BELL**. Alma Jean

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

605

HUNT and Robert Stuart BELL had the following children:

- +3174 i. **Jean Elizabeth BELL**, born on 24 Nov 1961⁸; married Michael Patrick GILBROOK, on 2 Feb 1985⁸; died on 5 Jun 1989⁸.
- +3175 ii. **Katherine Ruthann BELL**, born on 2 Apr 1963⁸; married Steven A. TAKACH, on 28 Oct 1989⁸; married Peter Warren HUDDLESTON, on 20 Jan 1996⁸.
- +3176 iii. **Robert Stuart BELL Jr.**, born on 22 Apr 1964⁸; married Amanda Jayne WRIGHT, on 9 Nov 1991⁸.
- +3177 iv. **Lisa Regina BELL**, born on 16 Feb 1968⁸; married Mark Edwin RAMSEY, on 19 Nov 1988, First Baptist Church, Sonoma, KY⁸; married Chuck GOODE, (her second)⁵⁵⁵.
- +3178 v. **Sharon Susanna BELL**, born on 25 May 1970⁸; married John FRANA, in 1991⁸; married Billy WIMSETT, after 1995⁸.

Alma Jean HUNT and Robert DEGANGE married on 26 Apr 1983.⁸ **Robert DEGANGE**.

2634. **Elva Sue HUNT** was born on 11 Dec 1944.⁸

Elva Sue HUNT and Roy Phillip BRANIN married on 13 Jan 1973.⁸ **Roy Phillip BRANIN** was born on 10 May 1940.⁸ Elva Sue HUNT and Roy Phillip BRANIN had the following children:

- +3179 i. **Dustin BRANIN**, born on 22 Jan 1975⁸; married Jamie Dawn SIEBERT, on 20 Dec 2002⁵⁵⁵.

Elva Sue HUNT and Donald Wayne CASKER married on 10 Oct 1987.⁸ **Donald Wayne CASKER** was born on 19 Jan 1958.⁸

2635. **Mary Jane HUNT** was born on 27 Jul 1947.⁸ She died on 26 Nov 1976.⁸

Mary Jane HUNT and Jerry Wayne PERRY married on 21 Jan 1967.⁸ **Jerry Wayne PERRY** was born on 2 May 1947.⁸ Mary Jane HUNT and Jerry Wayne PERRY had the following children:

- +3180 i. **Dorothy Ruth PERRY**, born on 5 Dec 1967⁸; married Keith David BOWERS, on 28 Jul 1990⁸.
- +3181 ii. **James Melvin David PERRY**, born on 26 Dec 1969⁸.

2637. **Melvin David HUNT** was born on 12 Sep 1953.^{8,555} He goes by the name David.

Melvin David HUNT and Dorothy Garnett WALKER married on 10 Jul 1982.⁸ **Dorothy Garnett WALKER** was born on 11 Jan 1957.⁸ Melvin David HUNT and Dorothy Garnett WALKER had the following children:

- 3182 i. **Shelton Baker HUNT** was born on 24 Aug 1986.⁵⁵⁵
- 3183 ii. **Garrett Walker HUNT** was born on 29 Sep 1990.⁵⁵⁵
- 3184 iii. **Melodie Caroline HUNT** was born on 20 Jan 1993.⁵⁵⁵

2638. **James Alfred TALLEY** was born on 29 Jan 1957.⁸

James Alfred TALLEY and Regina Ann WYNNE married on 12 Jun 1982.⁸ **Regina Ann WYNNE** was born on 31 Dec 1958.⁸ James Alfred TALLEY and Regina Ann WYNNE had the following children:

- 3185 i. **Virginia Ann TALLEY** was born on 25 Sep 1984.⁸
- 3186 ii. **Richard Edward TALLEY** was born on 22 Dec 1986.⁸

2639. **Patricia Ann TALLEY** was born on 15 Jul 1959.⁸

Patricia Ann TALLEY and Dwayne Lee CARTWRIGHT married on 21 May 1989.⁸ **Dwayne Lee CARTWRIGHT** was born on 14 Feb 1946.⁸

2640. **Robert Leroy McINTIRE III** was born on 1 Feb 1963.⁵⁵⁵

Robert Leroy McINTIRE III and Mary Beth CREAGER married.⁵⁵⁵ **Mary Beth CREAGER.**

2641. **Timothy Gordon McINTIRE PLEASANTS**⁸ was born on 27 Nov 1964.⁵⁵⁵ He later adopted his stepfather's surname, Pleasants.⁵⁵⁵

Timothy Gordon McINTIRE PLEASANTS and Kristi WAYMACK married.⁵⁵⁵ **Kristi WAYMACK.**
Timothy Gordon McINTIRE PLEASANTS and Kristi WAYMACK had the following children:

- 3187 i. **Nicholas McINTIRE PLEASANTS**⁵⁵⁵.

2644. **Kimberly Sue YATES** was born on 14 Apr 1966.⁸

Kimberly Sue YATES and Michael Darin McKINNEY married on 4 Aug 1990.⁸ **Michael Darin McKINNEY.**

Kimberly Sue YATES and Matthew Mark LLEWELLYN married on 18 Mar 2000.⁸ **Matthew Mark LLEWELLYN.**

2645. **Beth Michelle YATES** was born on 14 Nov 1969.⁸

Beth Michelle YATES and Larry Niles MANNING Jr. married on 18 May 1991.⁸ **Larry Niles MANNING Jr..**

Beth Michelle YATES and Craig William RATH married on 19 Oct 1996.⁵⁵⁵ **Craig William RATH** died on 27 May 1999.⁵⁵⁵

2646. **Sherri Lynn YATES** was born on 8 May 1975.⁸

Sherri Lynn YATES had the following children:

- 3188 i. **Ashley Elizabeth YATES** was born on 11 Dec 1993.⁸

Sherri Lynn YATES and Jonathan Earl ALLEN married on 26 Apr 2003 in Bethesda Church of God, Powhatan, VA.⁵⁵⁵ **Jonathan Earl ALLEN.**

2648. **Barbara Jeanne WRIGHT** was born on 19 Jan 1950 in Connersville, IN.⁸

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

607

Barbara Jeanne WRIGHT and George MARDIS married on 27 Sep 1973 in Connersville, IN.⁸ **George MARDIS**.

2649. **David Alan WRIGHT** was born on 13 Nov 1956 in Connersville, IN.⁸

David Alan WRIGHT and Debby ALTMAN married on 28 Oct 1990 in New York, NY.⁸ David and Debby were living in Brooklyn and in 2000 visited Florine Hunt, who submitted information on this family. **Debby ALTMAN**.

2650. **William Cloutier "Bill" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Oct 1941 in San Diego Co, CA.^{607,779} Bill's middle name is indexed as *Cloukier* in the California births database. His maternal ancestor, Zacherie Cloutier came from France in the 1500s to help rebuild Quebec City, Canada. Bil later lived in Prescott, AZ; Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada; and several cities in WA.^{603,779} Bill and Vickie lived in Blaine, WA, in 2011.

William Cloutier "Bill" BLACKLIDGE and Vickie Ann HARRIS married on 2 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.⁵²⁷ **Vickie Ann HARRIS** (daughter of Robert Leyland HARRIS and WILDER) was born on 19 Mar 1944 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA.^{527,603,972} William Cloutier "Bill" BLACKLIDGE and Vickie Ann HARRIS had the following children:

- +3189 i. **Gerri Lynn BLACKLIDGE**, born on 5 Oct 1964, Escondido, CA^{607,779}; married Mark D. GORDON⁶⁰³.
- 3190 ii. **Scott Kern BLACKLIDGE** was born on 18 Apr 1966 in San Diego, CA.^{779,973} He died on 25 Sep 2011^{401,50} and is buried in Washington State Veterans Cemetery, Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA.⁵⁰
- 3191 iii. **Graeme Russell BLACKLIDGE** was born on 19 Mar 1975 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.^{779,974} He died on 20 Mar 1975 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.^{779,974} Graeme went into respiratory distress the day after he was born.

2651. **Drucilla BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Sep 1951 in San Diego Co, CA.⁶⁰⁷ She lived in Woodland Oaks, CA in 2011.⁷⁷⁹

Drucilla BLACKLIDGE and Steve PENN married.⁷⁷⁹ **Steve PENN**.

2652. **Gail M. "Galen" BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 Jul 1953 in San Diego Co, CA.^{374,527,607,914} She died at age 50, a victim of the extensive Cedar fire in Southern CA, on 26 Oct 2003 near Escondido.⁹¹⁴ Galen was caught by the fire while she was trying to drive out, but the smoke was so bad that she made a turn back into the fire rather than away from it. She was survived by a daughter and granddaughter and companion Jim Milner, who had been following a short distance behind Galen in another car and did not know she had made the wrong turn until he got out of the fire area. She was remembered as a loving mother and grandmother, a lover of nature, and a gifted artist.⁹¹⁴ Galen was a painter and interior designer who taught textiles and drawing at the Design Institute of San Diego near Miramar.

Gail M. "Galen" BLACKLIDGE had the following children:

- +3192 i. **<daughter>**.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

Gail M. "Galen" BLACKLIDGE and Eric W. GLUESENKAMP married on 26 Sep 1984 in San Diego Co, CA.⁵²⁷ Her name was shown as both Gail M. Blacklidge and Gail M. Urner in the marriage record. Urner was her stepfather's surname and what she may have used growing up. **Eric W.**

GLUESENKAMP was born about 1940.⁵²⁷ He previously married Katherine A. and they divorced in San Diego Co, CA on 7 Aug 1984.⁵⁷⁵

James M. "Jim" MILNER (son of Marion P. MILNER and Marion E. BELFORD) was born on 12 Dec 1956.⁹⁷⁵ Jim escaped the fire that took the life of Galen. Newspaper articles about the victims of the fire listed Jim as Galen's companion, partner or husband. It is not known if they were married or not.

2663. <daughter> CALLENDER³⁶².

<daughter> CALLENDER and Garold Lee FOWLER married.³⁶² **Garold Lee FOWLER** (son of Arnold Jackson FOWLER and Martha Elizabeth COLVILL) was born on 5 Feb 1927 in Bone Gap, Edwards Co, IL.³⁶² He died on 26 Feb 2003 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA.³⁶² He was buried on 1 Mar 2003 in Brier, WA.³⁶² He was previously married to Ms. KELSO and they had a daughter.³⁶² He and Ms. Callender had 4 daughters and 4 sons.³⁶²

2666. **Robert Hardy BLACKLIDGE** was born on 2 Apr 1945 in San Diego, CA.⁴⁷ Having inherited the Family Bible with directions that it was to be passed to the oldest son in each succeeding generation, Robert inscribed it as follows: "Father's Day; June 15, 1997. In 1919 my great, great, great grandfather, John H. requested that the Blacklidge Bible be passed on to the eldest son of each succeeding generation. I now request that it be handed down to that child in each succeeding generation that has the greatest interest in preserving the history and bloodline of this remarkable family, regardless of birth order or sex. The first to receive this Bible, and many other family heirlooms in this revised manner, is Julie Michelle Blacklidge, my daughter. Our noble family traditions and our future are thus assured. Robert Hardy Blacklidge" Robert was living at Dana Point, CA, as of April 2000.

Robert Hardy BLACKLIDGE and Carol K. ROBERTS married on 18 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{47,527} They were divorced on 13 Apr 1982 in Los Angeles Co, CA.⁵⁷⁵ **Carol K. ROBERTS** was born about 1944.⁵²⁷ She was previously married to a Robert K. Sinon and they divorced in Los Angeles Co, CA in Sep 1967.^{527,575} Robert Hardy BLACKLIDGE and Carol K. ROBERTS had the following children:

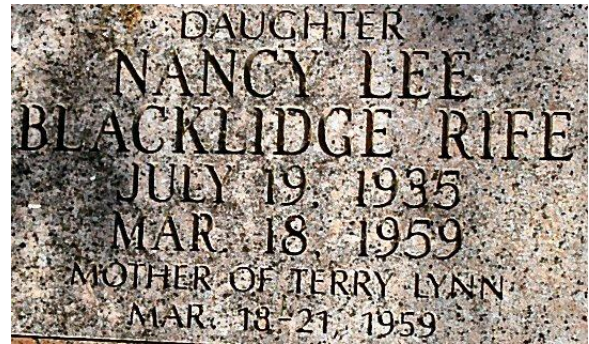
- +3193 i. **Christine Lee BLACKLIDGE**, born on 26 Dec 1964;⁴⁷ married Alex ZANJANIPOUR, in 2000.⁴⁷
- 3194 ii. **Jason Howard BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Feb 1972 in Los Alamitos, CA.^{47,312} He died on 14 Mar 1989 in Encino, CA.^{47,312}
- 3195 iii. **Julie Michelle BLACKLIDGE** was born on 25 May 1974 in Tarzana, CA.⁴⁷ Julie was living in San Francisco, CA in the Spring of 2000.

Robert Hardy BLACKLIDGE and Debi FOTI married on 24 Jun 2000 in Temecula, CA. **Debi FOTI**.

2667. **Beverly Ann BLACKLIDGE** was born on 11 Sep 1948 in Toledo, OH.⁴⁷ Beverly married a Sinclair in 1970 and kept the last name after her divorce about 1974. She was living in the vicinity of Toledo, OH in 2000.

Beverly Ann BLACKLIDGE and SINCLAIR married in 1970.⁴⁷ They were divorced in 1974.⁴⁷ **SINCLAIR**.

2668. **Nancy Lee BLACKLIDGE** was born on 14 Jul 1935 in Jackson, MI.⁴⁷ She died on 18 Mar 1959.⁴⁷ Nancy died during the delivery of her daughter, Terry Lynn, who died three days later. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.⁵⁰ Nancy and her brother Jerry share a headstone. Her inscription reads: *DAUGHTER NANCY LEE BLACKLIDGE RIFE; JULY 19, 1935; MAR 18, 1959; MOTHER OF TERRY LYNN; MAR 18 - 21, 1959.* [Photo by VW "Vern" Goodrich, FindAGrave.com]



Nancy Lee BLACKLIDGE and Donald J. RIFE married.^{50,916} **Donald J. RIFE** (son of Donald Albert RIFE and June Agnes MILLER). Nancy Lee BLACKLIDGE and Donald J. RIFE had the following children:

- 3196 i. **Terry Lynn RIFE** was born on 18 Mar 1959.⁵⁰ She died on 21 Mar 1959 and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.⁵⁰

2670. **Jennifer BENESH**³⁶⁶ was born in 1974.⁹¹⁷

Jennifer BENESH and Ross NELSON married.⁷⁸⁰ **Ross NELSON.**

2671. **Peter BENESH**³⁶⁶ was born in 1978.⁹¹⁷

Peter BENESH and Melissa married.⁷⁸⁰ **Melissa.**

2673. **Andrew ANDERSON.**

Andrew ANDERSON and Kate married.^{780,917} **Kate.**

2675. **Wendy Jill BLACKLIDGE**³⁶⁶ was born on 3 Jul 1968.

Wendy Jill BLACKLIDGE and Timothy GRANO married.⁹¹⁷ **Timothy GRANO.**

2677. **Christopher Leif LORIMER**³⁶⁶ was born on 1 Aug 1967.

Christopher Leif LORIMER and Pamela JANIK married.⁹¹⁷ **Pamela JANIK.**

2678. **Melinda Suzanne LORIMER**³⁶⁶ was born on 16 Aug 1968.

Melinda Suzanne LORIMER and William Gilbert ROBERTS married.⁹¹⁷ **William Gilbert ROBERTS** was born in 1958.⁹¹⁷ Melinda Suzanne LORIMER and William Gilbert ROBERTS had the following children:

- 3197 i. **Logan William ROBERTS** was born in 1998.⁹¹⁷

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 3198 ii. **Dylan Wyatt ROBERTS** was born in 2000.⁹¹⁷
- 3199 iii. **Daphne Josephine ROBERTS** was born in 2002.⁹¹⁷

2684. **Erica Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1981.⁹¹⁷

Erica Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE had the following children:

- 3200 i. **Daniel BLACKLIDGE**⁹¹⁷.

2693. **Annabelle COLLIS**⁵⁸⁶.

Annabelle COLLIS and William EUBANKS married.⁵⁸⁶ **William EUBANKS**.

2694. **Rebecca Lee BUSHONG**⁵⁸⁶ was born on 13 Nov 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.⁷⁸⁵ She submitted information on this family.³⁸⁴ Rebecca also authored the "*Bushong-Beasley Family Tree*" on Ancestry.com.

Rebecca Lee BUSHONG and Charles Merritt BEASLEY Jr. married on 26 May 1984 in New Haven, CT.^{586,787} Rebecca and Charles had no children. **Charles Merritt BEASLEY Jr.** was born on 14 Apr 1950 in Tokyo, Japan.⁷⁸⁵

2695. **Regina Lee "Gina" BUSHONG**³⁸⁶ was born on 24 Oct 1951 in Dayton, Greene Co, OH.⁵⁸⁶

Regina Lee "Gina" BUSHONG and Benjamin SMITH married.⁵⁸⁶ They were divorced.⁷⁸⁷ **Benjamin SMITH**. Regina Lee "Gina" BUSHONG and Benjamin SMITH had the following children:

- 3201 i. **Abigail Bushong SMITH** was born on 19 Jun 1982.⁵⁸⁶

2696. **John W. JANES III** was born in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁵⁸⁶ He is the family historian for this family and lives in Anderson, IN.⁵⁸⁶ Jay's family tree is found in Ancestry.com: janeyard1.

John W. JANES III and Roberta MILLER married.⁵⁸⁶ **Roberta MILLER**. John W. JANES III and Roberta MILLER had the following children:

- 3202 i. **Lisa Maries JANES**⁵⁸⁶.

2697. **Coral JANES**⁵⁸⁶.

Coral JANES and James M. HACKLEMAN married.⁵⁸⁶ **James M. HACKLEMAN**. Coral JANES and James M. HACKLEMAN had the following children:

- 3203 i. **Jama Lynn HACKLEMAN**⁵⁸⁶.
- 3204 ii. **Joel Allen HACKLEMAN**⁵⁸⁶.

2699. **Sherry Lynn JANES**⁵⁸⁶.

Sherry Lynn JANES and Roger CURRY married.⁵⁸⁶ **Roger CURRY**. Sherry Lynn JANES and Roger CURRY had the following children:

- 3205 i. **Caleb CURRY**⁵⁸⁶.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

611

- 3206 ii. **Deborah CURRY**⁵⁸⁶.
- 3207 iii. **John L. CURRY**⁵⁸⁶.

2700. **Steven Kent WATSON**⁵⁸⁶.

Steven Kent WATSON and Jenny L. married.⁷⁸⁶ **Jenny L.**

2701. **Gregory Lee WATSON**⁵⁸⁶ was born in Jun 1957 in Indianapolis, IN.³⁸⁴

Gregory Lee WATSON and Lori Sue married.⁷⁸⁶ **Lori Sue.**

2702. **Edward CLEM** was born on 16 Apr 1915 in Madison Co, IN.³⁷⁴

Edward CLEM and Elsie M. PETERSON married. **Elsie M. PETERSON.**

2703. **Mildred S. CLEM** was born on 16 Apr 1915.^{374,401} Mildred and Edward were twins. She died on 20 Jan 1995.^{374,401} She lived last in Volusia Co, FL.⁴⁰¹

Mildred S. CLEM and Walter E. WHIPPLE married. **Walter E. WHIPPLE.**

2704. **Nellie Evelyn COOK** was born on 27 Sep 1918 in Richland Twp, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ Nellie taught in the Anderson, IN, community school system.

Nellie Evelyn COOK and Charles Otto WATSON married on 3 Aug 1939.⁷⁹⁰ **Charles Otto WATSON** (son of Otto WATSON and Laura WHITE) died before 2001.⁹¹ He was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁷⁹⁰ (Sec. K). Nellie Evelyn COOK and Charles Otto WATSON had the following children:

- 3208 i. **Diana Kay WATSON**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 29 Nov 1939.
- 3209 ii. **Sharolyn Sue WATSON**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 27 Oct 1944.

2705. **Martha Louise COOK** was born on 3 May 1925 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹

Martha Louise COOK and Norman L. JOHNSON married. **Norman L. JOHNSON** died before 2001.⁹¹ He was buried in East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹

2706. **Robert Earl COOK** was born on 20 Feb 1925.

Robert Earl COOK and Jean WAGNER married. **Jean WAGNER.**

2707. **William Donald COOK**⁹¹ was born on 24 Feb 1928 in Gary, Lake Co, IN. He died on 18 Jun 1981 in Hobart, IN.

William Donald COOK and Joan HILE married. **Joan HILE.**

2708. **Betty Lou COOK** was born on 1 Mar 1929.⁹¹

Betty Lou COOK and Lester Earl MAYES Jr. married. **Lester Earl MAYES Jr.**⁹¹ was born on 19 Jul 1927 in Gary, Lake Co, IN. He died on 5 Oct 1989 in McHenry, IL.

Betty Lou COOK and James Earl NOLAN married. **James Earl NOLAN.**

2709. **Joseph Dale COOK** was born on 5 Jul 1931.⁹¹

Joseph Dale COOK and Arlline E. WOLFF married. **Arlline E. WOLFF.**

2712. **Norman Stewart COOK**⁷⁹⁰.

Norman Stewart COOK and Barbara Van ARSDAL married. **Barbara Van ARSDAL.**

2713. **Norma Gloria COOK**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 19 Feb 1928.

Norma Gloria COOK and Gene SMITH married. **Gene SMITH.**

2716. **Donald Earl COOK**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 14 Jan 1936 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. He resides in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.

Donald Earl COOK and Evelyn Joan KLEIMAN married on 8 Sep 1957 in New Palestine, IN.⁷⁹⁰ **Evelyn Joan KLEIMAN.** Donald Earl COOK and Evelyn Joan KLEIMAN had the following children:

- 3210 i. **Brent Allen COOK**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 9 Sep 1958.
- +3211 ii. **Blain Joseph COOK**, born on 9 May 1968⁷⁹¹; married Rose FINNEY, on 28 Sep 1996, Indianapolis, IN⁷⁹¹.

2718. **Dale Russell COOK**⁷⁹⁰.

Dale Russell COOK and Dolores Mae BURTON married. **Dolores Mae BURTON.**

2722. **James Russell KRAUSE** was born on 10 Jul 1947.⁷⁹¹ He is a farmer.

James Russell KRAUSE and Bonita Kay GOULD married.⁷⁹¹ **Bonita Kay GOULD** (daughter of Frank GOULD and Delores CHRISTOPHERSON) was born in 1950.⁷⁹¹ James Russell KRAUSE and Bonita Kay GOULD had the following children:

- 3212 i. **Katrina Mae "Katie" KRAUSE** was born on 15 Jan 1981.⁷⁹¹
- 3213 ii. **James Russel KRAUSE** was born on 6 Apr 1987.⁷⁹¹

2726. **Charma Dale BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Nov 1946 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN.⁹¹ Born in Anderson and living for a time in Alexandria, IN, Charma spent her formative years in Indianapolis. While working as an administrative assistant to the VP of Manufacturing for Zimmer Corporation, she

fell in love with Ron Owens, an industrial tool salesman calling on the company. He was a widower with two young daughters whom Charma adopted after her marriage.

During the 1970s, she worked with a group of young people in her church and organized a musical group known as "God's Children." The group made two albums and traveled the U.S. performing in churches, high schools and universities. She and Ron sang together professionally for a few years and share an interest in boating. They spent 1 and 1/2 years sailing from the Chicago area to the Caribbean and back with their two daughters.

In 1984, Charma and her second husband, Ron, moved to Apollo Beach (on Tampa Bay), FL, and started their own business, Owens Industrial Sales, Inc. This successful manufacturer's rep agency led to their starting Sawell, Inc., a company which manufactures saw blades. In 1996, with 300 employees and world-wide sales, they finally accepted an offer from Black & Decker, selling them the business which continues today under the B&D name. In 1999 Ron was Executive Vice President of Manufacturing Operations for Simonds Industries (saw blades) in Fitchburg, MA.

Ron retired from Simonds in 2001 and continues his consulting business (OIS Consulting - contracted with Edge Manufacturing, St. Louis, MO). He also operates OIS Marine doing fine cabinetry/woodworking/and electronics installations on yachts. Ron and Charma have spent several months per year for 8 years on their 41' and then 44' DeFever trawlers in the Bahamas. They are very active in the DeFever Cruisers organization and moderate the DeFever Cruisers online Forum. Ron has his Coast Guard 100-ton Master's License and he and Charma deliver boats and train owners in the operation of yachts.

Charma Dale BLACKLIDGE and James Edward HOLDEMAN married on 31 Jul 1966 in Indianapolis, IN.⁹¹ They were divorced on 5 Mar 1971 in Kosciusko Co, IN.⁹¹ **James Edward HOLDEMAN**⁹¹.

Charma Dale BLACKLIDGE and Ronald Wayne OWENS married on 18 Mar 1972 in United Methodist Church, North Webster, IN.⁹¹ followed by a reception held at the bride's parents' home on Lake Tippecanoe, IN. **Ronald Wayne OWENS** (son of Emmitt Junior OWENS and Gromania Katherine HANNIE) was born on 30 Nov 1944 in Adams Co, IN.⁹¹ Ron's roots go back to Wales on one side and from near Bern, Switzerland on the other. He left Monroe, Adams Co, IN, where he grew up, to attend Purdue University in W. Lafayette, IN, where he joined Delta Upsilon Fraternity. At Purdue he sang in the men's Glee Club and Collegiate Singers while working part-time to afford college. He also formed his own folk singing group while completing three years of course work during his two years on campus. He withdrew during his senior year to help save his father's business. Ron later completed his Mechanical Engineering degree as well as a degree in ceramics and abrasives engineering. A successful marketing and sales executive, he also is a cabinetmaker who enjoys woodworking, sailing, and music. His two daughters from his first marriage, Amy Jo and Kristina Lorraine, were adopted by Charma on 1 March 1974.

2728. **Gary Lowell BLACKLIDGE**^{798,919} was born on 27 Jun 1957.^{797,920}

Gary Lowell BLACKLIDGE and Jennifer J. JENKINS married on 26 Nov 1983 in Montgomery Co, OH.⁹²⁰ Jennifer had been married one time before. **Jennifer J. JENKINS** was born about 1956.⁹²⁰

2729. **Melodie Gayle BLACKLIDGE**^{798,919} was born on 19 Dec 1958.^{797,920} Her given name was spelled Melody on some records. She graduated in 1980 from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI.⁹⁷⁶ (M.D.). She is a Board Certified Pediatrician who practices in Cincinnati, OH.

Melodie Gayle BLACKLIDGE and Kenneth C. DUNN married on 9 May 1992 in Hamilton Co, OH.⁹²⁰ **Kenneth C. DUNN** was born about 1959.⁹²⁰

2730. **Bruce L. BLACKLIDGE**^{798,919} was born on 19 Jun 1961.^{797,920}

Bruce L. BLACKLIDGE and Rebecca L. MATTOX married on 15 Dec 1990 in Hamilton Co, OH.⁹²⁰
Rebecca L. MATTOX was born about 1964.⁹²⁰

2732. **Brian Scott BAILEY** was born on 31 Aug 1958 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁷⁹⁹

Brian Scott BAILEY and Karen TIPPETT married.⁷⁹⁹ **Karen TIPPETT** was born on 27 Oct 1966.⁷⁹⁹
 Brian Scott BAILEY and Karen TIPPETT had the following children:

- 3214 i. **Jami Lynn BAILEY** was born on 11 Jun 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁷⁹⁹
- 3215 ii. **Chandra Nicole BAILEY** was born on 14 Dec 1981 in Jackson, TN.⁷⁹⁹

2733. **Jeffrey Colin BAILEY** was born on 5 Nov 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁷⁹⁹

Jeffrey Colin BAILEY and Audrey HARRIS married.⁷⁹⁹ **Audrey HARRIS** was born on 20 Oct 1969 in Lebanon, TN.⁷⁹⁹ Jeffrey Colin BAILEY and Audrey HARRIS had the following children:

- 3216 i. **Jonathan Colin BAILEY** was born on 12 Jun 1988 in Lebanon, TN.⁷⁹⁹
- 3217 ii. **Jessica Nicole BAILEY** was born on 8 Nov 1992 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁷⁹⁹ She died on 17 Nov 1992 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.⁷⁹⁹
- 3218 iii. **Christable Colleen BAILEY** was born 31 Nov 1993 in Lebanon, TN.⁷⁹⁹

2739. **Margaret Josephine JONES** was born on 19 Mar 1940.⁵⁰ She died on 20 Nov 1995.⁵⁰ She was buried in Alvord Cemetery, Alvord, Wise Co, TX.⁵⁰

Margaret Josephine JONES and LANCTO married.⁵⁰ **LANCTO**.

2741. **Glenda June JONES** was born on 21 Jun 1944 in TX.⁵⁰ She died on 5 Apr 2001 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX.⁵⁰ She was buried in Alvord Cemetery, Alvord, Wise Co, TX.⁵⁰

Glenda June JONES and HEDDEN married.⁵⁰ **HEDDEN**.

2743. <daughter> **SLIM**²²⁷.

<daughter> SLIM and HARDY married.²²⁷ **HARDY**.

2744. **James L. WELSH** was born on 5 May 1944.^{50,806} He died on 18 Feb 2001 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.^{50,806} He was living in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL.⁸⁰⁶ He was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁵⁰

James L. WELSH had the following children:

- 3219 i. **James WELSH II**⁸⁰⁶.
- +3220 ii. **Stephanie WELSH**, married Daniel WORK⁸⁰⁶.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

615

2745. **John Paul WELSH** was born on 2 Jul 1946.⁸⁰⁶ He was living in Lincoln, IL.⁴⁰

John Paul WELSH and Cathy CAMP married.⁸⁰⁶ **Cathy CAMP**. John Paul WELSH and Cathy CAMP had the following children:

- 3221 i. **J. D. WELSH**⁸⁰⁶.
- 3222 ii. **Brittany WELSH**⁸⁰⁶.

John Paul WELSH and Mitzie SHAROS married.⁸⁰⁶ **Mitzie SHAROS**. John Paul WELSH and Mitzie SHAROS had the following children:

- 3223 i. **Dea WELSH**⁸⁰⁶.
- 3224 ii. **William Peter WELSH**⁸⁰⁶.

2746. **David Allen ""Allen"" STANFORD** was born on 26 Dec 1945 in Olney, IL.⁴⁰¹ He died on 29 Aug 1981 in Effingham Co, IL.^{401,625} He suffered a heart attack while participating in a softball tournament. He was buried in St. Stephen's Catholic Church Cemetery, south of Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁶²⁵ He served in the U.S. Marine Corps in Vietnam.⁶²⁵ He graduated from Murray State College, KY.⁶²⁵ He was a farmer.⁶²⁵

David Allen ""Allen"" STANFORD and Marylin married.^{625,806} **Marylin**. David Allen ""Allen"" STANFORD and Marylin had the following children:

- +3225 i. **Beth STANFORD**, married Mike PARKER⁸⁰⁶.

2747. **Judith K. STANFORD**⁸⁰⁸ was born on 29 Jul 1940.⁹²¹ She was listed as Judith K. Briscoe in her father's obituary in 1997.⁸⁰⁸ She died at Gateway Medical Center on 1 May 2008 in Clarksville, TN.⁹²¹ She was buried in Floral Garden of Memories, Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁹²¹

Judith K. STANFORD and Robert N. "Satch" BRISCOE married on 19 Apr 1959 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{808,921} **Robert N. "Satch" BRISCOE** (son of Charles L. BRISCOE and Brooksy A. DAVIS) was born on 29 Mar 1938.⁹⁷⁷ He died at the Cleveland Clinic Foundation on 1 Aug 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH.^{921,977} He was buried in Floral Garden of Memories, Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁹⁷⁷ Robert and Judith share a tombstone. Judith K. STANFORD and Robert N. "Satch" BRISCOE had the following children:

- +3226 i. **Robert A. "Bobby" BRISCOE**, married Diane⁹²¹.
- +3227 ii. **Brent BRISCOE**, married Terri⁹²¹.

2748. **Nancy Ann STANFORD**⁸⁰⁸ was born on 2 Nov 1942.⁸⁰⁶ She was listed as Nancy A. Travis in her father's obituary in 1997.⁸⁰⁸

Nancy Ann STANFORD and George TRAVIS married on 29 Sep 1962.^{806,808,921} **George TRAVIS** was born on 15 Jul 1938.⁸⁰⁶ Nancy Ann STANFORD and George TRAVIS had the following children:

- +3228 i. **Angela TRAVIS**, married Vincent SCARA⁸⁰⁶.

2749. **Barbara J. STANFORD**⁸⁰⁸ was listed as Barbara J. Poe in her father's obituary in 1997.⁸⁰⁸

Barbara J. STANFORD and Terry HARRISON married.⁸⁰⁶ **Terry HARRISON**. Barbara J. STANFORD and Terry HARRISON had the following children:

- 3229 i. **Douglas HARRISON**⁸⁰⁶.
- 3230 ii. **Kent HARRISON**⁸⁰⁶.
- 3231 iii. **Greg HARRISON**⁸⁰⁶.

Barbara J. STANFORD and Phil POE married.^{808,921} **Phil POE**.

2750. **Jane STANFORD**⁸⁰⁸ was listed as Jane Delaney in her father's obituary in 1997.⁸⁰⁸

Jane STANFORD and Don DELANEY married.^{808,921} **Don DELANEY**. Jane STANFORD and Don DELANEY had the following children:

- 3232 i. **Jason DELANEY**⁸⁰⁶.
- 3233 ii. **Darren DELANEY**⁸⁰⁶.

2758. **Jerry Eugene STANFORD** was born on 8 Dec 1951.⁸⁰⁶ He and his wife Gwen lived in Stevens Point, WI in 2007.⁸⁰³

Jerry Eugene STANFORD and Gwen TOTTEN married on 29 Jul 1972.^{803,806} **Gwen TOTTEN**. Jerry Eugene STANFORD and Gwen TOTTEN had the following children:

- +3234 i. **Mandy Leigh STANFORD**, born on 25 May 1975.
- +3235 ii. **Jeremy Michael STANFORD**, born on 28 May 1977⁸⁰⁶; married Melissa Marie MILLER⁸⁰⁶; married Dana MURRISH⁸⁰⁶.
- +3236 iii. **Christopher Austin STANFORD**, born on 29 Mar 1983⁸⁰⁶; married Amy WROBLEWSKI, on 9 Jul 2011⁸⁰⁶.

2759. **Stanley Alvin STANFORD** was born on 9 Sep 1953.⁸⁰⁶ He and his wife Carla lived in Flora, Clay Co, IL in 2007.⁸⁰³

Stanley Alvin STANFORD and Carla Jo McGREW married on 1 Dec 1978.^{803,806} **Carla Jo McGREW** was born on 26 Feb 1959.⁸⁰⁶ Stanley Alvin STANFORD and Carla Jo McGREW had the following children:

- +3237 i. **Cora Elizabeth STANFORD**, born 10 Sep 1982⁸⁰⁶; married Thomas Townsend TAYLOR IV, on 18 Jul 2009⁸⁰⁶.
- +3238 ii. **Lucas Alvin STANFORD**, born on 19 Aug 1986⁸⁰⁶; married Robyn MASTERS⁸⁰⁶.

2760. **John BONES II**^{625,806}.

John BONES II had the following children:

- 3239 i. **Meagan BONES**⁸⁰⁶.

2767. <daughter> **CHASTEEN**⁴¹⁶.

<daughter> CHASTEEN and George Edward MATLAK Sr. married.⁴¹⁶ This couple had five children, all living and not named in the One World Tree. **George Edward MATLAK Sr.** (son of Stephen Andrew MATLAK and Katherine Ann CERNANSKY) was born on 10 Nov 1925 in Joliet, Will Co, IL.⁴¹⁶ He died on 13 Nov 1983 in Joliet, Will Co, IL.⁴¹⁶ He was buried in St. Cyril and Methodius Cemetery, Joliet, Will Co, IL.⁶²⁵ He was a Catholic.⁶²⁵ <daughter> CHASTEEN and George Edward MATLAK Sr. had the following children:

- 3240 i. <daughter> **MATLAK**⁶²⁵.
- 3241 ii. <son> **MATLAK**⁶²⁵.
- 3242 iii. <son> **MATLAK**⁶²⁵.
- 3243 iv. <daughter> **MATLAK**⁶²⁵.
- 3244 v. <son> **MATLAK**⁶²⁵.

2769. **Roger BOYD**⁸¹².

Roger BOYD and Rita married.⁸¹² **Rita**.

2770. **Larry BOYD**⁸¹².

Larry BOYD and Carla married.⁸¹² **Carla**.

2773. **Janet BOYD**⁸¹².

Janet BOYD and FOLEY married.⁸¹² **FOLEY**.

2779. **Jill DUKE**⁸¹⁴.

Jill DUKE and Jerry HARRELL married.⁸¹⁴ **Jerry HARRELL**.

2781. **Patrick DUKE** was born on 10 Mar 1951.⁵⁰ He died on 10 Aug 2003.^{50,814}

Patrick DUKE and Nikki L. married on 4 Aug 1974.^{50,184} **Nikki L.** was born on 24 Sep 1951.⁵⁰

2782. **David Lee WICKS**⁸¹⁷ and his wife Linda lived in Chesterfield, MO, when his mother died in 2009.⁸¹⁷

David Lee WICKS and Linda married.⁸¹⁷ **Linda**. David Lee WICKS and Linda had the following children:

- 3245 i. **Matthew WICKS**⁸¹⁷.

2783. **Deborah WICKS**⁸¹⁷ and her husband Keith lived in Evansville when her mother died in 2009.⁸¹⁷

Deborah WICKS and Keith THOMPSON married.⁸¹⁷ **Keith THOMPSON**.

2784. **Glen Eugene STEVENS** was born on 26 Oct 1939 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

Glen Eugene STEVENS and Jacqueline Ray REENTS married on 9 Feb 1958 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Jacqueline Ray REENTS**. Glen Eugene STEVENS and Jacqueline Ray REENTS had the following children:

- 3246 i. **Lora Jean STEVENS** was born on 7 Feb 1959 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰
- 3247 ii. **Richard Glen STEVENS** was born on 18 May 1963 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁴⁰

2785. **Wayne Lee STEVENS** was born on 29 Mar 1943 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

Wayne Lee STEVENS and Carol Jean EDWARDS married on 23 Oct 1965 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁴⁰ They were divorced on 4 Mar 1969.⁴⁰ **Carol Jean EDWARDS**.

Wayne Lee STEVENS and Kimberly Lynn TISDEL married on 4 Jul 1969 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV.⁴⁰ **Kimberly Lynn TISDEL**. Wayne Lee STEVENS and Kimberly Lynn TISDEL had the following children:

- 3248 i. **Victoria Ann STEVENS** was born on 27 Jul 1970 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁴⁰

2786. **Carol Elaine STEVENS** was born on 17 Sep 1944 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

Carol Elaine STEVENS and Kent Arnold FREEMAN married on 25 Sep 1965 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁴⁰ **Kent Arnold FREEMAN**. Carol Elaine STEVENS and Kent Arnold FREEMAN had the following children:

- 3249 i. **Steven Kent FREEMAN** was born on 10 Oct 1969 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁴⁰

2787. **Virginia Lee MOHAN** was born on 23 Jan 1935 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

Virginia Lee MOHAN and Myron Francis BATTERTON Jr. married on 22 Jun 1957 in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Myron Francis BATTERTON Jr.**. Virginia Lee MOHAN and Myron Francis BATTERTON Jr. had the following children:

- 3250 i. **Victoria Lee BATTERTON** was born on 26 Sep 1962 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰
- 3251 ii. **Clay Hanson BATTERTON** was born on 1 Aug 1965 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁰

2788. **John Edward MOHAN** was born on 11 Jan 1937 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

John Edward MOHAN and Connie Jean KING married on 26 Mar 1960 in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Connie Jean KING**. John Edward MOHAN and Connie Jean KING had the following children:

- +3252 i. **Karen Ann MOHAN**, born on 16 Sep 1961, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL⁴⁰; married DAY⁴⁰.
- 3253 ii. **Cheryl Lynn MOHAN** was born on 28 Feb 1964 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

2789. **Ann Louise LEE** was born on 11 Apr 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, WI.⁴⁰

Ann Louise LEE and Richard Dennis RUNDALL married on 5 Jun 1966 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Richard Dennis RUNDALL**. Ann Louise LEE and Richard Dennis RUNDALL had the following children:

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

619

- +3254 i. **Donald Lee RUNDALL**, born on 21 Mar 1971, Peoria, Peoria Co, IL⁴⁰; married Julie ADAMI⁴⁰.
- +3255 ii. **Jennifer Anne RUNDALL**, born on 31 Jan 1972⁴⁰; married Anthony GOLDEN, in Jun 1990⁴⁰.
- 3256 iii. **David Chavis RUNDALL** was born on 20 Dec 1975 in Waukegan, IL.⁴⁰
- 3257 iv. **Nicholle Elizabeth RUNDALL** was born on 26 Mar 1983 in Waukegan, IL.⁴⁰

2790. **Linda Beth LEE** was born on 25 Jan 1948 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

Linda Beth LEE and Charles Edward McGREW married on 14 Nov 1970 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Charles Edward McGREW**. Linda Beth LEE and Charles Edward McGREW had the following children:

- +3258 i. **Michael Edward McGREW**, born on 18 Sep 1971, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL⁴⁰; married Tara DAMERON, on 18 Aug 2001, Bloomington, McLean Co, IL⁴⁰.
- 3259 ii. **Christopher Lee McGREW** was born on 16 Feb 1974 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁰
- 3260 iii. **Andrew Dalbow McGREW** was born on 17 Dec 1977 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁰
- 3261 iv. **Megan Ann McGREW** was born on 20 Aug 1979 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁰

2791. **Betsy Ann LEE** was born on 29 Mar 1942 in Batesville, IL.⁴⁰

Betsy Ann LEE and Don COALE married on 16 Jun 1958.⁴⁰ They were divorced about 1968.⁴⁰ **Don COALE**. Betsy Ann LEE and Don COALE had the following children:

- +3262 i. **Matthew Lee COALE**, born on 11 Aug 1968, Carbondale, Jackson Co, IL⁴⁰; married Renee Elizabeth GLANVILLE, in Apr 1988, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR^{235,259}.

Betsy Ann LEE and Floyd SKOOT married on 11 Aug 1970.⁴⁰ They were divorced before 1997.⁴⁰ **Floyd SKOOT**. Betsy Ann LEE and Floyd SKOOT had the following children:

- 3263 i. **Rebecca Lee SKOOT** was born on 19 Sep 1972 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

Betsy Ann LEE and Terry MacCARTHY married on 23 May 1997.⁴⁰ They had no children. **Terry MacCARTHY**.

2792. **Richard Henry LEE** was born on 21 Sep 1943 in Belvidere, Boone Co, IL.²⁵⁹

Richard Henry LEE and Kathie Jean WOODWARD married on 9 May 1981.²⁵⁹ **Kathie Jean WOODWARD**.

2793. **David LEE** was born on 20 Jun 1949 in Belvidere, IL.⁴⁰

David LEE and Reiko Yumi KOIZUMI married on 14 Mar 1972.⁴⁰ **Reiko Yumi KOIZUMI**. David LEE and Reiko Yumi KOIZUMI had the following children:

- 3264 i. **Darla LEE** was born on 25 Nov 1981.⁴⁰

2794. **Anne Louise BENSON** was born on 23 Jun 1946 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

Anne Louise BENSON and Richard Joe FRANKLIN married on 25 Aug 1966 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Richard Joe FRANKLIN**. Anne Louise BENSON and Richard Joe FRANKLIN had the following children:

- +3265 i. **Michelle Lynn FRANKLIN**, born on 15 Oct 1968, Springfield, IL⁴⁰; married Estaban (Steve) BRINGAS, on 23 Jul 1997, St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands⁴⁰.
- +3266 ii. **Christopher Lee FRANKLIN**, born on 22 Nov 1971⁴⁰; married Heather PETERSON, on 23 Jun 2000, Carlinville, IL⁴⁰.
- 3267 iii. **Brock Alan FRANKLIN** was born on 8 Mar 1978 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

2796. **Mary Lee BEAN** was born on 18 Mar 1941 in Findlay, OH.²³⁵ She was an Operating Room nurse at Blanchard Valley Regional Care Center in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH on 1 Oct 1978.²⁵⁹ Later, she worked on the computer system for the department, retiring on 16 Sep 1997.

Mary Lee BEAN and Kermit Adrian HAAS married on 28 Apr 1962 in Findlay, OH.²³⁵ **Kermit Adrian HAAS**. Mary Lee BEAN and Kermit Adrian HAAS had the following children:

- +3268 i. **Deborah Lynne HAAS**, born on 31 Jul 1963, Chicago, Cook Co, IL²⁵⁹; married Beat WYRSCH, on 6 Jan 1993, Tucson, Pima Co, AZ²⁵⁹.
- +3269 ii. **Catherine Louise HAAS**, born on 8 Jul 1966, Chicago, Cook Co, IL²⁵⁹; married Christopher Allen PERHALA, on 29 Sep 1990, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH²⁵⁹.

2797. **Stephen Francis BEAN** was born on 14 Feb 1943 in Findlay, OH.^{235,401} He graduated on 6 Jan 1964 from The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.²⁵⁹ Stephen earned a Bachelors Degree in Electrical Engineering. He was a self-employed electrical engineer who formed Worthington Instruments, which later became Microplot, at Columbus, Franklin Co, OH. Stephen retired to Lake Cumberland, Bronston, Pulaski Co, KY on 1 Jun 1999. He died on 16 Apr 2003.⁴⁰¹

Stephen Francis BEAN and Barbara Lynne LEEDOM married on 14 Sep 1963 in Methodist Church, West Mansfield, Logan Co, OH.^{235,259} **Barbara Lynne LEEDOM**. Stephen Francis BEAN and Barbara Lynne LEEDOM had the following children:

- +3270 i. **John Richard BEAN**, born on 19 Oct 1967, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH²⁵⁹; married Stephanie Lynn WHISTLER, on 24 Sep 1987, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH²⁵⁹.
- +3271 ii. **Robert BEAN**, born on 15 Jun 1970, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH²⁵⁹; married Tracey COURKAMP, on 27 Jul 1996, Wiley, CO²⁵⁹.

2798. **Patricia Sue BEAN** was born on 8 Mar 1946 in Findlay, OH.²³⁵ She was employed as an Occupational Therapist for the school system in Williams Co, OH.²⁵⁹

Patricia Sue BEAN and John Allen GOSHORN married on 12 Aug 1973 in the Presbyterian Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.^{235,259} **John Allen GOSHORN**. Patricia Sue BEAN and John Allen GOSHORN had the following children:

- 3272 i. **Virginia Sue GOSHORN** was born on 6 Oct 1975 in Montpelier, Williams Co, OH.²⁵⁹ She was employed by Procter and Gamble in Jul 1999.²⁵⁹
- 3273 ii. **Aaron Thomas GOSHORN** was born on 7 Oct 1978 in Montpelier, Williams Co,

OH.²⁵⁹ He graduated in 2000 from Northwest Technical College.²⁵⁹ (A.D. in Engineering Technology).

- 3274 iii. **David Allen GOSHORN** was born on 17 Mar 1985 in Bryan, Williams Co, OH.²⁵⁹

2799. **Cynthia Ann BEAN** was born on 27 Feb 1949 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.^{235,401} She died on 20 Sep 2003.⁴⁰¹

Cynthia Ann BEAN and Harry SMAIL married on 26 Sep 1970 in the First Presbyterian Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.^{235,259} **Harry SMAIL**. Cynthia Ann BEAN and Harry SMAIL had the following children:

- 3275 i. **Michael Matthew SMAIL** was born on 23 Nov 1979 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹
 3276 ii. **Daniel Patrick SMAIL** was born on 31 Jul 1985 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹

2800. **Phyllis Lynne BEAN** was born on 1 Apr 1952 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.²³⁵ She was a chemical research scientist in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹

Phyllis Lynne BEAN and Paul David BRUSKY married on 16 Aug 1975 in the First Presbyterian Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.^{235,259} **Paul David BRUSKY**. Phyllis Lynne BEAN and Paul David BRUSKY had the following children:

- 3277 i. **Anna Marie BRUSKY** was born on 2 Dec 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹
 3278 ii. **Alan Mark BRUSKY** was born on 4 Jun 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹

2801. **Mark William BEAN** was born on 23 Mar 1955 in Findlay, OH.²³⁵ He was a self-employed lawyer in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹

Mark William BEAN and Melissa HAYEST married on 24 Jun 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.^{235,259} **Melissa HAYEST**. Mark William BEAN and Melissa HAYEST had the following children:

- 3279 i. **Elizabeth Louise BEAN** was born on 17 Dec 1984 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹

2802. **Thomas Henry LEE** was born on 11 Jul 1949 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

Thomas Henry LEE and Susan Kay HARSHMAN married on 13 Jun 1987.⁴⁰ **Susan Kay HARSHMAN**. Thomas Henry LEE and Susan Kay HARSHMAN had the following children:

- 3280 i. **Samantha Addie LEE** was born on 11 Jul 1990 in Bloomington, IN.⁴⁰
 3281 ii. **Rachel Antonetta LEE** was born on 28 Jul 1992.⁴⁰

Thomas Henry LEE and Chris SAMM married.⁴⁰ **Chris SAMM**. Thomas Henry LEE and Chris SAMM had the following children:

- 3282 i. **Sasha Renee LEE**⁴⁰.

Thomas Henry LEE and Charlotte DAVIS married.⁴⁰ Thomas and Charlotte had no children. **Charlotte DAVIS**.

2803. **John William LEE** was born on 2 Jan 1952 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

John William LEE and Candy WAGGONER married.⁴⁰ John and Candy had no children. **Candy WAGGONER**.

John William LEE and Shelly MILLIGAN married.⁴⁰ **Shelly MILLIGAN**. John William LEE and Shelly MILLIGAN had the following children:

- 3283 i. **Joshua LEE**⁴⁰.
- +3284 ii. **Shannon LEE**, married RUSSELL⁴⁰.

2804. **Joseph Edward LEE** was born on 4 Aug 1953 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

Joseph Edward LEE and Mary Bess BOHON married on 26 Jul 1997 in Bloomington, IN.⁴⁰ **Mary Bess BOHON**.

2805. **Robert Charles LEE** was born on 11 Mar 1955 in Jasper, Dubois Co, IN.⁴⁰

Robert Charles LEE and Mariam EHTESHAMI married on 6 Aug 1993 in Bloomington, IN.⁴⁰ **Mariam EHTESHAMI**.

2808. **Maria So Ngo LEE** was born on 4 Dec 1959 in Hong Kong.⁴⁰

Maria So Ngo LEE had the following children:

- 3285 i. **Jacob** was born on 27 Jun 1996 in Bloomington, IN.⁴⁰

2810. **Lora Marie HERDES** was born on 6 Mar 1933 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰ She lived in Noble, IL.²⁵⁹

Lora Marie HERDES and Donald Ray SMITH married on 11 Jun 1950 in Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Donald Ray SMITH**. Lora Marie HERDES and Donald Ray SMITH had the following children:

- +3286 i. **Lonnie Ray SMITH**, born on 20 Jan 1954, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰; married Connie Jo TRACY, on 25 Sep 1976, Noble, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰.
- +3287 ii. **Mark Alan SMITH**, born on 1 Sep 1956, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰; married Janice Annette RUSK, on 26 Sep 1975, Noble, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰.
- +3288 iii. **Jeffrey Steven SMITH**, born on 22 Jan 1964⁴⁰; married Mary Beth SCHULTZ, on 14 Nov 1987, Sumner, Lawrence Co, IL⁴⁰; died on 27 Feb 1990, Noble, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰.

2811. **Nola HERDES** was born on 27 Nov 1934 in Clay City, Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰

Nola HERDES and James Edward EVANS married on 13 Oct 1951 in Sailor Springs, IL.⁴⁰ **James Edward EVANS**. Nola HERDES and James Edward EVANS had the following children:

- +3289 i. **Debra Sue EVANS**, born on 14 Aug 1953, Hayes, Ellis Co, KS⁴⁰; married Robert Lewis SCHUMAN, on 3 Feb 1973, Healdton, Carter Co, OK⁴⁰.
- +3290 ii. **Phillip Randall EVANS**, born on 11 Jan 1956, Plainsville, Rooke Co, OK⁴⁰; mar-

- +3291 iii. **Nichole Lynn EVANS**, born on 27 Mar 1970, Carmi, White Co, IL⁴⁰; married Billie Jack COWAN, on 8 Aug 1992, Healdton, Carter Co, OK⁴⁰; married Philip Wayne HIEBERT, on 23 May 1997, Costa Mesa, Orange Co, CA⁴⁰.

2812. **Larry David SHOW** was born on 1 Jun 1942 in Harrisburg, IL.⁴⁰ He was employed as a bank examiner at the U.S. Treasury Department in Owensboro, KY.²⁵⁹

Larry David SHOW and Alice Faye SHOW married.^{40,259} Larry and Alice had no children. **Alice Faye SHOW**.

Larry David SHOW had the following children:

- +3292 i. **Larry Todd SHOW**, born on 4 Jun 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH²⁵⁹; married Rhonda Lee JAMES, on 3 Jul 1993, Evansville, IN²⁵⁹.

2813. **Darlene SHOW** was born on 25 Mar 1946 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

Darlene SHOW and Bruce CHAMBERS married on 9 Apr 1966 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.^{40,259} **Bruce CHAMBERS**. Darlene SHOW and Bruce CHAMBERS had the following children:

- 3293 i. **Jason CHAMBERS** was born on 12 Nov 1970 in St. Louis, MO.²⁵⁹
 3294 ii. **Dana CHAMBERS** was born on 2 Jan 1975 in Mt. Vernon, Washington Co, IL.²⁵⁹
 Dana CHAMBERS was a student at Eastern Illinois University.²⁵⁹

2814. **David Howard LEE** was born on 5 Mar 1949 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰

David Howard LEE and Karen Ann Connor LANDRETH married on 28 Dec 1976 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Karen Ann Connor LANDRETH**. David Howard LEE and Karen Ann Connor LANDRETH had the following children:

- +3295 i. **Jason Matthew LEE**, born on 8 May 1972⁴⁰; married Stacey Christine McFARLAND, IL⁴⁰.
 ii. **Elizabeth Ann LEE** was born on 31 Aug 1977.⁴⁰
 +3297 iii. **Michelle Rene LEE**, born on 31 Aug 1977⁴⁰; married Aaron Matthew HENINGMAN, on 3 Sep 1994⁴⁰.

2815. **Roger Alan LEE** was born on 10 Sep 1954 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰

Roger Alan LEE and Catherine Marie APIELLA married on 10 Sep 1988 in St. Petersburg Beach, Pinellas Co, FL.⁴⁰ **Catherine Marie APIELLA**.

2816. **Michael Terry LEE** was born on 30 Jul 1946 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰

Michael Terry LEE and Sheila married.⁴⁰ **Sheila**. Michael Terry LEE and Sheila had the following children:

- 3298 i. **Robert LEE** was born on 12 Sep 1969 in Tokyo, Japan.⁴⁰

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

2817. **Wendy Beth LEE** was born on 27 Jun 1950 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰

Wendy Beth LEE and Anthony NESS married on 17 Feb 1973 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.⁴⁰ **Anthony NESS**. Wendy Beth LEE and Anthony NESS had the following children:

- 3299 i. **Scott Allen NESS** was born on 24 Aug 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.⁴⁰
- 3300 ii. **Shannon Lee NESS** was born on 30 Jan 1977 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.⁴⁰

2818. <daughter> **BLACKLIDGE** was Mrs. Robert Travis of Belleville, IL when her father died in Dec 1959.⁸²⁷

<daughter> **BLACKLIDGE** and Robert TRAVIS married.⁸²⁷ **Robert TRAVIS**.

2819. **James "Jim" BLACKLEDGE** lived in East Alton, IL, when his father died in Dec 1959 and in Roxana, IL, when his mother died in Oct 1990.^{825,827} He was manager of the Silver Bullets, a program for college-age baseball players.⁹²⁶ Jim had coached the team for 25 years as of 1999.

James "Jim" BLACKLEDGE and Bonnie married on 25 Dec 1998 in Alton Memorial Hospital Chapel, Alton, IL.⁹²⁶ **Bonnie** worked as a financial counselor at Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL, when she married Jim in 1998.⁹²⁶ She was previously married to a Mr. Spears and had three daughters: Stephanie, Micah, and Jessica.⁹²⁶

2820. **Robert "Bob" BLACKLEDGE** lived in East Alton, IL, when his father died in Dec 1959 and in Godfrey, IL when his mother died in Oct 1990.^{825,827} He was living in Wood River, IL in 1999.⁹⁷⁸

Robert "Bob" BLACKLEDGE and Charlotte Dian "Dian" COLLINS married.⁹²⁷ They were divorced.⁹²⁷ **Charlotte Dian "Dian" COLLINS**⁴⁰¹ (daughter of Rev. Cecil COLLINS and Josephine McARTHUR) was born on 22 Dec 1946 in Springfield, MO.⁹²⁷ She lived in Godfrey, IL and was probably separated from Bob before 1999.⁹⁷⁸ She died on 14 Sep 2006 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.⁹²⁷ She was a cashier at Shop 'n Save in Alton, Madison Co, IL.⁹²⁷ Robert "Bob" BLACKLEDGE and Charlotte Dian "Dian" COLLINS had the following children:

- +3301 i. **Bridget Dian BLACKLEDGE**, married Travis Eugene BURKS, on 29 Apr 1995, First Assembly of God Church, East Alton, IL^{979,980}.
- +3302 ii. **Brenna BLACKLEDGE**.
- +3303 iii. **Bryce Ann BLACKLEDGE**, born on 25 Nov 1977, St. Louis⁹⁸¹; married William "Bill" YINGER^{927,978,982}.
- 3304 iv. **Brandy Jill BLACKLEDGE** died in infancy.⁹²⁷

2821. **Debra BLACKLEDGE** was called Miss Debra Blackledge in her half-sister Barbara Ledbetter Foster's obituary in 1969.^{929,931} But, she was Debi Weiss in her mother's obituary in 1999. However, it still needs to be proved that she is the child of Arthur Lawrence Blackledge and Anna M. She lived in Wood River, IL in 1999.⁹²⁹ She is probably the adopted daughter Debra Ann mentioned in her father's obituary.⁸²⁷

Debra BLACKLEDGE and WEISS married.⁹²⁹ **WEISS**⁹²⁹.

2822. **Mickey Leroy BLACKLEDGE** was born on 18 Jun 1941 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{828,932} He resided in St. Louis, MO in 1964.⁹³² He lived in Falls Church, VA, in 1993 and in St. Leonard, MD in 1996.⁶⁰³

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

625

In 2001, Mick was Technology Director for the Navy PEO-TSC organization. He also was the Senior Research Scientist for Missile System Technology and Testing at the Ballistic Missile Defense Organization in the Office of the Secretary of Defense. His professional awards include the AIAA Strategic Defense Lifetime Achievement Award, the Presidential Meritorious Rank Award, the United Kingdom Exchange Scientist Award, and the AIAA Missile Sciences Technology Achievement Award.

Mickey Leroy BLACKLEDGE and Betty Jean HARRIS married in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{828,932} **Betty Jean HARRIS** was born on 27 Feb 1943 in Seaboard, NC.⁸²⁸

Mickey Leroy BLACKLEDGE and Neita Sue SUMMERVILLE married.⁸²⁸ **Neita Sue SUMMERVILLE** was born in 1951.⁸²⁸ Mickey Leroy BLACKLEDGE and Neita Sue SUMMERVILLE had the following children:

- 3305 i. **William Summerville BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1991.⁸²⁸
- 3306 ii. **Russell Grandon BLACKLEDGE** was born in 1994.⁸²⁸
- 3307 iii. **Stephanie BLACKLEDGE**⁹³³.

2823. **Terry Beth BLACKLEDGE** was born on 29 Jan 1943 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.^{828,932} She lived in Flora, IL in 1964.⁹³²

Terry Beth BLACKLEDGE and Russel John CARLSON married.^{828,933} **Russel John CARLSON**. Terry Beth BLACKLEDGE and Russel John CARLSON had the following children:

- 3308 i. **Dawn Rhea CARLSON**⁹³³ was born on 21 May 1969 in Hennepin Co, MN.⁷⁹²
- 3309 ii. **Jill Ann CARLSON**⁹³³.

2829. **Linda BLACKLIDGE**⁸³² was called Linda Shragal of Indianapolis in her father's obituary in 1993 but Linda Wright in 2010.^{642,832}

Linda BLACKLIDGE and SHRAGAL married.⁶⁴² **SHRAGAL**.

Linda BLACKLIDGE and Ed WRIGHT married.⁸³² **Ed WRIGHT** and Linda lived in Fishers, IN when his mother-in-law, Geraldean Lively Blacklidge died in Jun 2010.⁸³²

2830. **Charlene BLACKLIDGE**⁸³².

Charlene BLACKLIDGE and Melvan HIGGINS Sr. married.⁸³² **Melvan HIGGINS Sr.** and Charlene lived in Knoxville, IL when Charlene's father died in 1993 and her mother died in Jun 2010.^{642,832}

2831. **Clara BLACKLIDGE**⁸³².

Clara BLACKLIDGE and Donald B. CARR married.⁸³² **Donald B. CARR** and Clara lived in Indianapolis, IN, when Clara's father died in 1993 and her mother died in Jun 2010.⁸³²

2843. **Linda McELYEA**⁶⁶⁰ was Linda Cutierrez of Godfrey when her father died in 1986.⁸⁴¹

Linda McELYEA and David Lee NICHOLLS married on 1 Dec 1962.⁹³⁶ They were divorced about

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

1963.⁵⁶² **David Lee NICHOLLS.**

Linda McELYEA and Gerald L. STRICKER married.⁵⁶² **Gerald L. STRICKER.** Linda McELYEA and Gerald L. STRICKER had the following children:

- +3310 i. **Leslie STRICKER**, married James STEWARD⁹⁸³.

Linda McELYEA and Melvin L. GUTIERREZ married.^{841,937} **Melvin L. GUTIERREZ**⁹⁸⁴. Linda McELYEA and Melvin L. GUTIERREZ had the following children:

- +3311 i. **Melvin J. GUTIERREZ**, married Denise A. HAMLIN, on 5 Jun 1982, First Southern Baptist Church, Meadowbrook, IL⁹⁸⁴.

2844. **Glen "Mack" McELYEA**⁶⁶⁰ was born about 1934 in Portageville, MO.⁹³⁸ He lived in Alton, IL, when his father died in 1986.⁸⁴¹ He died on 1 Oct 1988 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.⁹³⁸ Mack had been ill for a long time. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps.⁹³⁸ He was a plumber for 32 years who owned and operated Mac's Plumbing in Alton, Madison Co, IL.⁹³⁸ He was buried in Valhalla Memorial Park, Godfrey, IL.⁹³⁸

Glen "Mack" McELYEA and Carole married.⁹³⁹ **Carole.** Glen "Mack" McELYEA and Carole had the following children:

- +3312 i. **Bonnie McELYEA**, married Michael Harvey SUTTON⁹³⁹.
 3313 ii. **Meredith McELYEA**⁹³⁸.
 3314 iii. **Tara McELYEA**⁹³⁸.
 3315 iv. **Royal McELYEA**⁹³⁸.
 3316 v. **Philip McELYEA**⁹³⁸.
 3317 vi. **Kenneth McELYEA**⁹³⁸.

Glen "Mack" McELYEA and Lois L. BOLTON married on 12 Feb 1981.⁹³⁸ **Lois L. BOLTON.**

2845. **Timothy McELYEA** lived in Alton, IL, when his father died in 1986 and his mother died in 1989.^{841,842}

Timothy McELYEA and Cynthia RUSSELL married.⁹⁴⁰ **Cynthia RUSSELL** (daughter of Seldon J. RUSSELL and Lee Fern PEROTKA). Timothy McELYEA and Cynthia RUSSELL had the following children:

- 3318 i. **Amy Lee McELYEA** was born on 1 Oct 1986 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.⁹⁴⁰

2847. **Raymond Frank "Frank" HARRISON**⁹⁴¹ was born on 27 Dec 1945 in Alton, Madison Co, IL.⁶⁶⁰

Raymond Frank "Frank" HARRISON and Linda USSERY married.⁹⁴¹ **Linda USSERY** (daughter of Herb USSERY). Raymond Frank "Frank" HARRISON and Linda USSERY had the following children:

- 3319 i. **Natalie Renee HARRISON** was born on 3 Oct 1976 in St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Charles, MO.⁹⁴¹
 3320 ii. **Darrell HARRISON**⁸⁴³.
 3321 iii. **Laura HARRISON**⁸⁴³.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

627

2848. **Betty HARRISON**^{660,844}.

Betty HARRISON and Harvey NOBBE married.⁵⁶² **Harvey NOBBE**. Betty HARRISON and Harvey NOBBE had the following children:

- 3322 i. **David NOBBE**⁵⁶².
- +3323 ii. **Cindy NOBBE**, married NAIL⁸⁴³.
- 3324 iii. **Daniel NOBBE**⁸⁴³.

2849. **Kenneth Royal NALE**⁹⁴² was born on 30 Nov 1944 in Alton, Madison Co, IL.^{401,945} He graduated in 1962 from Alton High School, Alton, IL.⁹⁴⁶ He died on 27 Jul 2006 in St. Augustine, St. John's Co, FL.^{401,945} He served in the U.S. Navy.^{946,985} In August 1963, Kenneth attended a course at Photographer's Mate School at the Naval Air Technical Training Unit, Pensacola, FL. Kenneth was stationed at the Naval Air Station in Jacksonville, FL, in Oct 1964. He was a high priest in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and was a temple officiator in Orlando, FL.⁹⁸⁶

Kenneth Royal NALE and Sylvia Diane SAMEC married on 21 Nov 1964 in the Berean Baptist Church, St. Augustine, FL.⁹⁴⁶ **Sylvia Diane SAMEC** (daughter of Frank Charles SAMEC).

2852. <son> **KLEPPER**⁴⁶¹.

<son> KLEPPER and TALLMAN married.⁴⁶¹ **TALLMAN**.

2853. **Genevieve May "Genny" THORPE**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1947.⁴⁶⁴ She was called Genny Peterson of Ponca City in her father's obituary in 2006.⁸⁴⁷ She was called Genevieve May Coffman in her mother's obituary in 2010.⁸⁴⁶ She graduated from Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK.⁴⁶⁴ Genny worked as a Nurse Practitioner.

Genevieve May "Genny" THORPE and PETERSON married.⁴⁶⁴ **PETERSON**. Genevieve May "Genny" THORPE and PETERSON had the following children:

- +3325 i. **Jill PETERSON**, born about 1968⁴⁶⁴; married DAVIS⁴⁶⁴.
- +3326 ii. **Jamie PETERSON**, married Arnie WILKINS^{464,847}.

Genevieve May "Genny" THORPE and Tim COFFMAN married.^{464,846} **Tim COFFMAN** is of Ponca City, OK.⁴⁶⁴

2854. **Sydney Sue "Sue" THORPE** was born about 1952.⁴⁶⁴ She was Sue Oldfield married to Dr. Ladd Oldfield of Burbank in her father's obituary in 2006.⁸⁴⁷ She was named Sydney Sue Oldfield in her mother's obituary in 2010.⁸⁴⁶ She graduated from Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK.⁴⁶⁴ Sue worked as a Nurse Practitioner. She enjoyed horse riding until an accident forced her to quit.

Sydney Sue "Sue" THORPE and Dr. Ladd OLDFIELD married.⁴⁶⁴ **Dr. Ladd OLDFIELD** was a veterinarian in Ponca City, OK in 2010.⁴⁶⁴ He is on the tribal rolls from his mother for Native American tribe in OK.⁴⁶⁴ Sydney Sue "Sue" THORPE and Dr. Ladd OLDFIELD had the following children:

- +3327 i. **Sarah OLDFIELD**, married Grant MYERS^{464,847}.
- 3328 ii. **William OLDFIELD**⁸⁴⁷ graduated from Oklahoma State University, Stillwater,

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

OK.⁴⁶⁴ He is an attorney and a member of the Bar Association in OK.⁴⁶⁴ William likes to play the fiddle and is a member of a band that has produced one country western album.

2855. **James Michael "Jim" FOX**⁴⁶⁶ was born on 1 Feb 1956 in St. Louis, MO.⁴⁶⁴ James was delivered by Dr. William Masters, who went on to work with Virginia Johnson studying sexual behavior. James grew up in Berkeley, MO, in the house his parents moved into on 1 Jan 1950. He attended Airport Elementary School off Airport Rd. and the now defunct and torn down Berkeley Middle and High Schools. At Berkeley High School, James was Varsity Football and Track captain (Class of 1974) and Berkeley's scholar athlete. He worked 13 years at the Marriott Hotel at Lambert Field in St. Louis before leaving to go to school. He earned a BA and Masters in History from Northeast Missouri State [nka Truman State University] and has studied advanced history at Northern Illinois University and the University of Missouri at Columbia, finishing PhD work at both places but hadn't completed his dissertation by Sep 2010. He lived with his widowed mother on her 80-acre plot of land in 2010.

James Michael "Jim" FOX and <unknown> married in 1991.⁴⁶⁴ No children. They were divorced in 2004.⁴⁶⁴ <unknown>.

2858. **Christina BLACKLEDGE**⁹⁴⁷.

Christina BLACKLEDGE and Mark KEENE married.⁹⁴⁷ **Mark KEENE**.

2860. **Thomas E. BLACKLEDGE**⁹⁴⁷.

Thomas E. BLACKLEDGE and Mary married.⁹⁴⁷ **Mary**.

2865. **Cindy FOSTER** was born on 10 Jul 1953.⁴⁶⁴

Cindy FOSTER had the following children:

- +3329 i. **Melody**, born on 11 Jun 1976⁴⁶⁴.
- 3330 ii. **Charisa "Chrissy" ABBOTT** was born about 1983.⁴⁶⁴ Chrissy and Missy are fraternal twins.
- +3331 iii. **Melissa "Missy" ABBOTT**, born about 1983⁴⁶⁴.
- 3332 iv. **Robert** died before 2010.⁴⁶⁴

2866. **Kelsoe C. "Spider" FOSTER Jr.** was born about 1954.⁴⁶⁴ He lived for a long time in FL where he worked as a carpet installer. Spider was back in Sikeston, MO in 2010.⁴⁶⁴

Kelsoe C. "Spider" FOSTER Jr. and WINFIELD married.⁸⁴⁹ **WINFIELD**. Kelsoe C. "Spider" FOSTER Jr. and WINFIELD had the following children:

- 3333 i. **Kelsoe FOSTER**⁴⁶⁴.
- 3334 ii. **Kevin FOSTER** was born about 1991.⁴⁶⁴

2868. **Valerie A. "Dinky" FOSTER** was born on 20 Feb 1959 in Contra Costa Co, CA.^{464,607} She was living in Sikeston, MO in 2010.⁴⁶⁴ Dinky was raising "a whole lot of little girls," including her niece Melody and Melody's daughters and her own granddaughter Elizabeth Paige Meyer.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

629

Valerie A. "Dinky" FOSTER and Charles SMITH married.⁴⁶⁴ They were divorced.⁴⁶⁴ Though they divorced, Dinky and Charles stay in close contact. **Charles SMITH** was of Sikeston, MO.⁴⁶⁴ Valerie A. "Dinky" FOSTER and Charles SMITH had the following children:

- +3335 i. **Charles "Chuck" SMITH Jr.**, born on 2 Nov 1975⁴⁶⁴; married Cristy⁴⁶⁴.

Valerie A. "Dinky" FOSTER had the following children:

- +3336 i. **Martha "Marti" KENNEDY**, born about 1992⁴⁶⁴.

2869. **Steven Michael BLACKLEDGE** was born on 29 Sep 1953 in San Francisco Co, CA.^{603,856}

Steven Michael BLACKLEDGE and Elizabeth M. PROBACK married on 23 Apr 1978 in Clark Co, NV.⁶⁸¹ Steven and Elizabeth were residents of CA when they married. **Elizabeth M. PROBACK** was born on 15 Jun 1953.⁶⁰³ Steven Michael BLACKLEDGE and Elizabeth M. PROBACK had the following children:

- 3337 i. **Heather Nicole BLACKLEDGE** was born on 14 Jan 1990 in San Diego Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

2870. **Cindy Lou BLACKLEDGE** was born on 13 Feb 1957 in San Francisco Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

Cindy Lou BLACKLEDGE and Tom G. STAVROS married on 28 Dec 1975 in San Diego Co, CA.⁵²⁷ **Tom G. STAVROS**³⁵⁶ was born about 1954.⁵²⁷ Cindy Lou BLACKLEDGE and Tom G. STAVROS had the following children:

- 3338 i. **Rebekah A. STAVROS** was born on 27 Jan 1977 in San Diego Co, CA.⁶⁰⁷
- 3339 ii. **Rachel STAVROS** was born on 18 May 1982 in CA.³⁵⁶ She died on 7 Jul 1982 in San Diego Co, CA.³⁵⁶

2871. **Mark E. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 15 Aug 1958 in San Francisco Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

Mark E. BLACKLEDGE and Debbie Dorene ATKINSON married on 12 Feb 1988 in Clark Co, NV.⁶⁸¹ Mark and Debbie were residents of CA when they married. **Debbie Dorene ATKINSON**.

2873. **Charles A. "Chuck" BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born on 13 Mar 1975 in St. Louis Co, MO.^{664,851} He graduated on 9 May 1998 from the University of Missouri Columbia.⁸⁵¹ (BS-EE). He later enrolled in a Master's Program.

Charles A. "Chuck" BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Kimberly Dyanne "Kim" SMITH married on 11 Mar 2004 in Clark Co, NV.^{681,851} **Kimberly Dyanne "Kim" SMITH**. Charles A. "Chuck" BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Kimberly Dyanne "Kim" SMITH had the following children:

- 3340 i. **Blair BLACKLEDGE** was born on 16 Jun 2000.^{664,851} Blair weighed 6 lbs 15 oz.

2874. **Stacy Lynn BLACKLEDGE** was born on 4 May 1978 in St. Louis Co, MO.⁶⁶⁴ She stayed with her mother after her parents divorced.⁴⁶⁴

Stacy Lynn BLACKLEDGE and Tom MERGENTHAL married.⁸⁵¹ **Tom MERGENTHAL**. Stacy Lynn

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

BLACKLEDGE and Tom MERGENTHAL had the following children:

- 3341 i. **Madison Paige "Maddy" MERGENTHAL** was born on 17 Sep 1998.⁸⁵¹
- 3342 ii. **Bryson Thomas MERGENTHAL** was born on 3 Dec 1999.⁸⁵¹

2880. **Glyn RICHARDS**⁶⁷⁰.

Glyn RICHARDS and Rozlind married.^{670,855} **Rozlind**.

2881. **Dennis RICHARDS**⁶⁷⁰.

Dennis RICHARDS and Susan married.^{670,855} **Susan**.

2882. **Wendy M. BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁷⁴ was born about 1961.⁵²⁷

Wendy M. BLACKLEDGE and David Bruce COSTA Sr. married on 2 Jun 1979 in San Diego Co, CA.^{527,950,951} **David Bruce COSTA Sr.**⁹⁸⁷ (son of Dean COSTA and Patty LINVILLE) was born on 4 Nov 1958 in NE.⁹⁵¹ He was living in Santee, San Diego Co, CA in 2010.⁹⁵¹ He died on 14 Nov 2010 in CA.⁹⁵¹ Wendy M. BLACKLEDGE and David Bruce COSTA Sr. had the following children:

- 3343 i. **Amber Marie COSTA**⁹⁵⁰ was born on 18 Apr 1980 in San Diego Co, CA.⁶⁰⁷
- 3344 ii. **David Bruce COSTA**⁹⁵⁰ was born on 23 Mar 1982 in San Diego Co, CA.⁶⁰⁷
- 3345 iii. **<daughter> COSTA**⁹⁵⁰.

2883. **Cindy M. BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁷⁴ was born about 1963.⁵²⁷

Cindy M. BLACKLEDGE and Michael A. PARNELL married on 30 Oct 1981 in San Diego Co, CA.⁵²⁷ **Michael A. PARNELL** was born on 18 Jan 1959.^{527,950} Cindy M. BLACKLEDGE and Michael A. PARNELL had the following children:

- 3346 i. **Christina Mae PARNELL**⁹⁵⁰ was born on 4 Apr 1982 in San Diego Co, CA.⁶⁰⁷

2884. **Lindy Mae BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁷⁴ was born on 20 Mar 1964.⁶⁰³

Lindy Mae BLACKLEDGE and Raymond T. COOGAN married.^{603,950} **Raymond T. COOGAN** was born on 8 Feb 1964.⁶⁰³ Lindy Mae BLACKLEDGE and Raymond T. COOGAN had the following children:

- 3347 i. **Zachary Taylor COOGAN**⁹⁵⁰ was born on 10 Dec 1994 in San Diego Co, CA.⁶⁰⁷

2885. **Mindy Mae BLACKLEDGE**⁶⁷⁴ was born on 22 Jun 1965.⁶⁰³

Mindy Mae BLACKLEDGE and OTTO married.⁹⁵⁰ **OTTO**. Mindy Mae BLACKLEDGE and OTTO had the following children:

- 3348 i. **James David OTTO** was born on 26 Jun 1985 in San Diego Co, CA.^{607,950}

Mindy Mae BLACKLEDGE and Steven Alan COLLIER married on 26 Apr 2004 in Clark Co, NV.^{681,950} **Steven Alan COLLIER**.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

631

2886. **Glen Dale BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born on 18 Apr 1967.²²³ He died on 20 Jun 2000 in San Diego Co, CA.²²³

Glen Dale BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Tracy Ann REEVES married on 30 Sep 1989 in Clark Co, NV.⁶⁸¹ **Tracy Ann REEVES**⁸⁵⁶. Glen Dale BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Tracy Ann REEVES had the following children:

- 3349 i. **Carissa Marie BLACKLEDGE** was born on 11 Feb 1988 in San Diego Co, CA.⁸⁵⁶

2887. **John J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 17 Sep 1968 in Alameda Co, CA.^{603,856}

John J. BLACKLEDGE and Raydell J. ROBINSON married on 15 Nov 1986 in Riverside Co, CA.⁶³⁹ **Raydell J. ROBINSON** was born on 23 Nov 1966.^{401,639} She died on 15 Jan 1998.⁴⁰¹ She lived lastly in Glendale, Maricopa Co, AZ.⁴⁰¹

2892. **Nina VALENZUELA**⁸⁵⁷.

Nina VALENZUELA had the following children:

- 3350 i. **DeJa VALENZUELA**⁸⁵⁷.

2898. **Maria Nicole BLACKLEDGE** was born on 29 Sep 1977.⁸⁶⁴

Maria Nicole BLACKLEDGE and Michael Chad KRESS married on 8 Sep 2001.⁹⁵³ **Michael Chad KRESS**.

2901. <son> **BROWN**⁶⁸⁹.

<son> BROWN and BENNETT married.⁶⁸⁹ **BENNETT**. <son> BROWN and BENNETT had the following children:

- 3351 i. <son> **BROWN**⁶⁸⁹.
3352 ii. <son> **BROWN**⁶⁸⁹.

2905. <daughter> **SMITHPETERS**⁶⁸⁹.

<daughter> SMITHPETERS and NOBLE married.⁶⁸⁹ **NOBLE**. <daughter> SMITHPETERS and NOBLE had the following children:

- 3353 i. <son> **NOBLE**⁶⁸⁹.
3354 ii. <daughter> **NOBLE**⁶⁸⁹.
3355 iii. <son> **NOBLE**⁶⁸⁹.

2906. **Ellen Marie CROWE** was born on 18 Apr 1962.⁴⁷⁹

Ellen Marie CROWE and Nathan Lindsay Justus TOY married on 10 Apr 1981.⁴⁷⁹ **Nathan Lindsay Justus TOY**. Ellen Marie CROWE and Nathan Lindsay Justus TOY had the following children:

3356 i. **Grant Michael Aaron TOY** was born on 31 Oct 1982.⁴⁷⁹

2911. **Teresa Gail TAYLOR** lived in FL when her father died in 2009.⁸⁶⁷

Teresa Gail TAYLOR and Larry WOLFE married.⁸⁶⁷ **Larry WOLFE**.

2915. <daughter> **BLACKLIDGE**²⁷⁰.

<daughter> **BLACKLIDGE** and **WOLLSCHLAEGER** married.²⁷⁰ **WOLLSCHLAEGER**. <daughter> **BLACKLIDGE** and **WOLLSCHLAEGER** had the following children:

- 3357 i. <son> **WOLLSCHLAEGER**²⁷⁰.
- 3358 ii. <daughter> **WOLLSCHLAEGER**²⁷⁰.

2924. **Robert O. "Bob" CLAUNCH**⁴⁴ was born in 1930.²³⁵ Bob lived at Marietta, GA in the 1990s.

Robert O. "Bob" CLAUNCH and Edith Elizabeth HILL married.²³⁵ **Edith Elizabeth HILL**. Robert O. "Bob" CLAUNCH and Edith Elizabeth HILL had the following children:

- 3359 i. **Katherine Elizabeth CLAUNCH** was born in 1961.²³⁵
- 3360 ii. **Robert O. CLAUNCH Jr.** was born in 1964.²³⁵

2925. **Charlotte Ann DILLARD** was born in 1938.¹⁰⁶

Charlotte Ann DILLARD and Robert Byron BRUCE married.¹⁰⁶ **Robert Byron BRUCE** was born in 1929.¹⁰⁶ Charlotte Ann DILLARD and Robert Byron BRUCE had the following children:

- 3361 i. **Donna Lynn BRUCE** was born in 1961.⁹¹
- +3362 ii. **Robin Dee BRUCE**, born in 1962⁹¹; married Robert WELDON, before 2001⁹¹.
- +3363 iii. **Pamela Sue BRUCE**, born in 1966⁹¹.

2927. **Suzanne PRUITT** was born in 1946.¹⁰⁶

Suzanne PRUITT and Charles MARTIN married.¹⁰⁶ **Charles MARTIN**.

2928. **Gary Allen NELSON** was born in 1945.¹⁰⁶

Gary Allen NELSON and Rebecca JOURDAN married.¹⁰⁶ **Rebecca JOURDAN**.

2930. **Robert Lee NELSON** was born in 1959.¹⁰⁶

Robert Lee NELSON and Cidleigh BUTLER married.¹⁰⁶ **Cidleigh BUTLER**.

2934. **Dawn BLACKLIDGE** was born on 20 Oct 1948.⁴⁴ She lived in Killen, AL when her father died in 2006.⁸⁷²

Dawn BLACKLIDGE and Larry BEASLEY married.⁸⁷² **Larry BEASLEY**.

2936. **Kenny BLACKKLIDGE** was born on 3 Aug 1962.⁴⁴ He and his wife Barbara lived in Winter Park, FL when his father died in 2006.⁸⁷²

Kenny BLACKKLIDGE and Barbara married.⁸⁷² **Barbara.**

2960. **Malinda Susan WALDREP** was born on 22 Feb 1962 in Keller Hospital, Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL.²⁷⁹

Malinda Susan WALDREP and Lawrence Henderson KING III married. **Lawrence Henderson KING III**²⁷⁹. Malinda Susan WALDREP and Lawrence Henderson KING III had the following children:

- 3367 i. **Ellen Susan KING**²⁷⁹.
- 3368 ii. **Lawrence Henderson KING IV**²⁷⁹.
- 3369 iii. **William R. KING**²⁷⁹.

2961. **Ralph Earl WALDREP** was born on 18 Aug 1969 in Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL.^{279,281} Ralph was a twin of Roger.

Ralph Earl WALDREP and Leslie BARNES married.²⁷⁹ **Leslie BARNES**²⁷⁹. Ralph Earl WALDREP and Leslie BARNES had the following children:

- 3364 i. **Adriane WALDREP**²⁷⁹.
- 3365 ii. **Alix Paden WALDREP**²⁷⁹.

2962. **Roger Thomas WALDREP**²⁷⁹ was born on 18 Aug 1969 in Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL.^{279,281} Roger was a twin of Ralph.

Roger Thomas WALDREP and Badiema Marie BEAVER married on 21 Nov 1992 in the First United Methodist Church, Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL.^{281,279} Roger and Badiema [3375] are fourth cousins once removed. **Badiema Marie BEAVER**²⁷⁹ (daughter of Billy Ray BEAVER and Beverly Marie INMAN) was born on 2 Aug 1970 in Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL.²⁸¹ She lived in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN in 2010.²⁸¹ Roger Thomas WALDREP and Badiema Marie BEAVER had the following children:

- 3521 i. **Braden Forrest WALDREP**²⁷⁹ was born on 6 Apr 1997 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN.²⁸¹
- 3522 ii. **Mason "Bryce" WALDREP** was born on 5 Mar 2002 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN.²⁸¹

2963. **James Bradshaw ROBINSON Jr.** was born on 13 Nov 1966 in Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL.²⁷⁹

James Bradshaw ROBINSON Jr. and Michelle Elizabeth BLACKBURN married in Mar 1994 in Margerum, Colbert Co, AL.²⁷⁹ **Michelle Elizabeth BLACKBURN**. James Bradshaw ROBINSON Jr. and Michelle Elizabeth BLACKBURN had the following children:

- 3370 i. **William Bradshaw ROBINSON** was born on 23 Sep 1996 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.²⁷⁹

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

3371 ii. **Caroline Elizabeth ROBINSON** was born on 19 Jan 1999 in Charlotte, NC.²⁷⁹

2964. **Amy Dawn BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Dec 1970 in Houston Co, GA.¹¹⁰

Amy Dawn BLACKLIDGE and Timothy Charles BRADFORD married in 1991 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰
Timothy Charles BRADFORD. Amy Dawn BLACKLIDGE and Timothy Charles BRADFORD had the following children:

3372 i. **Stephen Charles BRADFORD** was born on 6 Nov 1991.¹¹⁰

Amy Dawn BLACKLIDGE and Jimmy Lynn ROBB married on 6 Apr 2001 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰
Jimmy Lynn ROBB.

2965. **Tina Michelle BLACKLIDGE** was born on 1 Aug 1977 in Terbourne Parish, LA.¹¹⁰

Tina Michelle BLACKLIDGE and Ryan Allen MORGAN married on 28 Aug 2001 in the Bahamas.¹¹⁰
Ryan Allen MORGAN.

2966. **Jennifer Suzanne ALLEN** was born on 24 Mar 1973 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Jennifer Suzanne ALLEN and William Joseph SPEARS married on 14 Aug 1993 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰
William Joseph SPEARS. Jennifer Suzanne ALLEN and William Joseph SPEARS had the following children:

3373 i. **Megan Isabella SPEARS** was born on 28 Mar 1994 in Franklin Co, AL.¹¹⁰

3374 ii. **Casey Danielle SPEARS** was born on 29 Oct 1998 in Corinth, MS.¹¹⁰

2969. **Laura Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE** was born on 19 Jul 1976 in Lawrence Co, TN.¹¹⁰

Laura Elizabeth BLACKLIDGE and Brian A. MAYATTE married on 12 Jun 1999 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰
Brian A. MAYATTE.

2976. **Jonathon Wade PRUITT** was born on 7 Aug 1979 in Lauderdale Co, AL.¹¹⁰

Jonathon Wade PRUITT and Amiee FRYE married on 30 Jun 2001 in Townsend, TN.¹¹⁰ **Amiee FRYE.**



2980. **Beverly Marie INMAN** was born on 23 Dec 1946 in Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL.²⁸¹ She lived in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL in 2010.²⁸¹ She died on 21 Apr 2011 in AL. Beverly was a *New York Times* bestselling author, writing fiction under the pseudonym “Barton,” the name taken from the small town in AL where her family originated and which is now “just a wide place in the road.”²⁸¹ Her work and her biography can be found at the website, www.beverlybarton.com. It includes this description: “She had a witty sense of humor and mind that thirsted for knowledge. She loved old movies, poetry, good food, great books, and an eclectic array of music. Her career as a *New York Times* bestselling author gave her many adoring fans the world over who

supported and helped make her dream career possible. Beverly was a sixth generation Alabamian who wrote mainstream romantic suspense for Kensington. She sold her first book in 1989 and it was released as a July 1990 *Silhouette Desire*. *YANKEE LOVER* was set in Beverly’s hometown of Tuscumbia, AL-

abama, during the annual Helen Keller Festival. She wrote over seventy books for Silhouette and Kensington. Her first mainstream romantic suspense, *AFTER DARK*, was released in December 2000 under the Zebra imprint for Kensington.”⁹⁹⁵

Beverly Marie INMAN and Billy Ray BEAVER married on 3 Aug 1966 in Leighton, AL.²⁸¹ **Billy Ray BEAVER** was born on 14 Aug 1946.²⁸¹ Beverly Marie INMAN and Billy Ray BEAVER had the following children:

- +3375 i. **Badiema Marie BEAVER**, born on 2 Aug 1970, Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL²⁸¹; married Roger Thomas WALDREP, on 21 Nov 1992, the First United Methodist Church, Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL²⁸¹.
- +3376 ii. **Brant De Bruit BEAVER**, born on 19 Apr 1975, Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL²⁸¹; married Jana Leigh PARRIS, on 20 Jun 1998, the First United Methodist Church, Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL²⁸¹.

2982. **Ronald Kent DOUGLAS**²⁸³ was born on 27 Jun 1945 in Tulia, TX.²⁸³

Ronald Kent DOUGLAS and Linda Jo MUMAW married on 29 Dec 1973 in Richardson, TX.²⁸³ **Linda Jo MUMAW** was born on 18 Feb 1948 in Kansas City, MO.²⁸³ Ronald Kent DOUGLAS and Linda Jo MUMAW had the following children:

- 3377 i. **Ryan Patrick DOUGLAS** was born on 13 Jun 1978 in Lubbock, TX.²⁸³
- 3378 ii. **Lauren Kimberly DOUGLAS** was born on 20 May 1981 in Lubbock, TX.²⁸³
- 3379 iii. **Erin Rebecca DOUGLAS** was born on 1 Apr 1983 in Lubbock, TX.²⁸³ Erin and Megan were twins.
- 3380 iv. **Megan Elizabeth DOUGLAS** was born on 1 Apr 1983 in Lubbock, TX.²⁸³ Erin and Megan were twins

2983. **Donald Lee CLEERE**⁴³ was born on 19 Dec 1933 in Seminole Co, OK.⁴³ Donald, who provided the Cleere family information to his cousin Greg Bourland, resided at Earlsboro, OK in 2000.

Donald Lee CLEERE and Billie Ann CROWNOVER married on 15 Dec 1954 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³ **Billie Ann CROWNOVER**⁴³ (daughter of George William Allen CROWNOVER and Ora Bell BRYANT) was born on 18 Oct 1938 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³ Billie and Donald were married in her parents' home in Shawnee, OK. Donald Lee CLEERE and Billie Ann CROWNOVER had the following children:

- +3381 i. **Mikel Lee CLEERE**, born on 28 Jul 1956⁴³; married Connie Louise KERLEY, on 20 Oct 1977, Harriman, TN⁴³; married Peggy Jo MONDAY, on 27 Jul 1990, Harriman, TN⁴³.
- +3382 ii. **Kimberly Gale CLEERE**, born on 27 Dec 1962, Shawnee, OK⁴³; married Dale HUSKINS, on 26 Sep 1980, Pott Co, OK⁴³; married Richard Franklin WHITLEY, on 11 Oct 1988, Las Vegas, NV⁴³.

2984. **Billy Wayne CLEERE** was born on 29 Aug 1939 in Seminole, OK.⁴³

Billy Wayne CLEERE and Jo Ann REAVIS married on 21 Nov 1959.⁴³ **Jo Ann REAVIS** (daughter of Truman Theola REAVIS and Wilma Marie GILMORE) was born on 28 Jul 1942 in Wichita, KS.⁴³ Billy Wayne CLEERE and Jo Ann REAVIS had the following children:

- +3383 i. **Kenneth Wayne CLEERE**, born on 16 Dec 1961, Shawnee, OK⁴³; married Steph-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- anie Gay McGUIRE, on 9 Oct 1982, Pottawatomie Co, OK⁴³.
- +3384 ii. **Pamela Ann CLEERE**, born on 4 Sep 1964, Prague, OK⁴³; married Emit YOUNGS, on 21 Apr 1984, Seminole Co, OK⁴³.

2985. **Gregory Charles Loudon BOURLAND** was born on 5 Apr 1952 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA.⁴³ Gregory is the great-great-grandson of Gabriel Lee Bourland (b. 1827) and Milly Oliver. Carrie Belle Bourland Ferguson was his grandfather's cousin.

Gregory Charles Loudon BOURLAND and Catherine Ann CESULSKI married. **Catherine Ann CESULSKI** (daughter of Walter Alton CESULSKI and Wanda Marie LEWANDOWSKI) was born on 26 Aug 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.⁴³ Gregory Charles Loudon BOURLAND and Catherine Ann CESULSKI had the following children:

- 3385 i. **Beau Joseph BOURLAND** was born on 12 Jan 1980 in Sonora, Tuolumne Co, CA.⁴³
- 3386 ii. **Amy Marie BOURLAND** was born on 5 Jun 1985 in Sonora, Tuolumne Co, CA.⁴³

Catherine Ann CESULSKI: Information on Parents

Walter Alton CESULSKI was born on 3 Oct 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
Wanda Marie LEWANDOWSKI was born on 14 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
Source: Gregory C. Bourland. Bourland family records provided to David W. Blackledge in 1999 and 2000.

2986. **Timothy Ray BOURLAND** was born on 7 Jul 1955 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA.⁴³

Timothy Ray BOURLAND and Connie WARD married. **Connie WARD**⁴³. Timothy Ray BOURLAND and Connie WARD had the following children:

- 3387 i. **Jack Timothy BOURLAND** was born in Mar 1979 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA.

2987. **James Randall SHOOK** was born on 29 Aug 1963 in Waldron, Scott Co, AR.¹¹³

James Randall SHOOK and Felicitas KAPPL married on 11 Apr 1985 in Germany while James was stationed there with the Army.¹¹³ **Felicitas KAPPL** was born on 4 Aug 1963 in Germany.¹¹³ James Randall SHOOK and Felicitas KAPPL had the following children:

- 3388 i. **Jamelyn Lorraine SHOOK** was born on 20 Jan 1987.¹¹³
- 3389 ii. **Colton Forrester SHOOK** was born on 15 Mar 1993.¹¹³

2988. **Jeffrey Dean SHOOK** was born on 7 Dec 1968 in Sanger, Fresno Co, CA.¹¹³

Jeffrey Dean SHOOK and Angela Dawn WATKINS married on 28 Sep 1991.¹¹³ **Angela Dawn WATKINS** was born on 1 Jan 1973 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR.¹¹³ Jeff was in the Air Force, stationed in Yemen during Desert Storm. The local TV station broadcast pictures of soldiers for people to write for morale support. When Jeff's picture came up on Christmas Day, 1990, Angela took his name and address to write. They wrote until he came home in May 1991. He took her to her high school prom...from there on it has become history. The local station interviewed them as "Desert Storm Penpals Become Desert Storm Romance." There was no other way they could have met since Jeff had been stationed at Nellis AFB in NV. He was a crew chief on the Stealth Bomber while it was still a secret. Jeffrey Dean SHOOK and Angela Dawn WATKINS had the following children:

- 3390 i. **Jarrett Kyle SHOOK** was born on 7 Jan 1993.¹¹³
- 3391 ii. **Teagyn Kayleen SHOOK** was born on 25 Aug 1994.¹¹³

2995. **Jeffery Dean CARR** was born on 22 May 1958 in Camp Pendleton, CA.¹²⁶

Jeffery Dean CARR and Laura Jan BARBER married on 28 Apr 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.¹²⁶ **Laura Jan BARBER** was born on 2 Jan 1959 in Kansas City, MO.¹²⁶

2996. **Darren Charles CARR** was born on 5 Dec 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO.¹²⁶

Darren Charles CARR and Bridget SHANNON married on 23 Apr 1983 in Gladstone, Clay Co, MO.¹²⁶ **Bridget SHANNON** was born on 21 Sep 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.¹²⁶

2997. **Andrea Leigh CARR** was born on 31 Jul 1968 in Kansas City, Clay Co, MO.¹²⁶

Andrea Leigh CARR and Michael Joseph BULS married on 1 Jun 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.¹²⁶ **Michael Joseph BULS** was born on 13 Apr 1970 in Waterloo, IA.¹²⁶

3000. **Linda NELSON**⁴⁹¹.

Linda NELSON and David LANGSTON married.⁷¹⁵ **David LANGSTON**.

3034. **John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Jr.** was born on 11 Jan 1979.⁷²⁹ He was living on Cape Cod, MA in 2003.⁷²⁹

John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Jr. had the following children:

- 3392 i. **Brooke Madison BLACKLEDGE**⁷²⁹ was born about Aug 2001.⁷²⁹

John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Krystal L. WINDLE married (not sure if married).⁹⁵⁷ **Krystal L. WINDLE** (daughter of Daniel WINDLE and Vicki). John Joseph BLACKLEDGE Jr. and Krystal L. WINDLE had the following children:

- 3393 i. **Cooper Joseph BLACKLEDGE** died in Jan 2005 in Cape Cod Hospital, in infancy.⁹⁵⁷

3041. **Jan J. BLACKLEDGE** was born on 15 Feb 1954 in Watertown, NY.⁸⁸⁴ She graduated in 1972 from Immaculate Heart Central, Watertown, ME.⁸⁸⁴ She was living in Brewer, ME in 1999.

Jan J. BLACKLEDGE and PODVIN married. They were married for about two and a half years and then divorced. **PODVIN**. Jan J. BLACKLEDGE and PODVIN had the following children:

- 3394 i. **James PODVIN** was born on 6 Dec 1974 in probably, ME.⁸⁸⁴

3047. **Margaret Bagnall YARDLEY**¹¹ was born on 18 Sep 1979 in Morristown, NJ.⁵¹⁰ She was chris-

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

tened on 10 Feb 1980 in St. Peter's Church, Morristown, NJ.⁵¹⁰ She lived in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.⁵¹⁰

Jamie ROBERTSON. Margaret Bagnall YARDLEY and Jamie ROBERTSON had the following children:

- 3395 i. **Laurel Irene ROBERTSON YARDLEY** was born on 23 Apr 2009 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.⁵¹⁰

3049. **Michael Elliott YARDLEY** was born on 22 May 1978 in Huntington Beach, CA.⁵¹⁰ He lived in Keller, TX.⁵¹⁰

Michael Elliott YARDLEY and Ashley MARTIN married.⁵¹⁰ **Ashley MARTIN.** Michael Elliott YARDLEY and Ashley MARTIN had the following children:

- 3396 i. **Dylan YARDLEY**⁵¹⁰.
3397 ii. **Jared YARDLEY**⁵¹⁰.

Eleventh Generation

3072. **Harry Elwood WORDEN II** was born on 19 Sep 1938 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁵⁰ He died on 26 Nov 2010 in Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁵⁰ He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Weiner, Poinsett Co, AR.⁵⁰ He served in the U.S military.⁵⁰ Harry was a retired officer who had served three years with the Marines, two years in the Army, and sixteen years with the Air Force. He is the father of Harry, Bridgette and Rhonda, but it is not clear if Shirley is the mother or not.

Harry Elwood WORDEN II and Shirley Ann married.⁵⁰ **Shirley Ann.** Harry Elwood WORDEN II and Shirley Ann had the following children:

- 3398 i. **Harry "Woody" WORDEN III**⁵⁰.
+3399 ii. **Bridgette Ann WORDEN**, married MARTIN⁵⁰.
+3400 iii. **Rhonda WORDEN**, married TANKERSLEY⁵⁰.

3075. **Larry TAYLOR**⁸⁹⁰.

Larry TAYLOR and Judy married.⁸⁹⁰ **Judy.**

3076. **Michael TAYLOR**⁸⁹⁰.

Michael TAYLOR and Peggy married.⁸⁹⁰ **Peggy.**

3077. **Martini Lanay PARRISH**⁹⁶¹ was born on 22 Feb 1943 in Jonesboro, Craigshhead Co, AR. She died on 21 Nov 2008 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried in Gardens of Memory, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

Martini Lanay PARRISH and COX married.⁹⁶¹ **COX.**

3078. **Sandra PARRISH**⁹⁶¹.

Sandra PARRISH and SANCHEZ married.⁹⁶¹ **SANCHEZ**.

3079. **Fay PARRISH**⁹⁶¹.

Fay PARRISH and Charles BROOKS married.⁹⁶¹ **Charles BROOKS**.

3083. **Loretta WORDEN**⁸⁹¹.

Loretta WORDEN and THORNTON married.⁸⁹¹ **THORNTON**.

3084. **Marsha WORDEN**⁸⁹¹.

Marsha WORDEN and DAVIS married.⁸⁹¹ **DAVIS**.

3085. **Paula WORDEN**⁸⁹¹.

Paula WORDEN and BUMGARDNER married.⁸⁹¹ **BUMGARDNER**.

3093. **Casey Wagner LAWHON** was born on 23 May 1980 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.^{534,747}

Casey Wagner LAWHON and Jeremy WALKER married in Epworth Heights, Ludington, Mason Co, MI.⁵³⁴ **Jeremy WALKER**. Casey Wagner LAWHON and Jeremy WALKER had the following children:

3401 i. **Lilian Mae WALKER** was born on 26 Aug 2007 in Johnson City, TN.⁵³⁴

3097. **Dawn Erica BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Jun 1959 in Kokomo, IN.⁸⁹³ Dawn was born prematurely at St. Joseph Hospital in Kokomo, IN. A gymnast and cheerleader, she graduated from Northwestern High School in Kokomo, IN, in 1977. After majoring in Child Psychology at IU-Kokomo for three years, she graduated from Purdue University with a degree in Child Development and Family Sciences. In April 1990 Dawn left her life as a teacher of young and handicapped/autistic children in Kokomo, and moved to CA with her daughter. There she became a fitness trainer and nutrition consultant. She won Miss Natural California in a bodybuilding contest in 1992 and was second in a national competition in 1993. In 1999 she was a personal fitness instructor, living with daughter Aubrey in Carlsbad, CA, a sea-side town north of San Diego, not far from her mother's home in Rancho Bernardo.

Dawn Erica BLACKLIDGE and Dutton James HEWETSON IV were divorced in 1981. They married on 21 Nov 1981 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.²¹⁰ **Dutton James HEWETSON IV** was born on 20 Jul 1957 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.²¹⁰

Dawn Erica BLACKLIDGE and Troy D. GROOMS married in 1983.⁸⁹³ They were divorced in 1984.⁸⁹³ **Troy D. GROOMS**. Dawn Erica BLACKLIDGE and Troy D. GROOMS had the following children:

- 3402 i. **Aubrey GROOMS** was born on 1 Oct 1983 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁸⁹³ Aubrey was born while her parents were attending Purdue University and living in student housing. She and her mother moved to Cardiff by the Sea, CA, in April 1990. At the age of 6 1/2 she began performing in Children's Theatre groups. Several plays, a few commercials and small films later, Aubrey continued to act in high school and pursue an acting career. She is an accomplished equestrian and jumper.

3098. **Jill René BLACKLIDGE**¹⁷³ was born on 18 Mar 1962 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.⁸⁹³ She graduated in 1980 from Northwestern High School.⁹⁶² She graduated in 1984 from Ball State University, Muncie, IN.⁹⁶² She was employed by Magic Photographers, Inc. in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN in 1989.⁹⁶²

Jill René BLACKLIDGE and Samuel James ZERANTE married on 30 Jun 1989 in the First Congregational Church, Kokomo, IN.⁹⁶² A reception at the Kokomo Country Club followed the wedding. **Samuel James ZERANTE** (son of Samuel ZERANTE) graduated in 1972 from Hayworth High School.⁹⁶² He was an actor in the Indianapolis and Cincinnati, Ohio, areas in 1989.⁹⁶²

Jill René BLACKLIDGE and Stephen Charles GLOVER married. **Stephen Charles GLOVER** was born on 16 Jun 1959.⁸⁹³ In 1999, Jill and Steve lived in Doylestown on the outskirts of Philadelphia, PA, where he was in the medical/pharmaceutical consulting business. Jill René BLACKLIDGE and Stephen Charles GLOVER had the following children:

- 3403 i. **Zachary Charles GLOVER** was born on 22 Sep 1996 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co, CA.²¹⁰

3099. **Dr. Douglas Kent BLACKLIDGE** was born on 12 Aug 1965 in St. Joseph Hospital, Kokomo, IN.⁸⁹³ He graduated in 1988 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁸⁹³ (BS-biology). He graduated in 1992 from Dr. William M. Scholl College of Podiatric Medicine, Chicago, IL. (Dr. of Podiatric Medicine, Summa Cum Laude, Salutatorian).

Doug played football and wrestled at Northwestern High School in Kokomo, IN. At Purdue University he joined Phi Gamma Delta, the same chapter joined by his grandfather and great-grandfather. He became a podiatric surgeon, graduating second in his class and honored with the outstanding graduating student surgeon award. He completed a 3-year surgical residency program at Hutzel Hospital/Detroit Medical Center affiliated with Wayne State University and a trauma/reconstructive surgery fellowship in Mainz, Germany. In 1995 he entered a group practice in Indianapolis, IN, affiliated with Methodist Hospital. In 1997 he joined a multi-specialty group practicing in Kokomo and Noblesville, IN. He married "Tori," whom he had known since her birth as their mothers were close friends.

Dr. Douglas Kent BLACKLIDGE and Victoria "Tori" BENCKENSTEIN married on 1 Aug 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.^{210,963} **Victoria "Tori" BENCKENSTEIN** (daughter of George BENCKENSTEIN and Victoria FRY) was born on 22 Apr 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.²¹⁰ At the start of 1999, Tori, residing with Doug in Noblesville, IN, was working for an advertising agency in Indianapolis. Dr. Douglas Kent BLACKLIDGE and Victoria "Tori" BENCKENSTEIN had the following children:

- 3404 i. **Makenna Grace BLACKLIDGE**⁹⁸⁸ was born on 2 May 2001 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.²¹⁰
- 3405 ii. **Macie Victoria BLACKLIDGE**⁹⁸⁸ was born on 10 Feb 2003 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.²¹⁰

3100. **Mark Richard BLACKLIDGE** was born on 9 Dec 1966 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.⁸⁹³ In 1999

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

641

Mark, a graduate of Purdue University (in management), was a Kokomo realtor and apprentice real estate appraiser.

Mark Richard BLACKLIDGE and Lisa Diane JACKSON married on 19 Oct 1996.^{893,963} **Lisa Diane JACKSON**. In 1999 Lisa worked in the business office of a family-owned cookie franchise. Mark Richard BLACKLIDGE and Lisa Diane JACKSON had the following children:

- 3406 i. **Kelcie Diane BLACKLIDGE** was born on 24 Nov 1998 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{210,989}
- 3407 ii. **Linsey Louise BLACKLIDGE**²¹⁰ was born on 17 Sep 2001.⁹⁸⁹

3101. **Ashley Lynn BLACKLIDGE**¹⁷³ was born on 24 Mar 1965 in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN.^{210,895} She lived in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN in 2004.⁸⁹⁵

Ashley Lynn BLACKLIDGE and DARRAGH married.^{894,964} **DARRAGH**. Ashley Lynn BLACKLIDGE and DARRAGH had the following children:

- 3408 i. **Taylor DARRAGH**⁸⁹⁴.
- 3409 ii. **Brooke DARRAGH**⁸⁹⁴.

3104. **Patrick Wayne BLACKLIDGE** was born on 23 Feb 1975.²¹⁰

Patrick Wayne BLACKLIDGE and Christen Renee REDDING married on 18 Nov 2001 in Hernando Co, FL.⁵⁴³ **Christen Renee REDDING**.

3105. **Lea Marian BLACKLIDGE**⁸⁹³ was born on 16 Feb 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.²¹⁰

Lea Marian BLACKLIDGE and Steve CLELLAND married.^{210,894} **Steve CLELLAND**. Lea Marian BLACKLIDGE and Steve CLELLAND had the following children:

- 3410 i. **Samantha Rose CLELLAND** was born on 15 Aug 2007 in Farmington, Oakland Co, MI.²¹⁰
- 3411 ii. **Colton Ted CLELLAND**²¹⁰.

3113. **John Anthony GREEN** was born on 17 Aug 1977 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. He graduated in May 2001 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁹⁶⁶ (B.S. degree in Construction Engineering Management).

John Anthony GREEN and Theresa Ann MITCHEL married on 17 Aug 2004 in Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Church, Carmel, Hamilton Co, IN.^{965,966} **Theresa Ann MITCHEL** (daughter of Thomas Lee MITCHEL and Marie Louise SHINABARGER) was born on 3 Oct 1974 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, IN.⁸⁹⁹ She graduated in May 2001 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁹⁶⁶ (B.A. degree in Interior Design). John Anthony GREEN and Theresa Ann MITCHEL had the following children:

- 3412 i. **Bridget Marie GREEN** was born on 12 Oct 2005 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, IN.^{899,966}
- 3413 ii. **Anthony Isaac GREEN**⁸⁹⁹ was born on 19 Oct 2007 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, IN.⁹⁶⁶

3114. **Christopher Daniel GREEN** was born on 9 Feb 1981 in Rushville, Rush Co, IN. He graduated before 2009 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁹⁶⁶ (Degree in Biochemistry). He graduated in May 2009 from Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.⁹⁶⁶ (Ph.D. in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, under Professor K. Olson).

Christopher Daniel GREEN and Hui CHENG married on 3 Apr 2009 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rushville, Rush Co, IN.^{899,966} **Hui CHENG** graduated in May 2009 from Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.⁹⁶⁶ (Ph.D. in Epidemiology, under Professor J. Anthony). She and Christopher moved to Beijing, China to do post-doctorate work in Dec 2009.⁹⁶⁶

3122. **Major Vincent Leroy DAUBENSPECK II** was born on 26 May 1960 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM.⁵⁴²

Major Vincent Leroy DAUBENSPECK II and Julie OLIVER married on 13 Jul 1985 in Sacramento, CA.⁵⁴² **Julie OLIVER**. Major Vincent Leroy DAUBENSPECK II and Julie OLIVER had the following children:

- 3414 i. **Jaquelin Paige DAUBENSPECK**⁵⁴².
- 3415 ii. **Jonathan Carter DAUBENSPECK**⁵⁴².
- 3416 iii. **Vincent Mykal DAUBENSPECK**⁵⁴².

3127. **Heidi Lynn BLACKLEDGE** was born on 14 Sep 1977 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany.⁹⁰³ She graduated in Dec 2000 from Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ.⁹⁰³ (BS in Nutrition).

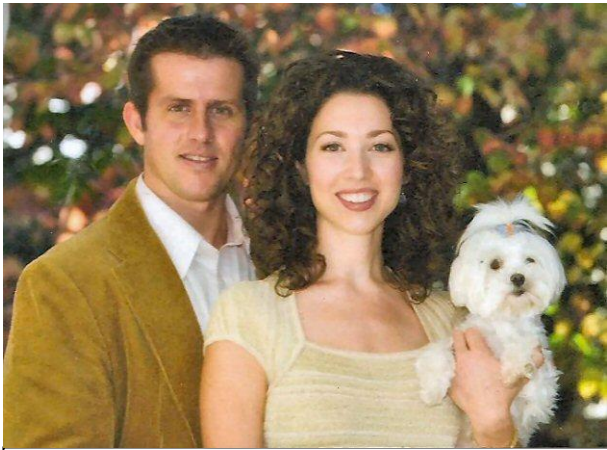
Heidi Lynn BLACKLEDGE and Sean ROSS married on 2 Jun 2001 in Italy, in a village near Florence. Heidi and Sean fell in love with Italy while participating in ASU's 1996 "Summer in Italy" program. **Sean ROSS**. Heidi Lynn BLACKLEDGE and Sean ROSS had the following children:

- 3417 i. **Finlay Marlo ROSS** was born on 23 Jan 2007 in Santa Monica, CA.⁷³⁷

Their second child, **Esmé Emilia ROSS** was born 18 Mar 2012 at 1:56 pm (weighed 6 lbs. 11 oz.) in Santa Monica, CA.⁷³⁷

3128. **Danielle Marie BLACKLEDGE** was born on 14 Oct 1979 in Fort Campbell, KY.⁹⁰³ However, Danielle's birth month is shown as Nov on the Kentucky Birth Index. Danielle attended Culver Academy Summer School in 1996 and 1997 and earned an impressive number of Culver's prestigious Tuxis medal awards both years. She was inducted into the National Honor Society and was on the varsity track, swimming, and cheerleading teams in her Phoenix, AZ, high school. After completing her freshman year at Arizona State University, Danielle was accepted at West Point. Her dad had the honor of administering the oath as she was inducted into the Corp of Cadets, Class of 2003, at Trophy Point on 28 Jun 1999. Falling in love with her cheerleading partner and future fiancé, Firstclassman (senior) Richard Manuel "Ricky" ALVAREZ, she decided one military career in the family would be enough. So, after completing her first semester at West Point, she returned to Arizona State University at Mesa. Graduating in May 2001 (BS in Food and Nutrition Business), she joined Ricky at Fort Bragg, NC, where he was a lieutenant assigned to XVIII Airborne Corps Artillery.

Danielle Marie BLACKLEDGE and Richard Manuel ALVAREZ married on Saturday afternoon, 22 June



Santa Rosa, CA, Dec 2011:
Ricky Alvarez, Danielle [3128], and Baci.

2002. Danielle and Ricky were united in marriage at West Point's Trophy Point. Their wedding took place within steps of the links of the historical chain forged at her Van Curen ancestor's mill and stretched across the Hudson to stop British warships during the American Revolution. **Richard Manuel ALVAREZ** (son of Richard Alvarez and Denise) was born 23 Dec 1977 in Pocatello, ID.⁷³⁷ He graduated in 2000 from the United States Military Academy, West Point, NY. Rick served five years in the field artillery before pursuing his civilian career. In 2012, Rick and Danielle lived in Santa Rosa, CA, where both were employed by Cardiac Rhythm Management and Atrial Fibrillation at St. Jude Medical, Rick as an account manager and Danielle as a district sales representative.⁷³⁷ Danielle Marie BLACKLEDGE and Richard Manuel ALVAREZ had the following children:

- i. **Hudson Maximus ALVAREZ** was born on 19 Jul 2012 in Santa Clara, CA.⁹⁶⁰
[information received too late to assign descendant number]

3129. **Noel Christine BLACKLEDGE** was born on 17 Dec 1983 in Green Bay, WI. She graduated on 8 Dec 2007 from Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ.⁹⁹⁰ She currently teaches high school social studies in the Phoenix, AZ, area.⁹⁹⁰

Noel Christine BLACKLEDGE and Charles Michael BECKER married on 9 Jul 2011 in Sonoma Co, CA.⁷⁵⁵ **Charles Michael BECKER**.

3142. **Chad Alexander BECHTOLD** was born on 28 Jun 1971 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN.³³⁴ He graduated in Jun 1989 from Lincoln High School, Tallahassee, FL, with honors.⁹⁶⁹ He graduated in Jun 1994 from Florida State University.⁹⁶⁹ (B.S. in Biochemistry). He and his family moved to Tallahassee, FL in Mar 2005.^{970,971} Chad works as a Project Manager for Test America (formerly Savannah Labs). He volunteers as soccer coach for his children and as Boy Scout leader for son Drew. Chad enjoys camping with his children and playing on an adult softball team.

Chad Alexander BECHTOLD and Tanya LaRetta THORSON married on 12 Jul 1997 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, FL.⁹⁶⁹ They were divorced in Apr 2010.⁹⁷¹ **Tanya LaRetta THORSON** was born on 7 May 1976 in Madison, WI.⁹⁶⁹ Chad and Tanya both worked for Savannah Labs (environmental testing) in Tallahassee until 2001 when they moved to Savannah, GA where Chad is Department Manager and Tanya is an Account Executive for S. T. L. Savannah (environmental testing). Chad Alexander BECHTOLD and Tanya LaRetta THORSON had the following children:

- 3418 i. **Drew Stephen BECHTOLD** was born on 23 Nov 1999 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, FL.⁹⁶⁹
- 3419 ii. **Haley Ellen BECHTOLD** was born on 6 May 2004 in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.⁹⁷⁰

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

3143. **Melissa Jane BECHTOLD** was born on 30 Jul 1973 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated in Jun 1991 from Lincoln High School, Tallahassee, FL, with honors.⁹⁶⁹ She graduated in Jun 1995 from the University of Florida.⁹⁶⁹ magna cum laude (B.A., English). She graduated in May 2001 from Barry University, Miami, FL.⁹⁶⁹ sum cum laude (M.S.W., Social Work). Melissa worked as a social worker with CHARLI in Coral Gables and now works part time as a social worker for Shands Hospital of University of Florida, Gainesville. She, her husband, and their children moved to Glen Allen, VA in Mar 2004.⁹⁷⁰ She was an Instructor for Outward Bound of Florida and Maine for three years.⁹⁶⁹ Melissa and her family moved to Roanoke, VA in Jun 2008 where her husband, Ross was Sales Manager for TRANE. They will be moving to Gulf Breeze, FL, in Jun 2010 with a new managerial position at TRANE of Pensacola, FL, for Ross. Melissa and Ross compete in swim races like the Chesapeake Bay Swim and local triathlons. Ross mountain bikes and is Pack Leader and Den Leader for son Alex. Melissa works part-time for East Mental Health and volunteers for CASA. She and Ross volunteer at their children's elementary school and at church. The whole family enjoys biking and hiking.

Melissa Jane BECHTOLD and Ross Ferrer ATHERTON married on 2 Sep 2001 in St. Augustine, FL, on the beach.⁹⁶⁹ **Ross Ferrer ATHERTON** was born on 6 Nov 1970 in Manhattan, New York City, NY. He graduated in Dec 1997 from the University of Florida, with honors.⁹⁶⁹ (B.A., Agricultural Economics). He was Head of Sales for Trane in the Gainesville, FL area in 2003.⁹⁶⁹ He was raised in CT and Marco Island, FL.⁹⁶⁹ Melissa Jane BECHTOLD and Ross Ferrer ATHERTON had the following children:

- 3420 i. **Alexander Ross ATHERTON** was born on 7 Aug 2002 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, FL.⁹⁶⁹
- 3421 ii. **Benjamin David ATHERTON** was born on 6 Mar 2004 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, FL.⁹⁷⁰

3144. **Brent Walter BECHTOLD** was born on 3 May 1977 in Tallahassee, FL.³³⁴ He graduated from Lincoln High School, Tallahassee, FL, with honors.⁹⁶⁹ He graduated in Apr 2000 from Flagler College.⁹⁶⁹ (B.A., Deaf Ed and Secondary English). In 1995, Brent was awarded a full Lewis Scholarship for all four years at Flagler College (only one is awarded per year to a state of Florida resident). He and his family moved to their first house in St. Augustine, FL in May 2005.⁹⁷⁰ He ran and finished the Boston Marathon in 2007 and met his goal of a 3-hour marathon in the Space Coast Marathon, Cocoa Beach, FL in 2009.⁹⁷¹ He had taught English, but was Principal of the School for the Deaf and Blind High School in St. Augustine, FL in 2010.^{969,971} He earned his M.S. degree on 29 Apr 2011.⁹⁹¹

Brent Walter BECHTOLD and Katherine Louise "Katie" BELCHER married on 18 Oct 2003 in Washington Oaks State Park south of St. Augustine, FL.⁹⁶⁹ **Katherine Louise "Katie" BELCHER** was born on 15 Jun 1977 in Jacksonville, FL.⁹⁶⁹ She graduated in Apr 1999 from Flagler College. (B.A., Deaf Ed and Elementary Education). In 2010, Katie was Interpreter for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing. Brent Walter BECHTOLD and Katherine Louise "Katie" BELCHER had the following children:

- 3422 i. **Jonah Ray BECHTOLD** was born on 13 Jul 2004 in St. Augustine, St. John's Co, FL.⁹⁷⁰
- 3423 ii. **Paige Marie BECHTOLD** was born on 20 Sep 2008 in St. Augustine, St. John's Co, FL.⁵⁴⁹

3146. **Donald Joseph BLUME** was born on 24 Jan 1975 in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN.³³⁴ He graduated in May 1997 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (B.S. in Business Management and Minor in Marketing). At Purdue, Donald was a member of the FarmHouse Fraternity and Alpha Phi Omega. Upon graduation, Donald worked for Wells Fargo Leasing out of a home office for 6 years in Lebanon, IN. On 21 Jan 2003, he became Assistant VP of the Wells Fargo Bank in Rushville, IN, where he and his family lived in his Grandfather Joseph Alexander's farmhouse. On 2 Nov 2009

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

645

Donald took a position as Vice President/Relationship Manager in the Business Banking division of JPMorgan Chase Bank in Lafayette, IN, where he and his family then moved. (sources: Judy Alexander Bechtold, 2004 and Myra Jo Alexander-Pavey, 2010. Both E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge.)

Donald Joseph BLUME and Jill Diane SLUSHER married on 1 Jun 2002 in Zionsville, IN.³³⁴ **Jill Diane SLUSHER** (daughter of Jimmy Joe SLUSHER and Barbara Ellen NEEL) was born in 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated in 1994 from Ball State.⁵⁴⁸ (B.S. in Elementary Education). She was previously married for a brief time to a Mr. Stewart.⁵⁴⁸ So, she was married to Donald with the surname Stewart. Donald Joseph BLUME and Jill Diane SLUSHER had the following children:

- 3424 i. **Maxwell Joseph BLUME** was born on 22 Dec 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸
- 3425 ii. **Elijah Reed BLUME** was born on 21 Feb 2006 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸

3147. **Elaine Marie BLUME** was born on 15 Nov 1976 in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN.³³⁴ She graduated in May 2000 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (Dr. of Pharmacy). Elaine's mother, Alice, was able to attend Elaine's initiation into the Delta Gamma Sorority at Purdue. She is a pharmacist in Ann Arbor, MI.⁹⁷⁰

Elaine Marie BLUME and Jerod NAGEL married on 19 Sep 2005 in Kuaii, Hawaii, on the beach.⁵⁴⁸ **Jerod NAGEL** (son of David NAGEL and Melody MARTIN) was born on 8 Dec 1976.⁵⁴⁸ He graduated in May 2000 from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.⁵⁴⁸ (Dr. of Pharmacy). Elaine Marie BLUME and Jerod NAGEL had the following children:

- 3426 i. **Lindsey Alice NAGEL** was born on 15 Mar 2011 in Ann Arbor, MI.³³¹ Lindsey is a twin of Lauren.
- 3427 ii. **Lauren Olivia NAGEL** was born on 15 Mar 2011 in Ann Arbor, MI.³³¹ Lauren is a twin of Lindsey.

3152. **Catherine Jeanette DUNSON**⁷⁶⁶ was born on 30 May 1949 in Eugene, Lane Co, OR.⁷⁶⁶

Catherine Jeanette DUNSON and John Roberts DONALDSON married on 22 Nov 1975 in Long Beach, CA.⁷⁶⁶ **John Roberts DONALDSON** (son of Robert D. DONALDSON Jr. and Retta Jean ROBERTS) was born on 24 May 1945 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co, NJ.⁷⁶⁶ He and Cathy lived in CA in 2011.⁵⁵⁰ Catherine Jeanette DUNSON and John Roberts DONALDSON had the following children:

- +3428 i. **Elizabeth Ann DONALDSON**, born on 7 Jun 1985, Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA^{341,766}; married Timothy Patrick McCREARY, on 21 Aug 2010, Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, CA³⁴¹.

3153. **Martha Ann DUNSON**⁷⁶⁶ was born on 30 Sep 1951.³⁴¹

Martha Ann DUNSON and Ronald LOCKWOOD married on 28 Apr 1973 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA.^{341,766} **Ronald LOCKWOOD** was born on 28 Jan 1950 in Los Angeles, CA.³⁴¹ He and Martha lived in Fountain Valley, CA.^{550,766} Martha Ann DUNSON and Ronald LOCKWOOD had the following children:

- +3429 i. **Brett Charles LOCKWOOD**, born on 10 Feb 1976, Los Angeles, CA³⁴¹; married Jennifer Elaine ARGUELLO, on 20 Dec 2003, San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co,

*Blackledges In America – Second Edition*CA^{341,766}.

- +3430 ii. **Jill Allison LOCKWOOD**, born on 17 Feb 1979, Los Angeles, CA³⁴¹; married Peter Ira JACOBS, on 8 Oct 2005, Huntington Beach, Orange Co, CA^{341,766}.

3156. **Douglas Howell JOHNSON** was born on 12 Aug 1976 in Newport Beach, CA.¹⁸⁵

Douglas Howell JOHNSON and Stephanie Lynne RILEY married on 13 Jan 2001 in Los Angeles, CA.¹⁸⁵
Stephanie Lynne RILEY was born on 5 Jul 1974.¹⁸⁵

3167. **Cheryl WILSON**⁷⁷⁷.

Cheryl WILSON and Philip ABRAMS married.⁷⁷⁷ **Philip ABRAMS**.

3169. **Elaine WILSON**⁷⁷⁷.

Elaine WILSON and Donald Payton married.⁷⁷⁷ **Donald Payton**.

3170. **Steven Keith HUNT** was born on 18 Mar 1963.⁸

Steven Keith HUNT and Elizabeth Ann BROWN married on 12 Nov 1988.⁸ **Elizabeth Ann BROWN**.

Steven Keith HUNT and Cheryl Jean NORMAN married on 18 Apr 1998.⁸ **Cheryl Jean NORMAN**.
 Steven Keith HUNT and Cheryl Jean NORMAN had the following children:

- 3431 i. **Colton Steven HUNT** was born on 31 Jul 2000.⁸

3171. **Cynthia Jo HUNT** was born on 3 Dec 1965.⁸

Cynthia Jo HUNT and John Franklin BRANTLEY married on 24 Nov 1984.⁸ **John Franklin BRANTLEY**. Cynthia Jo HUNT and John Franklin BRANTLEY had the following children:

- 3432 i. **Philip Myles BRANTLEY** was born on 24 Mar 1986.⁸
 3433 ii. **Malory Alexis BRANTLEY** was born on 1 Sep 1988.⁸

Cynthia Jo HUNT and William ROCHE married on 24 Apr 1992.⁸ **William ROCHE**.

3173. **Amy Jennifer HUNT** was born on 12 Sep 1970.⁸ Amy was a twin of Alan.

Amy Jennifer HUNT had the following children:

- 3434 i. **Christopher Martin HUNT** was born on 22 Jun 1992.⁵⁵⁵
 3435 ii. **Christine Marie HUNT** was born on 11 Aug 1993.⁵⁵⁵

3174. **Jean Elizabeth BELL** was born on 24 Nov 1961.⁸ She died on 5 Jun 1989.⁸

Jean Elizabeth BELL and Michael Patrick GILBROOK married on 2 Feb 1985.⁸ **Michael Patrick GILBROOK**. Jean Elizabeth BELL and Michael Patrick GILBROOK had the following children:

- 3436 i. **Michelle Elizabeth GILBROOK** died on 21 Feb 1986.⁸ She was born about

- 1986.⁸
 3437 ii. **Michael Patrick GILBROOK Jr.** was born on 9 Mar 1988.⁸

3175. **Katherine Ruthann BELL** was born on 2 Apr 1963.⁸

Katherine Ruthann BELL and Steven A. TAKACH married on 28 Oct 1989.⁸ They were divorced before 1996.⁸ **Steven A. TAKACH.** Katherine Ruthann BELL and Steven A. TAKACH had the following children:

- +3438 i. **Ashley Rose TAKACH**, born on 7 Aug 1984⁸.
 3439 ii. **Aaron Robert TAKACH** was born on 25 Apr 1986.⁸

Katherine Ruthann BELL and Peter Warren HUDDLESTON married on 20 Jan 1996.⁸ **Peter Warren HUDDLESTON.**

3176. **Robert Stuart BELL Jr.** was born on 22 Apr 1964.⁸ He , Amanda, and their children moved to Wales in 1999.⁵⁵⁵

Robert Stuart BELL Jr. and Amanda Jayne WRIGHT married on 9 Nov 1991.⁸ **Amanda Jayne WRIGHT.** Robert Stuart BELL Jr. and Amanda Jayne WRIGHT had the following children:

- 3440 i. **Rhys Owen BELL** was born on 8 Apr 1994.⁸
 3441 ii. **Rowan Griffydd BELL** was born on 15 Apr 1996.⁸
 3442 iii. **Madeline Rose BELL** was born on 23 Jan 2002.⁸

3177. **Lisa Regina BELL** was born on 16 Feb 1968.⁸

Lisa Regina BELL and Mark Edwin RAMSEY married on 19 Nov 1988 in First Baptist Church, Sonoma, KY.⁸ **Mark Edwin RAMSEY** was born before 1968.⁸ Lisa Regina BELL and Mark Edwin RAMSEY had the following children:

- 3443 i. **Kenneth Carl RAMSEY** was born on 8 Dec 1989 in KY.⁸
 3444 ii. **Matthew Jarrett RAMSEY** was born in 1992 in KY.⁸
 3445 iii. **Travis Austin RAMSEY** was born on 29 Nov 1994 in KY.⁸

Lisa Regina BELL and Chuck GOODE married (her second).⁵⁵⁵ **Chuck GOODE.** Lisa Regina BELL and Chuck GOODE had the following children:

- 3446 i. **Shane GOODE** was born in 2003.⁵⁵⁵

3178. **Sharon Susanna BELL** was born on 25 May 1970.⁸

Sharon Susanna BELL and John FRANA married in 1991.⁸ **John FRANA.** Sharon Susanna BELL and John FRANA had the following children:

- 3447 i. **Anna Theresa FRANA** was born on 21 Aug 1992.⁸

Sharon Susanna BELL and Billy WIMSETT married after 1995.⁸ **Billy WIMSETT.**

3179. **Dustin BRANIN** was born on 22 Jan 1975.⁸

Dustin BRANIN and Jamie Dawn SIEBERT married on 20 Dec 2002.⁵⁵⁵ **Jamie Dawn SIEBERT**.
Dustin BRANIN and Jamie Dawn SIEBERT had the following children:

- 3448 i. **Gage Wayne BRANIN** was born on 30 Nov 1998.⁸

3180. **Dorothy Ruth PERRY** was born on 5 Dec 1967.⁸

Dorothy Ruth PERRY and Keith David BOWERS married on 28 Jul 1990.⁸ **Keith David BOWERS** was born on 21 Jun 1964.⁸ Dorothy Ruth PERRY and Keith David BOWERS had the following children:

- 3449 i. **Kayleigh Alysse BOWERS** was born on 4 Jun 1992.⁸
3450 ii. **Marissa Anne BOWERS** was born on 14 Jul 1994.⁸

3181. **James Melvin David PERRY** was born on 26 Dec 1969.⁸

James Melvin David PERRY had the following children:

- 3451 i. **Mary Nicole PERRY**⁸.

3189. **Gerri Lynn BLACKLIDGE** was born on 5 Oct 1964 in Escondido, CA.^{607,779}

Gerri Lynn BLACKLIDGE and Mark D. GORDON married.⁶⁰³ **Mark D. GORDON**. Gerri Lynn BLACKLIDGE and Mark D. GORDON had the following children:

- 3452 i. **Justin GORDON** was born on 5 Jun 2000 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, CA.⁷⁷⁹

3192. <daughter>⁹¹⁴.

<daughter> had the following children:

- 3453 i. <daughter>⁹¹⁴.

3193. **Christine Lee BLACKLIDGE** was born on 26 Dec 1964.⁴⁷ Robert H. Blacklidge adopted his wife's (Carol) daughter, Christine Lee Sinon who then went by Blacklidge. Christine's birth father was Robert K. Sinon, Carol's first husband.

Christine Lee BLACKLIDGE and Alex ZANJANIPOUR married in 2000.⁴⁷ **Alex ZANJANIPOUR**.
Christine Lee BLACKLIDGE and Alex ZANJANIPOUR had the following children:

- 3454 i. **Kai ZANJANIPOUR** was born on 8 Aug 2000 in CA.
3455 ii. **Skyler Ashton ZANJANIPOUR** was born on 21 Feb 2002.

3211. **Blain Joseph COOK** was born on 9 May 1968.⁷⁹¹

Blain Joseph COOK and Rose FINNEY married on 28 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, IN.⁷⁹¹ **Rose FINNEY**.

3220. **Stephanie WELSH**⁸⁰⁶.

Stephanie WELSH and Daniel WORK married.⁸⁰⁶ **Daniel WORK**. Stephanie WELSH and Daniel WORK had the following children:

3456 i. **Jordan WORK**⁸⁰⁶.

3225. **Beth STANFORD**^{625,806}.

Beth STANFORD and Mike PARKER married.⁸⁰⁶ **Mike PARKER**. Beth STANFORD and Mike PARKER had the following children:

3457 i. **Allie Elizabeth PARKER**⁸⁰⁶.
3458 ii. **Gage Allen PARKER**⁸⁰⁶.

3226. **Robert A. "Bobby" BRISCOE**^{921,977}.

Robert A. "Bobby" BRISCOE and Diane married.⁹²¹ **Diane**. Robert A. "Bobby" BRISCOE and Diane had the following children:

3459 i. **Samantha BRISCOE**⁸⁰⁶.

3227. **Brent BRISCOE**^{921,977}.

Brent BRISCOE and Terri married.⁹²¹ **Terri**. Brent BRISCOE and Terri had the following children:

3460 i. **Lacey Jo BRISCOE**⁸⁰⁶.
3461 ii. **Trenton Neil BRISCOE**⁸⁰⁶.

3228. **Angela TRAVIS**⁸⁰⁶.

Angela TRAVIS and Vincent SCARA married.⁸⁰⁶ **Vincent SCARA**. Angela TRAVIS and Vincent SCARA had the following children:

3462 i. **Jacob SCARA**⁸⁰⁶.
3463 ii. **Jessica SCARA**⁸⁰⁶.
3464 iii. **Jewell SCARA**⁸⁰⁶.

3234. **Mandy Leigh STANFORD**⁸⁰⁶ was born on 25 May 1975.

Mandy Leigh STANFORD had the following children:

3465 i. **Andrew Scott WADE**⁸⁰⁶.
3466 ii. **Denver Austin STANFORD**⁸⁰⁶.

3235. **Jeremy Michael STANFORD** was born on 28 May 1977.⁸⁰⁶

Jeremy Michael STANFORD and Melissa Marie MILLER married.⁸⁰⁶ **Melissa Marie MILLER** was born on 1 Aug 1978.⁸⁰⁶ Jeremy Michael STANFORD and Melissa Marie MILLER had the following children:

3467 i. **Taylor Nash STANFORD** was born on 21 Nov 1998.⁸⁰⁶
3468 ii. **Abigail Lane STANFORD** was born on 18 Oct 2003.⁸⁰⁶
3469 iii. **Emily Lynn STANFORD** was born on 3 Jul 2005.⁸⁰⁶

Jeremy Michael STANFORD and Dana MURRISH married.⁸⁰⁶ **Dana MURRISH** was born on 10 Aug 1981.⁸⁰⁶

3236. **Christopher Austin STANFORD** was born on 29 Mar 1983.⁸⁰⁶

Christopher Austin STANFORD and Amy WROBLEWSKI married on 9 Jul 2011.⁸⁰⁶ **Amy WROBLEWSKI**.

3237. **Cora Elizabeth STANFORD** was born 10 Sep 1982.⁸⁰⁶

Cora Elizabeth STANFORD and Thomas Townsend TAYLOR IV married on 18 Jul 2009.⁸⁰⁶ **Thomas Townsend TAYLOR IV** was born on 17 Nov 1979.⁸⁰⁶ Cora Elizabeth STANFORD and Thomas Townsend TAYLOR IV had the following children:

3470 i. **Brielle Jolee TAYLOR** was born on 7 Jan 2011.⁸⁰⁶

3238. **Lucas Alvin STANFORD** was born on 19 Aug 1986.⁸⁰⁶

Lucas Alvin STANFORD and Robyn MASTERS married.⁸⁰⁶ **Robyn MASTERS** was born on 20 Dec 1983.⁸⁰⁶ Lucas Alvin STANFORD and Robyn MASTERS had the following children:

3471 i. **Rosalynn Jane STANFORD** was born on 10 Mar 2009.⁸⁰⁶

3252. **Karen Ann MOHAN** was born on 16 Sep 1961 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL.⁴⁰

Karen Ann MOHAN and DAY married.⁴⁰ **DAY**. Karen Ann MOHAN and DAY had the following children:

3472 i. **Jaqueline DAY** was born on 29 Jun 2001.²⁵⁹

3254. **Donald Lee RUNDALL** was born on 21 Mar 1971 in Peoria, Peoria Co, IL.⁴⁰

Donald Lee RUNDALL and Julie ADAMI married.⁴⁰ **Julie ADAMI**. Donald Lee RUNDALL and Julie ADAMI had the following children:

3473 i. **Macy Christine RUNDALL** was born on 3 Jan 1994.⁴⁰

3255. **Jennifer Anne RUNDALL** was born on 31 Jan 1972.⁴⁰

Jennifer Anne RUNDALL and Anthony GOLDEN married in Jun 1990.⁴⁰ **Anthony GOLDEN**. Jennifer Anne RUNDALL and Anthony GOLDEN had the following children:

3474 i. **Anthony Sharnell GOLDEN** was born on 23 Jul 1991.⁴⁰

3258. **Michael Edward McGREW** was born on 18 Sep 1971 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁰

Michael Edward McGREW and Tara DAMERON married on 18 Aug 2001 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Tara DAMERON**.

Chapter 4: Phillip Blacklidg and Descendants

651

3262. **Matthew Lee COALE** was born on 11 Aug 1968 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, IL.⁴⁰

Matthew Lee COALE and Renee Elizabeth GLANVILLE married in Apr 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.^{235,259} **Renee Elizabeth GLANVILLE**. Matthew Lee COALE and Renee Elizabeth GLANVILLE had the following children:

- 3475 i. **Nicholas Andrew COALE** was born on 30 Sep 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.²⁵⁹

3265. **Michelle Lynn FRANKLIN** was born on 15 Oct 1968 in Springfield, IL.⁴⁰ She was attending the University of Illinois, Chicago, Cook Co, IL in 1998.⁴⁰

Michelle Lynn FRANKLIN and Estaban (Steve) BRINGAS married on 23 Jul 1997 in St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands.⁴⁰ **Estaban (Steve) BRINGAS**⁸¹⁹.

3266. **Christopher Lee FRANKLIN** was born on 22 Nov 1971.⁴⁰

Christopher Lee FRANKLIN and Heather PETERSON married on 23 Jun 2000 in Carlinville, IL.⁴⁰ **Heather PETERSON**.

3268. **Deborah Lynne HAAS** was born on 31 Jul 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.²⁵⁹ She was employed at Pima Association of Government as a marketing consultant in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.²⁵⁹ Deborah lived at Green Valley, Pima Co, AZ and in Aug 2001 was a realtor there with Coldwell Banker.

Deborah Lynne HAAS and Beat WYRSCH married on 6 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.²⁵⁹ Deborah and Beat married in a civil ceremony first and later in a religious ceremony on 11 Jul 1993 at the First Presbyterian Church in Findlay, OH. This second ceremony was attended by some of Beat's family from Switzerland as well as Debbie's family and friends. **Beat WYRSCH**. Deborah Lynne HAAS and Beat WYRSCH had the following children:

- 3476 i. **Joshua Anton WYRSCH** was born on 9 Nov 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.²⁵⁹
3477 ii. **Elisha Adrian WYRSCH** was born on 23 Sep 1995 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.²⁵⁹

3269. **Catherine Louise HAAS** was born on 8 Jul 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.²⁵⁹ She graduated from Columbus Technical Institute, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹ Catherine earned two degrees: Animal Health Technology and Business.

Catherine Louise HAAS and Christopher Allen PERHALA married on 29 Sep 1990 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.²⁵⁹ **Christopher Allen PERHALA**. Catherine Louise HAAS and Christopher Allen PERHALA had the following children:

- 3478 i. **Nicholas George PERHALA** was born on 17 Oct 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹
3479 ii. **Adam Jozef PERHALA** was born on 9 Sep 1994 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹
3480 iii. **Jonathon Christopher PERHALA** was born on 28 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹
3481 iv. **David Matthew PERHALA** was born on 6 Jul 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co,

*Blackledges In America – Second Edition*OH.²⁵⁹

3270. **John Richard BEAN** was born on 19 Oct 1967 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹ He was employed as an engineer in Huntsville, AL in 2004.²⁵⁹

John Richard BEAN and Stephanie Lynn WHISTLER married on 24 Sep 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹ **Stephanie Lynn WHISTLER**. John Richard BEAN and Stephanie Lynn WHISTLER had the following children:

- 3482 i. **Justin Philip BEAN** was born on 18 Apr 1994 in Huntsville, AL.²⁵⁹
- 3483 ii. **Eric Russel BEAN** was born on 16 Mar 1997 in Huntsville, AL.²⁵⁹

3271. **Robert BEAN** was born on 15 Jun 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.²⁵⁹ He was a computer graphics designer in CO in 2004.²⁵⁹

Robert BEAN and Tracey COURKAMP married on 27 Jul 1996 in Wiley, CO.²⁵⁹ **Tracey COURKAMP**. Robert BEAN and Tracey COURKAMP had the following children:

- 3484 i. **Megan Louise BEAN** was born on 4 Apr 2001 in Ft. Collins, CO.²⁵⁹

3284. **Shannon LEE**⁴⁰.

Shannon LEE and RUSSELL married.⁴⁰ **RUSSELL**. Shannon LEE and RUSSELL had the following children:

- 3485 i. **Mason Lee RUSSELL** was born in Oct 1997 in IL.⁴⁰

3286. **Lonnie Ray SMITH** was born on 20 Jan 1954 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

Lonnie Ray SMITH and Connie Jo TRACY married on 25 Sep 1976 in Noble, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Connie Jo TRACY**. Lonnie Ray SMITH and Connie Jo TRACY had the following children:

- +3486 i. **Susie Jo SMITH**, born on 5 Sep 1979, Flora, Clay Co, IL⁴⁰; married Rick PING⁴⁰.
- 3487 ii. **Steven Ray SMITH** was born on 3 Nov 1983.⁴⁰

3287. **Mark Alan SMITH** was born on 1 Sep 1956 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

Mark Alan SMITH and Janice Annette RUSK married on 26 Sep 1975 in Noble, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Janice Annette RUSK**. Mark Alan SMITH and Janice Annette RUSK had the following children:

- +3488 i. **Michelle Ann SMITH**, born on 30 Apr 1978, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰; married Patrick KOEHER, on 23 Aug 1997, Olney, Richland Co, IL⁴⁰.
- 3489 ii. **Leslie Renee SMITH** was born on 10 Jul 1982.²⁵⁹

3288. **Jeffrey Steven SMITH** was born on 22 Jan 1964.⁴⁰ He died at age 26 on 27 Feb 1990 in Noble, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰ He was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Clay City Twp, Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰

Jeffrey Steven SMITH and Mary Beth SCHULTZ married on 14 Nov 1987 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Mary Beth SCHULTZ**.

3289. **Debra Sue EVANS** was born on 14 Aug 1953 in Hayes, Ellis Co, KS.⁴⁰

Debra Sue EVANS and Robert Lewis SCHUMAN married on 3 Feb 1973 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK.⁴⁰ **Robert Lewis SCHUMAN**. Debra Sue EVANS and Robert Lewis SCHUMAN had the following children:

- 3490 i. **Robert Todd SCHUMAN** was born on 27 Sep 1975 in Durant, Bryan Co, OK.⁴⁰
- 3491 ii. **Malinda Lee SCHUMAN** was born on 16 Jun 1979 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK.⁴⁰
- 3492 iii. **Jamie Elizabeth SCHUMAN** was born on 25 Jan 1983 in Oklahoma City, OK.⁴⁰

3290. **Phillip Randall EVANS** was born on 11 Jan 1956 in Plainsville, Rooke Co, OK.⁴⁰

Phillip Randall EVANS and Lanita Joy CONNELL married on 6 Aug 1977 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK.^{40,259} **Lanita Joy CONNELL**. Phillip Randall EVANS and Lanita Joy CONNELL had the following children:

- 3493 i. **Kyle Edward EVANS** was born on 15 Jun 1984 in Oklahoma City, OK.²⁵⁹
- 3494 ii. **Jenny Beth EVANS** was born on 11 Feb 1987 in Elk City, Brickham Co, OK.²⁵⁹

3291. **Nichole Lynn EVANS** was born on 27 Mar 1970 in Carmi, White Co, IL.⁴⁰

Nichole Lynn EVANS and Billie Jack COWAN married on 8 Aug 1992 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK.⁴⁰ They were divorced on 15 Dec 1995 in Ada, Pontiac Co, OK.⁴⁰ **Billie Jack COWAN**.

Nichole Lynn EVANS and Philip Wayne HIEBERT married on 23 May 1997 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, CA.⁴⁰ **Philip Wayne HIEBERT**.

3292. **Larry Todd SHOW** was born on 4 Jun 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH.²⁵⁹ Note: From the way the information was written, the compilers are not sure if Larry's surname is SHOW or JAMES and if his spouse's maiden name is LEE or JAMES.

Larry Todd SHOW and Rhonda Lee JAMES married on 3 Jul 1993 in Evansville, IN.²⁵⁹ **Rhonda Lee JAMES**.

3295. **Jason Matthew LEE** was born on 8 May 1972.⁴⁰

Jason Matthew LEE and Stacey Christine McFARLAND married in IL.⁴⁰ **Stacey Christine McFARLAND**. Jason Matthew LEE and Stacey Christine McFARLAND had the following children:

- 3495 i. **Taylor Christine LEE** was born on 17 Sep 1999 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.⁴⁰

3297. **Michelle Rene LEE** was born on 31 Aug 1977.⁴⁰

Michelle Rene LEE and Aaron Matthew HENINGMAN married on 3 Sep 1994.⁴⁰ **Aaron Matthew HENINGMAN**. Michelle Rene LEE and Aaron Matthew HENINGMAN had the following children:

- 3496 i. **Peyton Alan HENINGMAN** was born on 19 Nov 2000.⁴⁰

3301. **Bridget Dian BLACKLEDGE**⁹⁷⁹ and Travis lived in Hawaii when her mother died in 2006.⁹²⁷

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

She graduated from Alton High School and Sanford Brown College.⁹⁸⁰

Bridget Dian BLACKLEDGE and Travis Eugene BURKS married on 29 Apr 1995 in First Assembly of God Church, East Alton, IL.^{979,980} Both Bridget and Travis were in the U.S. Marine Corps. **Travis Eugene BURKS** (son of Perry BURKS and Ida Belle) graduated from Ozona High School, Ozona, TX.⁹⁸⁰ Bridget Dian BLACKLEDGE and Travis Eugene BURKS had the following children:

- 3497 i. **Jarod Tyler BURKS** was born on 14 Aug 1997 in Fairfax Hospital, Falls Church, VA.^{979,992}
- 3498 ii. **Jeremy Eugene BURKS** was born on 20 May 2008 in Newport Hospital, Newport, RI.⁹⁷⁹

3302. **Brenna BLACKLEDGE** lived in Roxana, IL, when her mother died in 2006.⁹²⁷

Eric WARREN⁹⁹³ may have had a previous relationship(s) that resulted in children, Tevon b. abt 1996 and Jazzlynn b. about 1998.^{927,993} These children were listed as elder children in the birth announcement of Savannah Warren, but only Savannah was listed as a grandchild of Dian Collins Blackledge. Brenna BLACKLEDGE and Eric WARREN had the following children:

- 3499 i. **Savannah Jolynn WARREN** was born on 29 Dec 2002 in St. Anthony's Health Center.⁹⁹³

3303. **Bryce Ann BLACKLEDGE**⁹⁷⁸ was born on 25 Nov 1977 in St. Louis.⁹⁸¹ She and her husband William lived in Godfrey, IL, when her mother died in 2006.⁹²⁷

Bryce Ann BLACKLEDGE and William "Bill" YINGER married.^{927,978,982} **William "Bill" YINGER** (son of Tim YINGER and Charlotte). Bryce Ann BLACKLEDGE and William "Bill" YINGER had the following children:

- 3500 i. **Abigail Marie YINGER** was born on 21 Jun 1999 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.⁹⁷⁸
- 3501 ii. **Faith Ann YINGER** was born on 14 Aug 2001 in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, MO.⁹⁹⁴
- 3502 iii. **William Arthur YINGER** was born on 28 Jul 2003 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.⁹⁸²

3310. **Leslie STRICKER**⁹⁸³.

Leslie STRICKER and James STEWARD married.⁹⁸³ **James STEWARD** (son of James STEWARD and Mary). Leslie STRICKER and James STEWARD had the following children:

- 3503 i. **Andrew Derick STEWARD** was born on 13 Jun 1987 in Anderson Hospital, Maryville, IL.⁹⁸³

3311. **Melvin J. GUTIERREZ**⁹³⁷ graduated from Alton High School, Alton, IL.⁹⁸⁴ He served in the U.S. Marine Corps.^{562,984} Melvin, Pfc. with 1st Battalion, 11th, was stationed Camp Pendleton, CA, in 1982 when he and Denise married.

Melvin J. GUTIERREZ and Denise A. HAMLIN married on 5 Jun 1982 in First Southern Baptist Church, Meadowbrook, IL.⁹⁸⁴ **Denise A. HAMLIN** (daughter of Bill HAMLIN and Carmelita) graduated from Civic Memorial High School.⁹⁸⁴ Melvin J. GUTIERREZ and Denise A. HAMLIN had the following children:

- 3504 i. **Aimee Lynn GUTIERREZ** was born on 21 Nov 1987.⁹³⁷

3312. **Bonnie McELYEA**⁹³⁹.

Bonnie McELYEA and Michael Harvey SUTTON married.⁹³⁹ **Michael Harvey SUTTON** (son of Harvey SUTTON and Ruby). Bonnie McELYEA and Michael Harvey SUTTON had the following children:

- 3505 i. **Michael Harvey SUTTON Jr.** was born on 5 Sep 1987 in Alton Memorial Hospital, Alton, IL.⁹³⁹

3323. **Cindy NOBBE**⁸⁴³ was listed as Cindy Nail of Litchfield, IL, in her grandmother Helen Harrison's obituary in Nov 2002.⁸⁴³

Cindy NOBBE and NAIL married.⁸⁴³ **NAIL**.

3325. **Jill PETERSON** was born about 1968.⁴⁶⁴ She was Jill Peterson of Ponca City in her grandfather's obituary in 2006.⁸⁴⁷

Jill PETERSON and DAVIS married.⁴⁶⁴ **DAVIS**. Jill PETERSON and DAVIS had the following children:

- 3506 i. **Chance PETERSON**⁸⁴⁷ was born about 1991.⁴⁶⁴ He was listed as PFC Chance Peterson in his grandmother's obituary.⁸⁴⁶
- 3507 ii. **Kaelyn PETERSON**⁸⁴⁷ was born about 1995.⁴⁶⁴
- 3508 iii. **Cameron "Cami" DAVIS** was born about 1996.⁴⁶⁴

3326. **Jamie PETERSON**⁴⁶⁴ was Jamie Wilkins married to Arnie of Platte City, MO, in her grandfather's obituary in 2006.⁸⁴⁷ She lived in Kansas City in 2010.⁴⁶⁴

Jamie PETERSON and Arnie WILKINS married.^{464,847} **Arnie WILKINS**. Jamie PETERSON and Arnie WILKINS had the following children:

- 3509 i. **Owen WILKINS**⁸⁴⁷ was born about 2002.⁴⁶⁴
- 3510 ii. **Wren WILKINS**⁸⁴⁷ was born about 2006.⁴⁶⁴

3327. **Sarah OLDFIELD** was Sarah Oldfield Meyers married to Grant Myers of Prairieville, LA, in her grandfather's obituary in 2006.⁸⁴⁷ She worked for Conoco-Phillips in LA in 2010.⁴⁶⁴ She graduated from Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK.⁴⁶⁴

Sarah OLDFIELD and Grant MYERS married.^{464,847} **Grant MYERS** is from LA and Sarah moved there with him after they married.⁴⁶⁴ Sarah OLDFIELD and Grant MYERS had the following children:

- 3511 i. **Ryan MYERS**⁸⁴⁶ was born about 2008.⁴⁶⁴

3329. **Melody**⁴⁶⁴ was born on 11 Jun 1976.⁴⁶⁴ She was adopted by her aunt, Valerie "Dinky" Foster.⁴⁶⁴

Melody had the following children:

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

- 3512 i. **Kristen DYSON** was born about 1989.⁴⁶⁴
- 3513 ii. **Destiny DYSON** was born on 11 Jul 2002.⁴⁶⁴
- 3514 iii. **Alexis DYSON** was born about 2004.⁴⁶⁴

3331. **Melissa "Missy" ABBOTT** was born about 1983.⁴⁶⁴ Missy and Chrissy are fraternal twins.

Melissa "Missy" ABBOTT had the following children:

- 3515 i. **Jesse ABBOTT** was born about Apr 2009.⁴⁶⁴

3335. **Charles "Chuck" SMITH Jr.** was born on 2 Nov 1975.⁴⁶⁴ He worked for a long time at Lambert's Cafe (famous for "Only Home of the Throewed Rolls") in Sikeston, MO.⁴⁶⁴ In 2010, Chuck was a self-employed contractor in Southeast MO.

Charles "Chuck" SMITH Jr. and Cristy married.⁴⁶⁴ **Cristy**. Charles "Chuck" SMITH Jr. and Cristy had the following children:

- 3516 i. **Tesla SMITH** was born on 30 Jan 1993.⁴⁶⁴ She was a cheerleader at Thomas W. Kelly High School in Benton, MO in 2010.⁴⁶⁴
- 3517 ii. **Tyler SMITH** was born about 2000.⁴⁶⁴

3336. **Martha "Marti" KENNEDY** was born about 1992.⁴⁶⁴

Martha "Marti" KENNEDY had the following children:

- 3518 i. **Elizabeth Paige MEYER** was born in 2007.⁴⁶⁴

3362. **Robin Dee BRUCE** was born in 1962.⁹¹

Robin Dee BRUCE and Robert WELDON married before 2001.⁹¹ **Robert WELDON** was born in 1961.⁹¹

3363. **Pamela Sue BRUCE** was born in 1966.⁹¹

Pamela Sue BRUCE had the following children:

- 3519 i. **Heather Alexandria** was born in 1993.⁹¹
- 3520 ii. **Amber Michelle** was born in 1995.⁹¹

3375. **Badiema Marie BEAVER** was born on 2 Aug 1970 in Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL.²⁸¹ She lived in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN in 2010.²⁸¹

Badiema Marie BEAVER and Roger Thomas WALDREP married on 21 Nov 1992 in the First United Methodist Church, Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL.²⁸¹ Roger [2962] and Badiema are fourth cousins once removed. **Roger Thomas WALDREP** was born on 18 Aug 1969 in Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL.²⁸¹ Badiema Marie BEAVER and Roger Thomas WALDREP had the following children:

- 3521 i. **Braden Forrest WALDREP** was born on 6 Apr



Badiema [3375] being held by her mother Beverly [2980]; with Callie Owen (BURROW) Thomason [795]; and Callie's daughter Addie [1577]. c. 1972

- 3522 1997 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN.²⁸¹
 ii. **Mason "Bryce" WALDREP** was born on 5 Mar 2002 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN.²⁸¹

3376. **Brant De Bruit BEAVER** was born on 19 Apr 1975 in Colbert County Hospital, Sheffield, AL.²⁸¹ He lived in Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL in 2010.²⁸¹

Brant De Bruit BEAVER and Jana Leigh PARRIS married on 20 Jun 1998 in the First United Methodist Church, Tuscumbia, Colbert Co, AL.²⁸¹ **Jana Leigh PARRIS** was born on 29 Jun 1977.²⁸¹ Brant De Bruit BEAVER and Jana Leigh PARRIS had the following children:

- 3523 i. **Rebecca Claire "Becca" BEAVER** was born on 15 Oct 2008 in Helen Keller Hospital, Sheffield, Colbert Co, AL.²⁸¹

3381. **Mikel Lee CLEERE** was born on 28 Jul 1956.⁴³

Mikel Lee CLEERE and Connie Louise KERLEY married on 20 Oct 1977 in Harriman, TN.⁴³ They were divorced in Jun 1990 in Harriman, TN.⁴³ **Connie Louise KERLEY**⁴³. Mikel Lee CLEERE and Connie Louise KERLEY had the following children:

- +3524 i. **Casey Lynn CLEERE**, born on 1 Nov 1978, Harriman, TN⁴³; married Kristy Beth KEVORKIAN, on 1 Nov 1997, Harriman, TN⁴³.

Mikel Lee CLEERE and Peggy Jo MONDAY married on 27 Jul 1990 in Harriman, TN.⁴³ **Peggy Jo MONDAY** (daughter of Joe Frank MONDAY and Barbara June WEST) was born on 12 Jun 1957 in Oliver Springs, TN.⁴³

3382. **Kimberly Gale CLEERE** was born on 27 Dec 1962 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³

Kimberly Gale CLEERE and Dale HUSKINS married on 26 Sep 1980 in Pott Co, OK.⁴³ They were divorced in 1986 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³ **Dale HUSKINS**⁴³. Kimberly Gale CLEERE and Dale HUSKINS had the following children:

- 3525 i. **Christopher Dale HUSKINS** was born on 12 Jan 1982 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³

Kimberly Gale CLEERE and Richard Franklin WHITLEY married on 11 Oct 1988 in Las Vegas, NV.⁴³ **Richard Franklin WHITLEY**⁴³ was born on 26 Feb 1958.

3383. **Kenneth Wayne CLEERE** was born on 16 Dec 1961 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³

Kenneth Wayne CLEERE and Stephanie Gay McGUIRE married on 9 Oct 1982 in Pottawatomie Co, OK.⁴³ **Stephanie Gay McGUIRE**⁴³ (daughter of Wayne McGUIRE and Rita SHELTON) was born on 5 Apr 1964 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³ Stephanie and Kenneth were married in Fairview Baptist Church 6 miles east of Shawnee in Pottawatomie Co, OK. Kenneth Wayne CLEERE and Stephanie Gay McGUIRE had the following children:

- 3526 i. **Kurtis Wayne CLEERE** was born on 25 Nov 1986 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³
 3527 ii. **Rachel Irene CLEERE** was born on 4 Sep 1989 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³

3384. **Pamela Ann CLEERE** was born on 4 Sep 1964 in Prague, OK.⁴³

Pamela Ann CLEERE and Emit YOUNGS married on 21 Apr 1984 in Seminole Co, OK.⁴³ **Emit YOUNGS** was born on 13 Feb 1965.⁴³ Pamela Ann CLEERE and Emit YOUNGS had the following children:

- 3528 i. **Heather Nicole YOUNGS** was born on 8 Oct 1987 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³
- 3529 ii. **Derek Ryan YOUNGS** was born on 26 Oct 1989 in Shawnee, OK.⁴³

Twelfth Generation

3399. **Bridgette Ann WORDEN**⁵⁰.

Bridgette Ann WORDEN and MARTIN married.⁵⁰ **MARTIN**.

3400. **Rhonda WORDEN**⁵⁰.

Rhonda WORDEN and TANKERSLEY married.⁵⁰ **TANKERSLEY**.

3428. **Elizabeth Ann DONALDSON** was born on 7 Jun 1985 in Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA.^{341,766} She lived with her family in Corona in 2008.⁷⁶⁶ She provided much information on this branch of the family.

Elizabeth Ann DONALDSON and Timothy Patrick McCREARY married on 21 Aug 2010 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, CA.³⁴¹ **Timothy Patrick McCREARY** (son of Timothy Lyle McCREARY and Lillia LOREDO) was born on 11 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.³⁴¹ He and Elizabeth lived in Corona, CA in 2011.⁵⁵⁰ He served in the U.S. Marine Corps.³⁴¹ Timothy was discharged in Feb 2010 after serving five years.

3429. **Brett Charles LOCKWOOD**⁷⁶⁶ was born on 10 Feb 1976 in Los Angeles, CA.³⁴¹ He and Jenn lived in Laguna Niguel, CA in 2008.⁷⁶⁶

Brett Charles LOCKWOOD and Jennifer Elaine ARGUELLO married on 20 Dec 2003 in San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co, CA.^{341,766} **Jennifer Elaine ARGUELLO** was born on 21 Aug 1979 in Orange Co, CA.³⁴¹ Brett Charles LOCKWOOD and Jennifer Elaine ARGUELLO had the following children:

- 3530 i. **Rowan Grace LOCKWOOD** was born on 17 Aug 2007 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, CA.^{341,766} Rowan is a twin of London.
- 3531 ii. **London Eli LOCKWOOD** was born on 17 Aug 2007 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, CA.^{341,766} London is a twin of Rowan.

3430. **Jill Allison LOCKWOOD**⁷⁶⁶ was born on 17 Feb 1979 in Los Angeles, CA.³⁴¹

Jill Allison LOCKWOOD and Peter Ira JACOBS married on 8 Oct 2005 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, CA.^{341,766} **Peter Ira JACOBS** and Martha lived in Huntington Beach, CA, in 2008, and in Fountain Valley, CA in 2011.^{550,766} Jill Allison LOCKWOOD and Peter Ira JACOBS had the following children:

- 3532 i. **Roy Matthew JACOBS** was born on 7 Aug 2009 in Orange Co, CA.³⁴¹
- 3533 ii. **Jack William JACOBS** was born on 14 Feb 2011 in Orange Co, CA.³⁴¹

3438. **Ashley Rose TAKACH** was born on 7 Aug 1984.⁸

Ashley Rose TAKACH had the following children:

- 3534 i. **Devonté Robert TAKACH** was born on 3 Nov 2003.⁵⁵⁵ (His first name has an accent at the end.)

3486. **Susie Jo SMITH** was born on 5 Sep 1979 in Flora, Clay Co, IL.⁴⁰

Susie Jo SMITH and Rick PING married.⁴⁰ **Rick PING**. Susie Jo SMITH and Rick PING had the following children:

- 3535 i. **Kylie Marie PING** was born on 12 Feb 1999 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

3488. **Michelle Ann SMITH** was born on 30 Apr 1978 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

Michelle Ann SMITH and Patrick KOEHER married on 23 Aug 1997 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰ **Patrick KOEHER**. Michelle Ann SMITH and Patrick KOEHER had the following children:

- 3536 i. **Jonathan Taylor KOEHER** was born on 7 Jun 1999 in Olney, Richland Co, IL.⁴⁰

3524. **Casey Lynn CLEERE** was born on 1 Nov 1978 in Harriman, TN.⁴³

Casey Lynn CLEERE and Kristy Beth KEVORKIAN married on 1 Nov 1997 in Harriman, TN.⁴³ **Kristy Beth KEVORKIAN** (daughter of David George KEVORKIAN and Nancy Joan Crumrin INGRAM) was born on 11 Sep 1978 in Waukegan, IL.⁴³ Casey Lynn CLEERE and Kristy Beth KEVORKIAN had the following children:

- 3537 i. **Justin Eugene CLEERE** was born on 20 May 1998 in Harriman, TN.⁴³
-

Closing

A closing note on some of the cemeteries referenced in this chapter: Contributor Charma Dale Blacklidge [2726] informs the compilers that Wesley Chapel Cemetery (also known as Forest Chapel) is located on the north side of IN Rd 650 N about 1/5 mile east of the Alexandria Pike near Moonsville, Richland Twp, Madison Co, IN. Melissa Blacklidge (1881-1950) is buried there but the compilers have no information as to whether she is a Blacklidge by birth or marriage. Vinson Cemetery, where Harry W. Blacklidge [563] (1885-1912) and Harvey J. Blacklidge [222] (1835-1927) are buried, is in Van Buren Twp, Madison Co, IN, and includes Summitville on IN Rd 100E. All these places are practically in sight of each other. Summitville itself is north of Alexandria, a very small community just north of Anderson, IN. Elwood is a few miles northwest of Alexandria. Charma also mentions that West Maplewood Cemetery is about three blocks from East Maplewood Cemetery, where the office for both is located. Both are well maintained, but West Maplewood was the original “old” cemetery, in that it was used first. A residential neighborhood separates the two. Source for who is buried where and dates is the online Madison Co, IN cemetery database.

This concludes the chapter on descendants of Phillip Blacklidg; twelve documented generations in the United States is a most impressive legacy of Phillip and Willempe. The legacy would be even greater if the link were to be proved between these descendants of Phillip (Chapter 4) and the Chapter 6 line on the descendants of Zachariah Blackledge. The Closing section of that chapter discusses this possibility.

The compilers would be most appreciative if you would contact the primary compiler for this chapter, David W. Blackledge of Carlisle, PA, with any additional information. Contact information is provided at the end of the Preface.

Blacklidge Gatherings



45th Annual Blacklidge Reunion: This long-held tradition begun before the turn of the century included: seated in front row, left to right: Donald DeWitt Alexander [1021] and 2nd wife Edith Shelby; India Irene Blacklidge Alexander [518]; (hostess) Melissa Barnes Blacklidge [Sp:597]; (skip to 5th from rt) Mary Blacklidge Coffin Langston [528] and (with cane) 2nd husband Tom Langston; (2nd from rt) Milton Edgar Blacklidge [587]. Second row: Jean Evelyn Herkless [Sp:1023]; 11 yr old Marilyn Irene Alexander Forsythe [1866]; Grace Louise Andrews [Sp:1022]; (in print dress over rt shoulder of lady w/ baby) Barbara Blacklidge Green [1847]. Back row: Ivan Gowdy Alexander [1023]; Hubert Russell Alexander [1022]; (in white dress 2 back from lady with baby) Mildred Blacklidge [1154]; (just rt. of house corner) Allen Thrasher Blacklidge [1008] and wife Mary "Inis" Stager; (framed in trellis gap) Alfred Blacklidge [529]; (stout in white) Lenora May Alexander [Sp:517]; (skip to last three on right side): Gladys Mildred Blacklidge [1146], Naomi Roberts [Sp:587]; Fred Hawkins [Sp:1146]. Held **27 Aug 1939** at 6121 Central Ave., Indianapolis, IN.



Gathering at Rushville, IN, c. summer 1908: left to right, front row (seated on ground): Rubie Daubenspeck [1015]; Wayne Herschel Daubenspeck [1016] with football; Dorothy Frazee [1012]; Grace Frazee Sipe [1010]; Edward S. Frazee [1011]; Courtland J. Spivey [1018]; Hubert Russell Alexander [1022]; Ivan Gowdy Alexander [1023]. Seated row: Amos H. Blacklidge [517] holding son William Clinton Blackledge [1019]; then three of Amos' older sisters: Jesse Ella Blacklidge Daubenspeck [515]; Evaline Blacklidge Frazee [514]; Emma Alice Blacklidge [513]; William Marshall Blacklidge [510]; host/ homeowner Stephen Clinton Blacklidge [202]; Mary Margaret Thomas Alexander; Grace Blacklidge Spivey [516]; India Irene Blacklidge Alexander [518]. Back row: Clarence Blacklidge Daubenspeck [1013]; Lenora Alexander Blacklidge; Hershel Daubenspeck; Edward Austin Frazee; Olive C. Thrasher Blacklidge; Allen Thrasher Blacklidge [1008]; William Alvin Alexander; Adam V. Spivey; Gayle Spivey [1017]; Donald Dewitt Alexander [1021]. Present but not visible in this copy was Paul Daubenspeck [1014]. Photo taken at home of Stephen Clinton Blacklidge [202].

Sources for Chapter 4

1. The will of Philip Blacklidge, Sr. is in the New Jersey Archives and names wife Willempe as executor, leaving to her "all my lands and goods" and 5 shillings each to daughter Ann, son Zachariah, son Phillip, daughter "Cathrine," daughter "Elonah," and son Jacob. Copy in possession of Florine Hunt.

2. Henry R. Stiles. *The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. II, Genealogies and Biographies*. New England History Press, 1904.

3. Henry Blackledge, "*Another Octogenarian Gone*." Genealogy of Henry's grandfather, James P. Blackledge, who died 11 Mar 1894, aged 82, alleged great-great-grandson of John Blackleach Jr. who was born in England in 1626.

4. Selma White Blackledge, widow of Frank A. Blackledge, provided his copy of his Blackledge genealogy as well as her D.A.R. genealogy to David W. Blackledge, 11 Aug 1964.

5. W. E. Blacklidge. "*History of Blacklidge Family*," a booklet he printed privately in 1921. Several drafts and versions are held by various relatives, often with notes in the back pertaining to their own line and bringing it past 1814 where he stopped with Ichabod's son, Jacob, and his children. Copy in possession of David W. Blackledge.

6. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. New York, NY.

7. *Calendar of NJ Wills, 1670-1760*. New Jersey Historical Society, 1901, Part II, p. 544, Record 26844.

8. Florine Elizabeth Hunt, great-granddaughter of Martin Alexander Blacklidge. Information she provided to David W. Blackledge from 1997 to 2009.

9. Cornelius Burnham Harvey. *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties New Jersey*. New York, New York: The New Jersey Genealogical Publishing Company, 1900.

10. LDS records.

11. World Family Tree (WFT), V. 3, Tree 19.

12. Kenneth Dix Coffin. Research records passed on from Kenneth to his son John Shirk Coffin in 1997 and 1964 correspondence with David W. Blackledge. Kenneth Coffin and David W. Blackledge are 2d cousins once removed.

13. Abraham Hatfield. *The Descendants of Matthias Hatfield*. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1954.

14. William Nelson. *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1973.

15. Family Tree Maker V.3, #0019. Information supplied by Gerry Koeber 14 Nov 1998.

16. Family records, birth certificates, newspaper announcements, diplomas, etc. in possession of David W. Blackledge.

17. Raymond M. Blacklidge. Correspondence and material furnished by Ray to David W. Blackledge in 1997-8 and 2002.

18. *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II 1730-1750*. Part II. Found on the Internet.

19. J. H. Beers. *Atlas of Rush Co, IN 1879*. Contains personal sketches and township

maps showing farm/lot owners. Chicago, IL: J. H. Beers & Co, 1879. Reprinted in 1974 by The Bookmark. P.O. Box 74, Knightstown, IN, under sponsorship of The Rush County Bicentennial Committee and the Rush County Historical Society.

20. *Calendar of NJ Wills, 1670-1760*. New Jersey Historical Society, 1901, Part II, p. 544.

21. DAR records.

22. Revolutionary War Pension Claim S. 36417, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

23. DAR Application for Mary Blackledge (McClure) Coombs of Philadelphia, PA, 1900, DAR National #33553.

24. Brad McNellen. "*Descendants of Maria Blacklidge*," "*Descendants of Lydia Blacklidge*," and E-mail correspondence in August 2010.

25. Hobert L. Blackledge. His research papers now in the possession of Michael A. Blackledge, Albuquerque, NM.

26. NJ Archives records. Copies provided by Florine E. Hunt.

27. Honeyman. *Documents Related to the Colonial, Revolutionary, and Post Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey. First Series*. New Jersey Historical Society. V. 33, 1928. *Calendar of Wills, Administrations, etc*, V. 4 1761-1770, p. 339.

28. Rev. Davis Cote, D.D. *History of the Reformed Church of Tappan, New York*. New York: Press of Stettiner, Lambert & Co., 1894.

29. Hoenstine, Floyd B. *Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1955 Yearbook*. Altoona, PA: Mirror Printing, 1955, p. 464.

30. Saucher Tave's Regraven Ground, Demarest, Bergen Co, NJ, burial records online at RootsWeb.com. (Also referred to as Demarest Cemetery).

31. Louis L. Blauvelt. *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*. The Association of Blauvelt Descendants: 1957.

32. Charma Blacklidge Owens. E-mail 21 January 2010, found in a Gedcom Family Tree.

33. William Maurer, Blackledge File (GSBC Family Files), compiled by Marian Armstrong, Wyckoff, NJ, online at www.njgsbc.org.

34. The Haring Family Notebook 1810, dutchdoorgenealogy.com.

35. Theodore M. Banta. *A Frisian Family. The Banta Genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, Who Came From Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, February, 1659*. New York: self published, 1893.

36. James Riker. *Revised History of Harlem (City of New York) Its Origin and Early Annals Prefaced by Home Scenes in the Fatherlands; or Notices of Its Founders Before Emigration. Also Sketches of Numerous Families and the Recovered History of the Land-Titles*. New York: New Harlem Publishing Company, 1904.

37. New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s, Ancestry.com.

38. *Bill of Mortality Being a Register of all the Deaths Which Have Occurred in the Presbyterian and Baptists Congregations of Morris-Town, New Jersey for Thirty-Eight Years Past Containing (With But A Few Exceptions) The Cause of every Decease*. 1806. This register was kept for the first twenty-two years by the Rev. Doctor Jones and after that by William Cherry, Sexton of the Presbyterian Church at Morris-Town. It was transcribed by Jane Devlin and found only at RootsWeb.com.

39. McAdams. *Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records*, p. 116, transcript sent Dec 2003 by Charma Blacklidge Owens.

40. Mary Lee Haas. Corrections/additions sent to David W. Blackledge in 2004.

41. Kentucky and New Jersey pension Files, Revolutionary War Pension claim S. 36417 with 1820 remarks concerning the names and ages of Ichabod Blackledge and his family.

42. Pulaski County Historical Society. *Pulaski County Marriage Records, Book I, 1799-1855*. Somerset, Kentucky: Pulaski County Historical Society, February 1984.

43. Gregory C. Bourland. Bourland family records provided to David W. Blackledge in 1999 and 2000.

44. Mattie Blacklidge Hester, of Russellville, AL. Information provided to Ronald A. Douglas in 1994 and to David W. Blackledge in 1999. This included records from the family Bible of Salem W. Blacklidge.

45. William Cullen Waggoner. FTM Waggoner Family database.

46. Family Bible originally owned by Richard Blacklidge who wrote in it on 20 Aug 1843 that it had been in the family for 45 years and was to go to his youngest son, Woodruff Blacklidge. This Bible is currently in the possession of Robert Hardy Blacklidge.

47. Robert Hardy Blacklidge. Records in Robert's possession (including John Hughes Blacklidge's Bible, published in 1839, now possessed by Robert Hardy Blacklidge who plans to leave it to his daughter Christine) and correspondence with David W. Blackledge, Spring 2000.

48. Hutchinson. *Documents Related to Colonial, Revolutionary and Post Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey. First Series*. V. IL: New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc. V. II 1806-1809, 1947.

49. Family Tree Maker, V. 11, #1038. Printout supplied by Gerry Koeber 14 Nov 1998.

50. Find A Grave database, online.

51. 1850 Federal Census.

52. Obituary for Catharine Blackledge, "The New York Times," 3 March 1853.

53. International Genealogical Index (IGI), 1993 Edition, Version 3.02.

54. William Forbes Walling. "Descendants of Epke Jacobse Banta." Found on the Internet on 7 August 1999 at <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/a/l/William-F-Walling/GENE1-0017.html>.

55. Auryansen Grave Yard, City of Closter, Bergen County, New Jersey, usgenweb online.

56. War of 1812 Muster Rolls, Ancestry.com.

57. 1860 Federal Census.

58. New York Births and Baptisms, online, from records of Charma Blacklidge Owens March 2009.

59. 1880 Federal Census.

60. Joan Hosket. Ancestry World Tree Project: "Lefferts."

61. Floyd G. Hoenstine. *The 1955 Year Book of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the American Revolution*. Altoona, PA: Mirror Printing Co, Pennsylvania Society SAR, 1956, p. 464.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

62. Bergen County Historical Society, Maria Ferdon Journal, Part 1, transcription online.
63. Donald Lines Jacobus. " *The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine*, V. IX," 1932-1933, New Haven, Connecticut.
64. 1900 Federal Census.
65. Gertrude A. Barber. *Gravestone Inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.* New York: Self published, 1934.
66. Obituary for David Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 27 July 1902.
67. Chris Murawski. E-mails in December 2001 and January 2002 to David W. Blackledge.
68. Descendant of Peter Zabriakie Hopper, sibling of Elizabeth who married Benjamin P. Blackledge.
69. Hobert L. Blackledge. His typed notes regarding his correspondence, now in the possession of Michael A. Blackledge, Albuquerque, NM.
70. Obituary for Benjamin Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 24 and 25 December 1888.
71. Bergen County Historical Society, Maria Ferdon Journal - Part 2, transcription online.
72. LDS Batch #C506271, 1806-1858.
73. Death Notice for Jacob T. Blacklidge, "*New York Evening Post*," 5 Feb 1844.
74. Mrs. Ralph W. Van Valin. *Who's Who on the Van Valin Family Tree*. Newberg, OR: published by the author, 1934, being Part I of Van Valin, Alexander, Henry Allison and Allied Families, by the same author and found in the Oregon Historical Society Library.
75. J. M. Van Valen. *History of Bergen County New Jersey*. New York: New Jersey Publishing and Engraving Company, 1900.
76. Mrs. Ralph W. Van Valin. *Who's who on the Van Valin Family Tree*. Newbert, OR: published by the author, 1934, being Part I of Van Valin, Alexander, Henry Allison and Allied Families, by the same author. Copy in the Oregon Historical Society Library, Portland, OR.
77. *Rush County, IN, Biographical & Genealogical History*, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co, 1909.
78. Two page memo prepared by W. E. Blacklidge of Kokomo, IN and John H. Blacklidge of Brookville, IN, 18 May 1912 concerning the descendants of John Blackleach and Ichabod Blacklidge.
79. Metamora Cemetery Records, online at RootsWeb.com.
80. AIS Census Index Collection, Mortality Schedules, Indiana 1850 and 1860. The 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses questioned who died between 1 June & 31 May of the year prior to the census.
81. *Biographical and Genealogical History of Wayne, Fayette, Union and Franklin Counties, Indiana. V.I.* Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1899.
82. *Franklin County, Indiana Biographical and Genealogical History of Wayne, Fayette, Union and Franklin Counties, Indiana*. Chicago, IL: Lewis Publishing Co, 1899, V. II, p. 657.
83. Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery (aka Old Ebenezer Cemetery) records, online at tripod.com. This cemetery is 4 miles west of Brookville, IN on the west side of State Road 1.

84. National Archives, Civil War Pension Records. Notes taken by Mary Ann (Ryza) Blackledge, Washington, DC.
85. Franklin Co, IN, Marriage Records, 1811-1852.
86. Civil War Service and Pension Records of Henry C. Blackledge. His father, Harvey Blackledge, filed a claim for a pension. Records in the National Archives, Washington, D. C.
87. Cemeteries, Madison County Area Database [Indiana], online.
88. John LaRue Forkner. *A History of Madison County, Indiana*. Chicago: Kingman Bros., first published in 1880 and subsequently updated.
89. *Rush County, Indiana Marriage Book 2, 1826-1829*. Transcript found in the DAR Library, Washington, D. C.
90. Indiana Marriages Through 1850, which includes marriages in the 1850s. Indiana State Library Genealogy Division, online.
91. Charma Blackledge Owens. Correspondence with David W. Blackledge.
92. West Maplewood Cemetery records.
93. Franklin County [IN] Composite Burial Listing, RootsWeb.com.
94. Sam H. Sloan, "*Sloan Jacobson Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
95. Donna Lee Davis. "*Family of James Patton Caldwell - Past and Present*," Ancestry.com tree, 4 May 2007.
96. Charles Barton, "*Blackledge Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
97. David Wicks, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in June and July 2010 and Wicks' "*Descendants of William Samuel Blackledge*" printout sent 11 July 2010.
98. Family Search Ancestral File.
99. Mitch's Genealogy Database found on the Internet at <http://www.webpak.net/~mitsch/gendat8.html> on 14 February 1998.
100. John L. Johnson. Family Genealogy of Johnson found on the Internet on 3 April 2001 at <http://www.gbnf.com/genealogy/johnson/html/d0000/10744.htm>.
101. Janet Long. GenForum message on 4 February 1999.
102. Andrea Blackledge Hayes of Enfield, Illinois. Letter dated 21 January 1994 to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.
103. Civil War Pension File, The National Archives, Washington, D.C. for John Blackledge and Nancy Blackledge, Widow's Pension Application #28641, Certificate #60317.
104. Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920, online at Ancestry.com.
105. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, online at Ancestry.com.
106. Charlotte Dillard Bruce. "*Descendants of Philip Blackledge*" report sent by E-mail on 11 December 2001 to Linda Talbot who forwarded it to compilers.
107. Donna. "*Keith-Davis Family*," Ancestry World Tree Project, Ancestry.com.
108. Phillip L. Baker, M.D. E-mails in March 2002 to David W. Blackledge. Dr. Baker's wife, whose maiden surname is White, is descended from Hannah Blackledge and Jesse Womack, Jr.
109. Steve Trusty. Womack family data posted on the Internet.
110. David Keeton Blackledge. Records in possession of this descendant of Ichabod

Blacklidge's son James.

111. John Lybarger. 1999 correspondence with David W. Blackledge.
 112. Susan Lake. "Register Report for Benjamin Franklin Nelson," 27 October 2008.
 113. Elaine Shook. E-mail in August and September 2002 to David W. Blackledge.
- Elaine's husband is a descendant of Syambra Blackledge and William Arthur Oliver.
114. Ancestral File, LDS entry by Evelyn D. Wentlandt.
 115. Colonel Hugh R. & Margaret T. Oliver. *Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966*. Pinehurst, North Carolina: H. R. Oliver, c1987.
 116. Donna Chermick. "Henry Waggoner" Ancestry.com world tree.
 117. Brant and Fuller. *History of Rush County, Indiana: From the earliest time to the present with biographical sketches, notes, etc., together with a short history of the Northwest, the Indiana Territory, and the State of Indiana. Illustrated*. Chicago, Illinois: Brant & Fuller, 1888.
 118. County Clerk's Office, Tippecanoe Co, IN.
 119. Shaun Carson. E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in August 2004. Shaun Carson is a descendant of Elisha Clark, Betsy Clark's brother.
 120. Wisconsin Land Records, online.
 121. U.S. Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) Membership Applications, Ancestry.com.
 122. Indiana State Library Genealogy Database: Marriages through 1850, online.
 123. Richard Blacklidge. Memorandum of the names of the children of R. Blacklidge, dated 19 Oct 1850, Franklin Co, IN. Prepared by him and witnessed by Drucilla Gorden. Copied by Orrin E. Walker, 18 Jan 1905.
 124. 1870 Federal Census.
 125. P. Pavel. Information found on RootsWeb.com. PPavel@Charter.net.
 126. Sally Carr. E-mails in March 2002 to David W. Blackledge.
 127. Obituary for Angeline Blacklidge, "The Savannah Reporter" Missouri, 20 April 1894.
 128. Blackledge/Dryer Bible, 1864. Found online at www.rootsweb.com/~inmadiso/bible_records.htm, transcription of handwritten family records taken from Bible once belonging to Linny Blackledge Dryer.
 129. Civil War Pension Records for Jessie Blacklidge and widow Sarah Packer Blacklidge. Claimant was Alvin Blacklidge. Found at the National Archives, Washington, D. C.
 130. U.S. Army Heritage & Education Center records, Carlisle, PA.
 131. Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, FamilySearch.org.
 132. Richland County, Wisconsin Cemeteries, RootsWeb.com.
 133. Indiana Marriage Records thru 1850.
 134. Obituary for Woodruff W. Blacklidge, "Frankfort Crescent News," January 1, 1916. Copy provided by Sally Carr on 12 Mar 2002.
 135. Indiana State Board of Health. Birth, Death & Marriage Records.
 136. City Directory, New York City, NY, Ancestry.com.
 137. War of 1812 Service Records, Ancestry.com.
 138. New York Marriage, Newspaper Extracts -1801-1880 (Barber Collection), Ancestry.com.

139. New England Historic Genealogical Society, americanancestors.org.
140. New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection), Ancestry.com.
141. William E. Blackledge, greatgrandson of Benjamin Blackledge III.
142. Civil War Pension File for Isaac Newton Blackledge and his widow Maria Ackerman Blackledge. File seen at the National Archives, Washington, D. C.
143. Herbert S. Ackerman. Family Bible Records he compiled. Sent in the 1960s to David W. Blackledge, Carlisle, PA.
144. Judith Lawrence Forsyth. Pedigree Chart, 6 Oct 2007.
145. 1925 Iowa State Census.
146. Obituary for Charles Nienstedt, Rudd's Oldest Man, "*Mason City Globe-Gazette*," Mason City, Iowa, 9 January 1930.
147. Lingenfelter Archives(Married) - Black to Bohn, online at www.csuchico.edu.
148. Cyrus Henry Brown. *Brown Genealogy of Many of the Descendants of Thomas, John, and Eleazer Brown Sons of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown of Lynn, Mass. 1628-1907*. Boston: The Everett Press Company, 1907.
149. John Cortland Crandall. *Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and His Descendants*. New Woodstock, New York: Self Published, 1949.
150. William Henry Grant. *Minnesota Society Sons of the American Revolution Year Book 1889-1895*. St. Paul, Minnesota: Genealogical Society of Utah, ca1895.
151. Obituary for Cornelius B. Palmer, "*New York Times*," 3 February 1926.
152. DAR Records, V. 56, p. 369.
153. Owens, Charma Blacklidge. Research records.
154. Marriage Records, Bergen County, New Jersey. Information supplied by Charma Blacklidge Owens by E-mail on 21 September 2010.
155. New Jersey Marriages 1678-1985, FamilySearch.org.
156. Gail Richard Quackenbush. "*The Quackenbush Family in America*," 1987, excerpts from the revised version sent by Gail with E-mail on 29 September 2010.
157. Gail Richard Quackenbush. "*The Quackenbush Family in America*," Ancestry.com family tree.
158. Demarest/Blackledge Family Bible, published and sold by Edmund Cushing, Lunenburg, MA, 1829 (note: The New Testament portion is dated 1828), in possession of David W. Blackledge, 3rd cousin, four times removed, of David J. Blackledge.
159. Civil War Pension File, The National Archives, Washington, D.C. for David J. Blackledge and Eliza A., Widow's Application #399114, Certificate #271595, Application made from New Jersey.
160. Obituary for Benjamin F. Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 5 February 1929.
161. New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980, FamilySearch.org.
162. 1910 Federal Census.
163. Rockland County [New York] Almanac and Year Book 1934.
164. Death Notice for Julia A. Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 4 December 1897.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

165. Obituary for Isaac S. Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 17 June 1911.
166. New York City Deaths, 1892-1902, Ancestry.com.
167. Obituary for Anna Blackledge Reynolds, "*New York Times*," 22 August 1918.
168. George Olin Zabrieski. "*The Zabrieski Family: A three hundred and one year history of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij*".
169. Obituary for Elizabeth S. Hopper Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 13 January 1904.
170. Gerry Koeber. "*Descendants of Philip Blackledge*," printout attached to Gerry's letter dated 14 November 1998 to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge (information from Family Tree Maker, V.11, #1038).
171. Karen Beidelman. LeFevre Family Message Board 26 April 1999 (FamilyHist.com).
172. Obituary for Elizabeth Blackledge Le Fevre, "*New York Times*," 13 December 1927.
173. Kent H. Blacklidge, II. Derived from genealogy charts Kent prepared and his 1 Sep 1991 or subsequent correspondence with David W. Blackledge.
174. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of Charlotte Blacklidge*," report prepared 26 June 2009.
175. "*Stafford, Frederick, Stratton, Bright, Boswell, Griffin, MO, TN & More*" tree, Ancestry.com.
176. "Holland Golden Wedding" unreferenced newspaper article about the 50th wedding anniversary celebration of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Holland, information provided by Charma Blacklidge Owens, 26 June 2009.
177. Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN, Cemetery Records online.
178. W. E. Blacklidge. "*History of the Blacklidge Family*." Albuquerque, NM: self published by W. E. Blacklidge. Copy sent to Hobert Blackledge, now in the possession of Michael A. Blackledge.
179. Indiana Census Records, 1860.
180. Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com.
181. *Franklin County Marriage Index*, V. 1, 1850-1920, Bk 7, p. 54.
182. Tombstone inscription, East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN.
183. Joseph Alvin Alexander. Correspondence with 2nd cousin David W. Blackledge (common ancestor, Stephen Clinton Blacklidge) based upon records in Joe's possession.
184. Tombstone Inscription.
185. Ann Blacklidge Johnson, her files.
186. Charles Sanford Blackledge, Sr. Phone conversations and correspondence initiated in June 1997 with David W. Blackledge, 2nd cousins once removed.
187. Gravestone, information provided by Florine E. Hunt.
188. Civil War Pension File, The National Archives, Washington, D.C. for Henry C. Blackledge son of Harvey, Father's Application #291552, Certificate #198166.
189. Franklin County [Indiana] Cemetery Listing, online at geocities.com.
190. Ancestral File, LDS entry by Edward L. Wallace and Arleta Hicks Moon.
191. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Whiteside County, Illinois*. Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1885.
192. Chris Fowler, fowlerc@elltel.net. Online information on Harvey Blacklidge, Selina Gordon and seven of their children.

193. Family Tree Maker Message Board.
194. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953: Death Certificate, online at search.labs.familysearch.org.
195. Washington Death Certificates, (1907-1960) [transcripts only], FamilySearch.org.
196. David W. Blackledge. "*Descendants of Ichabod Blackledge*" prepared 31 Aug 2004.
197. Oscar Bowen Blackledge. *History of the Blackledge Family From 1480 To 1949: Family Record*. Privately published abt 1949.
198. Virgil D. White. *Index to Volunteer Soldiers in Indian Wars & Disturbances 1815-1858*, p 110.
199. Waters, Margaret R., 1918 research of Indiana records to verify the lineage of Charlotte Forkner (1st wife of Madison Forkner), daughter of Joel & Christiana (Newhouse) Blackledge of Madison Co, IN.
200. *Portrait and Biographical Record of Madison and Hamilton Counties, Indiana*. Chicago, Illinois: Biographical Publishing Co., 1893.
201. 1920 Federal Census.
202. Global Tree Search, online.
203. Charma Blackledge Owens. E-mail correspondence, 25 January 2010.
204. Family Tree Maker, "*Descendants of William Forkner*."
205. Marriage announcement. "*Anderson Democrat*," Anderson, IN, 20 Dec 1878.
206. Madison County, Indiana. Marriage Records. Bk. 2, p. 200.
207. Madison County, IN. Index to Marriage Records. 1880-1920, Bk. W-1, p. 15.
208. Madison County, IN. Index to Marriage Records.
209. Madison County, IN. Index to Marriage Records, Bk. 4, p. 501.
210. Kent Blackledge. E-mail correspondence with Charma Blackledge Owens in April 2009. This includes attached notes from Mildred Blackledge of Indianapolis, "Outline Descendant Report for Kent Hackleman Blackledge," "Descendant Chart for Kent Hackleman Blackledge," and body of E-mails.
211. Marriage announcement for Miss Ella Blackledge, "*Democratic Standard*," Anderson, IN, 1 May 1874.
212. Marriage announcement. "*Anderson Democrat*," Anderson, IN, 17 March 1876.
213. Owens, Charma Blackledge. E-mail correspondence in 2009.
214. Death Notice for O. H. Blackledge of Anderson, "*The Daily Republican*," Rushville, Indiana, Thursday, 19 July 1928.
215. Edwin W. High. *History of the Sixty-Eighth Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, 1862-1865: with a sketch of E. A. King's Brigade, Reynolds' Division, Thomas' Corps, In the Battle of Chickamauga*. Published at the request of the Sixty-Eighth Indiana Infantry Association, 1902.
216. Civil War Pension Index Card.
217. Jacob Piatt Dunn. *Indiana and Indianans: a history of aboriginal and territorial Indiana and the century of statehood*. Chicago: American Historical Society, 1919, p. 2010-11.
218. U.S. Patent and Trademark Office Patents, 1790-1909, Ancestry.com.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

219. Fayette County [Indiana] Deaths Oct 1883 to Oct 1907, online.
220. Lisa Goudy, "*Lamoureux Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
221. Marriage announcement for Frank E. Blacklidge and Laura M. Trask, "*Los Angeles Times*," Los Angeles, California, 25 February 1882.
222. Obituary for Frank E. Blacklidge, "*Los Angeles Times*," Los Angeles, California, 14 February 1929.
223. California Death Records, vltalsearch-ca.com.
224. 1865 Kansas State Census.
225. Washington Deaths, 1891-1907, Ancestry.com.
226. D. M. Rucker, "*Donna Rucker Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
227. thevfamilv_1, "*Verplancken Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
228. James Cunningham, "*Cunningham-Enlow Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
229. mtslord, "*mtslord's tree*," Ancestry.com family tree.
230. vztettl1, "*Jenkins Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
231. Kentucky Marriage Records, Ancestry.com.
232. Death Certificate for Susan Harriet James Herrin, Kentucky, #28436.
233. J. M. Raney, "*jmr0710*," Ancestry.com family tree.
234. Samuel Howard Sloan, "*Sam Sloan's Family Tree*," www.anusha.com.
235. Mary Lee Haas. Research records.
236. Dr. Virginia Elizabeth (Young) Blacklidge, widow of Rev. John Hathaway Blacklidge. Correspondence in September-October 2003 with David W. Blackledge.
237. Civil War Pension File, The National Archives, Washington, D.C. for Woodruff Blackledge and Hester Blackledge, Widow's Application #239330, Certificate #183559.
238. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900, Illinois State Archives.
239. John W. Tanner. Cemetery Inscriptions of Clay County, Illinois. Fall 1989, p. 11.
240. Deposition on 22 Sep 1864 given by John Pettyjohn, Wayne Co, IL, in the matter of Nancy Blacklidge v. Arthur Blacklidge.
241. Civil War pension records for Martin R. Blacklidge and his widow Sarah Baty/Childs/Blacklidge/Hambleton. Found at the National Archives, Washington, D. C.
242. Robert Morris Blacklidge. Information sheet sent to David W. Blackledge in the 1960s.
243. Civil War Pension records for Nancy Blacklidge, mother of Gideon A. Blacklidge who died, #120127 and #88471. Found in the National Archives, Washington, D. C.
244. Wayne County, Illinois Cemeteries, found online at www.wayne.ilgenweb.net.
245. Civil War Pension records for Theodore L. Blacklidge and his widow Rachel Lavina Rister Blacklidge. Found at the National Archives, Washington, D. C.
246. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org.
247. Daniel Haas. Illinois Marriages.
248. Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950, online at Ancestry.com.
249. Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co, IL, online.
250. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900. Ancestry.com.
251. James Atteberry. *Atterbury Family*. Decora, IA: The Anundsen Publishing Co., 1998.

252. Birth Index, Wayne County, Illinois, County Clerk Birth Index, online at <http://wayne.ilgenweb.net/birth/indexes>.
253. cpatricklilly, "*Lilly-Patrick Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
254. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Ancestry.com.
255. Civil War Pension File for John A. or R. Blackledge [sic], the National Archives, Washington, D. C., Invalid Application #143804, Certificate #238517, Widow's Application #305423, Certificate #212305.
256. John W. Tanner, compiler. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Clay County, Illinois*. Olney, IL: Richland County Illinois Genealogy and Historical Society, 1944, p. 153.
257. *History of Wayne and Clay Counties, Illinois*. Chicago: Globe Publishing Company, 1884.
258. John Howard Blackledge. 5 Aug 1964 response to questionnaire from David W. Blackledge.
259. Mary Lee Bean Haas. "*Descendants of Ichabod Blackledge*," printout dated 24 Jan 2002 and sent by David W. Blackledge.
260. Illinois State Archives, Database of Blackhawk War Veterans, online.
261. Civil War Pension File, The National Archives, Washington, D.C. for Jacob Blackledge and Mary M. Blackledge, Invalid Application #546806, Certificate #369547; Widow's Application #663272, Certificate #466312, applied from Illinois.
262. Andrea Doria Blackledge Hayes. Letter dated 18 November 1996 sent to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.
263. Ancestral File, LDS entry by Jean Ellen Brock.
264. 1920 Federal Census, Butler Co, MO.
265. Civil War Pension File, The National Archives, Washington, D.C. for Frederick Blackledge, Invalid Application #67871, Certificate #53449; Widows Pension Application #1730191, Certificate #A-3-23-33, applied from Missouri; Minor's Application #470448, Certificate #517503, applied from Illinois; Remarks - XC 2655413.
266. Ancestral File, LDS entry submitted by Janice Conterberry.
267. Richard D. Tanner. Letter dated 26 July 2000 with attached documents to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.
268. Carole Palmer. E-mail message to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge dated 10 April 1998.
269. Tim Taylor, E-mail correspondence in October 2010.
270. D. Wolls, "*Blackledge Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
271. Tim Taylor. "*Phillip Blacklidg- Taylor.doc*" from Charma Blacklidg Owens, 9 Jan 2011, including information sent by Tim Taylor.
272. Charles L. Mayfield, "*Mayfield, Jauary, Potter, Chastain, McClure, Carter and Related Families*," Ancestry.com family tree.
273. Donna Davis Fazekas, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in August and October 2006.
274. H. Lewis, "*Lewis Clan Tree*," Ancestry.com.
275. Donna Davis Fazekas, "*Scallion Tree*," Ancestry.com.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

276. "West Family Tree," Ancestry.com.
277. Phillip L. Baker, MD. David W. Blackledge's "*Desc of Ichabod Blacklidge*" 31 Aug 2004. Dr. Baker and his wife have researched their families which include Whites and Womacks on her side.
278. Salem W. Blacklidge family Bible in possession of Patricia A. Blacklidge Robinson.
279. Patricia Blacklidge Robinson. 1999 correspondence with David W. Blackledge.
280. John Francis (Tally) Blacklidge. Correspondence with Raymond M. Blacklidge, 29 Aug 1991 and with Robert Pace in 2001.
281. Badiema Beaver Waldrep, "*Blacklidge Family Tree of Mahala Blacklidge*," 8 July 2010 and E-mail correspondence in June and July 2010, and in 2011.
282. LDS Hester Family File.
283. Ronald K. Douglas. 1999 correspondence with David W. Blackledge.
284. Stephanie Pogue. "*Pogue Family Tree*" on Ancestry.com.
285. Death Certificate for Mrs. Ella Nelson Pogue, Texas Department of Health, #54680.
286. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com.
287. Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, Ancestry.com.
288. Charma Blacklidge Owens, E-mails in April, May and June 2009.
289. U.S. Civil War Soldiers Records, Ancestry.com.
290. 1850 Mortality Census.
291. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Ancestry.com.
292. Oregon Census, 1841-90, Ancestry.com.
293. Hubert Howe Bancroft. *The Works of Hubert Howe Bancroft. V. 1-XXXIX*, V. 30, San Francisco, CA: A. L. Bancroft and Company, 1882-1888, V. 30.
294. Grant L. Shumway. *A History of Western Nebraska and Its People, V.3*. Lincoln, Nebraska: The Western Publishing and Engraving Company, 1921, pp. 126-7. Entry on Thomas F. Watkins. Transcript found on the internet, including typographical errors as found in original.
295. U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, Ancestry.com.
296. Grant L. Shumway, *A History of Western Nebraska and Its People. V.2*. Lincoln, Nebraska: The Western Publishing and Engraving Company, 1921, pp. 402-3. Entry for Mrs. Mary Watkins.
297. 1930 Federal Census.
298. Obituary for Frank Blacklidge "*Hammond Times*," Hammond, Indiana, Friday, 1 April 1938.
299. Clinton County, Indiana Index to Birth Records, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com.
300. World War I Civilian Draft Registrations, online database at Ancestry.com.
301. Brian Mitchell [blueyejoy], "*Mitchells & then some*," Ancestry.com tree.
302. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907, Richland County, WI, Ancestry.com.
303. Bruce Linz. Roots Web's WorldConnect Project.
304. *History of Crawford and Richland Counties, Wisconsin*. Springfield, IL: Union Publishing Company, 1884.
305. Death certificate for Lena B. Paden.

306. *Past and Present of Tippecanoe County Indiana, V.II*. Indianapolis, Indiana: B. F. Bowen & Company Publishers, 1909, pp.803-4.
307. Obituary for Lydia E. Blacklidge, "*Kokomo Tribune*," Kokomo, Indiana, 24 September 1941.
308. Obituary for Isabella Eames, "*New York Herald*," 8 October 1874.
309. Committee of the Alumni Association, *Biographical Catalog of the Matriculates of Haverford College*. Philadelphia: Printed for the Alumni Association, 1922.
310. Carl W. Fischer. *Descendants of Thomas Horton of Springfield*. Interlaken, NY: I-T Publishing Corp., 1976. Information taken from an original manuscript dated 1902 by Marcus Nelson Horton and from other papers of Joel Horton.
311. 1895 Iowa State Census.
312. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Ancestry.com.
313. U.S. Veterans Gravesites ca.1775-2006, Ancestry.com.
314. U.S. City Directories, Tillotson's Englewood [New Jersey] and Northern Valley Directory, 1900, Ancestry.com.
315. Richard Henry Greene. *Greene (Green) Family of Plymouth Colony*. New York: privately printed, 1909.
316. One World Tree, Ancestry.com tree with unnamed author.
317. Roy Tinker. E-mail correspondence in February 2007.
318. Benjamin Blackledge Seaman, "*New York Times*," 4 May 1932.
319. Obituary for Charles E. Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 1931.
320. Information found on the Internet at <http://members.aol.com/AustinB714/Family/dat3.htm#12> on 26 April 2000.
321. Obituary for Edgar S. Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 25 February 1951.
322. angela7022, "*Meeks/Williams & Keller/Boyer Families*," Ancestry.com family tree.
323. netsrfr1, "*Stafford, Frederick, Stratton, Bright, Boswell, Griffin, MO, TN & More*," Ancestry.com family tree.
324. DAR Folder for James Courtland Blacklidge.
325. Ryan Kenneth Lee, Indiana University, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in June 2006.
326. "*Kokomo Tribune*." Article, ca. 17 Apr 1928, on W.E. Blackledge's 50th wedding anniversary.
327. Obituary for W. E. Blacklidge, "*The Kokomo Tribune*," Kokomo, Indiana, Thursday, 24 Jan 1935.
328. Judy Waggoner Green. E-mail correspondence in 2002 with David W. Blackledge.
329. Dorothy Blacklidge Scott. She entertained David W. Blackledge, his wife and Uncle Laurence at her farm near Disputante, VA, in 1974 and recounted several bits of family history.
330. Mabel McFatridge-McCloskey. *Some Descendants of John Endecott, Governor of Mass. Bay Colony*, printed 1943. This book spells the Blackledge name with an "e" throughout, although it is spelled with an "i" by several family members.

331. Myra Alexander Pavey.
332. Ron Green. 5 Nov 1998 query on GenForum. Eugene Waggoner was Ron's great grandfather.
333. Frances Frazee Hamilton. *Ancestral Lines of the Doniphan, Frazee and Hamilton Families*. Greenfield, Ind.: W. M. Mitchell Printing Co., 1928.
334. Myro Jo Alexander-Pavey records.
335. Rush Co, IN Marriage Records.
336. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of William Hinchman*" report sent 23 Nov 2009.
337. East Hill Cemetery, Rush Co, IN record file.
338. Shannon Skiles Waggoner. E-mail correspondence April 2010.
339. *Biographical Memoirs of Hancock County* [IN], information provided by Charma Blacklidge Owens.
340. Brant & Fuller. *History of Rush County*. Chicago, Illinois: Brant & Fuller, 1888.
341. Elizabeth Donaldson, "*Donaldson Family Tree*," Ancestry.com, information used with Elizabeth's permission per her E-mail of 29 May 2011.
342. Edith Blacklidge Blankenship. Correspondence beginning in 1997 with her 2nd cousin once removed, David W. Blackledge.
343. Gertrude L. Johnson, (mother-in-law of Ann Blacklidge Johnson). A chart and notes prepared by Gertrude.
344. Jacob Piatt Dunn. *Greater Indianapolis, V.I.* Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1910.
345. John Shirk Coffin. Research done by his father, family records, and correspondence with 3rd cousin David W. Blackledge.
346. Mrs. John W. Colvin. 28 Oct 1955 paper, "Alexander History" written by Rushville resident & on file at Indiana State Library. Copy typed by Myra Jo Alexander Pavey, 5 Sep 1979.
347. Colorado Marriages, 1859-1900, Ancestry.com.
348. Reminiscences, column in Rush County, Indiana, newspaper on the Blacklidge family.
349. *Franklin County, Indiana Marriage Index, V. 1, 1850-1920*, Bk 11, p. 9.
350. Beers. *1882 Atlas of Franklin County, Indiana*.
351. *Franklin County, Indiana Marriage Index, V. 1, 1850-1920*, Bk 14, p. 124.
352. Indiana Marriages 1811-1959, FamilySearch.org.
353. LDS #AFN:J9Q0-ZF.
354. David W. McVean. Ancestry World Tree Project: McVean - McBean - MacVean - Talbot - Young - Fowler - Matuszak - Allie.
355. Deaths reported in "*The Washington Post*" [Washington, D.C.], 9 November 1931.
356. California Death Records, RootsWeb.com.
357. *Franklin County, Indiana Marriage Index, V. 1, 1850-1920*, Bk 10, p. 338.
358. Jerome Wiley. "*Jerome Wiley's Journal*," Franklin Co, IN 1841-1891.
359. *Franklin County, Indiana Marriage Index, V. 1, 1850-1920*, Bk 11, p. 87.
360. Death Certificate for Mary M. [Trichler Blacklidge] Lyons, Ohio Bureau of Vital Statistics, #64430.

361. *Franklin County, Indiana Marriage Index, V. 1, 1850-1920*, Bk 11, p. 311.
362. Matt Fowler, "*Fowler Family*," Ancestry.com tree.
363. St. Nicholas German Lutheran Church Book, p. 670, of Peppertown, Salt Creek Twp, Franklin Co, IN as found on the Internet on 12 April 1999 at <http://members.aol.com/sycophant4/ChurRec.htm>.
364. *Franklin County, Indiana Marriage Index, V. 1, 1850-1920*, Bk 14, p. 124.
365. Death Certificate for Milton Herman Blacklidge.
366. Josephine M. Blacklidge. 1980 correspondence with David W. Blackledge giving family charts.
367. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com.
368. Illinois, Cook County Marriages 1871-1920, on search.labs.familysearch.com.
369. Charma Blackledge Owens. E-mail correspondence 2 November 2007.
370. Charma Blackledge Owens. E-mail correspondence 31 January 2010.
371. Cemetery Record.
372. DAR Records, Vol. 157, p. 4.
373. Iowa Cemetery Records. Ancestry.com database.
374. Charma Blackledge Owens. E-mail correspondence April 2008.
375. Arizona Genealogy Birth and Death Certificates, online at search.labs.familysearch.com.
376. Charma Blackledge Owens. "*Descendants of Daniel Goodykoontz*" report received 13 April 2009.
377. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903, Ancestry.com.
378. California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, Ancestry.com.
379. Madison County, IN. Index to Marriage Records. Index to Supplemental Record, 1880-1920.
380. John L. Forkner. *History of Madison County Indiana*. Chicago, IL and New York, NY: Lewis Publishing Co., 1914.
381. Family Tree of Jack and Julie Money.
382. Madison Co, IN Cemetery Database found online at RootsWeb.com.
383. Obituary for Katie G. Mohler, "*Anderson Herald*," 26 January 1943.
384. Charma Blackledge Owens, "*Descendants of John Jake Blacklidge*," report attached to her E-mail on 4 April 2011.
385. Marriage announcement of Urry-Blackledge. "*Anderson Democrat*," Anderson, IN, 4 February 1876 with lengthier article on 11 February 1876.
386. Gaye Dillon. "*Dillon-McNabney-Richardson Family Tree*" online at Ancestry.com.
387. Samuel Harden. *The Pioneer*. Greenfield, Indiana: William Mitchell Printing Company, 1895.
388. Obituary for Alta Belle Blacklidge Manring, unreferenced newspaper, dated 6 Feb 1946.
389. Obituary for James W. Milburn, "*Anderson Morning Herald*," 6 June 1894.
390. Obituary for James M. Blacklidge, "*Anderson Daily Bulletin*," Anderson, Indiana, 22

May 1920, p. 5, col. 3.

391. Obituary, Anderson, IN "*Herald*".

392. Obituary for Emily Blacklidge, "*Anderson Herald*," 26 April 1895.

393. Madison County, Indiana, Index to Death Records.

394. Obituary for John M. Blacklidge, "*Anderson Daily Bulletin*," Wednesday, 7 September 1955.

395. Obituary for Mrs. H. J. (Carrie Spears Read) Blacklidge, "*The Indianapolis Daily Star*," Indianapolis, Indiana, 25 June 1923.

396. DAR Lineage Book #125.

397. DAR Records, V. 125, p. 292, #124962.

398. Madison Co, IN. Index to Marriage Records. Supplemental Records, Bk. W-5, p. 3.

399. Madison County, IN. Marriage Records, Supplement. Bk. 15, p. 282.

400. Madison County, Indiana. Index to Death Records. Bk CH-10, p. 81.

401. Social Security Death Index (SSDI).

402. Obituary for Harry Blackledge, "*Tucson Daily Citizen*" Tucson, Arizona, Friday, January 3, 1975.

403. Marriage announcement for H. J. Blacklidge and Isma C. Lawton - "*The Marin Journal*," Thursday, January 6, 1910.

404. Western States Marriage Record Index, online at <http://abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/westernStates/>.

405. Ancestral File, LDS entry by Eric Edward Haller and Howard Earl Haller.

406. City Directory, Tucson, Arizona.

407. Obituary for Frank E. Blacklidge, "*Tucson Daily Citizen*," Thursday, 4 January 1973.

408. Sheryl Lyons, "*Lyons Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

409. castle9113, "*James Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

410. castle9113, "*James Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

411. David deMilo, "*deMilo Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

412. Death Certificate for Emma Francis Fitzpatrick, #29303, State Board of Health of Missouri.

413. Death Certificate for Robert Franklin James, The Division of Health of Missouri, #7612.

414. Death Certificate for Loyd Magruder James, Missouri State Board of Health, #35105.

415. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com.

416. One World Tree, Ancestry.com.

417. Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999, Ancestry.com.

418. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, online.

419. gagirlstyle, "*Lucas/Klemons Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

420. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com.

421. Leslie R. Hickenbottom on Family Group Record forwarded by Charma Blacklidge Owens.

422. 1865 Illinois State Census.

423. John W. Tanner. Cemetery Inscriptions of Clay County, Illinois. Fall 1989, p. 32.

424. Mary Lee Haas. Information found on the Internet on 7 May 1999 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilclay/fgs/query002.htm#1322> (mlhaas@friendlyn.net.com).
425. John W. Tanner. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Clay County, Illinois*. Fall 1989, p. 26.
426. John Ott, family historian for the Tilley Family.
427. Ann Hoyt. *Clay County, Illinois Death Records, 1910-1918*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Illinois Genealogical Society, 2000, p. 5.
428. *Clay Co, IL, Death Records, 1877-1901*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Genealogy Society, 1991.
429. Obituary for Mrs. Mahlon M. Duke, unreferenced newspaper clipping sent by David Wicks on 13 July 2010.
430. Vital Records Index, North American Family History Resource File.
431. County Clerk's Office, Clay Co, IL.
432. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "Descendants of Sherman Woodruff Blacklidge," 31 January 2011.
433. Clay County, Illinois Marriages 1885-1895, p. 198, as provided by Mary Lee Haas.
434. *U.S. Quartermaster's Department, Roll of Honor*. V. 20, p. 34. Genealogy Publishing Company reprint of 1865 Rolls.
435. Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War: Grave Registration, found online.
436. Clay Co, IL, US GenWeb Vital Records Information, online.
437. Death Certificate for Wilbur Raymond Blacklidge, Missouri Board of Health, #925.
438. William L. Chaffin. *History of Robert Chaffin and His Descendants*. New York: Frederick H. Hitchcock Genealogical Publisher, 1912.
439. Margaret Oliver Collacott and Ruth Thompson Grandin. *The Ancestors and Descendants of Zephaniah and Silence Alden Hathaway with Notes on Allied Families*. Self published, 1961.
440. Tim Snyder. Information found on the Internet on 12 Jan 1999 at www.timsnyder.com/family/Blackledge/DollyM.htm.
441. Jo Ellen Fryman. E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge, October 2006.
442. Marriage Licenses notice. "Edwardsville Intelligencer," Edwardsville, Illinois, 8 August 1924.
443. Becky McPeak. *Clay County Illinois Birth Records, 1877-1885*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Illinois Genealogical Society, 1966, pp. 330-1.
444. *Clay County Illinois Marriages, 1885-1895*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Illinois Genealogical Society, 1990, V.IIB, p. 249.
445. Charles Barton, "Watkins Family Tree," Ancestry.com.
446. Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988, Ancestry.com.
447. Family Data Collection - Births, Ancestry.com.
448. Ancestral File, LDS entry submitted by Eileen and Rich Keating.
449. John W. Tanner. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Clay County, Illinois*. Fall 1989, p. 153.
450. Ancestral File. LDS Entry by Eileen and Rich Keating.
451. *Clay County Illinois Marriages, 1885-1895*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Illinois Gene-

alogical Society, 1990, V.IIA.

452. Death certificate information provided by Charma Blacklidge Owens.

453. Ron Zimmerman. Family tree on Ancestry.com.

454. Charma Blacklidge Owens, E-mail correspondence in 2011.

455. Darrell Griffith. "*Staley Family Tree*" on Ancestry.com.

456. 1920 Federal Census, Dallas Co, IA.

457. Death Certificate for Alberta Marie Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, #22783.

458. Franklin County, IL Delayed Births 1880-1886.

459. Ken Lindsay. Information found on the Internet on 25 August 1999 at <http://ken-lindsay.com/history/fam00056.htm>. Permission to use granted by E-mail on 25 August 1999 to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.

460. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of John F. Blacklidge*," printout created 7 October 2010.

461. Donald Klepper, "*Kleppers from Oregon Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

462. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Ancestry.com.

463. Samuel Blackledge of St Louis, MO. Letter dated 24 March 1992 to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.

464. James Michael Fox, E-mail correspondence in August 2010, including his mother's (still alive with a good memory at that time) remembrances, with followup in January 2011.

465. Stephen Catlin, information found on the Internet at http://members.tripod.com/~Catlin_Family_Tree/d0000/g0000060.html#1355 2.

466. Jim Fox. E-mails in December 2002 to David W. Blackledge.

467. Jim Fox. E-mail correspondence in May 2003 with David W. Blackledge.

468. Death Certificate for Charles A. Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, #41780.

469. Marvin Roy Blackledge. Family information form sent to David W. Blackledge in the 1960s.

470. Death Certificate for John Thos Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, #10317.

471. Cyn Kelly, "*Blackledge Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

472. RannyJones, "*Dossie Charles Blackledge*," Ancestry.com family tree.

473. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of Mary Elizabeth Daniel(s)*,"

474. Death Certificate for Otis Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, #3802.

475. Lola B. Taylor. "*Gleanings from Old Newspapers: Clay and Richland Counties, Illinois*," V. 2, 1975.

476. Richard D. Tanner. E-mail message on 25 April 1999 to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.

477. Edmund Martin Blackledge. Family information sheet sent to David W. Blackledge in the 1960s.

478. Harriett Vaughnts. *Cemeteries of White Co, Illinois*, V. 1. Copy sent by Richard D. Tanner 27 July 2000 to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.

479. Nancy McNabb, "*Barbre Family*," www.mcnabbs.org.

480. Mannan Cemetery Records, Owen and Morgan Counties, Indiana, online at

rootsweb.ancestry.com. The north side of this cemetery lies in Morgan County while the south side lies in Owen County, Indiana.

481. World War II Draft Registration Cards, online database at Ancestry.com.
482. "McCarty Tree", Ancestry.com.
483. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, death certificate, online at search.labs.familysearch.org.
484. Alabama Marriages, 1807-1902, Ancestry.com.
485. Cemeteries with Tombstones, Franklin County, Alabama, RootsWeb.com.
486. Ancestry.com.
487. Jared Sidney Torrance. *The Descendants of Lewis Hart and Anne Elliott*, Los Angeles, California: privately published by Mrs. Jared Signey Torrance, 1923.
488. Susan Lake. Family tree MMBA_version4e on Ancestry.com.
489. Shari Pugh Sitz and Leslie Sita Stapleton, gencircles.com information.
490. Kokomo Tribune Obituary Index, Kokomo, Indiana, online at www.edanddebby.com.
491. Obituary for Bess Blacklidge Evans, Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage and Death Announcements 1851-2003 on Ancestry.com, "Chicago Tribune," Chicago, IL, 9 June 1968.
492. Wabash Valley Obituary Index, Vigo County Public Library, online.
493. 1905 Iowa State Census.
494. U.S. City Directories, Ancestry.com.
495. Dave Mc Carthy, "Mc Carthy Family Tree," Ancestry.com.
496. Obituary for C. H. Blacklidge, "Rensselaer Republican," Indiana, 24 April 1965.
497. South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949, Ancestry.com.
498. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com.
499. Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999, Ancestry.com.
500. Passport Application #241494 for Frank A. Blackledge, dated 4 Jan 1923 and issued 6 Jan 1923.
501. Obituary for Adeline K. Blackledge, "New York Times," 6 September 1946.
502. Obituary for Frank Ackerman Blackledge, "New York Times," 14 March 1962.
503. Burton Hoyt Blackledge, Jr. Written response to 1964 survey by David W. Blackledge.
504. Human Family Project, online.
505. Marriage Announcement, "The Daily Times," New Brunswick, New Jersey, 24 January 1902.
506. Marriage announcement of William E. Blackledge and Mary Adele Rankin, "New York Times," 11 May 1930.
507. Richard Kurt Blackledge. 1964 correspondence with David W. Blackledge.
508. Obituary for George N. Blackledge, "New York Times," 12 September 1942.
509. *Who's Who of America's BLACKLEDGES*: Frank A. Blackledge. Scottsdale, AZ: Scottsdale Family Treasures, Inc., 1993.
510. James Yardley, "Descendants of Harold Edgar Blackledge" printouts provided by E-

mail to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge on 9 March 2011.

511. Andy Blackledge, E-mail correspondence in July 2007 with follow-up in May 2011.

512. Obituary for Charles Edward Blackledge, "*Baltimore Sun*," Baltimore, Maryland, 16 August 2010.

513. Marriage announcement for Aimee Adele Blackledge and William M. Hatch, "*New York Times*," 20 Jun 1937.

514. Obituary for Emma W. Seaman, "*New York Times*," 29 March 1936.

515. Ancestral File, LDS entry by Anne H. Dixon.

516. Death Certificate for Alice Blackledge, Texas Department of Health, #07666.

517. Obituary for Alice Crossman Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 7 February 1971.

518. Obituary for Alice Crossman Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 7 February 1971.

519. Obituary for Jesse D. Fleet, "*New York Times*," 4 December 1963.

520. Marriage announcement for Alice Blackledge and Jesse Fleet, "*New York Times*," 29 August 1937 and 2 September 1937.

521. Obituary for Alice Blackledge Fleet, "*New York Times*," 5 November 1980.

522. Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery records. Information found on the Internet at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~txbexar/fshncOb.htm>.

523. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, online nationwide gravesite locator.

524. Obituary for Lucille C. Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 1 July 1973.

525. Texas Marriage Records. Information found on the Internet at <http://vitals.rootsweb.com/tx/marriage/search/cgi>.

526. Obituary for Edgar S. Blackledge, "*Palo Alto Weekly Online Edition*," Palo Alto, California, Wednesday, August 25, 1999.

527. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985, Ancestry.com.

528. Obituary for Elizabeth Blackledge Fenger, "*New York Times*," 14 September 1991.

529. U.S. Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, Ancestry.com.

530. JenPierratos, "*Big Tree*," Ancestry.com family tree.

531. J. Barneby 1, "*Barneby Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

532. The Cory Family Papers 1828-1943, Indiana Historical Society, information provided by Charma Blacklidge Owens 26 June 2009.

533. West Point Cemetery Records, Liberty, Union County, Indiana.

534. Martha Wagner McKay, "*Descendants of Mary Blacklidge*," printout mailed to David W. Blackledge in June 2011. Martha is the daughter of Mary Blacklidge, adopted daughter of James Courtland Blacklidge and Cynthia A. "Addie" Jemison.

535. "Glassology." A trade publication issued periodically by the Kokomo Opalescent Glass Company, Kokomo, IN, 2d qtr, 1988, issue.

536. Obituary for Mrs. Amanda Jane Blacklidge, "*The Kokomo Tribune*," Kokomo, Indiana, Tuesday, 19 March 1935.

537. Indiana Births, 1880-1920, Ancestry.com.

538. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Ancestry.com.

539. *Franklin County Indiana Marriage Index*, Bk 22, p. 415.

540. Family Tree "br001596" found on mytrees.com.

541. David W. Blackledge, family records in his possession.

542. Chris Stewart. *"Descendants of Jacob Daubenspeck"* sent to Charma B. Owens in April 2009.
543. Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001, Ancestry.com.
544. Nan Ellen Daubenspeck Prout. E-mail correspondence in April 2010.
545. U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 1866-1938, Ancestry.com.
546. Lewis Sorley. *Honorable Warrior,: General Harold K. Johnson and the Ethics of Command*. Lawrence, KS, University of Kansas Press, 1998.
547. Muir. *History of Walker Family*.
548. Myra Alexander-Pavey. E-mail correspondence in February through April 2010 with David W. Blackledge.
549. David W. Blackledge, E-mail correspondence in May and June 2009.
550. Elizabeth Donaldson, E-mail correspondence in June 2011.
551. Obituary for Edith (Blackledge) Blankenship, Foster's Online Obituaries, 29 August 2007.
552. Marriage Certificate Search, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.
553. Obituary for Charles Sanford Blackledge, Sr., "*Montgomeryadvertiser.com*," 6 November 2006.
554. WW II Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Ancestry.com.
555. Florine E. Hunt. E-mail correspondence in January and February 2004 with David W. Blackledge.
556. hanna1948, "*Schlegel/Nunn Family Tree 2*," Ancestry.com family trees.
557. James Wilson Meyer, "*Descendants of Thomas McWhorter*," familytreemaker, online.
558. Charlotte Woods, "*Woods Family History*," Ancestry.com tree.
559. "*Woods2 Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
560. "*Primas Brennan Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
561. Obituary for Addie M. Blacklidg, "*The Washington Post*," [Washington, D.C.], 23 June 1917.
562. Newspaper clipping.
563. Death Notice for Cassie M. Blacklidg, "*The Washington Post*," [Washington, D.C.], 21 May 1911.
564. Brent Mitchell. "*23andMe, Welcome to You*," gencircles.com.
565. Marion County, Indiana, Births, rootsweb.ancestry.com.
566. Indiana Birth Records Index, 1880-1920.
567. Henry County, Indiana Births. RootsWeb.com.
568. Death Certificate for daughter, Blanche, Ohio Deaths 1908-1953, search.labs.familysearch.com.
569. Franklin County, Indiana Index to Birth Records, A-Z. 1882-1920, genealogy.com.
570. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, online at Ancestry.com.
571. Maple Grove Cemetery, Franklin County, IN, online records index.
572. Cook County (IL) Clerk's Office, genealogy online search.

Blackledges In America – Second Edition

573. Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960, Ancestry.com.
574. Obituary for William H. Blacklidge, "*Chicago Sun-Times*," Chicago, Illinois, 16 Oct 1990.
575. California Divorce Index, 1966-1984, Ancestry.com.
576. Intention to marry notice, "*Los Angeles Times*," 19 March 1942.
577. 1875 Kansas State Census, Ancestry.com.
578. Charma Blacklidge Owens. E-mail correspondence in February 2010.
579. Madison County, Indiana, Death Records provided by Charma B. Owens.
580. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of William K. Urry*," attachment to her E-mail on 5 April 2011.
581. Livingston County, Illinois, Farmers Directory, 1917, online.
582. Ancestral File, LDS entry by Catherine E. Blakley.
583. Abel-Kizer Family Tree, Ancestry.com.
584. Obituary for Charles U. Mohler, "*Anderson Daily Bulletin*," Anderson, Indiana, Friday, 15 June 1956.
585. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of Katie Grace Blacklidge*," register report sent by E-mail 27 May 2009.
586. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of Charles Ulysses Mohler*," report attached to her E-mail on 4 April 2011.
587. Owens, Charma Blacklidge. E-mail correspondence in 2006.
588. Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1927, FamilySearch.org.
589. Obituary for Jessie Maude Peck Jackson, "*Tribune*," Alexandria, Indiana, 26 July 1939.
590. Death Certificate for James Raymond Milburn, Texas Department of Health, #35311.
591. Montana Marriages, 1889-1947, FamilySearch.org.
592. Obituary for Roy [LeRoy] E. Blacklidge, "*Anderson Daily Bulletin*," Anderson, Indiana, 28 November 1953.
593. Madison Co, IN. Index to Marriage Records. Bk 43, p. 362.
594. John William Leonard. *Woman's Who's Who of America: A Biographical Dictionary of Contemporary Women of the United States and Canada*. New York: The American Commonwealth Company, 1914-1915.
595. Obituary for Herbert H. Blacklidge, "*The Anderson Herald*" Anderson, Indiana, Thursday, 12 October 1967.
596. Madison Co, IN. Index to Marriage Records. Bk CH-09, p. 86.
597. Delaware Co, IN, marriage license applications.
598. Ohio Deaths, 1958-2000, Ancestry.com.
599. Obituary for Nelle Wheelock Higdon, "*Anderson Daily Bulletin*," Tuesday, 15 January 1963.
600. Indiana State Library, Indianapolis Commercial Database, Death Index, online.
601. Madison County, Indiana Obituary Index, online at www.and.lib.in.us.
602. U.S. City Directories, Indianapolis, Indiana 1941-1942, Ancestry.com.
603. U.S. Public Records Index, Ancestry.com.

604. bird_watcher, "*Wilbur Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
605. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record, Ancestry.com.
606. Funeral Notice for Eunice E. Blacklidge, "*Tucson Daily Citizen*," Tucson, Arizona, 10 September 1976.
607. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Ancestry.com.
608. Wedding announcement for Robert T. Blacklidge and Miss Lorene Alderman, "*Tucson Daily Citizen*" (Tucson, Arizona), Monday, August 27, 1945.
609. Obituary for Harriett Blacklidge Brown, "*Tucson Classified*," online.
610. Marriage Announcement for Miss Harriet Blacklidge and Pfc. Clarence William Brown, "*Tucson Daily Citizen*" (Tucson, Arizona), Wednesday, 29 December 1943.
611. Arizonagravestones.org.
612. Obituary for Frank E. Blacklidge, Jr., legacy.com, published in Tucson Newspapers, 21 July 2009.
613. California Marriages, 1949-1959, Vital Search-ca.com.
614. Divorce announcement [Decrees of Marriage Dissolution] of Frank and Norma J. Blacklidge, "*Tucson Daily Citizen*," Tucson, Arizona, 27 December 1974.
615. paulette 178, "*Paulettes Relativity*," Ancestry.com family tree.
616. S. Batroukh, "*Boutrouhk Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
617. Obituary for Cora Conover, findagrave.com.
618. Snyder Roberts. "Glimpses of the Past," Oliver Springs, TN, "*Citizen*" 21 Sep 1977, article, "The Wiley Family Makes Oliver Springs History".
619. Obituary for Hubert Francis Clem, "*Richmond* [Kentucky] *Register*," 11 July 2006, transcript provided by Charma Blacklidge Owens on 3 May 2011.
620. Tombstone inscription shown by Leslie R. Hickenbottom on Family Group Record forwarded by Charma Blacklidge Owens.
621. John W. Tanner. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Clay County, Illinois*. Fall 1989, p. 6.
622. Florida Death Index, 1990-91, found online at Ancestry.com.
623. Becky McPeak. *Clay County Illinois Birth Records, 1877-1885*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Illinois Genealogical Society, 1900, p. 5.
624. John W. Tanner. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Clay County, Illinois*. Fall 1989, p. 17.
625. Les Hickenbottom, "*Descendants of Gideon Hickenbottom*," Coles County Illinois Genealogical Society, online at www.colesgs.org.
626. John Ott. "*Descendants of Smith S. Tilley*" report received by E-mail 22 March 2009.
627. John Ott. Ancestry World Tree Project: Haystack, Ancestry.com.
628. Obituary for Mahlon Meyers Duke, unreferenced newspaper clipping sent by David Wicks by E-mail on 13 July 2010.
629. Bob McManus. "Re: Duke family Wayne Co - Mark Duke," RootsWeb Message Board: Wayne County, Illinois, 1 June 2002.
630. Marriage Records. Information found on the Internet at <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/marriages/cgi-bin/marriage.cgi>.

631. "Kirnspiger Tree", RootsWeb.com.
632. Kathie Ernspiger. "KErnspiger Tree," RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project, RootsWeb.com.
633. Richland County [Illinois] Marriage Index 1840-1915.
634. Marriage notice, Historical Newspapers, "The Indianapolis Star," Indianapolis, IN, 11 September 1923, online at Ancestry.com.
635. Marion County, Indiana Marriages since 1925, Ancestry.com web connection.
636. Betty Canerday, "Charles Canerday Family Tree," Ancestry.com.
637. Arkansas Marriage Index, 1933-1939, online.
638. Births, Marriage & Death. London, England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921, Ancestry.com.
639. Marriage Records, vital search.com.
640. Karen, "Corbin Family Tree," Ancestry.com.
641. John Price, GenForum query on 2 April 2008.
642. Obituary for Joe G. "Morris" Blacklidge, "The Peoria Journal Star," Illinois, 6 July 1993.
643. jessbette, "Randolph Family Tree," Ancestry.com.
644. C. Buntin, "My Buntin Clan," online.
645. Arkansas County Marriages, FamilySearch.org.
646. Oklahoma Associated Obituaries, RootsWeb.com.
647. Bumpus Family History, found online at jefferson.ilgenweb.net.
648. Obituary for Thelma Arline Bailey, "Mt Vernon Register-News," online, posted 24 November 2004.
649. West Virginia Marriages 1853-1970, online at FamilySearch.org.
650. Obituary for Eugene Blacklidge, "Hannibal.net," posted 10 August 2004.
651. Charles Barton, E-mail correspondence in July 2011.
652. Becky McPeak. *Clay County Illinois Birth Records, 1877-1885*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Illinois Genealogical Society, 1996, pp. 300-1.
653. *Clay County Illinois Marriages 1908-1911*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Illinois Genealogical Society, 1996, p. 9.
654. Obituary for Harry Darnell, "Decatur Evening Herald" Decatur, Illinois, Friday, 15 June 1928.
655. Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992, FamilySearch.org.
656. Becky McPeak. *Clay County Illinois Birth Records, 1877-1885*. Louisville, IL: Clay County Illinois Genealogical Society, 1996, pp. 462-3.
657. Obituary for J. Howard Blacklidge, "Chicago Tribune," 19 February 1970.
658. Tippecanoe County, Indiana Farmer's Directory, 1919, Ancestry.com.
659. Symms Smith Family Tree, familytreeguide.com.
660. Frank Harrison, "Frank Harrison," World Tree Project, Ancestry.com.
661. 1920 Federal Census, St. Francois Co, MO.
662. Wilma S. Ellis. E-mail to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge dated 24 February 1998.
663. Death Certificate for Nancy Ann Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, #35519.

664. Stacy Blackledge Mergenthal. E-mails in December 2002 to Michael A. Blackledge and Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.

665. Ancestry World Tree Project: unnamed author and title.

666. Donald Stumbaugh. "*Descendants of Frederick Stumbaugh*," p.9 of 12, found on the Internet at www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/t.u/Donald-A-Stumbo/ on 20 Feb 1998.

667. Butler County Missouri - Greenhill Cemetery, transcription online.

668. Death Certificate for Frances E. Baldwin, Missouri Division of Health, #58-027790.

669. Death Certificate for James H. Baldwin, Missouri Division of Health, #13143.

670. Obituary for Ruby Richards, "*The Tampa Tribune*," Tampa, Florida, September 18, 2004.

671. Obituary for Melvin L. Blackledge. TBO.com, November 7, 2004.

672. Death Certificate for Ruth Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, certificate #33355.

673. elcalabrese, "*Kummer Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

674. Obituary for Matilda Sophia (Pearson) Blackledge, "*San Diego Union-Tribune*," San Diego, California, 29 June 2010.

675. Intention to marry, "*Los Angeles Times*," 25 October 1930.

676. 1915 South Dakota State Census, at search.labs.familysearch.com.

677. Obituary for Dorothy O. Willis (nee Blackledge), Baumann Colonial Chapel, online.

678. Marriage license notice for Arlie Gatlin and Helen Blackledge, "*Edwardsville Intelligencer* [Edwardsville, Illinois]," 28 August 1931.

679. Death Certificate for Maurice Otto Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, file #399.

680. Obituary for Charles M. Browning, McLeansboro.com obituaries.

681. Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005, Ancestry.com.

682. *Who's Who of America's BLACKLEDGES*: John Paul Blackledge. Scottsdale, AZ: Scottsdale Family Treasures, Inc., 1993.

683. Obituary for Jeannine Blackledge, "*Mt. Vernon Register News*," 10 August 2009, RootsWeb.com, ILHAMILT-L Archives [Hamilton County, Illinois].

684. Obituary for John Paul Blackledge, "*Courier Press*," 17 Dec 2008.

685. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001, online.

686. Cyndi (Blackledge) Griffiths. E-mail message to Mary Ann (Ryza) Blackledge dated 26 March 1998.

687. D. Q. Dubois, "*Benjamin Goodwin*," family tree on Ancestry.com.

688. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, online at search.labs.familysearch.org.

689. BROWNTIGGER13, "*BROWN Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

690. Richard D. Tanner. E-mail on 2 April 1999 to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.

691. Cindy Birk Conley. E-mail message to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.

692. World War II & Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas, Ancestry.com.

693. Jack Russell Barbre's family tree on familytreemaker.genealogy.com.
694. William "Bill" Taylor, information he gave to Tim Taylor 28 December 2010, and forwarded by Tim Taylor 9 January 2011.
695. Esther Baugher (Sarge), "*Bednar & Baugher 2006*" family tree, Ancestry.com, used with her permission per E-mail on 25 April 2011.
696. "*Keeth Family Tree*", Ancestry.com.
697. 1850 Census, "Free Inhabitants in Warsaw Township," county of Jefferson, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated Sept. 28, 1850, line 1, visit 1, family 1. Lists Benjamin (26), Catherine (25), George (4), Charles (5), Adam (5/12), William (14).
698. Mary E. Walls. familytreemaker.com tree.
699. James Eugene Blacklidge. Correspondence with David W. Blackledge.
700. "*Family Tree of Donald N. Hester*," Ancestry.com World Tree.
701. Obituary for Mattie Blacklidge Hester, "*Franklin County Times*," 20 March 2005.
702. Jim Mullins, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in Jan 2005.
703. Alabama Births 1917-1919, vialsearch.com.
704. Ira Blacklidge Thompson, "*The Franklin County Times*," Alabama, 18 April 2009.
705. Obituary for Ruby Blacklidge Smelser, "*Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal*," 31 January 2006.
706. David Keeton Blacklidge. Ruby Nelson Blacklidge's personal recollections as told to Sue Crane in January 2002.
707. E. P. Bentley, "*Some Steckel Descendants*," Ancestry.com tree.
708. Obituary for Mrs. Zella Blacklidge, "*Kokomo [Indiana] Tribune*," Tuesday, 8 April 1969.
709. 40th Anniversary Newspaper Clipping, "*Kokomo [Indiana] Tribune*," 12 December 1968.
710. C. K. Monk, "*Our Monk and Ferguson Ancestors*," Ancestry.com family tree.
711. Tom Woerndle, "*Oregon-Woerndles*," Ancestry.com family tree.
712. Beth Dawson, "*Bits and Pieces of History To Share with Family*," Ancestry.com family tree.
713. Jessica Rae Mitchell, "*Family Tree (Grandma Rae)*," Ancestry.com.
714. Richard Koogler, "*Koogler Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
715. Obituary for LaVon J. Nelson, "*Chicago Tribune*," 12 January 1979.
716. Obituary for Edith M. Blacklidge, "*Chicago Tribune*," 27 July 1969.
717. Charma Blacklidge Owens. E-mail correspondence in March 2010.
718. Obituary for Stephen W. Blacklidge, "*The Indianapolis Star*," Indianapolis, Indiana, 7 September 2004.
719. Bronwyn Kyte Groeneveld, a descendant of Richard Blacklidge and Elizabeth "Betsy" Clark. E-mails with David W. Blackledge in 2002.
720. Bronwyn, Ancestry.com Message Boards database, 29 February 2000 message.
721. Ancestry World Tree Project - "*Ancestors and Descendants of Hugh McCollum Curran and Marian Elma Hege*".
722. Death Certificate for Clarence Edward Paden, Jr., North Carolina State Board of Health, Ancestry.com.

723. Obituary for Mrs. Ida Leora Noone, "*Call-Leader*," Elwood, Indiana, undated transcript found on RootsWeb.com.

724. 1935 South Dakota Census, FamilySearch.org.

725. Joyce I Lane. *Weston Cemetery Records, Rensselaer, Indiana*. Originally published 1995 and updated by Carol J. (Lane) Wood.

726. Obituary for Martin H. Blackledge, Conrad & Thompson Funeral Home, Kissimmee, Florida, found online at archives.com.

727. Passport Application for Selma White Blackledge, #254549, issued 9 Mar 1923.

728. Obituary for Audrey B. Hoch, "*New York Times*," 10 May 1956.

729. Wendy Ann Blackledge Ardis. E-mail correspondence in January 2003 with David W. Blackledge.

730. Clyde Charles Blackledge. Written response to 1964 survey by David W. Blackledge.

731. Obituary for Roy Blackledge, "*Banks County News*," 27 February 2008.

732. Obituary for Mary Kapilla Blackledge, "*The Record and Herald News*," Rutherford, New Jersey, 9 November 2010.

733. Obituary for Frank Blackledge, "*The Augusta [Georgia] Chronicle*," 21 January 2009.

734. Obituary for Doris A. Blackledge, "*The Record*" Northern New Jersey, April 24, 1990, p. C09.

735. Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2001, Ancestry.com.

736. FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS compiled by Herbert S. Ackerman. Sent in the 1960s to David W. Blackledge, Carlisle, PA.

737. David W. Blackledge Collection, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

738. Obituary for Adele Rankin Blackledge, "*New York Times*," 23 April 1963.

739. Morehouse [Morehouseville, Hamilton Co, NY] Methodist Cemetery Records online at interment.net.

740. *A Look at Wagoner County*. Published by the Oklahoma Extension Homemakers Council, 1980. Transcript provided by James Yardley as E-mail attachment on 9 March 2011.

741. crazyferguson, "*Josimeon Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

742. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998.

743. Death Certificate for Sarah Irene (Blackledge) Yardley, Texas Department of Health, #86692.

744. Obituary for Anna Theisz Blackledge, "*The Record*," Bergen County, New Jersey, 5 August 2004.

745. Obituary for James 'Peter' Blackledge Jr. "*The Cooperstown Crier*," Cooperstown, New York, 21 July 2011.

746. Nationwide Gravesite Locator, online.

747. Texas Birth Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com.

748. Birth Summary Records. Texas Records, RootsWeb.com.

- 749. Texas Divorce Records, RootsWeb.com.
- 750. Virginia Ann Sowers, "*Sowers Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
- 751. Robert Wordern, "*RobertDonna_2009-06-19*," Ancestry.com family tree.
- 752. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of Robert Henderson Holland*," 5 June 2011.
- 753. Death Certificate fpr William D. Mahoney, North Carolina State Board of Health, #18652.
- 754. rustyute21, "*Taylor Family 2*," Ancestry.com family tree.
- 755. David W. Blackledge, E-mail correspondence in 2011.
- 756. Martha McKay Wagner, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in 2011.
- 757. Obituary for William Blacklidge Wagner, "*The Indianapolis Star*," Indianapolis, Indiana, 8 February 2009.
- 758. Obituary for Elizabeth Ann Blacklidge Newell, "*Palm Beach Daily News.com*," posted 16 June 2010.
- 759. Mary McIlwain. Information to David W. Blackledge, Dec 1990.
- 760. Mary McIlwain Timler. E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in July 2009.
- 761. "*Descendants of Peter Briner*," <http://breiner-briner-bryner.com/newsletter>.
- 762. Chris Stewart, E-mail correspondence with Michael A. Blackledge in 2011.
- 763. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Ancestry.com.
- 764. Marriage license announcement, "*Los Angeles Times*," 5 September 1943.
- 765. Joseph Alexander. Correspondence with his 2nd cousin, David W. Blackledge, based upon records in Joe's possession.
- 766. Elizabeth Donaldson. E-mail correspondence in January 2008.
- 767. Arthur J. Blackledge. Info provided on query form to David W. Blackledge, Oct 1997.
- 768. A. L. Gary and E. B. Thomas. *Centennial History of Rush County, Indiana, V.I.* Indianapolis: Historical Publishing Company, 1921.
- 769. Obituary for Caroline Blacklidge Ebright, "*Yakima [Washington Herald Republic Online]*," 28 December 2006.
- 770. Obituary for William Davidson "Bill" Ebright, "*Yakima Herald-Republic*," Yakima, Washington, Sunday, August 29, 2004.
- 771. Obituary for Florence Sheip Blacklidge, "*Mobile Register*," Mobile, Alabama, 27 June 1982.
- 772. C. H. Deal, "*C.H. Deal Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
- 773. Obituary for Perry Blankenship, "*Dover Community News*," 4 May 2001.
- 774. Obituary for Marjorie J. Woodworth, "*Portsmouth Herald*," Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 31 January and 9 February 2001 issues.
- 775. Engagement Announcement for William H. Blankenship and Penny Elaine Monk, "*Nashua Telegraph*," Nashua, New Hampshire, 5 April 1969.
- 776. Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Ancestry.com.
- 777. Obituary for Marcella Beckner, "*Rushville Republican*," Rushville, Indiana, 22 June 2005, transcript provided by Charma Blacklidge Owens, 24 May 2011.

- 778. California Birth Index, VitalRecords.com, online.
- 779. William Cloutier Blacklidge, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in January and February, 2011.
- 780. Obituary for Edna M. Blacklidge, "*Chicago Tribune*," Chicago, Illinois, 23 January 2006.
- 781. Obituary for Linda Jean Blacklidge, "*Chicago Tribune*," 19 January 1964.
- 782. Chicago Tribune, Obituary Index, 1988-1997, Ancestry.com.
- 783. Engagement announcement of James Bernie Blacklidge and Linda Suzanne Gordon, "*Chicago Tribune*," 2 September 1965.
- 784. Family Treemaker, "*The Roberts Family*," mimidimer@yahoo.com.
- 785. Rebecca L. Bushong Beasley, "*Bushong-Beasley Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
- 786. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of Jacob Bushong*," attached to her E-mail on 4 April 2011.
- 787. Rebecca Bushong, E-mail correspondence with Charma Blacklidge Owens in April 2011.
- 788. Madison Co, IN. Marriage Records. Bk. 27, p. 27.
- 789. Madison Co, IN. Index to Marriage Records. Bk. 34, p. 408.
- 790. Gregor Johnson. Descendants of Peter Cooke (CD-ROM), Anderson, IN.
- 791. Katrina Mae Krause. "Katie" is the 4th cousin twice removed of David W. Blackledge with their common ancestor Jacob Blacklidge.
- 792. Minnesota Birth Index, 1908-2002, online.
- 793. Birth Certificate for William Cullen Blacklidge.
- 794. City Directory, Anderson, IN.
- 795. Madison Co, IN. Index to Birth Records.
- 796. Madison Co, IN. Index to Death Records 1921-1940, p. 39.
- 797. Intellius.com.
- 798. J. Johnson, RootsWeb's World Connect Project: 36278.
- 799. Barbara J. Blacklidge and Linda Bailey. Bailey family info sent to Charma and forwarded February 2010.
- 800. camibee, "*Bourquin-McDonald Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
- 801. Death Certificate for Wesley Gale Freeman, State of Missouri, #38864.
- 802. Obituary for Catherine E. (Conover) Anders, findagrave.com.
- 803. Find A Grave Memorial and Obituary for Harold L. Stanford, findagrave.com.
- 804. Ancestral File, LDS entry by Sandra Sanchez.
- 805. Find A Grave Memorial and Obituary for Imogene Stanford Winchester, findagrave.com.
- 806. Cora Stanford Taylor, geni.com and E-mail correspondence in August 2011.
- 807. cora00, "*Tolbert Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
- 808. Find A Grave Memorial and Obituary for Frank K. Stanford, findagrave.com.
- 809. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of William A. Blacklidge*," 6 May 2011.
- 810. maykevin1, "*McPeak Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

811. Charma Blacklidge Owens, "*Descendants of Mahlon Meyers Duke*," report prepared 13 May 2011.
812. Obituary for Ellen Boyd, "*Belleville New-Democrat*," 25 February 2010.
813. "*GeoZoller Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
814. Obituary for Ellsworth M. Duke, "*Olney Daily Mail*," Olney, Illinois, undated, Ancestry.com.
815. Obituary for Earl E. Duke, "*Sun Herald*," Port Charlotte, Florida, 14 April 2005, Ancestry.com.
816. Obituary for Velma K. Duke, "*Sun Herald*," Port Charlotte, Florida, 27 August 2004, Ancestry.com.
817. Obituary for Wretha Mae (Duke) Wicks, "*Courier Press*," Evansville, Indiana, undated, Ancestry.com.
818. Lawrence Wallace, "*Wallace Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
819. Find A Grave Memorial and obituary for Claribel Lee Benson, "*Clay County Advocate Press*".
820. Obituary for Homer Francis Bean, Coldren-Crates Funeral Homes, Findlay, Ohio, undated, online at coldrenrates.com.
821. DAR Lineage, V. 68, p. 352, for Mrs. Margaret Haughton Blackledge.
822. J. Hardin, "*Hardin Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
823. Korean Conflict Death Index, Ancestry.com.
824. Rice Family Tree, Ancestry.com.
825. Obituary for Helen Blackledge, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 5 October 1990.
826. Dan, "*My Childrens Ancestors and their Allied Families*," Ancestry.com tree.
827. Obituary for A. L. Blackledge, "*Alton Evening Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, Thursday, 18 December 1959.
828. Mick Leroy Blackledge. E-mail messages to David W. Blackledge in August 2001.
829. Norvan L. Johnson Data Page. Information found on the Internet on 26 May 1999 at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~norvan/wga9.html> (contributor not stated).
830. Passport application (s), U.S. State Department, Ancestry.com.
831. Obituary for Marie W. Burmood, "*Woodford Times*," Woodford County, Illinois, 10 Nov 2010.
832. Obituary for Geraldean "Geri" Blacklidge, "*The Register-Mail*," 11 June 2010.
833. Christopher Wallingford, "*Elder Family Tree*" on Ancestry.com.
834. David Price, information given to Charma Blacklidge Owens.
835. Karen, "*Clodfelter Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
836. Obituary for Grover Cleveland Corbin, Jr., findagrave.com.
837. Death Certificate for Forrest V. Cooley, Missouri State Board of Health, #39939.
838. Obituary for Shannon Sue Watkins Gibbons, "*The Daily Register*," Harrisburg, Illinois, Saturday, 21 August 2004.
839. Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935, Ancestry.com.
840. Obituary for Royal F. Nale, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, Monday, 21 April 1941.
841. Obituary for James M. McElyea, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 6 June 1986.

842. Obituary for Hazel G. McElyea, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 21 February 1989.

843. Obituary for Helen Harrison, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, Friday, 8 November 2002.

844. Obituary for Raymond Harrison, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 12 February 1993.

845. Death Certificate for Stella Jankowski Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, Certificate #9004.

846. Obituary for Alice Lorraine Blackledge Thorpe, findagrave.com.

847. Obituary for Sidney William 'Pug' Thorpe, "*Ponca City News*," Ponca City, Oklahoma, 10 Apr 2006.

848. Obituary for Bernice E. Blackledge, Baue Funeral Homes, O'Fallon, MO, online tribute.

849. extrapimpin, "*foster [sic] Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

850. Cindy Stavros. E-mail correspondence in March 2007 with Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge and her "*Anderson-Phelan-Blackledge Family Tree*" on Ancestry.com.

851. Charles A. "Chuck" ("Butch") Blackledge. From his website called Chuck & Linda's Place: <http://www.angelfire.com/my/cobre69/index.html>

852. Charles A. Blackledge, Sr. E-mail correspondence on 3 November 2002.

853. Obituary for Helen E. Blackledge, TBO.com, December 14, 2004.

854. Death Certificate for Baby Blackledge, Missouri State Board of Health, Certificate #10965.

855. Obituary for Robert R. Richards, Tampa Bay [Florida] Online (TBO.com), 4 March 2009.

856. California Birth Records. Information found on the Internet at <http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/birth/search.cgi>.

857. Obituary for John Paul Blackledge, "*Carmi Times*," Carmi, Illinois, 16 December 2008.

858. Obituary for Mildred A. Blackledge, "*Harrisburg Daily Register*," Harrisburg, Illinois, The Daily Register Online, July 22, 2003.

859. Obituary for Dorothy K. Browning, Kittinger-Fair Funeral Home Records, Carmi, IL, found online.

860. Obituary for Frank Bielaczysz, Sr., "*Newstimes.com*," 1 January 2006.

861. Steve L. Smoot, "Descendants of William Gough, Sr - Generation 7," found on the Internet at www.familytreemaker.com/plweb/cgi/fastweb?detdoc+view1+ftousers+284640+21++%28%20Blackledge%20%29, copied 23 Feb 1998.

862. Sam Kelvin Blackledge. E-mail correspondence with Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge, March 2005.

863. U.S. City Directories, Bennett's Evansville (Vanderburgh Co, IN) City Directory, 1944.

864. *Who's Who of America's BLACKLEDGES*: Michael Lavern Blackledge. Scottsdale,

AZ: Scottsdale Family Treasures, Inc., 1993.

865. John Snyder, "*Snyder/Johnson*," Ancestry.com family tree.

866. dqdubois, "*Benjamin Goodwin Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

867. Obituary for Henry S. Taylor, "*The Indianapolis Star*," Indianapolis, Indiana, 1 March 2009.

868. Blunk family tree, blunkfamily.homestead.com.

869. Barbara Hill. "*Descendants of Jean Baptiste Antonio Brault*" Ancestry.com Brault Board message on 1 Feb 2001.

870. Obituary for James Eugene Blacklidge, "*Florence Times Daily*," 27 March 2011.

871. Obituary for Sula P. Blacklidge, "*Florence Times Daily*," Florence, Alabama, 8 June 2011.

872. Obituary for Albert C. Blacklidge, Jr., "*Times Daily*," Florence, Alabama, 15 August 2006.

873. Cheri Pickard, online information at <http://pickardplace.com>.

874. Samuel R. Eiseman, familytreemaker.com tree.

875. Tennessee Deaths, online database.

876. Twin's Birthdays Celebrated, "*Kokomo [Indiana] Tribune*," Tuesday, 2 October 1951.

877. Texas Deaths Index, 1964-1998, online at search.labs.familysearch.org.

878. California Passenger & Crew Lists 1893-1957, Ancestry.com.

879. Obituary for Dale Frank Blacklidge, "*Post-Tribune*," 13 March 2008.

880. Obituary for Edward G. Hoch, Jr., U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, Ancestry.com.

881. geni.com.

882. Charma Blacklidge Owens, E-mail correspondence on 30 Dec 2010.

883. U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992, Ancestry.com.

884. David Jonathan Blackledge. 1999 E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge.

885. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996, online at Ancestry.com.

886. Obituary for Ernie Fischer, "*Fruit Review*," V.20, No.3, December 2001, an Oklahoma Cooperative Extension Service Bulletin.

887. Obituary for Cherie Blackledge, "*The Sentinel & Enterprise*," Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 23 April 2008.

888. peoplesmart.com.

889. USMA [U.S. Military Academy] Register of Cadets, information provided by David W. Blackledge.

890. Obituary for Nelda Lavern Taylor, "*Jonesboro Sun*," 3 April 2010, online.

891. Obituary for James Eldon Worden, "*Carlisle Independent*," undated transcript provided by Charma Blacklidge Owens.

892. Douglas Blacklidge. Family Records.

893. Douglas Kent Blacklidge. 1999 E-mail info to David W. Blackledge.

894. Obituary for Marian R. Blacklidge, "*Kokomo Tribune*," 8 May 2004, Ancestry.com.

895. Richard H. Blacklidge, III. Correspondence with David W. Blackledge in September 2004.

- 896. Marriage Certificate for Ted Holloway Blacklidge and Gabriela Hella Renken, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008, Ancestry.com.
- 897. Wedding Announcement of Tamara Lee Newell and William Gordon Studebaker, "*Kokomo Tribune*," Kokomo, Indiana, Sunday 21 September 1969.
- 898. Missouri Birth Records, Ancestry.com.
- 899. David W. Blackledge. "*Descendants of Allen Thrasher Blacklidge*," David's printout E-mailed 19 August 2009.
- 900. Chris Stewart, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in September 2005.
- 901. Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Ancestry.com.
- 902. David W. and Diana Wiley Blackledge. Family records, personal visits to Wiley grave sites.
- 903. David N. Blackledge, records.
- 904. Sally Sue (McCollum) Blackledge. Correspondence with her brother-in-law, David W. Blackledge.
- 905. David W. Blackledge. E-mail in 2002 to Mary Ann Ryza Blackledge.
- 906. Obituary for Mary Carolyn Alexander, details provided by David W. Blackledge on 2 August 2010.
- 907. Grace Alexander. Mother-in-law of Tom Forsythe.
- 908. "*The Indianapolis Star*," Friday, October 10, 1913, article about Jacob and Elvira Blacklidge's, her great-grandparents, 63rd wedding anniversary (Elizabeth Donaldson's great-grandparents).
- 909. Wedding announcement of Ann Blacklidge and Terris E. Johnson, "*Los Angeles Times*," 31 January 1969.
- 910. Obituary for Robert Allan "Bob" Blacklidge, "*Orange County Register*," 6 June 2008.
- 911. Wayne Snider. Message on 7 Feb 2001 on Snider Board, Ancestry.com.
- 912. James Lenfers. "*Lenfers*" Ancestry.com tree.
- 913. Orvill S. Paller. "*The Murphy Family of Bedford County Virginia*," Roots Web's WorldConnect Project: John Murphy Sr. of Bedford County, Virginia.
- 914. Obituary for Ms. Galen Blacklidge, "*The San Diego Union-Tribune*," San Diego, California, November 9, 2003.
- 915. California Death Index, VitalRecords.com.
- 916. Jesse Davis. "*Jesse Davis Family*," on gencircles.com.
- 917. Mindy Roberts. "*Descendants of Abraham Blackleach*," familytreemaker online tree.
- 918. Memorial Notice for Michael Joseph Blackledge, Naples, FL newspaper, about 27 March 2003.
- 919. Jodie, "*Fine Lines Genealogy*" on gencircles.com.
- 920. Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007, Ancestry.com.
- 921. Find A Grave Memorial and Obituary for Judith K. Stanford Briscoe,

findagrave.com.

922. 1945 Florida State Census, Ancestry.com.

923. Obituary for Velma Duke, "*The Daily Clay County Advocate Press*," Flora, Illinois, 28 August 2004.

924. David W. Blackledge. E-mail correspondence in December 2009.

925. "*Edwardsville Intelligencer*," Edwardsville, IL, 10 July 1952.

926. Wedding Announcement of Jim Blackledge and Bonnie Spears, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 24 January 1999.

927. Obituary for Dian (Collins) Blackledge, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 17 September 2006.

928. Obituary for Lillian Wyman Depper, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 14 September 1989. Lillian and Anna M. Wyman Ledbetter Blackledge were sisters.

929. Obituary for Anna M. Blackledge found on the Internet at <http://www.altonweb.com/bb/obituaries/699.htm>.

930. Engagement Announcement of Victoria Ledbetter and Michael Smith, "*Alton Evening Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 17 July 1963.

931. Obituary for Barbara Jean Foster, "*Alton Evening Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 9 August 1969.

932. Mickey Leroy Blackledge. 6 August 1964 response to questionnaire from David W. Blackledge.

933. Ancestral File. LDS entry by Robert Cox.

934. private story, Ancestry.com.

935. genieomy1, "*Cooley Family Tree*," Ancestry.com family trees.

936. Bridal Shower article for Miss Linda McElyea, "*Alton Evening Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, Wednesday, 28 November 1962.

937. Birth Announcement, Aimee Lynn Gutierrez, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 2 December 1987.

938. Obituary for Glen "Mack" McElyea, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 3 October 1988.

939. Birth Announcement of Michael Harvey, Jr., "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 8 September 1987.

940. Birth Announcement, Amy Lee McElyea, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 4 October 1986.

941. Birth Announcement, Natalie Renee Harrison, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 4 October 1976.

942. Burial Notice, Wayne Edward Nale, "*Alton Evening Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 8 September 1949.

943. Obituary for Frank W. "Pappy" Isbell, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 6 July 1979.

944. Wedding Announcement, Mrs. Dorris Nale and George Walker, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 31 March 1975.

945. Diane Nale, "*Nale Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

946. Engagement Announcement for Kenneth R. Nale and Sylvia Diane Samec, "*Alton*

Evening Telegraph," Alton, Illinois, 16 October 1964.

947. Obituary for Maxine Phyllis Layton Blackledge, findagrave.com.

948. Donna Kay New. "*Ellen Schoppert Walters: fourth generation*" found on the internet.

949. Jerilynne Cook, "*Cook Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

950. C. Leyerly, "*Leyerly Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

951. United States Obituary Collection, Ancestry.com.

952. Santa Rosa, California, phone book listing.

953. Marriages Oregon, VitalSearch.com.

954. Alabama Divorce Index, 1950-1959, Ancestry.com.

955. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001, transcript on Ancestry.com.

956. Obituary for John J. Tennis, "*Daily Republican Register*," online from Mt. Carmel, Illinois, on the Wabash River.

957. Obituary for Cooper Joseph Blackledge, "*Cape Cod Times*," 3 December 2005, online.

958. Nevada Divorces, 1967-2005, valsearch.com.

959. Newspaper article, "*The News*," Port Arthur, Texas, Saturday, 6 October 1973.

This article related the tragic events of the shooting of James and Sarah Yardley at their home inside the Texaco Plant complex in Port Neches, Texas, during an attempted robbery.

960. David W. Blackledge.

961. Obituary for John Thomas Parrish, "*The Star Press*," 3 February 2005.

962. Wedding Announcement for Zerante-Blacklidge, "*Kokomo Times*," Kokomo, Indiana, 16 July 1989.

963. Indiana State Library Genealogy Database: Marriages: 1993-2002, online.

964. Obituary for Lynn Ellen Vance, "*St. Petersburg Times*," 17 March 2009.

965. Theresa Ann Mitchel Green. E-mail correspondence with 2nd cousin David W. Blackledge in August 2009. Their common ancestor is Stephen Clinton Blackledge.

966. Theresa Ann Mitchel Green. E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in February and March 2010.

967. Iwona Bitner. Correspondence with David W. Blackledge.

968. Martha Moody. Correspondence with her father-in-law, David W. Blackledge.

969. Judy Alexander Bechtold. E-mail correspondence in 2003 with David W. Blackledge.

970. Judy Alexander Bechtold. E-mail correspondence in 2004 with David W. Blackledge.

971. Judy Alexander Bechtold. E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge in February 2010.

972. bblacklidg, "*Blacklidge Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

973. bblacklidge, "*Blacklidge Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.

974. British Columbia Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org.

975. Ancestry.com WorldTree.
976. Physician profile, online.
977. Find A Grave Memorial and Obituary for Robert N. "Satch" Briscoe, findagrave.com.
978. Alton Web births, online.
979. Birth Announcement for Jeremy Eugene Burks, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 30 May 2008.
980. Wedding Announcement of Bridget Dian Blackledge and Travis Eugene Burks, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 16 July 1995.
981. Birth announcement.
982. Birth Announcement of William Arthur Yinger, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 1 August 2003.
983. Birth Announcement, Andrew Derick Steward, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 27 June 1987.
984. Wedding Announcement, Melvin J. Gutierrez and Denise A. Hamlin, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 12 June 1982.
985. Newspaper article, "*Alton Evening Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 26 August 1963.
986. Obituary for Kenneth R. Nale, "*St. Augustine [Florida] Record*," 31 July 2006.
987. kylesmamma,2003, "*Costa Family Tree*," Ancestry.com.
988. Obituary for Betty J. Fry, grandmother of Victoria (Benckenstein) Blackledge, "*Kokomo Tribune Online*," posted Sunday, February 13, 2005.
989. Vital Records Database, Kokomo-Howard County Public Library, online.
990. David W. Blackledge. E-mail correspondence in February 2010.
991. Judy Alexander Bechtold, E-mail correspondence with David W. Blackledge on 27 June 2011.
992. Birth Announcement of Jarod Tyler Burks, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 22 August 1997.
993. Birth Announcement of Savannah Jolynn Warren, "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 1 January 2003.
994. Birth Announcement for Faith Ann Yinger "*Alton Telegraph*," Alton, Illinois, 28 August 2001.
995. Web site: <http://beverlybarton.com/>
996. Rachael Blackledge, E-mail correspondence in March 2012.
997. Palo Alto Historical Association, Palo Alto, California, "*The Tall Tree*," newsletter, V.34, No. 6, April 2011.
998. Mary Lynn Price, "*A Biography of Conrad Limbaugh*," 2 May 2008, found online at http://sclib.uscd.edu/sio/biogr/Limbaugh_Biogr.pdf.
999. New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720-1988, FamilySearch.org.
1000. Barbara Bache, "*Chalmers Hall Bache Family Tree*," Ancestry.com family trees.
1001. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Prominent and Representative Men of Indianapolis and Vicinity containing Biographical Sketches of Business and Professional Men and of Many of the Early Settled Families*. Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1908

1002. 6osceola, "*larson Family Tree*," Ancestry.com family trees.
1003. Death Certificate for Mrs. Caroline B. Goodykoontz, Arizona State Board of Health.
1004. Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index 1878-1922, Ancestry.com
1005. 1900 Kentucky census.
1006. Roy Blackledge Tinker, "*Historical Overview of the Merger of the TINKER family of New England with the BLACKLEDGE family of New Jersey*," prepared 24 June 2012.
1007. Moster Mortuary, online obituaries.
1008. William Cloutier "Bill" Blackledge, during visit with John and Mary Ann Blackledge, Grants Pass, OR, 3 Oct 2012.
1009. Willa Blackledge Bowles, E-mail correspondence in Dec 2011.
1010. Danielle J. Owens Davis, E-mail correspondence in Jun 2012.
1011. Family History Library, Tappan Reformed Dutch Church [Records], Tappan, New York, Microfilm #1016876, information provided by Janice Boeckle in her E-mail correspondence in October, November, and December 2011.
1012. Janice Boeckle, "*Descendants of Cornelius Van Valer*," sent by E-mail on 26 October 2011. Janice Boeckle is the great great granddaughter of Caroline Van Valer and David Lamberson and the great granddaughter of their son David Willard Lamberson and Margaret Emma Hamilton.
1013. Family History Library, Microfilm #532977, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, 1804-1866*.
1014. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, Ancestry.com online database.
1015. Obituary for James Robert Blackledge, Elliott Sons Funeral Home, Martinez, Georgia, found on obits.dignitymemorial.com.
1016. Robert Albanese, Email correspondence with Michael A. Blackledge in May and December 2012.
1017. Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008, Ancestry.com, online database.
1018. dallashugh, "*Curtis-Hetrick Family Tree*," Ancestry.com family trees, online.
1019. Marriage Records, North Dakota, online.
1020. 1925 South Dakota State Census, search.labs.familysearch.com.
1021. Wedding Announcement of Lyle Perry Blackledge and Marjorie Jane McKeen, "*Los Angeles Times*," 22 Mar 1943.
1022. Charles Sanford Blackledge, Jr. Christmas card note and email correspondence with David W. Blackledge, Dec 2012 - Jan 2013.
1023. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, index and images, FamilySearch.org online database.
1024. Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957, FamilySearch.org online database.
1025. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch.org.
1026. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1969, Ancestry.com.
1027. John Lawler, "*Lawler's from Cook Co, Georgia. Tree*," Ancestry.com family trees.
1028. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59. found online at Ancestry.com.

1029. Obituary for Mattie Lawler, "*Florence Times Daily*," Florence, AL, 12 Aug 2005.

1030. Obituary for Mary Jean Lawler Rhodes, "*Florence Times Daily*," 10 December 2010, found on her online Find A Grave Memorial.